

INDEX

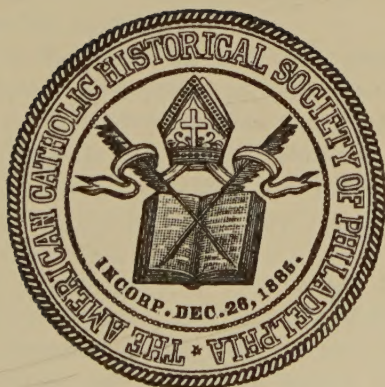
TO THE

Records of the American Catholic Historical Society

Volumes I—XXXI

1886—1920

No longer the property of
The University of Arizona



AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY
715 SPRUCE STREET, PHILADELPHIA

PREFACE

THE story is told of Cardinal Newman that, when thankfully acknowledging receipt of a new novel, he added his regret at the book's having no index. Though the anecdote may be apocryphal, yet it illustrates the importance he attached to indexes as aids to research and investigation. When properly compiled they tell us where not to look, as well as where to go, for the information we are seeking, and are therefore great time-savers.

But this end is not served by a mere alphabetical list of the proper names occurring in a volume or a series of volumes, with indication of every page on which they are mentioned. The time, place, and occasion of their appearing should also be indicated; and this indication should be as brief as the necessary clearness will permit. Research is also very often aided by cross-references, so that, if one caption escapes us, we can have recourse to another for guidance.

The compiler of this Index has constantly kept these points in view, and has, accordingly, striven to make his work a digest of the contents of the thirty-one volumes published by the Society during the first thirty-six years of its existence. That the work is not perfect he is fully conscious; no doubt critics may find lapses and omissions; but he hopes they are comparatively few and relatively unimportant.

The work has been a labor of love to one of the very few surviving Charter members of the Society—of those who signed the call for its organization only two are left; but the fruit of their labors remains and flourishes under their successors. *Esto perpetua.*

INDEX

TO THE

RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY

VOLS. I-31

- Abbey**, Edwin A., art work of in Harrisburg Capitol, 29, 17.
- Abbott**, John S. C., on the loss of the "Raleigh", 7, 198; on Barry's operations in the Delaware, 7, 184-187.
- Abelard**, medieval philosopher, alluded to, 17, 421 note.
- Abell**, Rev. Robert, of Louisville, Ky., gives migrating Visitandines a gloomy picture of Kaskaskia, Ill., 13, 212; and the Sisters of Loreto in Kentucky, 27, 131; "war horse of Catholicity in Kentucky", 29, 53; 57.
- Abercrombie**, Rev. Mr., rector of St. Peter's P. E. church, Phila., and schoolmaster, 13, 138 note.
- Abnakis** (Abenakis, Abenakis), sketch of missions to the, by Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., 2, 13-21; Capuchin Seminary for and converts among, in present State of Maine, 27, 300, 301, 303; and the Jesuits, 303-308; converts apply for a resident missionary, 6, 157; Rev. Sebastian Rale, S.J., the Apostle of the, 18, 121-154; 306-353; The Fathers Bigot among the, 125; at Sillery and other missions in Canada, 126; Charles Miachkawat, Algonquin Apostle to the, 127; hostility of New England to the, 136; violently resented, 307-308; Fr. Rale on English coercion of the, 314-315; his Abnaki Dictionary and other belongings captured by English, 319; his people again raid the English, 320; bury him and are dispersed from Norridgewock, 326; their origin, abode, life and language, 327-330; beginnings of the St. John river mission to the, 21, 140-141.
- Abolitionists**, Bishop England and the, 8, 222.
- Absecon** (Atlantic City), second place on New Jersey coast to have a church, 17, 75 and note.
- Academie Royale** des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres the oldest historical society in France, 1, 62-63.
- Academy of Athens**, the, and its men of renown, 1, 53.
- Academy of the French nuns**, Phila., 22, 62.
- Academy of Natural Sciences**, Phila., William H. Keating recording secretary of, 29, 325.

- Academy of Music**, Phila., A. C. H. S. public meeting in, March 31, 1891, 3, 44-71; mass meeting and illustrated lectures in, 24, 10, 11.
- Academy of Portuguese History**, 1, 63.
- Academy** (Rodrigue's) for young ladies in Phila., 22, 62-63.
- Acadia**, early missionary activity and first Jesuits in, 18, 121-130; Capuchins succeed Recollects in, 123; Jesuits in full control in, 125; the treaty of Utrecht and, 339; the Capuchins in and in northern Maine, 1632-1655, 27, 191-229, 300-327; 28, 47-63; extent and chequered history of before 1656, 27, 191-192; the latest History of (by Richard and Arles) critically examined, 28, 193-201; 29, 219 (and note) to 230; missions of after 1762, 29, 351-354.
- Acadian documents** of Louisiana in private library of Louis Houck, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 21, 245.
- Acadians** in Father Farmer's Marriage Register, 2, 276; dispersed in Pennsylvania, 5, 313-314; 353-356.
- "**Acadians**, The, in Philadelphia", poem by Eleanor C. Donnelly, 6, 1-2.
- Acadians** in Baltimore, 6, 177.
- Acadians traitors**, the Acadie infamy, and the alleged Popish plot in Pennsylvania, 10, 210, 220.
- Acadians, Catholic**, exiled in southeastern Pennsylvania, and time's revenge therefor, 26, 352-354; loyal to England during American War of Independence, 29, 358; Bishop Briand prejudiced against the, 31, 167-168; exiled in Pennsylvania befriended by Quakers, 228.
- Accolti**, Rev. Michael, S.J., and Fr. Langlois, S.J., the first Jesuits in American California, 17, 55-59; the former had come from Europe to assist Fr. De Smet, 65; brief account of, 125; acknowledges Fr. Gonzalez's welcome, 128-129; Superior of the Oregon Mission, 129, 131-132; sends three missionaries thence to California, 133; tours Eastern States and Europe in aid of California mission, 138; founder of this mission, his death, 451-452.
- Acrelius**, historian of New Sweden, on hatred of Catholics in Pennsylvania, 6, 278.
- Act of incorporation** of St. Mary's Congregation, Phila., 1788, 4, 269-271; first trustees under, 289.
- Acton family**, the, of Aldenham Park, Shropshire, England, 17, 181.
- Acts of the Martyrs** and of Church Councils as sources of geographical knowledge, 17, 402.
- Adam**, Lydia, Father Bally's housekeeper, and Simon and John, farmers at Goshenhoppen, 20, 218-220.
- Adamnan**, St., abbot of Iona, and geographical knowledge, 17, 414, 415, note.
- Adams**, C. K., misjudges in his "Manual of Historical Literature", 11, 357, 358, 478.
- Adams**, Daniel, "The Understanding Reader", published by, 1805, 26, 43.
- Adams**, Frances, Monroe, Michigan, aids Sisters I. H. M. in education work there, 31, 288.

- Adams, George Burton**, misrepresents in his "Medieval Civilization", 12, 348-352.
- Adams, Henry**, Port Tobacco, Md., will of, 13, 35.
- Adams, Rev. Hugh**, cures Fr. Rale gratis, 18, 146.
- Adams, Fr., O.S.D.**, at Zanesville, O., 25, 207.
- Adams, John**, an anti-Catholic bigot, 2, 52; on trade with England, 93; and the Alien and Sedition Laws, 6, 230; advocates appointment of Barry and Jones as Captains in Continental Navy, 7, 162; on date of Barry's going to sea, 163; on his first victory, 164; claims priority of naval honors for Captain John Manly, 165; announces policy as President on injuries to our commerce, 8, 98-99; on our "Infant Navy", 111-112; on Barry's return from West Indies, 133; he and Congress decide on war with France, 141; he sends an order to Barry, 142-144; first subscriber to building of a Catholic church in Boston, 14, 309; 15, 39; 20, 200; held in low esteem by La Luzerne, 16, 175.
- Adams, John Quincy**, as Secretary of State receives Bishop England, 6, 197; last words of, contrasted with those of William Gaston, 251; had wished to make latter U. S. Attorney-General, 235; proved a false prophet by Passionist Monastery in Cincinnati, 10, 94; letter of Matthias J. O'Conway to, as Secretary of State, 11, 9-10; Bishop England meets, 19, 105, 106; and the Harold case, 148.
- Adams, Samuel**, on Committee escorting Minister Gerard to meet Congress, 31, 219, 220.
- Address of the Roman Catholics of America to George Washington**, 2, 96-97.
- Address of the clergy and the laity of the City of Phila. to Archbishop Kenrick** on his transfer to Baltimore, 21, 100-102.
- Addresses (annual) of Presidents A. C. H. S.**; see American Catholic Historical Society.
- "Adeste Fideles"**, an early American translation of the, 28, 289-296.
- Adrian, Mich.**, Sisters I. H. M. in, 31, 296.
- "Advance, The"**, a Chicago Congregationalist weekly, publishes Gen. Howard's account, 1876, of Fr. Croquet's Oregon Mission, 17, 87-90; 30, 299.
- Afghanistan** visited by friars in Middle Ages, 17, 424.
- Africa**, circumnavigation of attempted by the Vivaldi brothers of Genoa, 17, 423; Prince Henry the Navigator and the rounding of, 426; the whole of represented in the Medicean Atlas, 1351, 428; South, represented by Marino Sanuto, 1306, as ending in a point, 428.
- Afro-Americans** in New York, the first church for, 19, 50.
- Agra, India**, gets a community of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 68.
- "Aguecheek"**, O. B. Fairbanks (?), non-Catholic (?) writer, on Bp. Cheverus, 14, 315 and note; 15, 107 note, 108-112 and note; 18, 63-64; essays of on Boston, 14, 342-343 note; 15, 491; on Mr. (Senor or Don) Stoughton, 14, 381; 15, 39 note.
- Aiken, John**, first Phila. publisher of Catholic Church music, 2, 115; music book of, at St. Mary's, 121.

- Aitken**, John, Phila., publisher, 1787, of "A Compilation of the Litanies", &c., 26, 208-210; contents of book, 211-222; defects of, 311; and of 1791 edition, 312; its contents analyzed, 313-318; the 1814 book inferior to his editions, 319-323; O. G. Sonneck on, 326-327.
- Ajacan**; see Axacan.
- Akins**, Th. B., a perverter of Acadian history, 28, 196.
- Akularak district**, Alaska, extensive enough for a diocese, not populous enough for a primitive rural parish, 29, 99.
- Alabama**, and Florida mentioned to form a new diocese, 1822, 19, 197; Mgr. Portier first Bishop of, 14, 199, 200; Benedictines in, 3, 184.
- Alaman**, Lucas, anti-Iturbide historian, on Echavarri's rebellion, 27, 28; first minister of Executive Power of Mexico, 32; and the betrayal of Iturbide, 35, note; on Iturbide's last moments, 37; on his memory, 42-43.
- Alamo**, the, in our Church history, 6, 148.
- Alaska**, missionary journeys in, by Rev. Philip I. Delon, S.J., 1915-1916, 29, 98-130.
- "**Alban**, or the History of a Young Puritan", J. V. Huntington's first novel after his conversion, 16, 419-423.
- Albany**, N. Y., English Jesuits in under Gov. Dongan, 21, 163; the first church in, 19, 296 and note; Rev. Michael Egan, O.S.F. in, 21, 170; Rev. Philip Stafford, O.S.A., in 1800 or 1801, 1, 210; 19, 383; Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., in, 1804, 19, 382; 21, 92; Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., in, 1807, 19, 382; Rev. John Byrne in, 1806, 19, 328, 329; the church in, 1802-1807, 23, 175-179; Bishop Plessis of Quebec in, 15, 377, 399; bad impression made in by Rev. William Hogan, 24, 22-23; Rev. Michael Carroll stationed at, 1820, 10, 63; priests in, 1821-1822, 7, 5 (note) -8; extent of parish then, 9; Rev. Gregory B. Pardow in, 11; the early priests in did not stay long, 18, 186; list of missionary priests in, 1798-1846, 7, 23-24; erection of see of, 329, 333, 334, 19, 281 and note; extent of diocese and churches in, 1858, 281-282; Franciscan Tertiaries invited to, 15, 131; missions granted to Augustinians in, 1858-1862, 9, 283-284; Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan settles in, 16, 11, 15; the medical profession in then, 16-17; his connection with the Church in, 28-29; Cardinal Mercier honored in, 31, 48-49.
- Albert**, King of the Belgians, his consort, and heir, guests of Boston at same time as Cardinal Mercier, 31, 62-63.
- Albertus Magnus**, and physical science, 14, 241.
- Albright**, Peter and Jacob, baptism, apostasy and fate of, 1, 362; 13, 169 note.
- Alcuin**, English master of Charlemagne's palace school, 14, 226; 17, 417.
- Alden**, John, sacrilegious act of at St. John's, Phila., 1842, 20, 390, 391.
- Alderman**, A. B., "Students' History of United States", by, noticed, 25, 88-90.
- Aledo**, Edward J., Rec. Sec. and Fin. Sec. A. C. H. S., 2, 4; 3, 4, 29; and "Catholic choir music in Philadelphia", 3, 248; reads papers by absent authors, 2, 128, 154; other services by, 2, 333; 5, 27 note.

- Aledo**, Mrs., organist of St. Joseph's, Phila., 2, 124; first husband of was P. A. Daunas, 3, 248, 249.
- Aleman**, Joseph S., O.P., first Bishop of American California, arrives in and assumes duties of his diocese, 17, 130-133; as Archbishop of San Francisco withdraws parochial concession from St. Ignatius College Church, 312-314; dealings of with Jesuit Church at San Jose, 321; dedicates St. Ignatius College Church, 452; meets and greets his coadjutor, 26, 49; resigns and ends career in native town, *ibid*.
- Alexander VI**, Bull of establishing first vicariate of America, 7, 141-154; character and work of, 144-145; Bull of appointing first Vicar Ap. in America, 10, 319-324; the partition line of, 22, 154; Archbishop F. P. Kenrick on character of, 31, 205-206.
- Alexander**, Fr., O.M.Cap., Vassy, France, letter to from Cardinal Antonelli, 21, 202-203.
- Alexander's "Express Messenger"** on Phila. Native American riots, May, 1844, 26, 377-378.
- Alexandria**, ancient, the "Mouseion" of, 1, 55-56.
- Alexandria**, Ky., Bishop Flaget at, 29, 235.
- Alexandria**, Pa., Rev. P. Rafferty completes a church at, 8, 395.
- Alexandria**, Va., a Catholic church and priest in, 1772, 23, 62; a Catholic schoolmaster at, 1802, 22, 139; visited by Archbishop Marchal, 11, 419, 439.
- "Alfred"**, the, originally the "Black Prince", captured by British, 7, 159, 195.
- Alfred the Great**, institutes of and intellectual progress, 17, 412; geography of, 414, and note.
- Algerine corsairs**, the, and origin of the United States Navy, 8, 87.
- Algonquins and Montagnais** at Sillery mission, 18, 126.
- Alien and Sedition Laws**, the, and President John Adams, 6, 230.
- Aliquippa**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. open school at, 31, 318.
- Allan**, J., Indian agent in Maine, letters from to Bishop Carroll, 19, 214-221, 222-224.
- Allbutt**, Dr. Clifford, on the Schoolmen and their attitude to science, 14, 218-219; on Jews and medieval studies, 238-239; on advancement of learning, 241-242.
- Allegheny county**, Pa., Thomas FitzSimons on creating of, 2, 86; derivation of name, 4, 195; Fr. Lambing's Early History of, 194-211.
- Allegheny City**, Pa., the St. Johannes Society of, 6, 253.
- Alleghenies**, a sick call that made Fr. Gallitzin a colony founder in the, 26, 224-226.
- Alleman**, Rev. J. J., O.P., in Lee County, Ia., 2, 134, 135; visits Keokuk and is pastor there, 137, 138; Rev. J. G. A., O.P. ordained at Zanesville, O., 25, 214 and note.
- Allemaengel** (Linn Township, Berks County, Pa.), Father Schneider baptizes in, 2, 318, 322, 323; officiates at marriage in, 330; location and meaning of, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 324, 327; officiates at marriage in, 388.

Allen's "Biographical Dictionary" on Commodore Barry, 7, 156.

Allen, Prof. George B., conversion of and of family, 12, 32, 33 note; 14, 425 note; 31, 195 note, 196 and note, 247; letters of Bishop F. P. Kenrick to, 175-214.

Allen, Gov. Henry W., letter to from Fr. Benausse, S.J., 11, 318 (and note), 319.

Allen, James, to Mr. Gamble of Londonderry anent alleged Popish plot in Pennsylvania, 10, 213, 215.

Allen, Fr., S.J., rector of St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, 17, 452, 453.

Allen's Lane, Mt. Airy, Phila., why so called, 12, 14, 17 and notes.

Allentown in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes child born in, 307; baptizes at, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335; attended by Fr. Bally, S.J., 20, 237; Irish Catholic exiles early schoolmasters at, 31, 341; petition to build a Catholic church at, 342-343; of old called Northampton Town, 344.

Allenstown, variant of above in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.

All Hallows College, Dublin, Fr. Louis della Vagna at, 2, 164.

"**Alliance**", the Continental frigate, commanded first by a Frenchman and then by Barry, who carries envoys to France and makes captures on way, 7, 203-224; carries Lafayette and others back to France, 236-242; her log book, last exploits, sale, and subsequent career, 247, 261-266, 272-275.

Allioli's German Catholic Bible in United States, 20, 111.

Alliston's "Life of Ellbridge Gerry", quoted, 7, 162.

Allouez, Fr., S.J., founds oldest church in Wisconsin, 6, 167; among the Illinois, 18, 132-133; missionary in the Northwest, 21, 141; transcript of MS. of in Chicago Historical Society, 243.

Almanac, the first, published in Poland, 17, 429.

Almela, Lieut.-Col., ordered by Freemasons to desert Iturbide, 27, 19.

Alonzo, a boy, the only Spaniard in Axacan not murdered by Indians, rescued by Menendez de Avila, 19, 8, 9.

Alsea, Ore., Frs. Croquet and Malo at, 16, 269-271.

Althans, Rev. John, S.J., one of first Jesuits in Maryland, 20, 346.

Alter, John Martin, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, near the Glass Works, 2, 321.

Alton, Ill., the Ursulines in, 1, 239-240.

Altoona diocese takes three counties from that of Harrisburg, 29, 218; Sisters I. H. M. called to by Bishop Garvey, 31, 315 and note; take Italian school in city of, 316; the Casa Regina is given to Sisters I. H. M., 319.

Altruism, Christianity and the spirit of, 17, 436.

Amalingans, new neighbors of the Abnakis, Fr. Rale and the, 18, 136-137.

Amat, Rev. Thaddeus, C.M. (later Bishop of Monterey, Calif.), at St. Charles Seminary, Phila., two letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 112; third Vincentian rector of said Seminary, 20, 10; at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 399; 25, 30; other allusions to, 7, 449, 450; 15, 273 and note; 20, 9.

Ambler, Pa., attended from Chestnut Hill, 1855 and later, 12, 27; beginning of separate parish of, 414.

Amend, John, and the German R. C. C. Society, 6, 263-264.

"America, the Planting of the Faith in", illustrated lecture by Rev. E. I. Devitt, S.J., 6, 137-179; the establishment of the first vicariate of, 1493, 7, 141-154; papers relating to the Church in, first series from portfolios of Irish College, Rome, 283-388 (see "Papers" for later series); in the Consistorial Congregation's "Acta", 9, 385-398; 10, 1-16, 129-137, 335-344, 448-456; 11, 61-66, 208-212, 308-313, 455-460; index of, 518-519; ecclesiastical, during reign of Charles V, 10, 134-137; ecclesiastical nomenclature of early, 134-135; episcopal series, 136-137; the first vicar-apostolic, 319-327; who was the first missionary in, 309-327; duty of Catholics regarding their history in, 11, 4-7; "America Discovered", poem by J. V. Huntington, 16, 426; new continent of, never dreamt of by Columbus, 17, 376; first land of seen by Columbus, 383; "America", New York, on origin of tune of "Star Spangled Banner", 24, 289-290, 291, 312.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and the Northwest, 2, 185; and Indians of Oregon Country, 193, 194.

"American Catholic Historical Researches", referred to, 2, 57; and early Catholic burial records in Phila., 5, 22 note; the Tatham-Gray controversy in, 6, 61 note; amalgamated with "Records" A. C. H. S., 23, 133-134; career of, 26, 186; index of, noted, 27, 381-382.

American Catholic Historical Society of Phila., documentary history of the, 1884-1886, 1, 4-39; officers and managers for 1887, 4; blessing of Leo XIII, 5; charter, 6-8; by-laws, 9; recording secretary's report on origin and organization of, 10-22; corresponding secretary's report, 23; treasurer's report, 24; librarian's report, 25-34; reports of committees on public meetings, 35-36; list of members, 37-39; genealogical department of the, 244-245; —1885-1888: continuation of History of Society, by F. A. Foy, Rec. Sec., 2, 7-12; Report on Library and its benefactors, by F. X. Reuss, 374-380; rules and regulations for government of Library, 381-382; reports on public meetings, 383-385; —1888-1891: Officers, &c., 1891, 3, 4; Society's work in this period, 5-10; By-Laws, 11-19; address by retiring first President, V. Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 21-26; report of Recording Secretary (F. X. Reuss), 27; of Corresponding Secretary (A. Douredoure), 28; of Financial Secretary (E. J. Aledo), 29; of Treasurer (J. F. McMenamin), 30-32; of Librarian (F. T. Furey), 33-36; of Committee on Library and Cabinet, 37; of Committee on Hall, 40-43; of public meeting in Academy of Music, March 31, 1891, with V. Rev. Dr. Horstmann, second President of Society, presiding, 44-71; President's annual address (December): by Dr. L. F. Flick, 1893, 5, 1-6; 1894, 6, 3-6; 1896, 8, 1-8; 1913, 25, 1-7; 1914, 26, 1-12; by Rev. Dr. Henry, 1897, 9, Bulletin, 1-7; 1898, 10, 196-200; by Walter George Smith, 1899, 11, 1-8;

1900, 12, 1-10; by Samuel Castner, Jr., 1901, 13, 1-3; by Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, 1902, 14, 1-5; 1903, 15, 1-7; by Francis A. Cunningham, 1904, 16, 1-4; by William V. McGrath, Jr., 1906, 18, 1-7; by Ignatius J. Dohan, 1908, 20, 1-3; 1909, 21, 47-49; by Rev. William J. Lallou, 1915, 27, 1-5; by James M. Willcox, 1916, 28, 1-4; 1917, 29, 1-7; 1918, 30, 1-10; by Edward J. Galbally, 1919, 31, 273-283;—Reports of Executive Board (Recording Secretary), for year ending Nov. 30, 1894, 6, 7-26; 1896, 8, 9-19; 1897, 9, Bulletin, 8-16; 1898, 10, 98-101; 1899, 11, 72-78; 1900, 12, 86-95; 1901, 13, 45-48; 1902, 14, 16-18; 1903, 15, 22-25; 1904, 16, 37-39; 1905, 17, 111-114; 1906, 18, 106, 111; 1907, 19, 66-73; 1908, 20, 75-78; 1909, 21, 50-53; 1910, 22, 55-59; 1911, 23, 63-66; 1912, 24, 64-69; 1913, 25, 8-15; 1914, 26, 13-17; 1915, 27, 6-10; 1916, 28, 5-9; 1917, 29, 8-11; 1918, 30, 10-18; 1919, 31, 284-288;—Reports on Library and Cabinet, 1894, 6, 7-19; classification of Library, 20-22; 1896, 8, 12-13; 1897, 9, Bulletin, 11-15, 32-38, 49-56; 1898, 10, 100-101; 1899, 11, 74-77; 1900, 12, 87-93; 1901, 13, 49-54; 1902, 14, 19-22; 1903, 15, 27-31; 1904, 16, 39-40, 42-45; 1905, 17, 118-120; 1906, 18, 112-114; 1907, 19, 68-69, 76-78; 1908, 20, 81-83; 1909, 21, 122-127; 1912, 24, 278-280; 1916, 28, 12-25; 1917, 29, 12-13; 1918, 30, 18-22;—Finances, 1894, 6, 23-24; 1896, 8, 14-16, 1897, 9, Bulletin, 16; 1898, 10, 101; 1899, 11, 77-78; 1900, 12, 94-95; 1901, 13, 48; 1902, 14, 22-23; 1903, 15, 25-26; 1904, 16, 41-42; 1905, 17, 114-115; 1906, 18, 110-111; 1907, 19, 73; 1908, 20, 78; 1909, 21, 54; 1910, 22, 60; 1911, 23, 67-68; 1912, 24, 70; 1913, 25, 95-96; 1914, 26, 19-20; 1915, 27, 9-10; 1916, 28, 9-11; 1917, 29, 14-16; 1918, 30, 22-24; 1919, 31, 291-292;—Lists of members, 1896, 8, 17-19, 241, 255; 1912, 24, 73-89, 277-278; 1914, 26, 189-207 (for additions see later reports of Executive Board);—Officers, Managers, Committees for 1895, 6, 26-28; 1897, 8, 255-256; 1903, 14, 27; 1904, 15, 32-34; 1905, 16, 45-47; 1906, 17, 116-117; 1907, 18, 115-116; 1908, 1909, 20, 79-80; 1910, 21, 54-55, 128; 1911, 24, 22, 64; 1913, 24, 71-72; 1914, 25, 15-17; 1915, 26, 18-19, 189; 1916, 27, 14-15; 1917, 28, 26-27; 1920, 30, 289-291;—Necrology, 6, 28; 8, 16, 255; 19, 69-70; 20, 77; 22, 58, 117-120; 23, 65; 24, 67, 278; 25, 11; 26, 16; 27, 7-8; 28, 8; 29, 103; 30, 16, 288;—Constitution and By-Laws, revised, 24, 90-96; the Society and the world war, 1915, 26, 95-96; twenty-fifth annual meeting, Dec., 1909, 21, 46; Martin I. J. Griffin on founding of Society, 56-59; Dr. Flick on work accomplished by it, 59-64; Rev. Dr. William J. McCallan on Sundry Landmark Notabilia of the Society, 24, 1-15; Historical Sketch of the Society, 26, 184-188; Miss Jane Campbell on its present home, 28, 43-46.

American, early, Catholic history, scope of, 15, 192.

American Catholic literature, 3, 74 sq.

American Catholic Historical notes, 23, 54, 62.

"American Catholic Church" proposed by Hogan not taken seriously, 27, 369.

American Catholic history, Fr. Devitt, S.J., an expert in, 31, 272-274.

"American Catholic Quarterly Review", R. H. Clarke's article in on "France's Aid to America", 10, 145.

- American Church**, cause of many schisms and scandals in the, 8, 312-313.
- American Classical and Military Lyceum** at Mount Airy, Phila., Catholic examiners of, 22, 45.
- American College**, Louvain, Belgium, Mgr. Croquet and the, 16, 121; a nursery of American missionaries, 124; the hope of the American Indian missions, 154, 295; dining room of decorated with portrait of Rev. L. Verhaag, 31, 242.
- "American First Class Book of Exercises in Reading and Recitation"**, 1839, character of, 26, 40-41.
- American Historical Association** papers quoted, 2, 46.
- "American Historical Review"**, 1913, noticed, 25, 80-86; publishes in original languages "Documents Relative to the Adjustment of the Roman Catholic Organization in the United States to the Conditions of National Independence, 1783-1789", 21, 185.
- American History**, Catholics honorably engaged in most events of, 3, 221; Sheldon's "Studies in", 12, 107-109; "A Hidden Phase of", 30, 360-364.
- American Independence**, Fr. Gibault and, 12, 478-9.
- American Institute of Electrical Engineers**, tribute of to Brother Potamian, 28, 207.
- American Irish Historical Society**, "Journal" of the, 1913, 25, 192.
- American Legion** at Academy of Music, Phila., visited and addressed by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 54.
- American Liberty**, La Luzerne generous to cause of, 16, 164-165.
- American Methodist Episcopal Church** and the Flatheads, 2, 192.
- "American Moralist, The"**, 1801, a once popular Reader, character of, 26, 37-38.
- "American Museum"**, Mathew Carey's and Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 65.
- American Origins**, Boniface VIII (1294-1303) and some, 19, 59-65.
- American Philosophical Society**, Phila., Dr. Joseph Cauffman's letter to Franklin preserved by the, 21, 78.
- "American Preceptor Improved"**, 1837, 26, 38.
- "American Republic's Manufacture"**, Thomas Lloyd and the Company styled, 3, 235.
- American students** (two) to be educated at Urban College (Propaganda), Rome, 21, 229.
- America's welcome** to Cardinal Mercier: Itinerary of Belgian Primate's visit to the United States and Canada, 31, 43-92.
- "American Whig Review"** and Dr. Huntington's early novels, 16, 242; and his "Alban", 420 and notes.
- Americana**, Catholic, semi-Catholic and anti-Catholic, 4, 217.
- Ampudia**, Gen. (Mexican War), 13, 430, 431.
- Amsterdam**, Holland, visited by John Keating on account of Talon's claims, 29, 319-320.
- Anabaptist**, an, his brother, an atheist, and their sister converted by Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, 27, 51-52.

- "Anacreon in Heaven"** and **"The Star Spangled Banner"**, 24, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 298, 299, 303-308, 309, 314, 315; dates of editions of, 316, 320, 326, 328; Irish origin of the words of, 25, 98; disputed, 103-105; further information on, 142-145.
- "Anatomical Atlas"** of Dr. Horner, 14, 431.
- Anatomy** and physiology, basis of knowledge of, 17, 438.
- Ancient Order of Hibernians** condemned by Bishop Wood, 12, 273; established in Atlantic City, 17, 160.
- Andastes Indians.** See Conestogae.
- Anderson, Mrs. Gen. R. H.**, daughter of Chief Justice Gibson, a convert, 6, 382.
- Anderson, Dr.**, London, Ont., Dr. O'Dwyer's preceptor, 14, 393.
- Anderson, Mr.**, a Scotch non-Catholic, on Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 316-317.
- Anderson, Fr.**, O.P., pastor of Sacramento, Cal., 17, 128; letter to from Bishop Alemany, O.P., 130; a New Jersey convert, 31, 187.
- Andre, John**, and his son Augustin John, Fr. Bally and, 20, 230.
- Andre, Major**, capture of alluded to, 16, 174, 175.
- Andre, Nicholas**, schoolmaster at Goshenhoppen, 20, 222; place of at house services before funerals, 238.
- Andrea of Perugia**, medieval traveler, alluded to, 17, 424.
- Andreis, V. Rev. Felix de**, C.M., on extent of Fr. O'Brien's Pittsburg parish, 9, 296; Superior of first colony of Vincentians in United States, 20, 7-8.
- Andrews, Charles McL.**, on Gov. Dongan, 22, 207.
- Andrews, Easel**, refutation by of Fox's "Book of Martyrs", alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 95.
- Andrews, Rev. John**, Vice-Provost of University of Pennsylvania, affidavit of on Bishop Carroll preaching at Holy Trinity church, Phila., 23, 122-123.
- Andros, Edmund**, third English Governor of New York, exonerated from charges, 22, 209; appointed Gov. Gen. of New England, New York and New Jersey, 231-232.
- Androscoggin Indians**, but not the Norridgewocks, amenable to Rev. Mr. Baxter's Protestant teaching, 18, 153.
- Angier, Rev. Mr.**, at Upper Zacchia, Md., 11, 425.
- Angier, Calvin**, married to Anne Walley, 18, 47 and note.
- Angier, Rev. Robert**, of Bryanstown, Md., 1819, 22, 241.
- Anglo-Norman families** as Irish patriots, 29, 292.
- "Annales de l'Association de la Propagation de la Foi"**, 2, 188, 189 note, 194 note; Mississippi letters translated from the, 14, 141-216.
- "Annals of the Catholic Indian Missions of America"**, 1877, reprints part of Gen. Howard's account of Fr. Croquet's work, 17, 87-90.
- Annapolis, Md.**, alluded to by Archbishop Marechal, 11, 447; seat of government removed to from St. Mary's, 1695, 16, 51; Charles Carroll's chapel at, 17, 307; 20, 348; visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 50.
- Annapolis N. S.**, near site of first French agricultural settlement in America, 18, 121.

- Ann Arbor**, Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 297.
- Anniversaries**, national, observed by A. C. H. S., 24, 9.
- Annual address** of Presidents A. C. H. S., see American Catholic Historical Society.
- Annual reports** of Executive Board, &c., A. C. H. S., see as above.
- Annunciation Church** (French), Cleveland, O., 3, 139.
- Annunciation parish**, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M., in private homes of during epidemic of 1918, 30, 157; parish school taught by same, 31, 327.
- Anselm**, St., abbot of Bec and Archbishop of Canterbury, 17, 420.
- Anstaet**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Antequera**, death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 339; 11, 66.
- Anti-Catholic spirit** in Continental Congress, 2, 52; in America and the French Alliance, 16, 185; largely removed by La Luzerne, 186; some causes and phases of, 24, 252-253; kept alive by old-time school books, 26, 36-37; in modern central Pennsylvania, 29, 198-201.
- Antidote** for snake-bites, Dr. A. Rodrigue on an, 29, 85-86.
- Anti-Federalists** continue opposition after ratification, 2, 84.
- Antigua**, Yucatan, bishop of dies, another appointed, 9, 388.
- Anti-Slavery** and anti-Catholic violence in Charleston, S. C., 8, 220-221.
- Antill family**, Germantown, Phila., has three brothers priests C. M., 20, 19.
- Antillia**, ancient and medieval belief in western island of, 17, 376.
- Antipodes**, St. Augustine and the, 17, 405 and note; Lactantius, Cosmas, and Procopius of Gaza on the, 406 and note.
- Antitoxin**, Dr. O'Dwyer and, 14, 411-413.
- Antonelli**, Cardinal, and Bull of Pius VII erecting four new sees in United States, 18, 298; letters to from the Nuncio in Paris on Church in United States, 1783, 21, 190-191; from to Nuncio, 192; to from same, 192-195; from to same, 197-198, 198-201; to from same, 202; from to Fr. Alexander, O.M.Cap., Vassy, 202; from to nuncio in Paris, 204; to La Luzerne in United States, 204-206; to from nuncio, 207-211; from to same, 212; to from same, 212-213; from to same, 213-217; to Rev. Dr. John Carroll, 218-220; to Bishop James Talbot, V. A., London District, withdrawing United States from his jurisdiction, 219-220; from to nuncio in Paris, 220; to from same, 220-222; from to same, 222-223; to from same, 224-225; from to same, 225-226; to from nuncio (Doria Pamphili), 226-227; from to latter, 227-228; to from Cristoforo Pierocchi at Paris, 229.
- Antonio**, Nicola, on Columbus and Beatrix Enriquez, 17, 379.
- Antonius** of Piacenza, itinerary of, 17, 410 and note.
- Antony**, C. M., "In St. Dominic's country", review, 24, 190-191.
- Antwerp**, Sisters of Notre Dame sail from for America, 11, 323, 335; Fr. Augustin Bally's birthplace in province of, 20, 210; English Carmelite nuns at, 250.

- Anzar**, Fr., Mexican Franciscan, in northern California, 17, 128.
- Apache nation**, the ancient scourge of Sonora, 5, 200-203; the Papagoes' most dangerous enemy, 389; Fr. Kuhn labors among the, 393; twice raid the Papago missions, 396; resume raiding after Mexican revolution of 1810, 410, 411; and Comanches a constant menace to the Christian missions, 6, 147, 149.
- Apollonia**, Sister, first recruit of Sisters of St. Joseph in Phila., 12, 285.
- Apostates** (1817) and their descendants at Lancaster, Pa., 5, 351.
- Apostle** of the Flatheads, Fr. De Smet so named, 2, 176; of the Alleghenies (Fr. Gallitzin), 4, 1.
- Apostolic School**, Washington, D. C., Rev. Dr. McSweeney one of founders of, 19, 53.
- Appleton's** "Universal Encyclopedia" ignores E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 6; "American Encyclopedia" ignores La Luzerne, 163.
- Appoquinimink**, Del., Catholics in before 1760, 1, 119; Rev. C. V. Keating in, 1791, 120; baptizes in, 21, 246.
- Apt**, George, affidavit of on excommunication of Goetz and Elling, 23, 118-119.
- Arabia**, Prince Henry the Navigator thought of reaching by rounding Africa, 17, 426.
- Arabs**, the, and the progress of medicine in medieval Europe, 17, 439-440.
- Aransas mission**, Texas, 2, 146, 153.
- Arcadia Seminary**, Mo., the Ursulines at, 1, 228.
- Archambault**, Rev. John B., S.J., at Bohemia, Md., 24, 138.
- Archangelus de Luynes** of Paris, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 54.
- Archbishops** and bishops of Ireland, answer by Archbishop Carroll and Bishops of United States to letter of on persecution of the Church and imprisonment of the Pope, 20, 72-74.
- Archer**, Rebecca, becomes wife of M. J. O'Conway, 10, 268, 269.
- Archives** of the Archbishop of Quebec, 18, 8-11; of Baltimore, 21, 85-95.
- Archivist** of the A. C. H. S., in Rome, 8, 10-11.
- Ardia**, Rev. Joseph M., S.J., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 401.
- Aregre**, Rev. Mr., alluded to, 11, 428.
- Arequipa**, Peru, made a see, first bishop of, 11, 62; bishop of transferred to Verapaz, 64.
- Arey**, Henry W., on death of Stephen Girard, 30, 76; on burial of same, 102.
- Argal**, Captain, from Virginia, destroys Mount Desert mission, 2, 17; 6, 156; not condemned by any Protestant historian, 12, 228; 18, 122; his French Jesuit prisoners in Virginia, 22, 86; and the Dutch on Manhattan Island, 97.
- Argentina**, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan's success in, 15, 172-176; Irish names prominent in, 174-175.
- Argonauts**, significance of story of the, 1, 52-53.
- Aribo** "The Scholastic", associated with St. William of Hirsau, 17, 421.
- Arizona**, the Papago region added to, 5, 411; Jesuits found the missions of, 6, 148; Fr. Kuhn, S.J., the apostle of southern, 6, 149; Jesuits expelled from, and Franciscans succeed them, *ibid*.

- Arkansas mission** under Bishop Rosati, 30, 359.
- Armagh County**, Ireland, Rev. P. Rafferty born in, 8, 394.
- Armistead**, W., letter from to John Chapron, 14, 74.
- Armstrong County**, Pa., one of seven in Rev. Peter Helbron's parish, 26, 371.
- Armstrong**, Lieut. Gov., tyranny of in Acadia, 1726, 29, 221.
- Army contractors**, La Luzerne on corruption of, 16, 176.
- Arnold**, Benedict, appoints Fr. Lotbiniere chaplain of one of Canadian regiments, 15, 69, 72-74; on Catholic church services in Phila., 6, 177; and La Luzerne, 16, 166; La Luzerne and the treason of, 174-175; as military governor of Phila., gives Minister Gerard his first residence here, 31, 217; gives a ball in defiance of Congress, 224.
- Arnold**, George, Fr. Schneider baptizes in house of in Phila., 2, 323.
- Arnold**, Matthew, refutes Draper, 11, 94-95.
- Arnold's house**, Germantown, Phila., Fr. Schneider baptizes in, 2, 319.
- Army**, Mr., U. S. Pueblo agent, and Protestant Indian missions in New Mexico, 12, 185-186.
- Arquiza**, Jacobus de, Cartographer of Luzon, Philippines, 13, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19.
- Arriola**, Don Andrea, takes possession of neighborhood of Pensacola, 14, 32; on the Indian tribes of Florida, 32-33.
- Arriquibar**, Rev. Pedro, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Arrowsic**, Fr. Rale goes to Rev. Hugh Adams there for medical treatment, 18, 146; Gov. Shute's conference at with the Abnakis, 18, 149-152.
- Arsenius of Paris**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 49.
- Art**, Ecclesiastical, Proposed Society for the advancement of, 11, 109-110.
- Articles of agreement** of Managers of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 253, 254.
- Arundel Cathedral**, a lesson from that Anna Bowman Dodd did not learn, 12, 342-344.
- Asclepiades**, the, and intubation, 14, 402.
- Ashland**, Del., church supersedes that of Coffee Run, 1, 143.
- Ashland**, Pa., Sisters of St. Francis at in 1918 epidemic, 30, 32.
- Ashley**, John, letter and donation from for religious books for St. Mary's schools, Phila., 4, 314, 373; a trustee of St. Mary's, 375; subscribes for enlargement of church, 413; facsimile of his signature, 414; resigns as trustee, 438; manager and President of Asylum Company, 18, 248, 250, 260; Rev. W. Hogan introduced to, 24, 24; a slanderer of Bishop Conwell, 166; replies to Rev. G. D. Hogan's charges against his cousin, 349-351; trustees' commissioner in vestment settlement, 27, 276, 277.
- Ashley**, Rev. Jonathan, of Deerfield, Mass., controversy of with Rev. John de Saint-Pe, of Quebec and Montreal, 27, 133-144, 242-258, 328-336.
- Ashley**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M., in charge of school at, 31, 316.
- Ashmead**, H. G., historian of Delaware county, Pa., on the Concord paper mill, 8, 34, 35 note, 58, 59.

- Ashton**, Fr. John, S.J., ministers to Acadians in Baltimore, 6, 177; a relative of Bishop Carroll, 19, 255 and note; and the erection of the See of Baltimore, 21, 230.
- Ashurst**, English Judge, and Thomas Lloyd, 3, 233.
- Asia**, the Polos in, 17, 423; W. Rubruquis, a Fleming, travels through, 423.
- Asiatic cholera** in Philadelphia, 1832, 1, 190-194.
- Asiatic continent**, Columbus died thinking he had reached the, 17, 376.
- Askins**, John, Maryland, will of, 13, 31.
- Asperti**, Rev. Dr., Italian Chaplain of Sisters H. C. J., hated by Pierce Connelly, 31, 28 and note.
- Asperum Collem** (variant), 3, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 343, 345, 346, 349, 351, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 368, 371, 376; officiates at marriages at, 382, 383, 385, 386, 388.
- Aspricolle** (variant), Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 3, 347.
- Aspricollem** (variant), Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 3, 320, 323, 348, 353, 355, 374, 375, 377.
- Assembly of Pennsylvania**, completion of work on U. S. Constitution reported to, 2, 77; opposition in to ratification, 80, 81; ratifies, 83.
- Association** for the Propagation of the Faith founded by Pauline Marie Jaricot, 1, 65; M. Choiselat-Gallien, Paris, Secretary of the, 7, 357; letters from to Bishop F. P. Kenrick alluded to, 31, 246.
- Association** of Foreign Press Correspondents honors Cardinal Mercier in New York, 31, 49.
- Association** of the Sacred Heart, later called Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 64-65.
- Associations**, Catholic, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 337, 338.
- Associators**, the, though anti-Catholic, are joined by FitzSimons, 2, 52, 53; reviewed by Washington, 53; respond to his appeal for help, 56.
- Assumption Church**, Phila., purchase of site for, 9, 410-411; Fr. Carter attends to building of, 411; assistant priests stationed at, 413-414; confirmations in during Fr. Carter's pastorate, 414; his statement (1850) of expenditures and receipts, 414-415; parish school and collections for it, 415-416; church consecrated, 416-417; pastoral residence built out of Fr. Carter's private means, 419; Catholics of Chestnut Hill for a time attended this church, 12, 14 note; Dr. Horner takes active interest in building of, 14, 425-426 and note; Sisters of Holy Child of parish convent and school in 1918 epidemic, 30, 37-38; this parish gave first home to Sisters of Mercy in Philadelphia, 67; dedication of church alluded to, 31, 179 and note.
- Assumption Sisters**, Chaillot, Paris, visited by Mrs. Cornelia Connelly, 31, 22. See Sisters, &c.
- Assunta House**, Phila., for care of Italian public school children in charge of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 334.
- Aston**, Rev. W., S.J., letter from to Bishop Carroll, 19, 227-238, 243-257, with introduction and notes; Bishop Carroll on death of, 257.

- Astor**, John Jacob, Pacific Fur Company of and the Indians, 2, 179 and note, 180.
- Astrain**, Rev. Antonio, S.J., historian of the Spanish province S. J., on the Rappahannock mission, 19, 4, 5, 6-9, note, 9-10.
- Astrolabe**, the, invented by Behaim, 17, 430.
- Astrology**, identification of mathematics with, at one time, 11, 95-96.
- Asylum**, Pa., ephemeral French colony of, 10, 40; bibliographical note on, 187; detailed history of, 1794-1800, 18, 245-261; organization of the Company, 246, 248; original purchasers of land at, 249; first and second dividends and to whom paid, 249-250; visited and described by the Duc de Larochehoucauld-Liancourt, 251 sq.; families settled or intending to settle at, 254-256; Bulow, a Prussian military officer, on, 256-257; M. de Pontgibaud on, 257-259; Robert Morris's financial troubles bring the colony to grief, 259; sold and all interests in it concentrated, 260-261; personalities of, 421-431; brief mention of, 29, 310-311, 312, 313.
- "Atalanta"**, the, and "The Trespassey", overcome by Barry, 7, 211-216.
- Atchison**, Kans., a Benedictine priory established at, 9, 181.
- Athelize**, Rev. M., from France, in Phila., 1823, 26, 165; returning from Kentucky, is disciplined by Bishop Conwell, 27, 155.
- Athenaeum Building**, Phila., opening of A. C. H. Society's hall in the, 3, 7; 24, 9; same room occupied for forty years by Penna. Historical Society, 8.
- "Athenaeum"**, The, of London, and Dr. Huntington's writings, 16, 241-242, 425.
- Athenaeum**, the, of Cincinnati, taken over by the Jesuits, 1840, 20, 105.
- Atherton**, Gertrude, "California: An Intimate History", 26, 92-94.
- Atlanta**, Idaho, why so called, 31, 235.
- Atlantic City**, N. J., beginning of, 1854, 17, 78-79 and notes; Catholic mission established there, 1855, 79 and note, 80-81 and notes; prominent original members of flock, 82; was Mass said there before 1855? 83; attended from St. Augustine's, Phila., until 1880, 83-84; a boyhood reminiscence, 84-85; a Gothic church supplants the house chapel, 144-148; the first pastor, 148; the patron saint, 149-150; the second pastor, 150-151; first confirmation, 152; resort gets an all-year resident pastor, 153; he enlarges and decorates the church, 154; Sacred Heart Academy established, 155-156; first Pontifical Mass, 157; a church needed and built in Chelsea district, 157-158; a moving time, 158-159; lay associations, 159-160; a larger community house, 160-161; Augustinians part with Chelsea church, 161; Pleasantville and Pleasant Mills missions, 162; St. Monica's burned, rebuilt, and dedicated with a new title, 163-165; Knights of Columbus form a seashore council, 165; a long pastorate ends with higher honor, 166; a church built at Pleasantville, 167; Ladies S. H. leave and Mission Helpers S. H. come, 167-168; a magnificent new St. Nicholas', 168-171; Atlantic City's golden jubilees, 171-173; appendices; I, Catholic pioneers, 173-174; II, early missionaries, III, Augustinians in residence, IV, secular

priests in residence, 175; V, confirmations, VI, baptisms, &c., 176-177; VII, first Protestant churches, 177; VIII, yearly attendance at Sacred Heart School, 178; IX, Societies of St. Nicholas', X, of Our Lady Star of the Sea, 179; allusion to opening of this Augustinian mission, 12, 257 note.

Atlas of the Philippine Islands issued by the Philippine Commission, merits of and unjust claims for, 13, 5-6; Villacorte's work far superior, 8-9; specific contrasts, 14-20.

"Atlas", the, a privateer fitted out during war of 1812 by J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.

Atlee, Walter Franklin, M.D., and James Campbell, 5, 264, 267; on M. de Vernou, 12, 358 note; and the Cheverus-Vernou letters, 14, 313 and (conversion and marriage of) note, and his son-in-law, *ibid.*; ancestry of wife of, 494 and note; gives an interesting bit of history, 15, 229-230; in correspondence with a granddaughter of Thomas Walley, 16, 101 note.

Attwood, Rev. Peter, S.J., and the Bohemia, Md., church property, 24, 103, 104-105.

Aubery, Fr., S.J., in New Brunswick, 18, 124; and the claims of the Norridgewock Indians, 343.

Auburn, N. Y., priest in, 1821, 7, 9; Rev. Patrick Kelly stationed at, 1820, 10, 63; visited by Rev. J. O'Donoghue, 139; church built in, *ibid.*

Auctioneers, T. FitzSimons on licensing, 2, 85.

Audin's "Life of Luther" alluded to, 7, 306.

Audran, Rev. E., Jeffersonville, Ind., on the Eudists at Vincennes, and especially on Rev. M. E. Clarke, 10, 154-155 note.

Audubon, John James, naturalist-ornithologist, 15, 8-21: his childhood in San Domingo, 8; flight from negro domination to New Orleans, and thence to France in revolution, 8-9; his early religious training and its life-long effects, 9-10; testimony of extracts from his "Journals", 10-15; his picture of Niagara Falls, 15-16; the publishing of his great work, 16-19; how he reveals the depth of his religious character, 19-21.

Audubon, Miss, editor of her grandfather's "Journals", 15, 8.

Augusta, Ga., attended by Rev. Robert Browne, O.S.A., 1808, 1, 210; Rev. Mr. Cooper meets Bishop England at Savannah, 6, 34; he and trustees welcome Bishop to their church, 36; church built by Fr. Browne, 1812, deserted by Fr. Egan, who later apostatized, and Fr. Cooper put in charge, 37; returns to and confers with trustees, 41; Fr. Cooper injudicious there, Rev. Denis Corkery is made temporary pastor, 46; and dies there, 197; Rev. Fr. O'Donoghue pastor, 199; Rev. T. McCarthy pastor, 202; Bishop England again in, 211, 213; Frs. McCarthy and O'Donoghue again, 223; Rev. John Barry and Sisters of Mercy in, 15, 254 and note; the church in, 1812, 18, 419; dedicated, 1813, 420; attended by the Abbe Carles, 422; Fr. Browne at, 423; Bishop England at, 1827, 19, 110; letter from unknown person to Bishop Carroll, 1805, 224-

- 225; request from Catholics of that the Abbe Carles be sent to them, 1807, 20, 431 (and note), 432; Rev. A. Carles in, 1807, 23, 200.
- Augusta**, Sussex county, N. J., baptisms at, 1792, 15, 289, 297.
- Augusta**, Me., a stone fort built at Cushnoc, present site of, 18, 148.
- Augustin**, Dom, head of Trappists at Valsainte, Switzerland, 1, 87; alluded to by Archbishop Marechal, 18, 449. See French Refugee Trappists.
- Augustine**, St., Life of, by V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., 12, 269.
- Augustine**, Fr., O.S.B., a visiting priest in Omaha, 3, 115.
- Augustine** of Paris, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 49.
- Augustine** of Pontoise, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 53-54.
- Augustinian Friars** as Malaysian geographers, 13, 8-19.
- Augustinian missions** in upper eastern New York, 19, 280, 282; and priests in New York State, 1778-1837, 382-384.
- Augustinians** at St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, Phila., 1800, 1, 165; in Lansingburgh, N. Y., 7, 13; Bishop Wadhams transfers Carthage parish, N. Y., to the, 10, 177-178; churches in Penna. entrusted to the, 12, 11; places outside Phila. visited by in early times, 13, 168; of York, England, convent library of the, 17, 424 and note; Albany, N. Y., missions granted to, 1858-1862, 19, 283-284; at Mechanicville, N. Y., 370-384.
- Aulus Gellius**, the "Attic Evenings" of, 1, 55.
- Auriesville**, N. Y., the scene of Fr. Jogues' murder, 6, 163.
- Austin**, Samuel H., liberal to new church at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 277; pewholder in, 281; sells site for, 145-146; threatened in vain by bigots for this, 147-148 and note.
- Austin**, Sarah, second wife of Capt. John Barry, a convert, and her family, 7, 160.
- Austin**, William, Barry's brother-in-law, a Tory active in British service, 7, 193.
- Austin mission**, Texas, 2, 146.
- Autobiography** of Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 33; of M. A. Frenaye, 13, 454-456; in Dr. J. V. Huntington's poems, 16, 252-254.
- Auxiliary Cathedral Sts. Peter and Paul Society**, Phila., organized, 21, 131.
- Avalon**, Newfoundland, Lord Baltimore's first colony, 22, 96.
- "Ave Maria"**, the, and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 398; summary of Dr. Grattan Flood's article in on tune of "Star Spangled Banner", 25, 103, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295 note, 296, 299, 312, 319, 320.
- "Ave Maris Stella"**, so called "Columbus Hymn", and why, 31, 134.
- Avignon archives**, the, and Pope Leo XIII, 4, 214.
- Axacan**: "The Martyrs of the Rappahannock", 19, 1-17.
- Axe Burying Ground**, Catholics in, 12, 16.
- Aya Aya**, Bolivia, the church of, 15, 185-186.
- Ayer**, Edward E., Chicago, Spanish-American and French-American documents in private library of, 21, 244-245.
- Ayeta**, Fr., at Isleta, New Mexico, 12, 176.
- Aylmer**, Lord, Governor of Canada, tribute to, 5, 477-478.

- Aymer**, S., of Phila., letter from to Bishop Carroll, **19**, 258.
- Azam**, John (or Joseph), would-be leader of St. Mary's choir, Phila., **2**, 121; **4**, 333, 338; compensated, 364, 371; John Hunecker complains of, 372.
- Azarias**, Brother, and the Catholic Summer School of America, **27**, 293.
- Azores**, Fr. Biard at the, **2**, 17; in dispute between Spain and Portugal as to new possessions, **7**, 143; rediscovered, **17**, 426.
- Babade**, Rev. Peter, S.S., at St. Peter's, Baltimore, **1**, 373; at St. Patrick's, do., 374; brings Cecilia O'Conway and Mrs. Seton together, **5**, 420; and Mr. O'Conway, 421; visits and says Mass in lieu of Fr. P. Kenny, **7**, 116, 117, 135; alluded to, **9**, 76; sponsor for son of Matthias J. O'Conway, **10**, 292; and the American Sisters of Charity, 293; and O'Conway, 294; letters from to M. Carey, 347, 348; and St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, **13**, 169, 179; baptizes at and near Trenton, N. J., 370, 371; letters from to Isabel E. O'Conway, 494-496; alluded to, **19**, 418; at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 1819, **22**, 240, 241.
- Baccalaos**, or Cod-fish Island, near Labrador, on medieval maps, **17**, 425 and note.
- Bache**, Benjamin Franklin, attacked by Clement Humphreys before launching of frigate "United States", **8**, 107; letter from Dr. B. F. to M. A. Frenaye, **14**, 98.
- Bachelot**, Fr., deported from Honolulu, **17**, 54-55.
- Bachman**, Mrs. Anna, one of three initiators of the Franciscan Tertiaries in Phila., **15**, 126; in religion Sister Mary Francis, 127.
- Backbone of America**, Archbishop Marechal on the, **11**, 446.
- Backhaus**, Rev. Richard (Protestant), on Catholics in Lancaster, Pa., 1742, **5**, 309.
- Bacon**, Fr., sent from Utica to visit Binghamton, N. Y., **12**, 62-63.
- Bacon**, Roger, and physical science, **14**, 241.
- Badaraque**, T., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, **28**, 124.
- Badde**, Rev. J. H., Phila., death of, **3**, 426.
- Badin**, Rev. Francis Vincent, pastor of Prairie de Chien, Galena, and Fever River, **22**, 164-201; baptisms registered by, 164-197; burials, 197-198; marriages, 198-201.
- Badin**, Very Rev. Stephen Theodore, proto-priest of United States and founder of Church in Kentucky, sketch of, **23**, 141-142; letters from to Bishop Carroll, **19**, 258-275, 455-482; more letters of, 1801-1805, **23**, 142-174; death of his parents and disposal of his share of their property, 145-146; urges Dom Urbain Guillet, Trappist, to move to Kentucky, **1**, 93; home of near the Trappists on Pottinger's Creek, 98; attentive to sick monks, 99; visits Cleveland, O., **3**, 131; letters to from Bishop Flaget, **14**, 192-193; the Bishop lives with, **18**, 18; brings message from Archbishop Carroll to Bishop Egan, Dec. 1812, **19**, 408, 411; at Evansville, Ind., 1840, **20**, 103-104; never said Mass in Zanesville, O., **25**, 214 note; petition of to the Kentucky Assembly, 1800-1801, 68-69; "Founder of the

Church in Kentucky", 26, 166-167; tribute to by Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, 330-331; Fr. Nerinckx becomes assistant to, 27, 128; boundaries of their vast parish, 1805, *ibid.*; accompanies Bishop Flaget to Baltimore, 1812, 29, 38; alluded to, 40, 41; built church on Cartwright's Creek, Ky., 44; church lands in Kentucky, 44-45; leaves Louisville, sojourns long in Europe and returns to Kentucky, 45-46; in Vincennes diocese, donates land of Notre Dame University, where his remains now lie, 46; alluded to, Feb. 1812, 47, 48, 50; property affair alluded to, 52; friendly interview with Bishop, 53; additional allusions to, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; the Bishop writes to, May 1812, 153; and talks with, 154; at synod, 155; makes address, 156; the Bishop receives letter from, 157; sends letter to, 158; Fr. Badin arrives, 159; letter from Bishop to, 160, 162; meets, 163; turns over properties to Bishop, 164; friendly talk with, 165; more about their differences, 167, 168-169; go together to Baltimore, Sept. 1812, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236; Fr. B. goes on retreat at Conewago, 237; and the Bishop again, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247.

Baer, Prof. S. A., on the Goshenhoppen school plan, 20, 222, 223, 226, 243-244.

Bagley, Governor, of Michigan, and an Ancient copper mine find, 22, 25-26.

Bagpipe, Story of the, W. H. G. Flood's, 24, 295 note.

Bagwell's "England under the Tudors", on William Keating, "Guardian of the Marches", 29, 294-295.

Bahia (San Salvador) erected into a diocese and first bishop appointed, 10, 335; death of bishop and new one appointed, 337.

Bahia de la Madre de Dios, Spanish name of Delaware Bay, 19, 3.

Bailey, Ebenezer, "The Young Ladies' Class Book", character of, 26, 40.

Bailly, Abbe, sent and paid by British Government for services to Indians and Acadians in Nova Scotia, 29, 352-353.

Baker, Mr., a Kaskaskia lawyer, inspects the Visitandines, 13, 215.

Baker, Rev. Francis A., C.S.P., conversion of alluded to, 15, 326; 31, 210-214.

Baker, Rev. Mr., permitted to leave North Carolina and visit Ireland, 19, 155.

Baker, Mrs. Christian, of Dover, N. H., checkered history of, 21, 162.

Baker, Fr., S.J., in Virginia with George Calvert, 22, 90.

Baker City, Ore., Fr. Verhaag pastor of, 31, 239-240.

Bakewell, Judge, of St. Louis, Mo., on Dr. J. V. Huntington's personality, 16, 442.

Balch, Thomas, in his "French in America", ignores La Luzerne, 16, 163.

Bald Friars promontory on lower Susquehanna, 5, 312-313.

Bald Mountain, N. Y., a station of Cambridge, 19, 286.

Baldwin (Steelton), Pa., Catholics of had to go to Harrisburg in 1868, 29, 197.

Baldwin's "Reading by Grades", 11, 238-340.

- Balfe**, Rev. Henry Conwell, assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335; had studied in Rome, 7, 299; 9, 38; his missions before Lancaster, and his characteristics, 39; his early death, 9, 40, 214.
- Balfe**, Rev. Joseph Ignatius, D.D., sketch of life of, 9, 35-63; his Irish parents settle in Phila., 35; four of their children in religion, 36-38; Joseph's childhood, early education and character, 41-43; from Georgetown to Urban College, Rome, 43-44; returns a priest, and his early missions, 45; on Seminary staff and assistant at St. John's, Phila., 46; with the Jesuits, 46-48; again a secular, sent to Columbia, Pa., 48-49; back to St. John's, thence to St. Michael's, back in the Seminary, again at Columbia, then at Kellyville, and in the Seminary once more, 49-50; early rewards of his talents consecrated to God, 50-51; his death and funeral, 52-54; his manner of life, 55-57; his mother's death, 57-58; his method of teaching, 58-63; other references to him, 4, 94, 98, 99, 102; 5, 344; 7, 288, 310, 342, 343; 9, 214, 275; 13, 138 note; 15, 168 and note; 20, 170, 389; 21, 138; 25, 30.
- Balfe**, Michael Joseph, the great composer, a cousin of the above-named priests, 9, 44.
- "Ballads, Songs and Romances"**, Dr. R. D. Joyce's first published work, 18, 198.
- Balleis**, Rev. Nicholas, O.S.B., pastor of St. Mary's Church, Newark, N. J., 11, 133, 134; gets an assistant, 257; pastor, 1840, of first German Catholic church in New York City, 20, 109.
- Ballinrobe**, Ireland, Anna Waldron joins Sisters of Mercy at, 30, 66.
- Ballston**, N. Y., visited by Dr. Carr, O.S.A., 1804, 19, 382; 21, 92.
- Bally** (Goshenhoppen), mentioned, 2, 26; name, since 1883, of the Churchville of Fr. Bally's time, 20, 211.
- Bally**, Rev. Augustine, S.J., Churchville (Goshenhoppen), letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 102; memoir of, 20, 209-249; description of modern mission of old called Goshenhoppen, 209-210; Fr. Bally's life before settling here, 210-211; outline history of old mission until 1837, 211-213; his first work, 214; slow coming of railroad, 214-215; he builds and furnishes a new rectory, 215; an attempted robbery, 216; his establishment described, 217-218; a good taker as well as maker of jokes, 218-219; never as a Jesuit looked in a mirror, 219; a farmer pastor of a farmer flock, 220-221; the parish school, 222-224; makes English supplant Penna. German, 224-225; social relations with his people and attention to children, 226-231; civil war incidents and correspondence, 232-235; interest in national affairs, 236; extent and work of his parish, 236-239; parishioners lightly taxed, 239; church services and societies, 240; First Communion day, 241-242; his social qualities, 242-244; converts made by him, 244-247; his last illness and death, 247-248; his personal appearance, 248-249; tribute of a brother in religion, 249.
- Baltes**, Rev. Xavier, O.S.B., German verses by on death of Abbot Zilliox's mother, 11, 276-278.
- Balthazar of Paris**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 54.

Baltimore, Md., Fr. George Hunter, S.J., makes earliest known provision for Catholic worship in, 17, 200; Rev. Charles Sewall, S.J., first resident pastor of, 6, 310; 17, 310 and note; propaganda documents on erection of see and appointment of first Bishop of, 21, 185-236; the Bishop of Quebec congratulates Dr. John Carroll on his selection, 18, 159 and note; diocese made co-extensive with territory of United States, 161; document so defining, 162; extent of after partition of 1808, 15, 385; first diocesan synod of, 24, 120-121; Bishop Conwell excluded from Provincial Council of, 1829, 28, 345-346; Second Provincial Council of confides Indian missions beyond Mississippi to Jesuits, 2, 198; Provincial Council of, 1833, annexes Virginia to Baltimore diocese, 7, 467; again alluded to, 469-470; first plenary Council of alluded to, 31, 187 and note, 192 and note; memorandum on diocese of left by Archbishop Whitfield, 11, 452; Bishop Carroll appeals to First Consul N. Bonaparte for aid to build cathedral of, 20, 62-63; centenary of laying of corner-stone of, 18, 6-7; Bishops Cheverus and Conwell at dedication of, 1821, 14, 508, 509; 25, 160; the marble altar of, 14, 509; Bishop Conwell visits city, 25, 165; whose Catholics express sympathy for him, 1823, 26, 64-66; clergy list of diocese, 1819, and its then extent, 22, 238-267; archdiocesan archives of brought from chaos and danger to order and safety, 21, 85-87; extracts from the, 87-95; 18, 416-420; 19, 214-238, 243-275, 385-415, 455-482; 20, 49-74, 193-208, 250-289, 431-436; 22, 129-153; 23, 180-200; Bishop (Archbishop) Kenrick alludes to his transfer to, 31, 182; well received in, 183; population of city, 1732, and 1840, 20, 110; church registers of alluded to, 13, 166; early registers of St. Patrick's, 1, 374-375; correspondence between see of and that of Quebec, 18, 155-189, 282-305, 434-467; arrival of Trappist colony in city of, 1, 89; Fr. Barth transferred to St. John's (German) church in, 1828, 2, 35; Bishop England in, 6, 187, 197; 18, 378; St. Ludgerus Society of, 6, 253; first convention of German Catholic Societies held in, 256-258; cost of Rev. P. Kenny's journey to and from, 7, 99; Archbishop of has a carriage accident, 318; the O'Conway girls at Mrs. Seton's school in, 10, 297; Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., in, 11, 152; Archbishop of approves St. Gabriel confraternity, 13, 394; Dr. J. V. Huntington editor of "Metropolitan Magazine" of, 16, 417; Rev. Matthew O'Brien, O.P., in, 17, 324; Bishop Flaget at St. Mary's Seminary in, 1811, 18, 13; church trouble in diocese of alluded to by Bishop Du Bourg, 19, 194; Rev. D. (L.) Sibourd in, 419; first colony of Vincentians in United States arrives at, 20, 7; "escaped nun", excitement in, 91, 95; Redemptorists entrusted with a German church in, 1840, 104; Sisters of Mercy to build a hospital at, 1840, 110; Rev. W. Elling and the first diocesan synod of, 24, 194-195; Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, arrives in, 1805, 26, 329; San Domingo refugees in, 28, 100; this city, 1807, not Dublin, 1840, place of first publication of a certain English version of "Adeste Fideles", 290 sq.; Bishop Flaget's journal of

- his trip to, 1812, 29, 239-240; city represented by Mayor Broening at landing of Cardinal Mercier in New York, 31, 44; the Belgian primate receives ovation in, 45-47; his second visit to, 50.
- Baltimore**, Lord, alluded to, 2, 13, 15; and religious liberty, 6, 272; Charles and Benedict Leonard Calvert, third and fourth Lords, 16, 49; debarred from settling in Virginia on account of his religion, 22, 89, 90, 96; Cecilius, second Lord sought governorship of Virginia, 90; gets charter for founding of Maryland, 96-97.
- Bamberg**, Rev. A. Hubert, "Popular Sermons on the Catechism" of translated, 25, 371-372.
- Bancroft**, George, on Champlain, 2, 15; on reply to Rhode Island, 67; quoted on Constitutional Convention of 1787, 74-76; again quoted, 101; E. Guiteras corresponds with, 5, 101; pays tribute to the Catholic missions, 6, 167; on Catholic Maryland, 171; on the conditions that peopled this country, 268; on anti-Catholic laws in Maryland, 274 and note; on the first Vicar-Apostolic of America, 7, 142, 146; ignores the services to America of Donatien Le Ray, 10, 22; on civil liberty in colonial Virginia, 12, 229; makes mis-statements that La Luzerne's letters would have corrected, 16, 173-174.
- Bancroft**, Hubert Howe, on abuses practised by early Spanish colonizers, 7, 143-144; on Frs. Serra and Lasuen, 30, 358; a history of Mexico by, 26, 89, 90.
- Bandera Mission**, Texas, 2, 146.
- Bandol**, The Abbé, chaplain to the French minister in Phila., 2, 307 and note; had been transferred by D'Estaing from fleet, July, 1778, 31, 218; preaches in St. Mary's, Phila., on occasion of Yorktown celebration, 16, 183, note.
- Bandon**, Ireland, Rev. John England pastor of, 6, 30.
- Bangall**, N. Y., in Schaghticoke parish, 1857, 19, 367.
- Bangor**, Northampton county, Pa., Catholics among first settlers of, 31, 340.
- Bank depression**, 1815, alluded to, 14, 363.
- Bank of New York** at odds with Bank of North America, 2, 69-70.
- Bank of North America**, origin of the, 2, 65; at odds with Bank of New York, 2, 69-70; protested bills of Robert Morris, 70; and the Morris-FitzSimons affairs, 105; Mark Willcox and the, 8, 47-48.
- Bank of Penna.** organized, 2, 63.
- Bank of Phila.**, Thomas Lloyd and charter of, 3, 237.
- Bank of the United States** rechartered, 2, 109.
- Bankers' Club**, New York, gives banquet in honor of Cardinal Mercier, 31, 49.
- Banknote papers** made at Ivy Mills, Pa., 8, 28; engraving and printing, 75-80.
- Banks**, Gen. N. P., U. S. A., letters to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 315 and notes.
- "Banner of the Cross"**, the, on Henry Major's relapse, 14, 261.
- Bannock City**, Ore., church built at, 16, 158.

- Bapaume**, France, Capt. Geoffrey Keating's regiment in garrison at, 29, 298.
- Bapst**, Fr., S.J., and Abnaki Mission, 2, 13; persecuted by Know-Nothings, 21.
- Baptisms**, etc., registers of, see St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, Holy Trinity, Phila., Goshenhoppen, Lancaster, Greensburg (Sportsman's Hall), Pa., Wilmington, Del., Baltimore, Md., Vincennes Post, Badin (Rev. F. V.), &c.
- Baptista**, M., ex-President of Bolivia, letter from to Rev. Kenelm Vaughan, 15, 182-184.
- Baptists** flourishing in Kentucky, 1801, 23, 145; Fr. Badin on, 154.
- Bar Association** of New York and Cardinal Mercier, 31, 68.
- Baraga**, Rev. Frederick, among Indians near upper Great Lakes, 20, 95.
- Barbadoes**, Garrett Meade in the, 3, 199; business losses in the, 202; news from Commodore Barry on the, 8, 157-158; and vicariate-apostolic of Demarara, 9, 7; Fr. John Michael Browne as resident of the, 16, 298; Irish transported to by Cromwell, 22, 93.
- "Barbadoes"**, the schooner on which Captain John Barry first came to Philadelphia, 7, 157-158.
- Barbault**, Mrs., "Lessons for Children", 26, 41-42.
- Barbelin**, Rev. Felix, S.J., papers burned as rubbish after death of, 2, 24; desired to become an Indian missionary, 199; Fr. De Smet writes descriptive letter to, 201; aids Indian missions, 202; testimonials from to Henry Corrie, 3, 250, 251; and St. Michael's excursion railroad disaster, 1856, 12, 27 note; celebrates Mass at new convent, Mount St. Joseph's, Chestnut Hill, 1858, 287; compared with Bishop Cheverus, 14, 380; said to have said Mass in Atlantic City, N. J., before 1855, 17, 83; ordained along with Fr. Bally, 20, 210-211; visits of to Goshenhoppen, 236; organizes B. V. M. Sodality at Churchville (Goshenhoppen), 240; founder of first parish B. V. M. Sodality in United States, 1841, 21, 138.
- Barbe-Marbois**, Le Sieur, French Consul at Phila., and Rev. John Carroll, 2, 70.
- Barber family**, Cecilia O'Conway tells of the conversion of the, 5, 460; alluded to by Archbishop Marechal, 18, 457.
- Barber**, Rev. Daniel, father of Rev. Virgil H., 11, 397; letter from to Thomas Mills, *ibid*.
- Barber**, Jane, Sister Mary Josephine, 13, 211; "First House of the Sisters of the Visitation at Kaskaskia, Ill., 1833", 211-226.
- Barber**, Samuel, Virgil's brother, a Jesuit, 11, 397.
- Barber**, Rev. Virgil H., S.J., friend of Mrs. James M. Willcox, 7, 403; letter from to latter, 408-409; letters from to P. F. Scanlan, 11, 389, 395; visits Dover, N. H., 396; anecdote of as to his conversion, 396-397; one of a family of converts, 13, 211; meets the migrating Visitandines at Frederick, Md., 212; and Bishop B. J. Fenwick, 15, 209 and note.
- Bardstown**, Ky., Fr. Badin obtains land for church near, 1804, 23, 148; goes there same year, 151; on Catholic importance of, 156; again

- near, 1805, 163, 166, 171; erection of see and choice of first bishop of, 18, 291-292, 296-298; Bishop Flaget accepted task most reluctantly, 13-14, and note; seminary established at, 1811-12, 18; and proposed cathedral, 24; beginnings of diocese, 11, 453; extent of, 15, 385; 29, 37; another boundary of, 18, 31; the Bishop on condition of, 14, 167; the eight priests of, five seculars and three Dominicans, Feb. 1812, 29, 49; fruitless discussion about cathedral of, 46-47; first diocesan synod of, 48, 49; little hope for cathedral, 51; realization of, 58; visited by Bishop, Sept. 1812, 239; he had Wisconsin in his diocese, 7, 225-226; later subdivisions of, 226; allusion to Bishop, 365; he resigns, and Mgr. David, V. G. and coadjutor, succeeds, 18, 42-43; Archbishop Maréchal at Bardstown, 11, 440-441; Bishop F. P. Kenrick consecrated, 29, 174.
- Barili**, Signor Ettore, choir leader at St. John's, Phila., 2, 126.
- Baring**, Mr., London banker, visited by John Keating, 1828, 29, 331.
- Barker**, Capt. James Nelson, alluded to by Lieut. McDonogh, 12, 427, 428; Shallus's biography of, 428 note; again alluded to, 429, 430.
- Barker**, "Joe", noted anti-Catholic mob-leader of Pittsburgh, Pa., 9, 299.
- Barlow**, Joel, poet laureate of Indian corn, 17, 194 note.
- Barnabo**, Cardinal Alexander, three letters from to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 15, 276-277.
- Barnes**, Captain John S., of New York, and the Barry family, 7, 157, 160.
- Barnstown**, Archbishop Marechal to visit, 11, 428; church at, 429.
- Barnwell**, James G., on Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 47; Librarian of Phila. Library, 3, 238.
- Baronius** on the first Vicariate-apostolic in America, 10, 322.
- Barr**, Rev. Hugh K., C.P., and the history of the Passionists in the United States, 10, 96.
- Barreneche**, Fr., Juan Antonio, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Barrens**, the, Mo., new monastery at, 14, 178; Ladies of the Sacred Heart come to, 179; Fr. Odin assigned to, 180; Bishop Du Bourg at, *ibid.*; Bishop Rosati wants a physician at the Seminary of, 190-191; work of the Seminary, 195, 197; the Catholics of, 197-198; Sisters of the Cross at, 202; Fr. Odin appeals for St. Mary's Seminary at, 19, 308-309.
- Barret**, Francis Michael (Bro. John Chrysostom), and the beginnings of St. John's, Manayunk, 29, 328.
- Barriere**, Rev. Mr., in Kentucky, 19, 260-261; misconduct of there, 261, 264, 273, 455, 457, 459.
- Barrington**, Edward, schoolmaster at St. Mary's, Phila., 1788-1793, 23, 139, 140.
- Barrios**, revolutionary President of Guatemala, Franciscan friars expelled by find hospitality at Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 320.
- Barron**, Bishop Edward, Vicar Apostolic of Liberia, brief sketch of, 7, 286-287; alluded to as priest, 298; health of, 303; situation of arouses sympathy, 316-317; visiting St. Louis, 319; in Missouri, 322, 327, 331, 333, 335; in a very low state of health, 338; goes to

Liberia, 347; and returns, 352; letters from to Dr. Cullen, Irish College, Rome, as priest, 365; as Bishop, 374, 378, 381, 382; to Dr. Kirby, Rome, 367, 369, 370, 373, 386; to Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 383, 387; to Dr. Kirby again, 454-455; to Dr. Cullen, 455-457; misunderstanding with Bishop O'Connor, of Pittsburgh, 455; confirms Pottowattomies in Indian Territory, 456; more letters to Dr. Kirby, 8, 478-479, 479-480; alluded to, 490; letter from, as titular Bishop of Eucarpia, to Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 13, 477; letters to from same at Baltimore Seminary, 14, 87-88; with biographical note appended to first and, 100; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 30, 348-349; alluded to by Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, 340, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348 and note; death of, 349 note.

Barruel, Abbe, "Anti-Christian and Anti-Social Conspiracy" of, published at Lancaster, Pa., 1812, 5, 350.

Barry, Edward, recovers from St. Mary's trustees \$400 advanced to Rev. T. J. O'Mealley, 22, 49; 28, 265; and the 1822 election of St. Mary's trustees, 25, 300-301, 305.

Barry, James, letter to from Bishop Carroll, 20, 61; from same to Mrs. James, 1806, 22, 101-102.

Barry, Commodore John, and violence to recalcitrant members of Penna. Assembly, 2, 80, 81; alluded to as "Father of the American Navy", 3, 198 note; extracts from will of, 4, 332-333; lines read on occasion of presentation of portrait of to city of Phila. by Hibernian Society, 6, 180-181; the history of, 1745-1803, 7, 155-224, 235-282; 8, 86-194, 257-291; his earliest biographer's estimate, 7, 155-156; his early life, 156-157; becomes a seafarer and reaches Phila., 157, 158; vessels he commanded prior to War of Independence, 158-159; his married life and second wife's family, 159-161; begins his career as an American naval hero, 161; first display of American flag and it is borne to victory, 162-163; his "firsts", 167; marine committee's instructions to him, and his reply, 168; succeeds Ezek Hopkins and is successful off Delaware Capes, 168-170; exchanges the "Lexington" for the "Effingham", 170; prefers service to rank, 171; in the Trenton-Princeton land campaign, 172-174; in upper Delaware while British occupied Phila., 175-176; summoned to answer Congress for insubordination and his defence, 176-182; is rehabilitated by his exploits in lower Delaware, 182-193; Gen. Howe's reputed offer to him, 188; "reports progress" to Washington, 189-193; his vessel and some twenty others burned by the British, 194-195; supersedes Thompson on the "Raleigh", 195; how he lost her, 195-196; his consequent adventures and escapes, *ibid.*; tributes to him, 198-199; Pennsylvania gives him the brig "Delaware", 199-203; he gets the Continental frigate "Alliance", 203 sq.; John Kessler's record of his operations, 199 sq.; he captures the "Harlem", 200-201; carries envoys to France and makes capture on way, 207; the homeward voyage and more captures, 208-211; his fight with the "Atalanta" and the "Trepassey", 211-216; his services recognized

by Congress, 216; reports on his cruise to and from France, 217-220; documents appended, 220-224; Kessler's narrative resumed, 235; in consultation with marine committee, which sends him sailing orders affecting Lafayette, 236-240; in France, 242-243; returns thence, 243-244; his famous letter to Secretary of Admiralty Board, 243-245; appeals to Washington for exchange of his Tory brother-in-law, 245-246; agents to whom he was to address his prizes, 246-247; loss of "Marquis de Lafayette" investigated, 247-253; cruise of "Alliance" in 1782, 253-257; letter to Governor of Havana, 257-258; a messenger of peace though ready for war, 258-260; more of Kessler's narrative, 261-263; the last battle of the war, 261-264; glorious record at its close, 266-268; the Leeds & Co. affair, 269-270; memorial to Congress, 270-272; the "Alliance" sold, 272-273; her subsequent career, 273-275; his zeal and activity for the New Constitution, 275-278; takes to sea again, 278; correspondence with at Canton, China, 278-279; returns thence, 279-280; this event and the Impost and Collection bills, 280; subsequent mentions of, 281; joins Hibernian and Cincinnati societies, *ibid.*; letter from to Mathew Carey, *ibid.*; yellow fever in Phila., 1793, 281-282; letter to from Capt. John Paul Jones, 8, 86-87; ranking Captain of the New American Navy, 1794, 87; Cooper's tribute to him, 88; letter to from his half-sister, 89; order issued to by Secretary of War, 1794, 90-91; to whom he and other Captains write, 91-94; statement on progress made in building his frigate, 94-95; instructed from War Office to inspect new cannon and as to seamen, &c., 95-96; progress on his frigate to end of 1796, 97-98; ship completed, 98; launched, 99-100; report on this event, 100-102; a Swedish missioner's reflections on, 102-104; McMaster's account, 105-106; fracas before launching, 107; history of the pioneer vessel, 108; Barry eulogized by President Adams, 111-112; state of his frigate, 1797, 112; letter to, 113; this ship at close of 1797, 114; his early movements and operations win applause everywhere, 115-128; draft of a letter from to Governor of Porto Rico, 126-127; in Boston and thence to West Indies, 127-128; Secretary Stoddert's report on movements of, 129-131; newspaper references to, 131; back in Phila., 132; intended operations of, 134; orders to from Secretary Stoddert, 135 sq.; warm tribute to merits of, 137; again in Phila., receives orders from Navy Department, 138-140, 141-144, 146; starts on second cruise, 146; Maclay's account of expedition, 147-148; orders sent him in West Indies, 148-152; Maclay again, 152-153; Secretary of Navy replies to complaint from Barry, 154-156; news from him in Barbadoes, 157-158; nobly sustaining American authority, 159; order for recall, 160; orders to him after his return to Phila., 161-164; letter recalling him, 164-165; ordered to South Atlantic coast, 165; another series of instructions to, 165-176; carries American Claims Commissioners to France, and treaty following their arrival, 177; death of Washington announced to the Navy officers, 177-178; dealings with new

- seat of Government, 179-181; at sea when Jefferson was inaugurated, 188; instructions on retrenchment in Navy, 188-194; circular on discipline and authority in Navy, 257-259; various communications to, 259-269; ill health ends his activities and ere long his life, 269; his funeral, 269-270; tributes in prose and verse, 270-271; last will of, 272-275; Strawberry Hill advertised for sale, 275; his various Phila. residences, 276; his tomb neglected, and interest in it at last awakened, 276-278; original epitaph written by Dr. Benjamin Rush, 279-280; altered by Rev. Michael F. Martin, 280; inscriptions on sides, 281; see also 3, 257-258; Barry statue on Temperance Fountain, 8, 282; Hibernian Society presents his portrait to the city, 283-287; anecdotes of, 287-291; in connection with Miss Donnelly's poem, 9, 193.
- Barry**, Mrs. John, in Reading while British held Phila., 7, 193-194; John Kessler wrote his record for, 199.
- Barry**, Rev. John, Savannah, Ga., later bishop of, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 118, 248; at Augusta, Ga., and Sisters of Mercy, 11, 419.
- Barry**, J. and R., and St. Patrick's Church, Washington, D. C., 11, 419.
- Barry**, Mary, first wife of Captain John, 3, 257; grave of Sarah, widow of same, 258.
- Barry**, Mary Teresa, one of original members of Sisters of Mercy, Charleston, S. C., 15, 251; made superior of her order, 255; death and biography of, 264-265.
- Barry**, Rev. Michael, pastor of Carthage, N. Y., builds a new church, 10, 60, 164, 169-170; and the Le Rays, 146-147; had succeeded Fr. Clarke there, 164, 168-176; provides high-class music, 170-172; dependent missions attended by, 172-173.
- Barry**, Michael Joseph, escorts his brother-in-law, Bishop England, on his departure for America, 6, 31.
- Barry**, M., of Baltimore, Md., alluded to by Rev. Dr. Matignon (1798), 15, 38.
- Barry**, Rev. Richard J., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335; at Harrisburg pro-Cathedral and chancellor of diocese, 29, 197.
- Barry**, Thomas, of Albany, N. Y., letters from to Bishop Carroll, 1802-1807, 23, 175-179.
- Barry**, Rev. Thomas J., fourth pastor of St. Ann's, Phila., sketch of, 6, 445; 11, 301-302.
- Barry**, Rev. William, D.D., on Pope Boniface VIII's famous Bull, 19, 60 and note, 61-63; "The World's Debate: An Historical Defence of the Allies", 1917, 30, 96.
- Bartels**, Rev. M., former pastor of Munster, O., dies in New Orleans, 20, 92.
- Barth**, Count Joseph de, 2, 29.
- Barth de Walbach**, John, Colonel and General U. S. Army, a brother of Rev. Louis, 13, 274 and note.
- Barth**, Rev. (Adolph) Louis (Hubert), sketch of, 2, 29-37; birth and parentage, 29; at Colley Premonstratensian College and Strasburg Seminary, and ordained a priest, 30; comes to America and

is assigned to Bohemia, Md., and then to Port Tobacco, *ibid.*; at Lancaster, Pa., *ibid.*; builds chapels, 31; document drawn by, and signed by him and chief laymen of Elizabethtown, Pa., 32; at Lebanon, Pa., 33; gets an assistant, Rev. Anton Garnier, in 1801, and Rev. Michael Egan, O.S.F., 1802-3, *ibid.*; in temporary charge of Conewago, *ibid.*; succeeded at Lancaster by Rev. Francis Fitz-Simons, 1804, 34; builds St. Patrick's church, Carlisle, Pa., 1806, *ibid.*; St. Patrick's, York, 1810, *ibid.*; his various activities, 34-35; V. G. to Bishop Egan, 35; after latter's death administrator of diocese, *ibid.*; attachment to Conewago, *ibid.*; removes to Baltimore, 1828, *ibid.*; retires to Georgetown College, 1838, 35-36; death of, 36; another account of, 6, 325-336; two characteristic letters from, 331-334; declines Phila. bishopric, 335 and note; his personality, 336; other references to: at Bohemia, Md., and in New Castle County, Del., 21, 246; 24, 121; at Port Tobacco, Md., *ibid.*; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 325 and note, 327, 330; first of a series of notable pastors there, 26, 355; in registers of that parish, 25, 259-276, 346-350, 354; administrator of Phila. diocese, 14, 478-479; 20, 288 note; 24, 19; his leniency, 20; Rev. W. Hogan recommended to by Bishop Connolly of New York, 24; and Hogan's intrusion on St. Mary's, 25; and the "exeat" question, 25-26; Hogan's answer to, 29-30; remonstrance of to Hogan's complaint about his dwelling, 31-32; loath to censure Hogan, 40; and the see of Phila., 19, 414; refuses to appoint Rev. T. McGirr as successor to Rev. Mr. O'Brien, 7, 72; alluded to, 9, 64, 65, 69, 72, 75; starts for Conewago with Rev. W. Taylor of New York, 73; ill there, *ibid.*; to return, 74; and Jesuit properties in Penna., 11, 191-192, 195, 282, 284, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291; letter from to Mathew Carey, 350; letter to from Sister Rose White, 352-353; appendix thereto, 353-356; letter to from Rev. Simon F. Gallagher, 13, 239; from Rev. R. Smith, 240; alluded to, 421; at Goshenhoppen, 8, 336, 337; in St. Joseph's Registers, Phila., 1791, 15, 140, 161; 1795, 16, 202, 219; 1796, 16, 315, 319, 335; 1797, 16, 361, 376; 1809-1825, 20, 122 and note, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150-164, 166-167; letter to from Rev. Leonard Neale, S.J., in Phila., 1794, 22, 51-52.

Bartlett, Josiah, on Barry's services, 7, 170.

Barto, Pa., nearest railroad station to Goshenhoppen, 2, 27; 20, 209-210.

Barton, Rev. Thomas (Protestant), on Catholics in Lancaster, Pa., 1764, 5, 309; on increase of Catholics in Penna., 1762, 26, 351.

Basconridge, Somerset County, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 288, 296; early Catholics at (Basking Ridge), 17, 69.

Bath, Me., Bishop Cheverus writes from, 14, 447, 449, 451.

Bath, Northampton county, Pa., Catholics among first settlers of, 31, 340.

Bathe, Peter, Maryland, will of, 13, 24.

Battle of Big Hole, 3, 87.

Battle, Martin, director of Seminarians at Holy Sepulchre cemetery, Phila., 1918, 30, 124.

- Battle Creek**, Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at 31, 299.
- Bauduy family**, the, in Wilmington, Del., 29, 334; Rev. P. chaplain of French families in, 1, 141, 368; 14, 97 note; Pierre, account of, 9, 338-339; introduces John Keating to his youngest sister-in-law, 29, 315; Ferdinand, 9, 339; Mrs. A. K., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 97 and note on family; Dr. John Peter, son-in-law of Jerome Keating, 29, 328; removes to Cuba, 331.
- Bauer**, John L., a Mennonite, cherished friendship of Fr. Bally, S.J., 20, 243.
- Baury**, Mr., in business in Middletown, Conn., 14, 370; Mrs. and Miss, Bishop Cheverus sends greetings to from Newcastle, Me., 375; Alfred, studying for the Protestant ministry, 492, 494, 496, 497; alluded to as a clergyman, 506, 507; 15, 97, 99.
- Bavaria**, native country of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, O.S.B., 3, 176; its king and others encourage and aid him to come to America, 178; La Luzerne ambassador to the Electorate of, 16, 165.
- Bavarian Funds**, Phila. diocese receives money from the, 7, 326.
- Baxter**, Edward, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 239.
- Baxter**, Jervis, a provincial councillor in New York under Gov. Donagan, 22, 227, 229; leaves after the Revolution, 232-233.
- Baxter**, Rev. Joseph, commissioned to convert Abnakis to Protestantism, 18, 149-154; leaves the Kennebec disappointed, 154.
- Baxter**, J. P., on Fr. Rale, S.J., 18, 344-346.
- Baxter**, Rev. Mr. (Roger, S.J.?), of Lancaster, Pa., alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 115; at St. Inigoes, Md., 11, 424; preaches at Alexandria, Va., 439; and at dedication of Baltimore Cathedral, 14, 508; 25, 160; at Richmond, Va., 1819, 22, 240-242; and the Conwell-Harold trouble, 28, 248, 250; stationed at St. Joseph's, where he dies, 25, 160; 28, 264; his writings and missions, *ibid.*
- Bayard**, Thomas F., of Delaware, son-in-law of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 20, 24.
- Baybush estate**, County Limerick, Ireland, granted to Major Geoffrey Keating by his father-in-law, Thadeus Quin, 29, 299; all of Valentine Keating's children born at, 301; abandoned by the Keating family, who go to France, *ibid.*
- Bayer**, Rev. Benedict, C.S.S.R., visitor at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94.
- Bayer**, Rev. Bernard, C.S.S.R., begins St. Joseph's (German) church, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344.
- Bayley**, Archbishop J. R., "Sketch of the Catholic Church in New York", alluded to, 10, 39 note; Bishop Connolly's Diary quoted by, 45 note; as Bishop of Newark, N. J., invites Passionists to establish a house in his diocese, 91; and the West Hoboken monastery, 92; establishes Benedictines in Newark, 11, 257, 258; on Bishop Brute's early life, 13, 325 and note; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 484; two letters from (in New York) to same, 14, 107; first bishop of Newark, 17, 77; gives confirmation in Atlantic City, 152.

- Bayma**, Fr. Joseph, S.J., rector of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 17, 447-448.
- Bazely**, Charles W., chairman of Hoganite meetings in Washington Hall, 24, 238-239, 240-241.
- Bazin**, Mgr., reported made Bishop of Vincennes, Ind., 7, 334.
- Beadnell**, Rev. James, S.J., prosecuted in Maryland, 1756, for saying Mass in private houses, 17, 204; 24, 112.
- Beale**, Maryland General, unpopular and inefficient, 3, 222.
- Bean**, Lieut., one of four leaders of last expedition against Norridge-wock, 18, 323.
- Bear**, Mr., silk importer, a pioneer Catholic of Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 39.
- Bear Gap**, Pa., visited by Rev. Sylvester Eagle, 14, 42.
- Bear River Valley**, Fr. De Smet in the, 2, 203.
- Beardtown**, Ky., a chapel to be built at, 19, 267, 456, 457, 470, 480, 482; Catholic families in and at Cox's Creek, 1801, 23, 143.
- Beatson** (English writer), on Barry's fight with the "Atalanta" and the "Trepassey", 7, 215; on loss of the "Raleigh", 198.
- Beauharnais**, Madame de, later Empress Josephine, met by John Keating in Martinique, 29, 306.
- "**Beaumarchais and the War of American Independence**", by Elizabeth S. Kite, reviewed, 31, 93-100.
- Beaumont**, Fr., O.S.F., denies claim of priority in New World for Fr. Juan Perez de Marchena, 10, 309; as to Columbus' second voyage, 310.
- Beaumont**, Lady, daughter of Lord Lonsdale, benefactress of church in Derby, England, 31, 24.
- Beaver Head River**, Fr. De Smet at the, 2, 204.
- Beaver Meadow**, Pa., tradition of a chapel at, 1820, 31, 348.
- Bebian**, Felicie de, wife of the Marquis Vernou-Bonneuil, some of Bishop Cheverus letters to, 14, 312; her family sufferers by the French Revolution, *ibid.*
- Bec**, in France, library of monastery of, 17, 420 and note.
- Becancour village** becomes headquarters of Abnakis in Canada, 18, 126.
- Becdelievre**, Mr., formerly a canon, now shop-keeper in Asylum colony, Pa., 18, 254, 424-425, 427.
- Becker**, Thomas A., first Bishop of Wilmington, Del., on Coffee Run Cemetery and church, 1, 129, 133-134, 135, 137; erection of his diocese, 139; new churches built by direction of, 143; transferred to Savannah, Ga., *ibid.*; letter from to Mr. Esling, 144; and V. Rev. P. Reilly, V.G., 5, 17-18; at V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty's funeral, 12, 390; ordains Rev. Denis J. Flynn, 25, 31.
- Bedard**, Rev. Jean Charles, S.S., alluded to, 18, 31 and note.
- Bede**, St., and St. Adamnan's geographical work, 17, 415 note; scholarship of, 417.
- Bedford county**, Pa., divided, 2, 86; Fr. Nerinckx leaves Trappists at town of, 1, 96; Luke Maguire and the Trappists at, 13, 231-232;

- Rev. Thomas Heyden pastor of, 1830, 27, 341; first mission of Rev. John Hughes, 1825, 28, 181; visited by Bishop Kenrick, 1830, 29, 178.
- Bedingfield**, Rev. Mother Ann, Abbess of English Poor Clares at Gravelines, France, 1692, 17, 184.
- Bedini**, Mgr., Papal Nuncio, visits St. Vincent's, Pa., 3, 182; mobbed, 5, 281; visits Pittsburgh, 9, 299; threatened with death by the Know-Nothings, 12, 142-3.
- Bedloe**, Thomas, first Mass in Atlantic City in house of, 17, 80.
- Beecham**, Rev. William, visits Carthage, N. Y., 10, 75.
- Beecher**, Rev. Lyman, anti-Catholic preacher in Boston, and burning of Charlestown Convent, 6, 240, 241; writer and lecturer in an era of rampant bigotry, 31, 5 note.
- Beeston**, Rev. Francis, S.J., brief notice of, 19, 227-230; Bishop Carroll on, 228-230; 24, 121-122; at Bohemia, Md., 2, 30; 4, 295 21, 246, 247; began famous house diary there, 24, 118-122; becomes pastor in Baltimore, 1, 372; 24, 122; mentioned in Bohemia list, 139; baptism by, in Fr. Molyneux's register, 4, 191; incorporator of St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 88; and trustee, do., 1788, sq., 4, 289; and the poor, 5, 20; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 53, 55; attends Concord mission, 391; letters from to Mathew Carey, 9, 376, 378, 379; to from latter, 377, 378; at St. Mary's, Phila., 10, 304 and note; again alluded to, 15, 40 and note; 19, 244; letter to from V. Rev. John Carroll, Adm. Ap. and V. G., 20, 52-55; in Phila., 1789-90, 21, 8; and beginning of Holy Trinity church, Phila., 21, 16; Fr. Carroll states case to, 20-22; alluded to by Bishop Carroll, 1806, 22, 102; approves John Aitken's 1787 Choir Book, 26, 210.
- Begon** and Vaudreuil on Fr. Rale's Indians and New Englanders, 18, 310; on Indian hostages given freely, 313.
- Behaim**, Martin, of astrolabe fame, and Columbus, 17, 377; terrestrial globe of, 429; inventor of the astrolabe, 430.
- Belair** (Villanova), Pa., visited by Frs. O.S.A., 1805 and later, 1, 210.
- Belair**, name of first child born in New Orleans, 10, 202.
- Beleke**, Catholic Doctor and Professor, publishes, 1840, a German-English Grammar and Reader, 20, 110.
- Belen River**, Central America, Columbus sought to establish a colony on the, 17, 394.
- Belfast**, Ireland, Thomas FitzSimons' birthplace?, 2, 47; Bishop England sails from for America, 6, 32.
- Belfort**, N. Y., Mr. Le Ray has church built at, 10, 61.
- Belgian colony**, Chicago, greets Cardinal Mercier, 31, 78; church cornerstone at Moline, Ill., laid by him, *ibid.*; Embassy, Washington, D. C., His Eminence calls at the, 51; Relief Committee, Phila., visited by him, 53; workingmen's patriotism in the war pointed out by him, 89.
- Belgians** in Detroit and Cardinal Mercier, 31, 75; in New York honor him, 49-50.

- Belgium**, how Mgr. Croquet spent last four years of his life in, 17, 271; Fr. De Smet as a young Jesuit back in, 27, 100, 101; successfully revisited by him, 261-262; again sees his family in, 1861, 267.
- Belknap**, historian of New Hampshire, on treaty of Portsmouth, 18, 145.
- Bellasis**, Mother Mary Francis, H.C.J., and memoirs of Mother Cornelia Connelly, 31, 2.
- Bellefonte**, Pa., Bishop Kenrick meets Fr. Lemke at, 9, 160; Fr. Boetzkas at, 18, 359; has as pastor, 1868, Rev. Thomas McGovern, later second Bishop of Harrisburg, 29, 205, 209; visited by John Keating, 321; Sisters I. H. M. take charge of school in, 31, 316.
- Bellevue Stratford Hotel**, Phila., Cardinal Mercier entertained at luncheon at the, 31, 53.
- Bellomont**, Lord, Governor of New York, suppresses Catholic worship there, 6, 174; as Governor of Massachusetts on difficulty of getting Protestant ministers for the Indians, 18, 152; sends commissioners from New York to Count Frontenac to make exchange of prisoners after treaty of Ryswick, 21, 161-162; accuses Rev. Dellius, of Albany, N. Y., of "Popery", 1698, 163-164.
- Beltzhoover**, Daniel M., U. S. Army officer, brother-in-law of George H. Miles, 10, 429.
- Bemis Heights**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Benausse**, Rev. F., S.J., President of St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, La., extracts from letters of to military authorities of U. S. A. and C. S. A. during the Civil War, 11, 314-320.
- Bencoutes**, name of first man married in New Orleans, 10, 202.
- Bender**, Adam, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 321.
- Benedictines** in Wilmington, Del., 1, 143; in Texas, 2, 147; abbey of, near St. Cloud, Minn., 3, 184; where in U. S. abbeys and priories of were located, 1890, 184-185; date of their first establishment in United States, 180; first member of ordained in this country, 181; all church property at St. Vincent's, Pa., transferred to the, *ibid.*; rapid growth of illustrated, 183; schools for colored children in Georgia, 185; their Society of Westmoreland county, Pa., chartered, 182; first of in Minnesota, 183; number of parishioners under in United States, 1890, 185; biographical sketch of their patriarch, Arch-abbot Wimmer, 174-192; Fr. Lemke and the coming of to America, 9, 165-169; established at Sportsman's Hall, Pa., 170; buy his Carrolltown property, 172; take him into membership, 173-175; at Atchison, Kans., 181; establish a priory in Newark, N. J., soon made an abbey, 11, 257-259; of Monte Casino had first Medical School of Medieval Europe, 14, 229; that school and progress in medicine, 17, 439; in Albany diocese, N. Y., a year later than Augustinians, 19, 289 note.
- Benedictines** (nuns), Mt. Angel, Ore., and Mgr. Croquet and his Indians, 16, 121 note; their tributes to him, 292 and note; 17, 94-95; from Minnesota at Grandronde, Ore., 221, 222; one of those at Mt. Angel on Mgr. Croquet's last days there, 270-271.

- Benefactors of Library**, A. C. H. S., long list of in Librarian's report for 1890, 3, 35-36. See A. C. H. Society.
- Beneski**, Col., faithful friend and companion of Iturbide, 27, 34-38.
- Benezet**, Anthony, expresses Philadelphia's gratitude to La Luzerne, 16, 182 and note; on the Quakers, 1778, 31, 225; letter from to ex-minister Gerard, 225-228; on Quakers again, 226-228; on Quakers as friends of Catholics, 227-228.
- Benham**, Gen. H. W., on Major O'Brien at Buena Vista, 13, 440, 442 (and note), 444.
- Benigni**, Rev. Prof. Umberto, Vatican Archivist for A. C. H. Society, 9, 385.
- Beniny** (Benini), Ponce de Leon's patent for colonization of, 1512, 23, 202-207; extension patent of, 1514, 207-211.
- Benjamin**, Judah P., letters from to Dudley Mann (in Belgium), 14, 267, 271-273.
- Bennett**, Rev. John, S.J., and the Bohemia church property, 24, 103.
- Benson**, Mgr. Robert Hugh, 26, 55-63; his last sermons, death, and funeral, 55-57; "a flame of fire", 57-58; intensity his characteristic, 58-61; further illustrations, 61-62; activity part of his nature, 62-63.
- Bergeron**, Rev. Anthony, baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 379.
- Bergier**, Jean, pioneer secular priest in the Illinois country, 12, 456.
- Berkeley**, Mr., of Spetchley Park, England, Pierce Connelly traveling companion to, 31, 13; Mrs. Connelly to visit, 22.
- Berks county**, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 1, 249, 281; Washington Township of, 2, 26; Fr. Farmer again in, 226; Indian incursions and massacres in, 317; justice of the peace in (1755) complain of Catholics at Goshenhoppen, 6, 280-281; fear of "Papists" in, 1755, 21, 168-169; number of Catholics then in, 169.
- Bermingham**, Rev. T., of Charleston diocese, alluded to, 7, 322-323; letter from, at Columbus, Ga., to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 111.
- Bernabeu**, Chevalier Don Juan Bautista, consul general of Spain, grave of, 3, 255.
- Bernal's itinerary** and San Xavier del Bac, 5, 391.
- Bernard**, Fr., O.M.Cap., of La Fourche, Lower Louisiana, gives the Bishop land for an orphanage, 14, 157-158; resided at St. Louis, 1783, 20, 425.
- Bernard**, Duke of Saxe Weimar, writes to Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 22, 284-285.
- Bernard**, Rev. Mr., in Southern Illinois, 1807, 26, 341.
- Bernas**, Capt. S. H., C. S. A., letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 314.
- Berrill**, Rev. John Dominick, O.P., baptizes at St. John's, Phila., and founds St. Dominick's, Holmesburg, 20, 393.
- Bertin's** "Joseph Bonaparte en Amerique" and the Le Ray family, 10, 21 note.
- Bertrand**, Fr. Don Bernardino, a leading Franciscan missionary in New Mexico, 12, 172.

Bertrand, Rev. Mr., alluded to as at Detroit, 18, 36.

Bertrand, Mr., San Domingo merchant, pays tribute to M. d'Orlic, 28, 107.

Berwick, Pa., foreign language Catholics of given resident pastor by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.

Berwyn, Pa., school taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 334-335.

Beschter, Rev. John W., S.J., in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327, 337; 11, 189-190, 191; at St. Thomas' Manor, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 242-243.

Bessemer steel process, William Kelly the inventor of the, 2, 370.

Bethlehem, trombones supplied to St. Augustine's, Phila., from, 2, 117; in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.

Bettingen, Mr., of Corvallis, Ore., gives his parlor for use as a chapel, 16, 135.

Beylle, Joseph, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.

Biard, Fr., S.J., alluded to, 2, 13, 16; founds St. Saviour's mission, Mt. Desert Island, 16; carried off by English and returned to France, 17; one of first two Jesuits in Acadia, 18, 122; captured by Argall at Mt. Desert, a prisoner in Virginia, 22, 86.

Bible, Dr. O'Callaghan, Catholics and the, 16, 26; Douay, edited and published by Rev. James and Eugene Cumiskey, 27, 150-151; the, in English long before Tyndale's time, 29, 21-25, 26, 26-27; in German long before Luther, 27-28.

"**Bibliographia Catholica Americana**", Finotti's, 4, 215, 217-218.

Bibliography of Fr. Rale and the Abnakis, 18, 350-353; of Capuchins in Acadia, footnotes especially on pp. 191, 193-194, 195, 196, 197, 199-200 of vol. 27; of O.M.Cap. in Acadia, 28, 61-63.

Biddle, C. C., of Phila., "almost a Catholic", visits Rome, 7, 299.

Biddle, Mrs. Ann, bequeathes property to Visitandines in St. Louis, 13, 226.

Biddle, Nicholas, Phila., banker, mansion of now owned and occupied by A. C. H. Society, 21, 81; 24, 9; formal opening of, 10; 26, 186; 28, 45.

Biddle, George W., of Phila., educated at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 29, 323.

Biddle Home for Imbecile Children, Sisters H. C. J. at during epidemic, 1918, 30, 36.

Biencourt brings the first Jesuits to Acadia, 18, 122.

Bienville, M. de, commandant of Louisiana and founder of New Orleans, 10, 201; from Mobile temporarily conquers West Florida, 14, 32.

Bigelow, John, on "Franklin and his Home in France", and the Le Ray family, 10, 21 note, 22; on first lightning-rod in Europe, 24 and note.

Bigeschi, Fr., pastor of Assumption church, New Orleans, 14, 166.

Big Hole, battle of, 3, 87.

Bigler, Governor, appoints James Campbell attorney-general of Penna., 5, 278.

Bignon, B., Augusta, Ga., petitioner for the Abbe Carles, 1807, 20, 432.

- Bigot**, Frs. Vincent and James, in Acadia, 18, 125; try to restore the lower Kennebec mission, 129-130; Fr. J. and the Abnakis, 334.
- Bigotry** kept alive by old-time text-books, 24, 251-261.
- Bill of Rights**, the, specially excluded Catholics from its privileges, 6, 174.
- Binding Fund**, A. C. H. Society, subscribers to the, 1915-1916, 28, 23-25.
- Bingham**, Caleb, character of "The American Preceptor Improved", compiled by, 26, 38.
- Bingham**, William, of Phila., takes M. de Noailles into partnership, 29, 310; and the Ceres (Land) Company, 317.
- Binghamton**, N. Y., Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., founder of Church in, 1, 182, 210; 19, 382; visited by priest from Utica, 10, 140; Catholicity in when James W. White studied law there, 12, 62; no priest in state nearer to than Utica, *ibid.*; Irish laborers migrate to, 63; first chapel in, *ibid.*; increase of Irish Catholics in, 65; St. Joseph's College near, 29, 194; future Bishop McGovern a student there, 209.
- Binns**, John, exiled United Irishman, on Rev. Dr. Hurley's cholera hospital, 1832, 1, 192; endorses application of Matthias J. O'Conway for a government position, 11, 10-11; on sacred concert at St. Augustine's, Phila., 1810, 21, 180-182.
- Binsse**, L. B., on the Le Ray family, 10, 32 note.
- "**Biographical Annual**" for 1841 on Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 32.
- "**Biographical Cyclopaedia of Catholic Hierarchy of United States**", Reuss's, noticed, 9, Bulletin, 47-48.
- Bioren**, G. W., Phila., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 457.
- Birds of Sonora province**, Mexico, 5, 147-148.
- "**Birds of America**", Audubon's, subscribers who never paid for their copies of, 15, 18.
- Birds of Maryland and of England contrasted**, 17, 294, 295, 298.
- Birmingham**, John, teacher and candidate for priesthood in Charleston, S. C., 6, 200-201; ordained by Bishop England, 208, 210. See *Bermingham*.
- Birmingham**, England, Mrs. Connelly parts with her children at, 31, 22; takes her little community from to Derby, 24.
- Bischoff**, John, music teacher, a pioneer Catholic of Chestnut Hill, 12, 40; tries in vain to make wine there, 129-130; organist at church, 130; succeeded by his son and then his daughter, 283, 284.
- Bischoff**, Rev. F. X., at bicentenary of Newport, Md., 20, 343.
- Bishop**, Samuel, convert, at Newcastle, Me., 1816, 14, 440, 446, 449.
- Bishops of Baltimore province**, letter from Archbishop Carroll to the, 20, 66-67.
- Bishop's Bank**, the, of Phila., 21, 133-134; rules of, 22, 106-107; its close, 107.
- Bishop's Burial Ground**, Phila., 27, 281-283; Bishop Kenrick's pastoral warning as to the, 29, 378-379.
- Bishop's Hill**, Idaho, why so called, 31, 231.
- Bissell**, Col., at Buena Vista, 13, 436.

- Bitter Root** mountains, valley, river, lands, and the Flatheads, **2**, 175-176, 204; **3**, 98-99.
- Bixio**, Fr., S. J., a brother of the Garibaldian general, goes to California, **17**, 138.
- Blackfeet Indians**, Ursulines among the, **1**, 240.
- Black Franciscans**, or Minors Conventual (O.M.C.), brought from Bavaria to St. Alphonsus parish, Phila., **15**, 129 and note; in Albany diocese, N. Y., 131.
- Black Hawk Purchase**, the, **2**, 130.
- "Black Prince"**, the, sixth vessel commanded by Captain John Barry, **7**, 159, 161; purchased by Congress and renamed the "Alfred", *ibid.*
- Black River country**, Jefferson county, N. Y., first settlers of French and French Canadians, **10**, 17 note, 18, 26, 27; Rev. Thomas Daly in charge of, 138, 139.
- Black River Ferry** at Carthage, N. Y., **10**, 27, 30.
- Black Rock**, N. Y., letters of Lieut. McDonogh from, **12**, 424, 428, 431; Americans cannonaded at, 430 and note.
- Blackstone's** (St. Clement's) Island, Md., where first Mass was said in the colony, **17**, 187.
- Blackwell's Island**, N. Y., Dr. O'Dwyer resident physician of hospital on, **14**, 393-394.
- "Blackwood's Magazine"** and Dr. Huntington's verses on coronation of Queen Victoria, **16**, 241; his Victorian sonnets in, 253, 256.
- Blacons**, the Marquis de, accompanies Capt. John Keating from San Domingo to Phila., **29**, 309.
- Blake**, Francis, of Galway, recommends O'Conway to Francis Martin in Grenada, W. I., **10**, 263.
- Blake**, John Henry, and the air of "The Star-Spangled Banner", **24**, 293-294, 312-313, 317 and note, 318-319, 322, 325-326, 330, 332; and the words of "Anacreon", 335.
- Blake**, Rev. J. L., "The Historical Reader", 1831, character of, **26**, 40.
- Blanc**, Rev. Anthony, alluded to, **14**, 179, 180; among the Miami Indians, 207-208; sermon of to the, 209-212; assigned to Natchez, Miss., 212-213; builds a new church there, 214; letters from, 203-214; and the see of New Orleans, **8**, 200; appointed coadjutor there, 1833, **19**, 312-313; as Bishop of, 1835, receives Mrs. Cornelia Connelly into the Church, **31**, 7 (note), 8; as Bishop and (later) Archbishop, and Grand Coteau parish, **9**, 344, 346, 347, 350-351; and Pierce Connelly's son Mercer, **31**, 32 note; letter from to Archbishop Signay of Quebec, **19**, 211-213.
- Blanc**, Rev. John Baptist, brother of above, letter from while a seminarian at the Barrens, Mo., **14**, 215-216; alluded to, 179, 180.
- Blanc**, Louis Charles de, of New Orleans, 1825, last will of, **13**, 233-236.
- Blanc de Lanautte d'Hauterive**, Baron Maurice Bruno, wife of buried at St. John's, Phila., **20**, 382.
- Blanchet**, V. Rev. Francis Norbert, V.G., of Quebec, with Rev. Modestus Demers, establishes first Catholic mission in the Oregon country, **2**, 182, 196; **19**, 314 and note; meets Fr. De Smet at Fort

- Vancouver, 17, 65; recommended for first Bishop of Oregon, 19, 321, 323-324; as Archbishop of Oregon welcomes Fr. Croquet at New York, 16, 124-125; 30, 295; on good work of Frs. Croquet and Fierens in Oregon, 16, 141-142, 149; 30, 296; establishes an orphanage at Fort Vancouver, 16, 127.
- Blanchet**, Rev. Augustin Magloire, brother of above, also Oregon missionary, and later Bishop of Walla Walla (Nesqually, now Seattle, Wash.), 19, 314 and note; and the Fort Vancouver orphanage, 16, 127.
- Blanchet**, V. Rev. F. X., V.G., and Adm., nephew of above, alluded to, 16, 141; at banquet following Mgr. Croquet's investiture, 17, 239; and Mgr. Croquet's last visit to Portland, Ore., 271 and note.
- Blanco**, Fr. Manuel, O.S.A., friar botanist of the Philippines, 13, 13.
- "Blanid"**, Dr. R. D. Joyce's second Irish epic, 18, 191; quotation from preface to, 192; origin and argument of, 210-211; "Boston Daily Advertiser" on, 211; dedicated to Ireland's great poet yet unborn, 211-212.
- Blavien**, Mr., on Bishop Du Bourg in storm, 15, 196.
- Blessed Virgin Mary**, historic statue of the at St. John's, Phila., 20, 398-400.
- Blight**, Elizabeth R., obituary notice of, 11, 368; bequest to A. C. H. Society, 13, 45, 48; 24, 11.
- Blockley Township**, W. Phila., beginnings of a future parish in, 10, 79; previously divided between St. Patrick's and St. Francis Xavier's parishes, 82.
- Blondeau**, Maurice, alluded to, 2, 130.
- Blooming Grove**, Pike County, Pa., baptisms at, 1792, 15, 289, 297.
- Bloomington**, Ill., the Ursulines in, 1, 240, 241.
- Blox**, Rev. John, S.J., last Jesuit pastor of St. John's, Phila., 20, 400, 402; and St. John's B. V. M. Sodality, 21, 138; death of, 20, 403; tributes to memory of, 404; buried at St. John's, Phila., and body removed later, 382; 23, 214.
- Blue Mountains**, the, in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes near the, 315; in the, 323, 326, 330, 338, 341; at Chr. Ruffner's house near the, 345, 352, 366, 371; marriage at Stephen Eckenrod's house near the, 8, 390.
- Blue Rock Ferry** on Susquehanna established by Thomas Cresap, 5, 347.
- Boarman**, Charles, a Jesuit scholastic at Liege when order was suppressed, and later a lay teacher at Georgetown College, 19, 233 note.
- Boarman**, Rev. John, American Jesuit, professor at Liege when Society was suppressed, 19, 232 note.
- Boarman**, Rev. Sylvester, S.J., at Newport, Md., until death, 1812, 20, 348.
- Bobadilla's cruelty** to Columbus, 17, 390-391.
- Bodkin**, James, merchant (native of Galway, Ireland), Charles county, Md., will of, 13, 35.

Boethius personifies the scientific spirit of the age of Theodoric the Ostrogoth, 14, 222.

Boetzkas, Rev. John M., account by of a trip from Philipsburg to Bellefonte, Pa., 18, 359-360; died at Lancaster and buried at Lebanon, Pa., 360.

Boff, Mgr., V.G., Cleveland, O., and the old St. Mary's there, 3, 139.

Bohemia: Mission of St. Francis Xavier, Cecil county, Md., 24, 97-139: church burned and rebuilt, 1912, 97, 138; oldest mission on Eastern Shore and in Wilmington diocese, 98; property secured by Rev. Thomas Mansell, S.J., 99-100; the Heath family, 100-101; Col. George Talbot's New Ireland colony, 101-102; Fr. Mansell's humble buildings, 102-103; his early successors, 103-105; Rev. Thomas Pulton, S.J., starts a short-lived school or academy, 105-108; a period of bigotry and penal laws, 108-112; Fr. Pulton's immediate successors, 112-113; work and trials of Rev. Matthias Manners, S.J., 113-115; Fr. John Lewis' administration, 115-116; hardships of missionary life in those days, 116-118; Frs. Robert Molyneux and Francis Beeston, 118-122; secular priests and Sulpicians there, 122-126; negroes there, 126-128; a period of secular priests and scanty records, 128-129; Rev. William Pasquet, 129-131; mission restored to Jesuits, 131-133; a health resort, 133-134; priests deceased and buried there, 134-135; a central mission station, 135-137; Fr. George Villiger and last Jesuits; mission surrendered to Bishop of Wilmington, 138; list of its pastors, 139; other references: priests from were the first to minister in New Castle county, Del., 1, 118-119; out-missions in Delaware depending on, 120-121; Frs. Faure of Wilmington, Del., and Whelan of Coffee Run, buried at, 142; visited by Rev. George Staunton, O.S.A., 1801, 210; Fr. de Barth at, 2, 30; 6, 326; "the Tusculum of the American Jesuits", 6, 175; a centre of Catholic missions, 7, 389; change of pastors at, 1816, 9, 64; Rev. Mr. Henry, priest of, visits Rev. P. Kenny, 70; and so does Rev. Fr. Cousinne from, 74, 75; alluded to, 11, 188; chalice at Conewago belonged to, 281; plantation gifts of Irishmen and others to the church, 434; Rev. Charles Whelan dies at, 16, 363; Rev. Joseph Mosley preaches at, 17, 181; on this mission and advantageous situation of, 195-196; at with Fr. Lewis, 197; makes his profession to Fr. Farmer there, 200; condition of buildings of after Revolution, 308; alluded to, 309; Fr. John Lewis pastor of, 311; its registers, 21, 246-247; starting point for priests visiting Penna., 31, 347.

Boil, Rev. Bernard, first Vicar-Apostolic of America, 7, 141; various views of historians on, and various spellings of name, 142 and note; the two Boyls or Buils, 145-146, 10, 320-321, 322, 323, 324; the first priest in America, 312, 319; decision in favor of the Franciscan, 325-327.

Boise, Idaho, Rev. L. Verhaag pastor of, 31, 229, 230 sq.; Catholic church of, 1880, 230, 237; Fr. Verhaag's experience with an Irishman in, 238; Sisters I. H. M. called to diocese of, 315-316.

- Boisnantier**, Abbe, ecclesiastical superior at Gallipolis, O., 10, 40.
- Bokel**, Rev. John A., O.S.D., pastor of Zanesville, O., 25, 204 note, 206 note.
- Bold**, Rev Ildefonsus, Fr. Lemke and sudden death of, 9, 176 note.
- Bolivar**, Simon, secures services of Iturbide's eldest son, 27, 39.
- Bolivia**, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan on, 15, 182-184; church of Ayo, Ayo in, 185-186; part of described by H. J. Mozans (Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C.), 24, 44.
- Boll**, Barbara, one of the three initiators of Franciscan tertiaries in Phila., 15, 126; in religion Sister Mary Margaret, 127.
- Bollman**, J. Eric, father-in-law of William H. Keating, 29, 325.
- Bolmar's** West Chester Academy becomes mother-house of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 322-324 and notes.
- Bologna**, medieval medical studies at, 14, 236-237.
- Bolton**, Rev. John (Talbot county), Md., letters from to Mathew Carey, 9, 373, 374, 375; alluded to, 15, 37; 17, 203, 311.
- Bolton**, Mrs. Charles K., of Brookline, Mass., furnishes an unpublished letter of 1829 about Bishop Cheverus, 16, 72-73.
- Bolton**, Rev. Henry, of Raphoe diocese, Ireland, letters from to Bishop Carroll of Baltimore, 1792, 1795, 23, 180-185.
- Bonaparte-Patterson** marriage case, Rev. P. Rafferty and the, 8, 397.
- Bonaparte**, Joseph, visits Le Raysville, N. Y., 10, 36; buys lands in northern New York from James Le Ray, and resides there some time, 38; sells it to John Lafarge of New York, 39; his aliases in America, 38 note; as King of Spain arouses patriotism in West Florida, 14, 35; ex-King of Spain, a benefactor of St. John's, Phila., 20, 364; Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., on residence of in Phila., 293; a pew-holder in St. Joseph's, 27, 363.
- Bonapartes** in Phila., 20, 124; news of a branch of the, 27, 154-157.
- Bonchur**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Bond papers** made at Ivy Mills, Pa., 8, 28.
- Boniface IX**, the first of eight Popes patrons of Poggio Bracciolini, 1, 58-59.
- Boniface**, St., in Germany, 17, 414.
- Boniface VIII**, Pope (1294-1303), and some American origins, 19, 56-65.
- Bonifatius Society** (German), of Quincy, Ill., 6, 252.
- Bonifay**, Marie Louise, becomes wife of Manuel Gonzalez, 14, 35.
- Bonneuil**, the Marquis Jean Marie Maximilien de Vernou, Bishop Cheverus' letters addressed mostly to, 14, 312 sq.; his escape in the French Revolution, arrival in Boston, and marriage, *ibid.*; his family resident at Brookline, Mass., 314; correspondence, 15, 83-112, 191-240, 348-366, 476-496; 16, 69-111, 224-232, 344-350, 463-471; 17, 211-219, 348-364, 486-495; 18, 49-65.
- Bonneuil**, Adelaide de, Bishop Cheverus' god-daughter, 14, 315, 316; visits him, 342, 352; alluded to, 360, 363, 365.
- Bonneuil**, Madame de, the first to trace a likeness of Bishop Cheverus, 15, 94 and note.
- Bonneauville**, Pa., Conewago Jesuits establish a mission at, 29, 202.

- Bonneville**, Captain, on the Upper Columbia river, 2, 183.
- Bonzano**, Mgr., Del. Ap. to United States, reception to by A. C. H. Society, 27, 88-89.
- Books**, Records in, 22, 121-127.
- Boon's chapel**, Archbishop Marechal at, 11, 448.
- Boone**, Col. A. J., grandson of famous explorer, Daniel Boone, letter from to Dr. Aristide Rodrigue, 30, 237-238; to the Doctor's son Andrew, 240-241; account of, 241-242.
- Boon's Island**, Kingsessing Township, Phila., Gosteloe's estate on, 4, 377, 388, 418.
- Boonsville**, N. Y., visited by priest from Carthage, 10, 147.
- Boonville**, Mo., the Ursulines at, 1, 228.
- Booth**, historian, on Gov. Dongan, 22, 207.
- Bordeaux**, Bishop Cheverus made Archbishop of, 15, 228-229, 230-233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239; American ecclesiastics to be educated at, 21, 222, 224, 229.
- Bordentown**, N. J., Capt. FitzSimons at, 2, 58; Rev. M. Carr, O.S.A., officiates at marriage in, 13, 183; in Holy Trinity church registers, 21, 74.
- Bordoy**, Fr. Mariano, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 397, 411.
- Borella**, Rev. Marcel, of New Orleans, 9, 350.
- Borgess** (not Borger), Rev. Otto, at Holy Trinity, Phila., 23, 261; 13, 300.
- Borgess**, Bishop, Detroit, and the Sisters I. H. M., 31, 298.
- Borgia**, Caesar, the character of, 31, 206 and note.
- Borgia Map**, the, helpful to scientific investigation, 17, 429.
- Borgna**, Fr., sent to Rome on business by Bishop De Bourq, 14, 169, 178-179, 184.
- Borie family**, Phila., graves of the, 3, 288.
- Borie**, Beauveau, a pupil of Mt. Airy Seminary, 12, 17.
- Borie**, Laguerenne & Co., Jerome Keating managing partner of, 29, 327.
- Borie**, Adolph E., future Secretary of the Navy, accompanies John Keating from Europe, 1828, 29, 331.
- Borniol**, Rev. Bernard de, in St. Joseph's registers, Phila., 1797, 16, 361-362, 390; 1798, 17, 1-2, 12, 21; in New Jersey, 1798, 71 and note.
- Borniol**, Rev. Pierre Bernard de, of Quebec diocese, 18, 180 and note.
- Bossuot**, Jean Baptiste, a pioneer French settler in Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 18 and passim; especially p. 27.
- Bossuot**, George, first white child born on site of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 27.
- Boston**, Mass., Fr. Druillettes, S.J., in, 18, 129; Monsieur D's Memorandum on, 1744, 30, 265-266, 268-269; closing of the port of, 2, 50-51; the siege of, 209; Captain Barry takes command of the "Alliance" at, 7, 203; again in, 1798, 8, 127; historical sketch of the first public Mass in, 30, 331-333 and note; first Catholic church in, 14, 299 and note; Rev. John Thayer sent to by V. Rev. John Carroll, V.G., and Adm. Ap., 15, 383; visit of Bishop Carroll to,

1791, 18, 389 and note; he sends Rev. Francis Matignon, D.D., to, 1792, 15, 384; latter invites the Abbe Cheverus to and welcomes him there, 14, 306; Fr. Matignon's statistics of, 1797-1798, 15, 36; 20, 193; subscription opened for a new church at, 1799, 194; proposed recommendation thereon, 196-197; ground broken for, March 17, 1800, 197; 15, 42-43; progress on, Oct., 1800, 20, 200; new church built, 15, 384-385; some letters on from Dr. Matignon to Bishop Carroll, 1798-1801, 35-45; circular appeal for, 41-42; French refugee Catholics in, 42; service rendered to Catholics of by Bishop Denaut of Quebec, 18, 182; Thomas Walley and early history of Catholicity in, 44-47; bigotry propagated in, 1800, 20, 200-201; Fr. Cheverus, 1800, on beginning of future cathedral of, 22, 147-148; erection of see of and extent of new diocese, 11, 452, 453; 14, 314; 15, 385; 18, 291-292, 296-298; Dr. Matignon declines bishopric and recommends Fr. Cheverus, 20, 206-208; 14, 309; first Pontifical Mass and first confirmation in, 310; Dr. Matignon generally attended to parish work of, 311; only three churches in diocese, 1814, 14, 317; visited by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 1815, 320; 28, 304; 15, 377; harbor and city described by him, 379-380; Irish Catholics and French priests in, 380-384; survival of fanaticism in, 381 note; the Abbe de la Poterie in, 381-382; and the Abbe Rousselet, 383; the three priests in diocese that year, 389; "Aguecheek" on Don Stoughton of and Bishop Cheverus, 14, 342-343 note; the latter's attachment to his see, 454-455; he preaches an affecting sermon, 457, 459; theological students of, 1817, 461; growth of faith in, 499; the poor very numerous in, 1819, 500; new convent for Ursulines in, 511; St. Augustine's church in, 512; "Boston Monthly Magazine" on Bishop Cheverus and Dr. Matignon, 308, 319; Bishop Cheverus transferred from to Montauban, France, 15, 94, 98; he declines to leave, but in vain, 95; even Protestants petition that he stay, 96, 99; his feeling on his departure from, 193, 197, 198; Pius VII's tribute to his work in, 15, 200; his longing to return to, 203-204, 360, 486, 487, 489, 491, 493; 16, 71-73, 76, 90-91, 98, 101 and note, 105, 106, 111, 226, 346, 464, 466, 470, 471; 17, 215, 216, 218, 359, 360, 494, 495; 18, 50, 57, 65; "The Republic", of Boston, on him, 63; the new Bishop of, 15, 209-210; Rev. Philip Lariscy, O.S.A., in, 17, 74, 75 note; Trappists in, 1, 110; 22, 149; Ursulines in, 1, 222; 5, 479, 484; 10, 194-195; 22, 149; Catholicity in public institutions of, 1, 161-164; history of church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, 2, 206-224; P. F. Scanlan arrives in, 11, 388; diocese had only three priests in 1825, *ibid.*; Archbishop of approves St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 394; "The Jesuit" the first Catholic paper in, 15, 314; "The Pilot" started by Patrick Donohoe, 315; "The Catholic Observer" in opposition to "The Pilot", 316; "The Living Age" of on Dr. J. V. Huntington's "Lady Alice", 16, 257; Dr. R. D. Joyce and the Irish Catholics of, 18, 192; he settles in, 197; his popularity in, 213-214; fate of original Holy Cross Cathedral of, 23, 59; Rev. William Hogan in, 27, 374; J. A.

- Rodrigue's Agents in, 28, 117-118; convent and school of Sisters H. C. J. in diocese of, 31, 38-39; Cardinal Mercier and King Albert in, 62-65; the "Herald" of on the Cardinal's collegiate honors, 64-65; Jesuit scholasticate in, 267; North End of in Fr. Devitt's boyhood, a public school "strike" in by Catholic boys, 263; Fr. Devitt an honor graduate of High School of, *ibid.*
- "Botany Bay Lark"**, Rev. P. Kenny's hired man, Patrick Haw, 7, 41.
- Bouchard**, Mrs. Marie, of Worcester, Mass., Secretary of the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 406.
- Bouchard**, Fr., S.J., goes from Missouri to California, 17, 445; his eventful career, 446.
- Boucherville**, Abbe de, accompanies Bishop Plessis to Boston, New York, &c., 15, 377, 387-388, 393-394, 395.
- Bouchut**, and intubation, 14, 404, 406.
- Boudet**, Rev. R., in St. Joseph's registers, 1795, 16, 202, 203 (and variations), 210-214, 216-223.
- Boudreaux**, Fr., S.J., goes from Missouri to California, 17, 445.
- Bouligny**, Col. Francisco, and Manuel Gonzalez, 14, 30.
- Boulogne**, Charles F. Bue de, prospector of the Asylum colony, 18, 245, 249; shareholder, *ibid.*
- Bound Brook**, N. J., school in charge of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 336.
- Bourcia**, Count Louis de Branges de, of Wayne, Pa., and the Cheverus letters, 14, 313.
- Bourg**, Rev. John, in Acadia from 1773, 29, 353.
- Bourgeois** of Northwest Company, 18, 40 and note.
- Bourinot**, Mr., on old English régime in Canada, 16, 8.
- Bourke**, Thomas, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 230.
- Bournigalle**, Fr., on Pius VII in captivity and the Ursulines of New Orleans, 23, 126.
- Boury**, Rev. John B. F., in St. Joseph's registers, 1799, 17, 323, 331, 335, 342, 460 note; 20, 29-30.
- Boutin**, Henri, a pioneer French settler in Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 18; his land contained site of Carthage, 26.
- Bouvier**, Michael, a native of France, family vault of, 3, 294; grave of Sarah Ann, his wife, 287.
- Bowery**, the, of New York, 1815, 15, 394.
- Bowman**, Mr., artist, from Pittsburg, a convert, 5, 473, 484.
- Boyer**, President, of Haiti, Bishop England and, 8, 208, 213, 216; letters from to latter, 217, 221.
- Boyertown**, Pa., attended from Bally, 20, 237.
- Boylan**, "Brother", Phila. School of alluded to, 13, 138 note; 23, 71.
- Boyle**, Major William H., Inspector of Indian Supplies, accompanies Gen. Howard to Grandronde Reservation, 17, 87.
- Boyle**, Rev. William, an Overbrook seminarian turned gravedigger during epidemic of 1918, 30, 116.
- "Boys and Girls Weekly Catholic Magazine"**, Phila., 1846-1850, 22, 159.
- Brabant**, Netherlands, Trappist monastery established in, 1, 87; Rev. Charles Nerinckx a native of, 27, 127.

- Bracciolini**, Poggio, a resuscitator of the past, **1**, 58-59.
- Brackenridge**, H. M., on Correa de Serra, **14**, 137.
- Bracton's Digest** of the English Common Law, **19**, 65.
- Braddock's defeat** prejudicial to Catholics in Pennsylvania, **31**, 346.
- Bradford**, Governor, at Plymouth, dines Fr. Druillettes, **6**, 158.
- Bradford county**, Pa., had no priest or chapel in 1836, **27**, 341.
- Bradley**, Gen., protector of the Ursulines, **2**, 210.
- Bradley**, Burgess, grave of, **3**, 264; James M. D., grave of, 265.
- Bradley**, Rev. James, first priest to attend Hart's Sleeping Place, Pa., **9**, 156; visits it from Newry, Pa., **13**, 230; attends Ebensburg also, **27**, 341 note.
- Bradley**, Rev. Mr., at Augusta, Ga., **18**, 423.
- Bradsbury**, Judge, prejudiced against Fr. Cheverus, and all Catholics, **20**, 199, 203; frustrated by accident, 205.
- Bradshaw**, Miss, presents to A. C. H. Society piano made by Charles Taws in Phila. in 1795, and furnishes memoir of him, **2**, 127.
- Brady**, Owen, death of, **3**, 427.
- Brady**, Patrick, schoolmaster, at St. Mary's, Phila., **4**, 301.
- Brady**, Mrs. Elizabeth, on Trappists in Elizabethtown, Pa., **5**, 331-332.
- Brady**, V. Rev. Philip, V.G., St. Louis, dedicates Passionist monastery at Normandy, Mo., **10**, 95.
- Brady**, Rev. Robert W., S.J., assistant at Bohemia, Md., **24**, 138.
- Brady**, Rev. John C., Hollidaysburg, Pa., letters from to M. A. Fre-naye, **14**, 100.
- Brady**, Rev. John, Protestant, and Fr. Edelen, S.J., dispute between, **22**, 249-250.
- Brady**, Patrick, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., **23**, 227.
- Brady**, Rev. Bernard A., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., **25**, 206 note, 207, 208 note.
- Bragg's** (Captain) Light Battery before battle of Buena Vista, **13**, 429, 434-438.
- Braine L'Alleud**, Belgium, birthplace and scene of first priestly labors of Mgr. Croquet, **16**, 121-123; a model Christian parish, 157; alluded to, 281; Mgr. Croquet closes his life with his sister at, **17**, 271; buried there, 276; again alluded to, **30**, 294-299, 301.
- Brandt's chapel**, or Pigeon Hills, or Paradise, **4**, 130.
- Brandt**, Randolph, gent., Charles county, Md., will of, **13**, 41.
- Brandywine Village**, Del., the Protestant Duponts and St. Joseph's church at, **1**, 141.
- Brandywine**, battle of, **2**, 60.
- Brann**, Rev. Henry A., D.D., "Life of Archbishop Hughes" by, alluded to, **10**, 39 note; a student in St. Mary's College, Wilmington, **5**, 15.
- Brannagan**, Rev. John, at St. John's, Phila., **20**, 404.
- Brannan**, Rev. N., in St. Joseph's registers, 1800, **17**, 469-471.
- Branson's Iron Works**, Fr. Schneider baptizes at, **2**, 322; near, 323.
- Brassac**, Rev. Hercule, first pastor of Grand Coteau, La., **9**, 343, 348, 350; money advanced to, **10**, 464 and note.

- Bravo**, Rev. Felipe, O.S.A., compiler of the *Malaysian Cyclopedia*, 13, 12.
- Bray**, Dr., Archbishop of Cashel in 1820, 6, 31.
- Brazil**, part of, described by H. J. Mozans, 24, 44.
- Brazoria mission**, Texas, 2, 146.
- Brebeuf**, Fr. Jean de, S.J., alluded to, 2, 13, 16; preached to the Neutrals, 4, 78; among the Indians, 6, 160; Parkman on, 12, 459; comes to New France, 18, 123; first Jesuit missionary to the Hurons, 1625, 21, 140; one of first two Jesuits in Niagara country, 29, 134.
- Breckenridge**, Eliza W., and Correa de Serra's letters, 14, 139.
- Breckenridge**, Rev. John, the two controversies between Rev. John Hughes and, 20, 368-369; said to have repented of writing against Catholic church, 31, 212-213.
- Breckenridge**, Rev. Robert, anti-Catholic preacher in Baltimore, 6, 240; attacks William Gaston and is rebuked by Princeton, 241; his crazy manifesto examined, 243-245; the controversialist bigot, starting to visit Rome, 8, 294; his attack on Gaston again, 19, 159.
- Breda treaty** restores Acadia to France, 27, 326.
- Bregy**, Katherine, "Joyce Kilmer: The Man and his Work", 30, 257-265.
- Brembacker**, Joseph, the "Brother Joe" of Churchville, Pa., in Fr. Bally's time, 20, 216.
- Brenan**, Rev. Nicholas, in St. Joseph's registers, 1800, 17, 469.
- Brendan**, St., the supposed voyages of, 17, 413 and note.
- Brennan**, Rev. Daniel A., Phila., brief sketch of, 13, 57.
- Brennan**, Rev. J. J., visitor at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 177.
- Brennan**, James F., "What was the origin of the name of our Town?", 26, 25-35.
- Brennan**, Rev. Thomas C., brief sketch of Rev. Joseph J. Murphy, D.D., J.C.D., 30, 92-93; "The Story of the Seminarians and their Relief Work during the Influenza Epidemic, 1918", 30, 115-134; "Cardinal Marcier's Uncle, Mgr. Adrien J. Croquet", 293-302; "America's Welcome to Cardinal Mercier: Itinerary of the Belgian Primate's Visit to the United States and Canada", 31, 43-92.
- Brennan**, Rev. Thomas J., "Archbishop Riordan", a brief biography and appreciation, 26, 47-54.
- Brennewitz**, Rev. Mr., transient at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 212-213.
- Brent family**, dates from beginning of Maryland colony, 20, 345.
- Brent**, Mother Mary Margaret, of Charles county, Md., Superioress of Carmelites at Antwerp, 20, 250.
- Brent**, Robert Y., of Montgomery county, Md., and Mary L. Fralley, 18, 44.
- Brentano**, Rev. Clement, a friend of Rev. P. H. Lemke, 9, 142-143.
- Bretschke**, Rev. Felix, C.S.S.R., visitor at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94.
- Bretton des Chapelles**, Jean B., account of, 9, 338-339.
- Bretton**, William, and the Catholics of Newtown, Md., 6, 172-173.

- Briand**, Mgr. Olivier, Bishop of Quebec, sends Rev. Pierre Gibault to Illinois country as Vicar General, 12, 455, 467; appoints Fr. Meurin, S.J., V.G. of Northwest Territory, 464; summons Fr. Gibault to answer charges, 488; excommunicates Canadians joining the American cause, 15, 70-71; letters to from Fr. Gibault, 20, 406-408, 409-410, 411-418, 420-430; letters from to Rev. P. Gibault, 408, 413, 418; appeals 1775, to all people of Canada to support England, 29, 346; complains of disloyalty of peasantry, 347; he, and not Jay, kept Canada from joining United States, 351; and the Savoyard priests in Canada, 356; resigns and is succeeded by Mgr. Desglis, the first native Canadian Bishop, 357; summing up of his labors and policy, 31, 171-172; a V.G. in Canada after death of Bishop Pontbriand, 1760-1766, 162-164; friendly to England, 162-163; anti-Catholic spirit of new government, 163; Briand's gloomy picture of Canadians, 163-164; made bishop, 164.
- Bric**, Rev. James J., S.J., on Catholicity in public institutions of Boston, 1, 36, 161-164; on Fr. Farmer, 2, 11; on Abnakis mission, 13-21.
- Brick barn** erected at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., 3, 183.
- Brickwedde**, Rev. Augustus, in Iowa, 2, 133; ministrations and adventures of, 134.
- Bridgeport**, Conn., Slovak and Lithuanian Sisterhood in, 31, 320.
- Bridgeport**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M., in charge of school of, 31, 331.
- Brief of Leo XII**, to Bishop Rosati, Latin text of, 9, 29-31; translation, 31-34.
- "Brief History of the United States"**, Steele's, 12, 237-238.
- Brimuth** (Plymouth?), N. J., baptism at, 1797, 22, 75.
- Brinley**, Col. Francis, builder of the Redemptorist house in Roxbury, Boston, 2, 207.
- Brinley Place**, Roxbury, Boston, Ursulines from Charlestown, 1834, at, 2, 209; Samuel S. Lewis becomes owner, 210; its later vicissitudes, *ibid.*; obtained by Redemptorists, 211; history of, 223-224.
- Bristol**, Pa., Canadian officers imprisoned at, 2, 55; Capt. FitzSimons and his company at, 56; Fr. Farmer in vicinity of, 226; baptizes near, 234; Sisters I. H. M. in, 31, 328.
- Bristol**, England, Capt. Barry sails for, 7, 159.
- Bristol**, R. I., Bishop Cheverus writes from, May 3, 1817, 14, 454; had been there in 1812, 456; to visit again, 480.
- British debts**, Franklin, FitzSimons and, 2, 66.
- "British Empire, The, and the United States"**, by W. A. Dunning, noticed, 26, 90-92.
- British Guiana** (Demarara), Vicariate Apostolic of, 9, 5-13; Bishop Clancy's report on condition of, 12-13.
- British Medical Association**, Dr. O'Dwyer discusses his method before, 14, 410.
- British Navy**, Commodore Barry never served in the, 7, 158.
- British ravages** in Phila. and New Jersey, 1778, 31, 223.
- Britt**, Rev. Adam, pastor of Holy Trinity, Phila., and Rev. P. Kenny with him, 1811, 7, 35; 23, 254, 255; in parish registers, 24, 145, 147,

- 149; on need of an English-speaking priest there, 215; dies at Conewago, 9, 434.
- Brittin**, Lionell, and another converted to Catholic faith in Phila., 1707-8, 1, 79; a direct ancestor of John Devereux, 12, 39 note.
- Brittain**, William, said to have given Newtown, Md., to the Church, 11, 423.
- Broadway**, N. Y., in 1815, 15, 394.
- Broc**, John, Fr. Farmer baptizes at house of, in Phila., 1, 250, 292.
- Brock**, General, killed at battle of Queenstown, 12, 422.
- Brockholls**, Capt. Anthony, Deputy Governor of New York under Dongan, 22, 209; a Catholic, 226.
- Broderick**, V. Rev. P. F., V.G. (Scranton), and Laurel Hill Seminary, Susquehanna Depot, Pa., 31, 307.
- Broadhead**, John R., sent to Europe at Dr. O'Callaghan's initiative to collect historical material, 16, 21.
- Broening**, Mayor W. J., represented Baltimore at landing of Cardinal Mercier in New York, 31, 44, 47.
- Brogan**, John, superintendent, Cathedral cemetery, Phila., during epidemic, 1918, 30, 126.
- Brogard**, Fr., a wandering missionary, the only priest in new Natchez diocese, 1841, 31, 4.
- Broglie**, the Duc de, his relative La Luzerne aide-de-camp to, 16, 163.
- Brondel**, Bishop, of Helena, Montana, Archbishop Blanchet and Fr. Croquet, 16, 142; at investiture of latter as Mgr., 17, 230; his sermon on occasion, 231-237; on same prelate again, 30, 300.
- Brook's** "Tryal of the Roman Catholicks" alluded to, 17, 308.
- Brook**, Rev. Robert, S.J., of Port Tobacco, Md., one of first two priests to attend Newport, Md., 20, 346-347.
- Brooke**, Baker, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 38.
- Brooke**, Charles, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 38-39.
- Brooke**, Rev. Robert, and will of Baker Brooke, 13, 38; of Charles Brooke, 39; of Madame Francis Sayer, *ibid.*; of Rev.(?) Richard Hobart, 40.
- Brooke**, Thomas, gent., Calvert county, Md., 13, 36-37.
- Brooke**, Rev.(?) Leonard, of Lullworth castle, England, extract from letter of to Bishop Carroll, 18, 416.
- Brooke**, Rev. Ignatius Baker, a Jesuit scholastic at Liege when Society was suppressed, 19, 233 note.
- Brooke**, Rev. Mr., in southern Maryland, 1810, alluded to, 20, 435.
- Brooke**, Roger, Chief Justice Taney's maternal grandfather, a Catholic, 11, 33.
- Brookline**, Mass., residence of the Bonneuil family, 14, 314; the Walley family resident in, 319-320; chapel in residence of, 331; alluded to, 338, 341; visited by Bishop Cheverus, 366, 368; and by him and Bishop Plessis, 1815, 15, 388-390; Archbishop Cheverus endearingly alludes to, 16, 229; visit of Bishop Plessis to Walley family at, 18, 44.

- Brooklyn**, N. Y., St. Paul's church of attended by Revs. N. and J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., 1837, 1, 210; 19, 383; Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood in, 14, 9-10.
- Brooks**, Dr. Edward, Superintendent Phila. Public Schools, sponsor for C. C. Coffin's "marasmic child", 12, 67 and *passim*.
- Broome county**, N. Y., beginnings of Catholicity in, 12, 61-66; the Whites remove to, 62.
- Brosius**, Rev. Francis X., in Wilmington, Del., 1, 141, 369; at St. Peter's, Baltimore, and at Conewago, Pa., 372-373; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; controversial pamphlet by, 1796, 350; obliged to flee from Chambersburg, Pa., 6, 283; works by, 330; and Fr. Gallitzin, 455-457; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 108-109, 111; visits him, 112; says Mass in lieu of, who is ill, 116, 117, 119; and the Carlisle property, 11, 291-292; Catholic seminary of at Mt. Airy, 12, 17; an educational innovator, 18 and note; letters from to Mathew Carey, 96-97; in Boston, 1815, 14, 327; account of, 353 and note, 354; settled with, 359, 361-362; writes from Bordeaux to Bishop Cheverus, 456, 458; letters from, 461, 463; in Brookline, Mass., account of by Bishop Plessis, 15, 389 and note; at Louvain, 1790, writes to Bishop-elect Carroll, at Lullworth Castle, 18, 417; at Conewago, Pa., 1800, *ibid.*; on financial condition at, 1803, *ibid.*; on yellow fever in Phila., 1805, 418-419; and his sister Louisa, 19, 345 note; Mary Louisa and Mary, in St. Joseph's registers, 1809, 417, 433, 434; school of at Mt. Airy again, 20, 13, 377; as educator in Phila. and later in Boston, 22, 134; on Fr. Beeston, S.J., and the schismatic Germans of Phila., 24, 210; in St. Mary's parish records, Lancaster, Pa., 25, 35, 37, 47.
- Brossac**, Rev. F., of Cincinnati, and the Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 11, 320-321; and their starting for America, 323, 325.
- Brother Joe**, Fr. Bally's factotum at Churchville, Pa., 20, 215-216, 221.
- Brother Potamian**, a sketch of, 28, 202-212.
- Brotherhood of San Marino** in Charleston, S. C., 15, 254.
- Brothers of Order of Hermits** of St. Augustine, corporators of, 1, 175-176.
- Brothers of Mary** in charge of West Phila. Catholic High School for Boys, 31, 331.
- Brougham**, Lord, on toleration, 6, 271.
- Brouillet**, V. Rev. J. B., V.G., on the Indian Agencies, 3, 100; alluded to, 16, 131; goes from Oregon to California, 17, 54-55; says first Mass and starts first church in San Francisco, 56; writes to Fr. Accolti, 57; leaves for Oregon, 58.
- Brouwers**, Rev. Theodore, O.M.C., first resident pastor of pioneer Catholic colony in Westmoreland county, Pa., 3, 143; purchases land there, 144; at work in his new mission and buys Sportsman's Hall, 144-145; in ill health, he asks the Conewago mission for an assistant, 146; death of and its sequel, 146-148; last will of, 148-149; sale of effects, 9, 170; earliest Franciscan in Westmoreland county, Pa., 21, 175; missionary in W. Indies and then pioneer in

- Western Penna., 25, 356-363; his early life in the Netherlands, 357-358; in Curaçao, Dutch West Indies, 358-360; in Phila., 360; his land purchases, 360-363; his memory, 363; at Greensburg and Sportsman's Hall, Pa., 26, 251-253.
- Brown**, Rev. Timothy, O.S.A., attends St. John's, N. F., 1816, 1, 210.
- Brown**, Captain, one of four leaders of last expedition against Norridgewocks, 18, 323.
- Brown**, Edward, "Alexander McNair, first Governor of Missouri", 30, 359.
- Brown**, Mr. (later Rev.) James, letters of to Mrs. Willcox of Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 415-420; letter from Mary, mother of, to same, 421.
- Brown**, Major General Jacob, put Lieut. McDonogh in charge of Fort Erie, 12, 298 and note.
- Brown**, Rev. H. V., Nashville, Tenn., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 113.
- Brown**, Roger, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 245-246.
- Brown**, Thomas, associated with Thomas Willcox in Concord, Pa., 8, 29-31; leases and then reconveys his interest to Willcox, 31-32.
- Brown University**, Rhode Island, honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 59.
- Browne**, Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of Kilmore, Ireland, letter from to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 7, 347.
- Browne**, Dr. John Michael, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 322; chapel of on Nicetown Road, 6, 434-437; last will of, 436; story of "Father" Brown and the Indians, 437; the alleged priest of colonial Phila., and his brother-in-law, Dr. Thaddeus Murphy, also a reputed priest, 16, 296-313; their burial places, 296; fiction parading as history, 296-297; John Michael, from Galway, becomes physician in France, 297-298; in Barbadoes, W. I., 298; buys land in Northern Liberties, Phila. county, 1742, 299-300; where he lived and died, 300-301; conveyancing history of his land, 301-303; location of his home, 303-304; the "priest" fiction, 304-305; his mother's will, 305; text of his will, 306-307; and allied documents, 308-313, 391-409; Dr. Thaddeus Murphy comes from Montserrat, W. I., to Phila., 410-411; his widow, Dr. Browne's sister, and her descendants, 411-412; collateral mentions, 412-413; Dr. Browne's orchard, 413-414; removal of the remains, 414-415; will of Mary (Birmingham), mother of Dr. John Michael, 305-306; Anastasia and Elinor, sisters of same, alluded to, 392.
- Browne**, Rev. Robert, O.S.A., attends Augusta, Ga., 1808, and Charleston, S. C., 1815, 1, 210; writes from Rome to Bishop-elect England on conditions in new diocese, 6, 30; jurisdiction of confirmed by Bishop England, 33; accompanies him to Savannah, 34; appointed pastor there, 35; visits Locust Grove, Ga., 37; pastorate continued, 43; receives an assistant, 202; in St. Augustine's registers, Phila., 13, 169; on the church at Augusta, Ga., 1812, 18, 419; on dedication of, 1813, 420; alluded to, 423; missionary in Georgia and South Carolina, 20, 123.

- Brownson**, Henry F., benefactor of A. C. H. Society, 3, 6; address by at meeting in Phila. Academy of Music, March 31, 1891, 69-71; translator of Tarducci's "Columbus", 10, 314 note.
- Brownson**, Dr. Orestes A., compared with Judge Gaston, 6, 242; alluded to, 7, 318; 12, 32; on V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty's Life of St. Augustine, 269; on Henry Major, 14, 260; a contributor to the Boston "Catholic Observer", 15, 316; on Dr. J. D. Bryant's "Redemption", 341, 346; on J. V. Huntington's "Rosemary", 16, 429-432; lecture by on Charity and Philanthropy, alluded to, 31, 209.
- Brownson**, Sarah M., "Life of Fr. Gallitzin" by corrected, 2, 34; quoted, 4, 33; biographical material on Gallitzin not known to, 6, 450.
- "Brownson's Review"**, Bishop Barron on, 7, 456; the two Kenricks and, 31, 246-247.
- Brownsville**, Pa., Trappists at on way to Kentucky, 1, 96; Rev. P. Rafferty starts a church at, 8, 395; Archbishop Marechal at, 11, 447; Rev. Peter Helbron begins building of first church in, 26, 253; a mission centre, 1830, 27, 340.
- Brownsville**, Texas, Vicariate Apostolic of, 2, 144, 146, 148, 149; large church at, 147; extent and population of vicariate of, 150.
- Brownville**, N. Y., visited occasionally by Rev. M. Gilbride, 10, 139, 141, 148.
- Brucker's** uncritical "Critical History", 11, 97.
- Bruges**, Belgium, English Jesuit establishments at, 19, 231 note; Dr. Joseph Cauffman a student of English College at, 21, 77.
- Brugieres**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- Brule**, Etienne, on Lake Ontario, 29, 133.
- Brunel**, Marc Isambard, famous scientist, and the land Compagnie de New York, 10, 25.
- Brunot**, Mr., special agent, a catspaw for Methodist bigots in Oregon, 16, 283, 285.
- Brunowe**, Marion J., "The Catholic Church at Yonkers-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.", 7, 80-93; and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397.
- Brunswick** burned by Penobscot Indians, 18, 320.
- Brushy mission**, Texas, 2, 146.
- Brussels**, Mgr. Croquet guest of his nephew, Dr. Leon Mercier, in, 17, 271.
- Bruté**, Rev. Simon Gabriel, later first Bishop of Vincennes, Ind., alluded to, 3, 238; Superior at Mt. St. Mary's, Md., 5, 443; and William Gaston, 6, 250; becomes Bishop, 7, 467, 470; V. Rev. J. Power, V.G., New York, on, 8, 469; date and place of consecration of, 472; alluded to as at Mt. St. Mary's, 11, 438; letters from and there to Mathew Carey, 12, 98, 101; pays a long visit to the Visitandines at Kaskaskia, Ill., 13, 221; his boyhood experiences of the French Revolution, 325-332; enters the priesthood and devotes his life to the Church in America, 332-333; extracts from his Diary, 326-332; and Rev. Francis Vezina, 18, 294; suggested 1822, by Bishop Du Bourg for one of new sees, 19, 198; and Rev. John

David, 413; Rev. John Hughes writes to at Mt. St. Mary's about progress on his new Phila. church, 20, 363-364; his answer, 364; and again on Fourth of July celebration in church, 1832, 367-368; at Mt. St. Mary's, 1819, 22, 240, 243; condemns the St. Mary's, Phila., agreement of 1826, 28, 168; Bishop Flaget receives letters from, 29, 50, 53, 154; alludes to at Emmittsburg, 237; again alluded to, 30, 354; and the Chicago mission, 359; alluded to as professor at Mt. St. Mary's, 31, 185.

Bruyere, Rev. J. M., and Fr. della Vagna, 2, 171.

Bryan, Lieut., in Mexican war, 13, 433.

Bryant, William Cullen, E. Guiteras corresponds with, 5, 101.

Bryant, Mrs., wife of editor of "Native American" a pupil of W. A. Newland, 13, 303.

Bryant, John Delavau, M.D., Ph.D., 1811-1877, 15, 318-347; the doctrine and dogma of the Immaculate Conception, 318-319; his work on, and his poem "The Redemption", 319-320; his father Episcopalian minister and teacher, 320-321; his education, 322; an age of "No Popery", and religious unrest, 323-325; "Jesuits in disguise" in the Protestant household, 325; his conversion and its consequences, 326; begins his medical career, 327; the yellow fever epidemic at Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., 328-330; testimonials of his services, 330-331; writes an account of his experiences with yellow fever, 331-332; his marriage, 332-333; he produces his epic poem, 334-335; his library and revised MS., 335-336; his most popular work, 336-338; scheme of his "Redemption", 339-346; Dr. Brownson on Dr. Bryant's treatment of the Immaculate Conception, 347; his visit to Rome alluded to, 16, 252; also his conversion, 241; and St. John's parish school, 21, 137; and St. Paul's select and Classical Academy, 22, 155; editor of Phila. "Catholic Herald", 1861, 23, 32; his father, Rev. William, 15, 320-322.

Bryce, Viscount James, on taxation of church in California, 26, 53.

Brydges, Matthew, hymns by in "Lyra Catholica", 31, 140-141.

Bryn Mawr, Mother of Good Counsel Hospital, Sisters of Mercy at, 1918, 30, 147.

Buchanan, James, James Campbell and, 5, 280; account of a visit of Rev. B. Keenan to ex-President, 18, 360-361; as Secretary of State at President Polk's suggestion invites Bishop Hughes to Washington, 22, 202-203, 204; statement of to John R. G. Hassard, Bishop Hughes' biographer, 205; and Madame Iturbide's proposed return to Mexico, 27, 174-175.

Buchner, Fr., of Ratisbon diocese, Rev. P. H. Lemke taught by and assistant to, 9, 140.

Buck, Samuel, and Sisters I. H. M. in South Philadelphia, 1918, 30, 41.

Buckley, Rev. Timothy, an Overbrook Seminarian turned grave-digger in epidemic of 1918, 30, 116.

Bucks county, Pa., Fr. Farmer in, 2, 226; baptizes in, 234; John Tatham purchases land in, 6, 63; baptisms in, 1795, 16, 203, 222.

Budeus, Rev. Mr., prominent Lutheran minister in Phila., Fr. Ruiz's discussions with, 17, 38.

- Bue de Boulogne**, Charles F., prospector of the Asylum colony, Pa., 18, 245; shareholder, 249.
- Buena Vista**, Mexico, Major O'Brien's part in the battle of, 13, 422-447.
- Buenos Aires**, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan welcomed to by Press and President, 15, 172-173.
- Buffalo** (Creek, Pa.), Fr. Helbron baptizes at, 1803, 1805, 1812, 3, 164; Rev. P. Rafferty pastor of, 8, 396; one of Fr. Helbron's outlying missions, 26, 372, 373, 374, 375; Catholics in, 1843, 375; an error about and Fr. Helbron corrected, 251, 253, 254; residence of Rev. Patrick O'Neill, 1830, 27, 340; Fr. Helbron baptizes at, 1812, 28, 135 sq.
- Buffalo**, N. Y., St. Alphonsus Society of, 6, 253; German Catholic societies of and origin of Central Society, 254; call for a Union issued from, 255-256; signers' names, 256; a prospective bishopric, 7, 329, 335; visited by Rev. Patrick Kelly in 1821, 10, 70; Franciscan Tertiaries at, 15, 133; an error about and Fr. Helbron, 26, 251, 253, 254; entertains Cardinal Mercier, 31, 71-72; Slovak and Lithuanian sisterhood in, 320.
- Buffard**, Rev. Thomas, in Texas, 2, 148.
- Bulfinch**, Mr., architect, New York, designed new church in Boston, 15, 43.
- Bulger**, Rev. Richard, pastor of St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y., 1822, 7, 5 note, 6; at Paterson, N. J., 1821, 9; at Carthage, N. Y., and Paterson, 10, 69, 70, 72, 75.
- Bull of Pope Alexander VI** establishing first vicariate of America, 7, 141 sq.; text of, 147-150; translation, 151-154; its historical as well as ecclesiastical importance, 143-147.
- Bull of Pope Pius VII** erecting four new sees in U. S., 18, 296-298.
- Bullock**, Lieut. Joseph, 2, 54.
- Bulnes**, non-Catholic and Liberal writer, on Alaman and Iturbide, 27, 42.
- Bulow**, a Prussian military officer, on Asylum colony, Pa., 18, 256-257.
- Burnstead**, Mr., owner of Brinley Place, Roxbury, Mass., 2, 210.
- Burch**, P. E. Bishop Charles S., New York, speaks at banquet to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 48; accompanies him to Dunwoodie Seminary, 85.
- Burchard**, Rev. Dr., fateful remark of, 1, 50 note.
- Burchart**, Martin, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 339.
- Burg**, Rev. Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., letter from to Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 30, 352-353; death and account of, 352 note.
- Burial register** at Goshenhoppen, 2, 332.
- Burials** of Catholics who died of yellow fever in Phila., 1798, 23, 129-132; Catholic, in Lancaster, Pa., 1789-1804, 25, 344-351.
- Burke**, Rev. Edmund, the first English-speaking priest in Upper Canada, 4, 81; afterwards first Bishop of Nova Scotia, 18, 164 and note, 165, 167; last Quebec diocesan priest at Raisin River (Monroe, Mich.), 173, 174; invites Jesuits to take charge of college and church in Halifax, N. S., 301-302, 434-435; letter from at Quebec, 1794, to Archbishop Troy of Dublin, 392-393; alluded to, 20, 264-265 and note; 22, 129, 134-135, 148; 31, 277 and note, 278.

- Burke**, Rev. John, a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 311; in St. Joseph's registers, 1799, 17, 323, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341; and discussion on death of, 457-458; letters from to Bishop Carroll, 1796, 23, 41-45.
- Burke**, a Rev. Mr., visited Wilmington, N. C., about 1796, 6, 45; another, at funeral of Bishop Conwell, 29, 373.
- Burke**, Peter C., and St. Mary's new burying ground, Phila., 5, 27 note.
- Burke**, Rev. Thomas, C.M., attends missions in neighborhood of Phila., 20, 12; baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 391.
- Burke**, Mrs., letter from to Mathew Carey, her brother, 10, 345-346.
- Burke's** "Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies" in error, 9, 196.
- Burke vault** in St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 243-244.
- Burlington county**, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 1, 250, 320, 331, 338; 2, 226, 232, 258, 269, 272; 4, 42; visited by Augustinians, 13, 168; Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., officiates at marriage in, 188; Fr. Lotbiniere in, 15, 73, 81; baptisms in, 1792, 290, 307; 1798, 17, 2, 9, 71; attended by Vincentians, 20, 12; marriages in recorded in Holy Trinity, Phila., registers, 24, 142; John Tatham owned land in and around, 6, 63; his mansion there and its contents, 65; did Maryland Jesuits visit there, 67 and note; what became of the Tatham house and land, 74-75; more about Tatham, Deputy-Governor of West Jersey, 17, 68-69 and note; Captain FitzSimons crosses Delaware at, 2, 57; ordered to, 58.
- Burlington**, Ia., Territorial Legislature meets in Catholic church of, 1841, 20, 120.
- Burlington**, Wis., Catholics of exclusively German in 1842, 7, 227; has one of most flourishing country congregations in Milwaukee diocese, 8, 21; its pioneer Catholics and their first priest, and church, 21-22; its first resident pastor, its church dedicated and confirmation in, 23; new church soon needed, begun, and dedicated, 8, 23-24; Capuchins attend, and Rev. Th. Jacobs pastor, 26; school, and church improvements, 27.
- Burlington**, Vt., road to from Boston, 1815, frightfully bad, 15, 387-388; Catholics in, 1815, 401; Rev. Dr. Matignon at, 402; St. Mary's church burned by fanatics, 1838, 20, 119.
- Burnet**, Bishop Gilbert, on character of Earl of Peterborough, 26, 29.
- Burnett**, Peter H., first American Governor of California, and convert, son of was one of first pupils of Santa Clara College, 17, 136; conversion of alluded to, 26, 50.
- Burns**, V. Rev. James A., C.S.C., President of Notre Dame University, Ind., brings Laetare Medal for Dr. Flick, 31, 101; presentation address by, 113-115.
- Burns**, Lieut. Owen, U. S. N., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 459.
- Burns**, Rev. Vincent L., Mt. Airy, and Holy Sepulchre Cemetery grave-diggers, 1918, 30, 125.
- Burrows**, Mrs. Edward, sister of Francis Cooper, and statue of B. V. M. at St. John's, Phila., 20, 399.

- Burtsell**, Mgr. Richard Lalor, D.D., preaches at Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney's funeral, 19, 42; and Rev. Thomas Farrell, and first church for Afro-Americans in New York, 50.
- Burying ground** of St. Mary's, Phila., list of subscribers to the, 4, 272-274; of upper Germantown, Catholics interred in, 12, 16.
- Burying grounds**, Catholic, in Phila. before 1800, each church having a small one, 5, 21.
- Bush**, Rev. E. A., letters from to Mrs. Aline Maguire, 30, 252-253.
- Bush Hill**, Phila., the Barth de Walbach family at, 2, 36 note.
- Bushkirk's Bridge mission**, N. Y., for a short time in charge of Augustinians, 19, 282; attended from Lansingburgh, 283; and by Rev. Mr. Quinn from Troy, 301, 302; by Fr. Gilligan, 303.
- Bustamante**, President, has Iturbide's remains transferred to Mexico City Cathedral, 27, 41.
- Bustleton**, Pa., attended by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1, 182; visited by Frs. O.S.A., 210; 13, 168; concert for church of Maternity, B.V.M. at, 314.
- Buteux**, Rev. F., Bay St. Louis, Miss., letter to from Bishop Pary, Algiers, 15, 278 and note.
- Butler**, Anna Maria, of Phila., joins Mrs. Seton, 5, 429.
- Butler**, Nicholas Murray, President Columbia University, New York, greets Cardinal Mercier, 31, 65.
- Butler**, Rev. Thomas R., baptizes in Wilmington, Del., 1, 369; V. G., Covington, Ky., a gratifying letter from to Sisters at Satterlee Hospital, 8, 431-432; letter from, at Lexington, Ky., to Patrick Coad, 11, 215; a Philadelphian, at St. John's, Baltimore, Mt. St. Mary's, and in Chicago, 20, 369.
- Butler**, Pa., Benedictines at, 3, 183; Rev. P. Rafferty builds a church at, 8, 395, 396; birthplace of Robert J. J. Harkins, historian of Zanesville church, O., 25, 194 note; county one of seven in Rev. Peter Helbron's parish, 26, 371.
- Butz**, Christian, Fr. De Ritter baptizes at iron mines of, 3, 343.
- Buzby**, Mr., wife and eleven children, converts, 1847, at McSherrystown, Pa., 31, 176.
- Buzeta**, Fr. Manual, O.S.A., compiler of a Malaysian Cyclopedia, 13, 12.
- Byberry**, Phila., Sisters I. H. M., at Home for Indigent at, in epidemic, 1918, 30, 57-60.
- By-Laws**, original, of the A. C. H. Society, 1, 9; revised, 3, 8, 11-9; for government of St. Mary's church and schools, 1788, 4, 286-288.
- "By-Paths of History: Interesting Historical Reading"**, 11, 79-100; "Letters to Editors", 221-232; "Original Sources of History", 357-367; "Facts and Inferences", 461-480; "Old Times in the Colonies", 12, 67-85, 218-236; "Assumption and Presumption", 337-357; "The Church and Science in the Dark Ages", 14, 217-242.
- Byrne**, Rev. Andrew, sent to North Carolina by Bishop England, 19, 115, 117, 144; returns in distress, 147.
- Byrne**, Anna, Redmond and Gerald, graves of, 3, 263; Redmond trustee of St. Mary's, 1789, 4, 291.

- Byrne**, Catharine, one of first four associates of Mary Frances Clarke, 15, 49.
- Byrne**, James, incorporator of St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 88; trustee, 4, 289; brother of Patrick, 15, 411-413.
- Byrne**, Rev. John, in St. Joseph's registers, 1808, 19, 328, 359, 360.
- Byrne**, Rev. Michael A., at St. Mary's, Cleveland, O., 3, 136.
- Byrne**, Rev. Michael J., in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; and the Trappists, 332; letter to from Fr. de Barth, 6, 331-333; preaches, &c., for Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 117; receives a remittance from German Fund, 1814, 19, 412.
- Byrne**, Rev. Michael J., Newtown, Md., 1810, letter from to Bishop Carroll, 20, 434-436.
- Byrne**, Rev. Mr., O.S.A., visits Lancaster, Pa., 7, 118, 119; another Rev. Mr. alluded to, 356; 15, 97, 99.
- Byrne**, Rev. P., of Carlow, Ireland, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 293.
- Byrne**, Patrick, bookseller, Phila., 3, 260; father-in-law of Edward Carrell, of Pierce Maher and of Francis Cassatt Clopper of Phila. and later of Montgomery county, Md., 15, 413-415; and estate of Dr. John Michael Browne, 16, 302; son-in-law of Mrs. Murphy-Swan, sister of Dr. Browne, 412.
- Byrne**, Rev. Patrick, ordination of in Boston, 1820, 14, 503; attends Salem, Mass., 504, 505; alluded to, 15, 224, 225; writes to Archbishop Cheverus, 16, 464, 466.
- Byrne**, Rev. Stephen, O.S.D., historian of church at Zanesville, O., 25, 206 note.
- Byrne**, Terence, master of St. Mary's Free School, Phila., 4, 309.
- Byrne**, William M., result of investigation by on Coffee Run church property, 7, 33.
- Byrnes**, Bernard, on Trappists in Cambria county, Pa., 1, 108-110.
- Byrnes**, Patrick, and Hibernian Fire Company, Phila., 2, 65.
- Byron**, Rev. J., assistant at Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 88.
- Byzantine** style of architecture in new Westminster cathedral, why adopted, 15, 171.
- Cabots**, the, natives of Italy, explore North American coast for Henry VII of England, 17, 380.
- Cabul** visited by medieval friars, 17, 424.
- Cadillac**, Sieur La Mothe de, founds Detroit, 12, 455.
- Cadiz**, constitution of, 1812, a Masonic concoction, abolished in Mexico, 27, 19.
- Cadman**, Rev. Dr. S. Parkes, of Brooklyn, on Card. Mercier, 31, 69.
- Cadwallader**, Col. of Associators, 2, 53; unable to cross Delaware, 57; becomes Brigadier General, 59.
- Cadwallader**, Hon. Thomas, umpire of disputed election at St. Mary's, Phila., 1822, 25, 312-313.
- Cady**, Rev. Thomas, O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205, 207 and note.
- Cagney**, Sister M. Veronica, Charleston, S. C., 15, 254, 255.

- Cahensly**, Mr., originator of the St. Raphael Society for German immigrants, 16, 445-446 and note.
- Cahill**, Rev. James, at Carthage and Utica, N. Y., 10, 138 and note.
- Cahill**, Thomas E., biography of in R. C. High School Silver Jubilee volume, alluded to, 27, 175.
- Cahokia**, Ill., Trappists accept offer of land near, 1, 103; secular priests at, 12, 460; and other Illinois towns, made American by Fr. Gibault, 484; as intended residence of Fr. Gibault, found unsuitable, 469; he removes thither, 1789, 491; and describes conditions there in 1790, 494-496; claims land at, 496; 18, 163; Rev. Michael Levadoux at, 1796, 20, 258 and note; sermon at by Rev. Gabriel Richard, 1797, 270-271; alluded to by Fr. Gibault, 414-415; Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., attends, 425-426; a priest for, 430; Fr. Gibault's land claim at, 1792, *ibid.*; Fr. Meurin, S.J., takes up residence at, 22, 112; Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, at, Dec. 1806, 26, 332.
- Cairo**, Ill., migrating Trappists at, 1, 105.
- Calcutta** (Calicut), India, reached by Vasco da Gama by sea, 17, 427.
- Caley family**, one member of inherited Dunn property, and another was maternal grandfather of Lieut. Col. A. T. Knight, 17, 182.
- Calhoun**, John C., William Gaston's tilt with, 6, 236.
- California**, Catholic periodicals published in, 4, 221; 19, 19, 28; Jesuits found missions of, 6, 148; Franciscans extend their labors to Upper, 151; low character of natives of, *ibid.*; the Jesuits in American, 17, 48-66, 125-143, 312-321, 445-456; the pioneers suppressed, 48-50; first administrator of new see, 50-53; Frs. Brouillet and Langlois, 54-57; Fray Jose Maria de Jesus Gonzales, 53-54; Fr. Accolti's memorial, 57-59; how the Jesuits came to Oregon, 59-66; sketches of missionaries, 125-126; the administrator welcomes them, 126-128; their answer, 128-129; a new Bishop for California, 129-130; his character, 130-131; his sentiments towards the Jesuits, 132-133; Jesuit missionary life outlined, 133-135; beginnings of first Jesuit college in State, 135-140; parish and incipient college in San Francisco, 140-143; parochial concession withdrawn there, 312-314; Santa Clara College, 314-320; San Jose, 321; distinguished members of order in San Francisco, 445-449; new site for St. Ignatius', 449-454; note on Fr. Point, 455-456; "An Intimate History" (Atherton's) criticized, 26, 92-94; Clinch's "California and its Missions" noticed, 286-288; State benefits by persecution of Jesuits in Europe, 17, 138; State University and Santa Clara College, 319; State Historical Society, Fr. Accolti, S.J., a member of, 452; Viscount Bryce on taxation of churches in, 26, 53; Archbishop Riordan and the Pious Fund of, 54.
- Californians**, Fr. Kuhn preaches among the, 5, 393.
- Calkins**, Rev. John S., Methodist and public school teacher in Alaska, kind to Fr. Delon, 29, 119-120.
- Callahan**, P. W., auditor and recorder of Alturos county, Idaho, 31, 234.

- Callahan**, T. F., Lewiston, Me., and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28.
- Callan**, Rev. Charles J., O.P., "Out of Shadows into Light", 24, 191-192.
- Callender**, a reporter of Congress, 3, 229.
- Calthorpe**, James, go-between for Sir John James and his famous bequest, 9, 200-202; 26, 83-85.
- Calvert**, George, first Lord Baltimore and the Maryland charter, 6, 170; Leonard, brother of second Lord, driven from his government, 6, 172; tells of Irish Catholics excluded from Virginia found on Montserrat Island, 22, 84, 88; Charles, third Lord, residence in Maryland and death of, 16, 49; Benedict Leonard, fourth Lord, apostatizes to regain proprietorship of Maryland, 49-50; George brother of Governor Leonard, in Virginia with two priests, 22, 90.
- Calvert Hall** now on site of first church in Baltimore, 1, 372.
- Camargo**, Mexico, Major O'Brien at, 13, 447.
- Cambria county**, Pa., Trappists in, 1, 107-110; Fr. Gallitzin in, 4, 1; purchases lands in, 2; plants his colony there, 3; why its northern part is mainly Catholic, 13, 227; and Fr. Gallitzin, 1839, described by Dr. A. Rodrigue, 21, 111-112.
- Cambridge**, Md., attended by Fr. Joseph Mosley, 17, 203.
- Cambridge**, N. Y., misleading tombstone inscription at, 5, 23; given to Augustinians, 1862, 19, 284, 286; attended by Fr. Coyle from Sandy Hill, 302; Rev. John McDermott moves to, 1858, 367, 369.
- Cambridge University**, England, Brother Potamian training students for, 28, 204-205.
- Camden county**, N. J., Fr. Farmer in, 2, 226.
- Camden** (city), N. J., attended by Vincentians, 20, 12.
- Camden**, S. C., visited by Bishop England, 6, 216, 217; Mr. Salmond, a Presbyterian, hunts up the Catholics there, *ibid*.
- Cameron's Bottom**, Pa., Fr. McGirr at, 3, 169.
- Campbell**, Anthony, family vault of, 3, 292.
- Campbell**, B. U., contributions of to American Church history, 21, 176; and the Baltimore Carroll-Propaganda documents, 186.
- Campbell**, Francis, a pioneer Catholic of Cumberland county, Pa., the case of, 6, 279-280; complained of as possibly disloyal, 291.
- Campbell**, Hon. James, and oldest extant St. Mary's Minute Book, 4, 252; Biography of, 5, 263-303; his personality, 265-266; his interest in the poor and afflicted, 267; his birth, parentage and early education, 268; at the bar and in politics, 269; beginning of his Diary, 269-273; becomes Public School Commissioner in an anti-Catholic environment, 273; originates High School for girls, 274; a shrewd political observer, 274-275; appointed Common Pleas Judge, 275; on the Bench, 275-276; the Native-American excitement, 276; marriage and paternity, 277; deposed from Bench by popular vote, *ibid*.; bitter feeling thereat, and he becomes Attorney-General of State, 278; the Parker fugitive slave case, 278-280; Postmaster General of the United States, 280; William L. Hirst and the

- Know-Nothings, 281; Pierce's Cabinet, 283; the Martin Koszta case, 284; Campbell's tribute to President Pierce, 284-285; interest of his life in Washington, 285; Jefferson Davis, 286; and John M. Slidell, *ibid.*; election of Buchanan, 287; the latter's character, 288; death of Mrs. Campbell, 289; James Campbell desired to be Senator from Penna., *ibid.*; becomes a Director of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and of Girard College, 290-291; a trustee of Jefferson Medical College, 291; his home, 291-292; his interview with Jefferson Davis in 1860, 292-293; letters from Pierce and Seward, 1862, 293, 294; reminiscences of the Native-American riots, 294-295; close of his career, 296; public bodies and officials on his death, 296-299; his funeral, 300-301; Bishop O'Hara's tribute, 301-302; prominent attendants, 302-303.
- Campbell**, Jane, introductory note by on Columbus Centenary articles, 17, 373; address by at unveiling of portrait of Martin I. J. Griffin, 27, 11-13; on A. C. H. Society's fourth and permanent home, 286; 28, 43-46; editor of the D'Orlic-Rodrigue Papers, 97-125, 184-185, 213-243, 356-379; 29, 68-88, 140-152, 262-279; 30, 83-91, 177-188, 227-256, 309-330; "Notes on a few old Catholic Hymn Books", 31, 129-143; Recording Secretary, see A. C. H. Society.
- Campbell**, Rev. James A., died at South Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 26, 1918, 30, 226.
- Campbell**, John H., one of originators of A. C. H. Society and author of call for first meeting, 1, 10; offers use of Cathedral T. A. B. Hall, 11; President pro tem., 11-15; resigns from membership, 16; other references to same events, 24, 2, 4, 12-15.
- Campbell**, Mary Ann, a Catholic inmate of the Longstreth family, 12, 34.
- Campbell**, Patrick, of Phila., family vault of, 3, 292; of Chambersburg, Pa., letters from to Mathew Carey, 11, 343-346.
- Campbell**, R. L., Protestant historian of Florida, on early Catholic priests there, 14, 32.
- Campbell**, Rev. Thomas J., S.J., preaches at consecration of Passionist church, West Hoboken, N. J., 10, 92; on J. G. Shea and the Capuchins in Acadia, 27, 304; corrected, 317; "Pioneer Laymen of North America", by, reviewed, 26, 284-286.
- Camp Geneva**, N. Y., letter of Lieut. McDonogh from, 12, 419.
- Camp Hill**, Pa., scene of railroad disaster to St. Michael's excursion, 1856, 12, 27.
- Campion**, Rev. James, first pastor of Niagara, Canada, 4, 82.
- Camp Lewistown**, letter of Lieut. McDonogh from, describing battle of Queenstown, 12, 421-422; location of, 423.
- Camp Meeting** (Methodist) described, 20, 93.
- Campos**, Fr., assistant and successor to the Apostle of the Papagoes, 5, 393.
- Canada** receives the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 70; the Ursulines in under English rule, 217-218; Upper, a great missionary field, 2, 162-163, 164; Catholics in Upper, under English rule, 4, 80; Wil-

- liam Gaston and the question of acquiring, 6, 235; Parkman on French industries in, 12, 453-454; invited to send delegates to the Continental Congress, 15, 69; division of opinion and feeling in, 69, 71; effect in of Congress' anti-Catholic address to Great Britain, 71; Bishop Cheverus to visit, 87-89; the old English régime in, 16, 8; La Luzerne and a proposed invasion of, 1781, 177; peculiar ecclesiastical situation in, 1821, 18, 440; typhus scourge in, 1847-8, brought by Irish famine victims, 19, 212 and note, 213; French exiled priests to be sent to, 1792-3, 20, 254, 256-257; Catholics of never subject to Vic.-Ap. of London District, 21, 187; freedom of religion in guaranteed by treaty of Paris, 1763, 189; visited by Bishop Conwell, 1821, 25, 221, 232-234; 1823, 26, 241; North Central and Western exploration field chosen by Harry V. Radford, 119; in possession of English, 1629-1632, 27, 192; Cardinal Richelieu wanted Capuchins there instead of Recollects and Jesuits, 193; American invasion of, 1775-6, 29, 348; aid of solicited by American delegates, *ibid.*; loyal even when France entered the war, 350-351; closing scenes of Cardinal Mercier's tour in, 31, 86-89; the Church in after the British conquest, 162-173.
- Canadian** officers imprisoned at Bristol, Pa., 2, 55; and French pioneers forced from their westward march, 175; "voyageurs" with Lewis and Clark, 176; regiments (two) in Congress' service, 15, 72; peasantry generally favored American cause, 1775, 29, 346-347.
- Canadians** and Iroquois instructing Columbia Indians, 2, 185-186, 187, 188; gradually return to British loyalty, 29, 349.
- Canandaigua Lake**, N. Y., Lieut. McDonogh approaches, 12, 420.
- Canaries**, translation of Archbishop of San Domingo to the, 10, 449; Columbus at the on his first voyage, 17, 382; the colonized, 426.
- Cancellieri**, F., and Columbus' second marriage, 17, 379.
- Cancer**, Fr., O.S.D., martyred in Florida, 6, 141.
- Canevin**, Rev., later Bishop, J. F. Regis, Pittsburg, benefactor, 3, 6.
- Cannon**, Fr., O.S.B., first regular pastor of St. Philomena's, Omaha, 3, 115.
- Cannon**, Mary, leaves money to St. Mary's school, Phila., 4, 371, 395, 402, 405, 406.
- Cannon**, Dr., New Orleans, success of in cholera cases, 13, 267-268.
- Canton province**, China, Fr. Conrardy buys land in for a leper colony, 30, 305-306; government gives him some help, 307.
- Cantwell**, Rt. Rev. Nicholas, V.G., Phila., and the 1844 riots, 5, 295; and new church at Chestnut Hill, 12, 157 and note.
- Cany**, Charles, family vault of, 3, 290.
- Canyon City**, Oregon, Fr. Verhaag pastor of, 31, 239.
- Cape Breton**, Scotch Catholics arrive in, 1772, 29, 353.
- Cape Girardeau**, Mo., left without a priest, 14, 187.
- Cape Island**, N. J. (Cape May), visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1803, 1, 182, 210; who was maltreated there, 17, 73-74; concert for church at, 13, 311, 313.
- Cape May** (Cape Island) first place along New Jersey coast to have a church, 17, 75, 76 and note.

- Cape of Good Hope** at first called Cape of Storms, 17, 427; John Keating shipwrecked at, 29, 305.
- Cape Verde** discovered by Gomez, a Portuguese, 17, 427.
- Capelle**, Rev. V., reveals Fr. Croquet's poverty at Grandronde, Ore., 16, 461.
- Capital** of United States, question of locating, before Congress, 2, 89.
- Capitol** at Washington, D. C., Bishop England preaches at the, 19, 104-106.
- Capitol Building**, Harrisburg, Pa., Bishop McDevitt on some paintings in the, 29, 17-36.
- Capuchins** the special missionaries in early Louisiana, 1, 219; Fr. Louis della Vagna joins the, 2, 161; establish a monastery and another new parish in Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 91-92; Fr. Mathew, Total Abstinence, and the Order of, 8, 505-512; trouble between them and the Jesuits in Louisiana, 12, 463; succeed Recollects in Acadia, 18, 123; sent to Canada as missionaries, 1632, 21, 140; Spanish, banished from South America, in Boston, 1811, 22, 148-149; in Acadia and Northern Maine, 1632-1655, 27, 191-229, 300-327; 28, 47-63; Acadia and its earliest missionaries, 27, 191-193; Richelieu and Fr. Joseph, O.M.Cap., 193-196; origin of Capuchin mission in Acadia, 196-199; Gov. Razilly brings first missionaries, 199-202; first French colonies there, 202-204; vicissitudes of Fort Latour, 204-205; Razilly's colonizing method, 205-206; a new company formed, 207; the first missionaries, the French colonists and the Indians, 208-210; his successor and Latour, 210-212; conditions unfavorable to the Capuchins, 212-214; Latour overthrown, 214-215; the Capuchins and Latour, 215-216; character of the colony and its elements, 216-220; dwellings, churches, and Indians, 1650, 220-222; the Jesuit system in Canada, 222-223; success of the Capuchins, 223-226; education of the Indians, 226-229; labors among the Indians, 300-303; a disagreeable incident, 303-308; life at Port Royal mission, 308-311; financial condition of the missions, 311-14; fate of the mission, 315-319; Acadia under English rule, 319-327; sketches of the missionaries, introduction, 28, 47-48; personalities of priests, 48-59; of lay brothers, 59-61; bibliography, 61-63; conclusion, 62-63; Capuchins in Louisiana, 1760-1775, 31, 169-171.
- Carabin**, Fr., pastor of Monroe, Mich., hardships endured by, 11, 409-410.
- Caracas**, Venezuela, erection of see of, 9, 394; Dr. Joseph and James O'Conway arrive at, 10, 387.
- Carbery**, Fr. Joseph, S.J., at St. Inigoes, Md., 11, 424; superior and procurator in United States, 16, 48, 49; where located in 1819, 22, 240, 243-244; in Phila. for medical treatment, 1830, 29, 174.
- Carbon**, Rev. Peter, puts Franciscan Tertiaries in charge of St. Vincent's orphanage, Tacony, 15, 131-132; account of, 30, 352 and note, 353.

- Carbondale**, Pa., Rev. Stephen L. Dubuisson, S.J., officiates at marriage at, 20, 338, 339; Sisters I. H. M. transfer their Scranton diocese novitiate to, and thence to Scranton, 31, 312.
- Cardoso**, George, supports claim for Fr. Perez de Marchena, 10, 312.
- Cardy** (variant for Carty and McCarthy), Thomas, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 320, 321, 323, 327; Edward, same officiates at marriage in house of, 331.
- Carreda**, Fr., S.J., goes to California, 17, 138.
- Carey**, Rev. B., St. Thomas' Manor, Md., on downfall of Napoleon and restoration of Society of Jesus, 22, 142-143.
- Carew**, Rev. Henry, and will of Richard Moy, of Maryland, 13, 32; of Thomas Brooke, do., 37.
- Carew**, Rev. P. J., of Maynooth Faculty, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 293; letter from as Bishop, to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 301.
- Carey**, Fr., S.J., at Newport, Md., 11, 422-423; 1818-1820, 20, 348-349; at Cubneck, Md., 11, 425; at Newtown, Md., 442, 443.
- Carey**, James, brother of Mathew, publishes Lloyd's Shorthand, 3, 234.
- Carey**, Mathew, writer, printer, publisher, biographical sketch of, 9, 352-355; additional note on, 355-356; selections from correspondence of, 356-384, 468-480; 10, 102-111, 222-225, 345-353, 457-463; 11, 67-69, 213-214, 338-350; 12, 96-105; 13, 237-247; other references to—and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1, 177; "American Museum" of and Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 65; & Co., and the Kymner case, 70; reports from memory speech of Jared Ingersoll for his own "Penna. Evening Herald and American Monitor", 3, 224; invents a system of shorthand and employs Lloyd to teach him his, 224-225; what he thought of it, *ibid.*; graves of and of his wife, Bridget, daughter of Roger Flahavan, 263; letter from Captain John Barry to, 7, 281; Mark Willcox and, 8, 54; Rev. P. Kenny alludes to, 9, 90; Rev. William Harold's reply to, alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 432; school attended by in Dublin, 11, 69; on Correa de Serra, 14, 139; alluded to as early Phila. Catholic publisher, 15, 121; and "Columbian Magazine", 122; descendants of, 419-422; and the St. Mary's trustees, 1812, 19, 406, 408; Examiner of Mt. Airy Lyceum, 22, 45; a pewholder in St. Augustine's, Phila., 24, 55; first American publisher of tune of "Anacreon in Heaven", 24, 290, 326; Rev. William Hogan introduced to, 24; on Hogan's popularity and apparent zeal, 38; on date of Bishop Conwell's arrival in Phila., 167; on Hogan's hollow apology, 176, 177-178; on Bishop Conwell's reply to Hoganite committee, 223-224; deserts Hogan and supports the Bishop, 25, 170-172; on an anti-Hogan sermon by Fr. Harold, 247; on Hogan, 297-298; pamphlet by for the Society for the Defence of the Faith, 28, 173-174; calls a meeting of St. Mary's pewholders on Conwell-Harold trouble and reviews case, 258-263.
- Caribbean Sea**, the, a light in proposed as a monument of coöperation of all America, 26, 174.
- Caribs**, Columbus and the, 17, 386-387.

- Carillo**, Fr. Balthasar, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac. 5, 397.
- Carles**, Rev. Anthony, at Savannah, Ga., 6, 35; 18, 421-422; and again, 1819, 22, 240, 244; at Asylum, Pa., 18, 249, 255; in France, 422; back in Savannah, 422, 423; petitioned for by Catholics of Augusta, Ga., 1807, 20, 431 (and note), 432; letter from to Bishop Carroll, 432-433; V.G. of Bordeaux and death of, 18, 423 and note; alluded to, 426.
- Carleton**, Sir Guy, Governor of Canada, appeals for support to Bishop Briand of Quebec, 1775, 29, 345-346; on attitude of Canadian peasantry, 346.
- Carleton**, Captain James Henry, on Captain O'Brien's part in battle of Buena Vista, 13, 422 and note, 423-439.
- Carleton** (Stormy Creek), Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 297.
- Carlisle**, Pa., St. Patrick's church at built, 1806, 2, 34; Fr. Helbron dies at, 3, 163; 23, 21; 28, 144; Abraham, a Quaker loyalist arrested and hanged at, 2, 60-61; college at, 85; anomaly of church property at, 11, 179; Jesuit property at, 191-192, 287, 291; Fr. Ganss' great work at, 25, 179-180; his services to Indians and negroes there, 180; the Catholics of and Governor Hiester's veto of the St. Mary's, Phila., charter amendment bill, 26, 138-139; Bishop Conwell on a visitation at learns of O'Meally's submission, 28, 77; annex to church blessed by him, 83; O'Meally's retraction printed at, *ibid.*; attended from Harrisburg by Rev. P. Maher, 29, 197; given a resident pastor by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 207; History of St. Patrick's church at (Ganss), 6, 266-350, 353-422; Introduction—the missionary spirit, 266-269; Chateaubriand on, 267; Bancroft on conditions that peopled this country, 268; Champlain on salvation of souls, 269; difficulties confronting Catholics in Colonial times, 270; beginnings of religious and civil liberty, 270-271; Church and State under our national Constitution, 271-272; Baltimore, Williams, Penn, 272; colonial restrictions particularized, 273-282; Article VI of the Constitution supplants the Test Oath, 282-283; Catholics far in the rear in the march of progress, 283; the Revolution brings them into prominence, 284-286; the Pendergast family in and near Carlisle, 291-292; the McManus family in, 292-293; the Faust family in, 293-295; Dawsons, 295; Fr. Pellentz sends Fr. Geisler (1784) to purchase a house in for a chapel, 304; Fr. Sewall attends, 307; parish founded by him, 308, 313-315; first log chapel in built by Fr. Geisler, 318-319; Hessian prisoners at, 317; attended by Fr. Cerfoumont, 320-325; and occasionally from Lancaster; prosperity calls for church improvement, 325; new church built by Fr. Barth, 329; various priests attending, 330-331; Presbyterian bigotry in, 336-338; Rev. Dr. Robert Davidson a typical bigot, 338-340; Bishop Carroll's answer to him, 341; the local paper's evasion, 343; Roger Brooke Taney then a student at Dickinson College, 344; Rev. Peter Helbron dies at, 353; leaves his property to the church there, 359; scarcity of good and plethora of

unworthy priests, 362-364; Rev. George Denis Hogan first resident pastor at, 364; arrested for debt, 365, 381-382; features and results of his pastorate, 383; his successor more plastic and accommodating, 384; sketch of Fr. Dwen's career and character, 384-385; has Carlisle and York detached from Conewago, 385; good effect of his social qualities, 386; changes his residence to York, 387; end of his useful career, 388; his tomb, and a local paper's obituary notice, 389-390; another local paper's even more touching tribute, 390-392; the Carlisle congregation upholds lawful authority in the Hogan schism, 392-402; growth of the congregation calls for more seatings in the church, 403; trustees' appeal to this effect, 404; list of pewholders, 1822, 405; decided to enlarge the church, 405-406; this step brings the Carney imbroglio, 406; new trustees set against Carney, 407; Carney's counter-blast, 408; he issues another notice and wins a suit, 409; arbitration goes against Carney and he issues another notice to the public followed by his apostasy, 410-411; completion of addition to the church, 411-412; congregation supports O'Connell in the struggle for Catholic emancipation, 413-422.

Carlow College, Rev. John England the first of its alumni to become a bishop, 6, 32.

Carlyle, Thomas, quoted on "Dark Ages", 14, 217.

Carman, Rev. John H., C.M., Germantown, Phila., died Oct. 14, 1918, 30, 226.

"Carmel in America: Centennial History of Discalced Carmelites in United States", alluded to, 20, 251.

Carmelites, Fr. Joseph Ignatius, General of Discalced, obtains special favor for Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 435; of Loughrea, Ireland, Charles Cooke and the, 12, 33; in Baltimore diocese, 18, 451; first community of nuns of order in this country brought here, 1790, by Rev. C. Neale, S.J., 19, 245 note; 20, 251-253 note; English at Antwerp, Belgium, 20, 250; at Hoogstraten, *ibid.*

Carnegie Institution of Washington, D. C., and the Baltimore Archdiocese archives, 21, 86.

Carney imbroglio, the, at Carlisle, Pa., 6, 406-411.

Carney, "Jimmy", Irish poet of Castleton, Vt., 21, 114.

Carolinas, the twin glories of Catholicity in the, 6, 237.

Caroll, Countess d'Anzouer, letter from to Bishop Carroll, 19, 225 (and note), 227.

Carondelet, Baroness de, Matthias J. O'Conway instructs, 10, 283; Baron de and defence of New Orleans, 284.

Carpentier, Rev. B., only priest in Acadia after Fr. Maillard's death, 29, 351.

Carpenter's Hall, Phila., meeting of Committee of Correspondence in, 2, 51.

Carr, Benjamin, organist of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 183, 184, 185-186 and note; 21, 180-182; choir director and music reformer, 2, 116; Mass and "Te Deum" by, *ibid.*; directs grand sacred concert in

1810, 117; judiciously aided by Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., *ibid.*; Mass by, 4, 343; proposed and employed as organist of St. Mary's, 381, 382, 383; succeeded by Benjamin Cross, 428; death of, 2, 118; Sisters of Loretto, Ky., have autographed presentation copy of his "Spanish Hymn", 27, 379; Catholic Hymn Book published by, apparently before 1808, 31, 129-133; implicit evidence of early date, 129-130; list of subscribers to, 130-131; contents, 131-133.

Carr, Rev. Matthew, D.D., O.S.A., founder of St. Augustine's, Phila., and V.G. for Eastern Penna., 13, 167 and note; his residences here, 168 and note; his registers, 168-169; credentials of from Archbishop Troy of Dublin, 16, 315-317 and notes; letters from to Bishop Carroll, 317 and notes; allusions to, 1798, 13, 487 and note, 490-492; 16, 54-55; and the Elling Schism at Holy Trinity church, Phila., 24, 199, 201-203, 207-209; a friend of Washington and Jefferson, 55; report of to Bishop Carroll on French Catholics in Phila., 1799, 22, 129; a trustee of St. Mary's, same year, 4, 308, 309, 311; at St. Joseph's and St. Mary's, 1800, 1, 165; his mission to Phila., purchase of site for church, and beginning of St. Augustine's, 166; his prudent and steady progress, 167-168, 172; and Fr. Hurley's vocation, 174-175; on the "pre-eminence" of St. Mary's, Phila., 1801, 22, 46; removal of to St. Augustine's, 1801, 48-49; baptizes there, 13, 504; baptisms by, recorded in St. Joseph's registers, 1796, 16, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335-343; 1797, 361, 364-382, 384-389; 1798, 17, 1, 3-14, 16-19, 21-31; 1799, 323, 325, 326, 327-347; 1800, 458, 461-464, 466, 467, 469, 470, 472, 474, 478 (note), 479-481; 1801, 18, 78-80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99; 1802, 216, 235; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 24-32; in St. Augustine's registers, 1, 357, 358, 361, 363; at marriages in same, 13, 171-178, 180-183 (at Bordentown, N. J.), 184-188 (and at Burlington, N. J.), 189; baptisms do., 334-356 (and at Trenton, N. J.), 357-364 (and at Lambertton, N. J.), 365-368; alluded to, 2, 117; 5, 24; and St. Augustine's graveyard, 28; referred to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 112, 117, 121, 124; letter from to Mathew Carey, 10, 107; baptizes Anna Maria O'Conway at St. Joseph's, 291; and the Maitland-McDonogh marriage, 12, 309 note; officiates in New Jersey, 17, 71, 73; tribute of to Rev. P. Kenny, 18, 77; in Wilmington, Del., 1, 141, 369; visits Albany and Ballston, N. Y., 1804, 19, 382; 21, 92; on an unprofitable lottery for St. Augustine's, 1803, *ibid.*; thinks, 1807, of returning to Ireland, but does not go, 93-94; and Bishop Egan's Westmoreland county land, 173-174; on Frs. Kersauson, Stafford, Rosseteer and Staunton, 1801, 22, 143; and Rev. E. J. Sourin, his nephew, 19, 355 note; death and last will of, and succession to, 1, 180.

Carr, Rev. Patrick A., O.S.A., pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 184-185.

Carre, Charles, an Alsatian Catholic, first President of Clairemont Academy, 12, 32 note.

Carrell family of Phila., Timothy and his descendants, 15, 404-410; John, son of Timothy, an incorporator of St. Mary's, 2, 88; a

- Catholic intercedes Dr. Rush for, 109; secretary of St. Mary's trustees, facsimile of signature of, 4, 249; alluded to as trustee, 289; 15, 405-407 and note; son-in-law of Captain John Moore, 18, 70; Daniel, his brother, son-in-law of Thomas Cullen, *ibid.*; John, Jr., and Fr. Harold's anti-Hogan sermon, 25, 247-248; graves of John and other members of family, 3, 270; Rev. George Aloysius, son of John and grandson of Timothy, secular priest, Jesuit, and first Bishop of Covington, Ky., 15, 405; a descendant of Thomas Doyle of Lancaster, 5, 308; first resident priest in Wilmington, Del., 7, 37-38; there and in Newcastle, Del., 1, 140; first baptism by in Wilmington, 369; brings Rev. Patrick Reilly thither, 5, 10; Rev. P. Kenny writes to, 9, 307; to fix his abode as assistant to, 309; arrives there, 310; to visit Baltimore, 314; alluded to, 315, 316; Fr. Kenny's account with, 316-317, 318; sings High Mass in Wilmington, 319; visits Phila., 320; and trustees, 321; appointed pastor of West Chester, Pa., 324; alluded to, 326; sudden death of his father, *ibid.*; only assistant to Fr. Kenny, 329; again alluded to, 331, 333, 335, 337, 342, 454 (before ordination); educated at Mt. Airy Seminary, 12, 17; letters from, at St. Louis University, to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 66-71; at laying of cornerstone of St. John's, Phila., 20, 358; baptizes there, becomes bishop, 371; alluded to, 1830, 27, 342; ordination of, 28, 322; Edward, his brother, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1, 177.
- Carrington**, Eliza J., Richmond, Va., niece of Bishop Carroll, letter from to him, 22, 144.
- Carroll**, Rev. Anthony, in St. Joseph's registers, Phila., 1, 248, 339; 4, 128.
- Carroll**, Benjamin Chew, grave of, 3, 259.
- Carroll**, Charles, of Carrollton, signer of Catholics' address to Washington, 2, 96, 97; member of committee on Maryland Troops, 3, 222; alluded to, 11, 429; a student of St. Omers, 17, 184; intermediary between Barbe-Marbois and Rev. John Carroll, 21, 211 note; approves of Baltimore's anti-Hogan resolution, 26, 66; Kate Mason Rowland's *Life of*, reviewed, 9, Bulletin, 26-27; letter from to George Washington, 18, 390-391.
- Carroll**, Charles Chew, grandson of above, in St. Joseph's registers, Phila., 20, 24.
- Carroll**, Daniel, one of the two Catholic signers of the Constitution, 2, 45, 46; and Thomas FitzSimons, 65; a belated attendant at Convention of 1787, 72; signer of Catholic address to Washington, 96, 97.
- Carroll**, Rev. Denis, receives minor and holy orders from Bishop Egan and Archbishop Carroll, 29, 282.
- Carroll**, Eleanor Darnell, Bishop John Carroll's mother, 19, 249 and note.
- Carroll**, James, gave White Marsh plantation to the Church, 11, 434.
- Carroll**, James and wife, and beginnings of St. Vincent de Paul's parish, Germantown, 20, 16.

Carroll, John, first Bishop and Archbishop of Baltimore, a student at St. Omers, 17, 184; preceptor of Lord Stourton's son, 3, 222; ordained at Liege and professor at St. Omers, *ibid.*; professor at Bruges when Society of Jesus was suppressed, 19, 231 note; reason assigned by, 1783, for his return to America, 23, 57; appointed Superior of the Catholic missions in the United States, 1784, 21, 213-216, 221, 223-224; empowered to administer Confirmation, visits Philadelphia, 2, 70; and Rev. Charles Wharton, apostate ex-Jesuit, *ibid.*; answers Rev. Patrick Smith's calumnies, 17, 308; 21, 30-31; and Lloyd's edition of Challoner's "Unerring Authority", 3, 227, 228; approves John Aitken's Choir Book, 1787, 26, 210; obtains services of George Meade and Thomas FitzSimons in founding Georgetown College, 3, 213; Prefect Apostolic, refers to pioneer German Jesuits in Penna., 26, 350; and undesirable German priests, 21, 7; on the arrival of the Fathers Helbron, 1787, and the priests of St. Joseph's, Phila., 1790, 8; petitioned by German Catholics of Phila. for a separate church and pastor, 9-10; refused to let them choose the latter, 11; letter to from Fr. Molyneux on above project, 16-17; answers letter of Adam Premir and the other Holy Trinity Trustees, 18; states case to Fr. Plowden, 19; and to Rev. Francis Beeston, 19-22; letter from to trustees, 22; receives notice of approaching cornerstone laying, 23-24; and an apologetic letter, 24-25; two answers from to latter, 26-27; grounds of refusal to sanction trustees' conduct, 31-32; Fr. Grassi on character of, 32; elevation of to the episcopate objected to by Rev. John Helbron, 37; comes to Phila., and obtains submission of latter, 37-40; and Fr. Gibault, 12, 490-491; protests against latter's Cahokia land claim, 496; alluded to by, 1786, 20, 428; and Fr. La Valiniere, 15, 82; signer of Catholics, address to Washington, 2, 96, 97; first mention of as possible first Bishop in United States, 21, 207, 210; letter to as Superior from Cardinal Prefect Antonelli, 218-219; to be made a Bishop as Vic. Ap., May 24, 1785, 228; letter from Prefect of Propaganda promptly forwarded to, 229; how he was chosen, 1789, to be the first Bishop of Baltimore, 230-233; officially notified of his election, 234-236; Propaganda documents on erection of see and his appointment, 185-236; at Lullworth Castle, England, for consecration, receives a letter from Rev. F. X. Brosius, at Louvain, 1790, 18, 417; extract of a letter to from (Rev.?) Leonard Brooke, of Lullworth, 416; extent of jurisdiction of, 38; in 1790 arranges with Fr. William Strickland, S.J., in London, for cancellation of debt, 11, 184; on change of feeling, 1790, towards Catholics in Boston, 15, 381 note; grants faculties to the Abbe de la Poterie there, 382 note; sends thither Rev. Francis A. Matignon, D.D., 1792, 384; ignored by the priests at Asylum, Pa., 18, 425-426; notified of election of Goetz to Holy Trinity pastorate, Phila., 23, 9, 14; notification of to Frs. Goetz and Elling, 100-102; pastoral letter of to Holy Trinity congregation, 102-114; excommunicates

the offending priests, 114-116; on Rev. John C. B. Helbron's appointment as pastor, 117-118; application for attachment against, 122; ex-Jesuits vote him money for Phila. expenses, *ibid.*; Rev. W. Elling at Holy Trinity, 24, 197-198; Bishop writes to Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., on trouble there, 199-200; and to Oellers, 201; replies to Oellers' propositions, 204; letters from Elling to, Dec. 1801, Jan. 1802, 204-207; promises, 1805, to send an assistant soon to Holy Trinity, 211; receives, Sept. 1806, a rather disturbing letter from Holy Trinity trustees, 212-214; Fr. Elling's valedictory letter to, 214-215; writes to Thomas FitzSimons about Holy Trinity church disturbances, 2, 103; letter from latter to, 1806, 47; other mentions and letters, 106-108; confers full priestly faculties on Rev. John Cheverus, 14, 306; some letters of Rev. Dr. Matignon to, 1798-1801, 15, 34-45; others, 20, 193-208; Fr. Cheverus' report to on his offense at Newcastle, Me., 1801, 14, 376-377; letters to about his recall to France, 1803, 23, 188-191; who, at his request, remains in America, 14, 441; dedicates first Catholic church in Boston, 1803, 14, 309; 15, 35; and Fr. Souge, 37 note; letters to from Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., 16, 317 and notes; receives a deputation from the Maine Indians, 6, 160; letters to from agent J. Allan about Catholic Indians of Maine, 19, 214-221, 222-224; letter from to the Indians, 221-222; letter to from Rev. Dr. John Burke, applying for assignment in the United States, 23, 41-45; letters to from Thomas Barry, Albany, N. Y., 175-179; the Bishop and Fr. de Barth, 2, 30, 35; at Lancaster and Elizabethtown, Pa., 31; and Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 2; confirms Cecilia O'Conway, 5, 419; Mr. O'Conway's impression of, 421; receives vows of Mrs. Seton, 433; answer of to Rev. Dr. Robert Davidson, 6, 341-342; correspondence of with Rev. P. Kenny, who buys a bust of him, 7, 51-58, 97, 99, 109, 111; at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 8, 338-339, and note; on a ridiculous account of the Sir John James Fund, which he applies to its proper purposes, 9, 197, 206, 209; on Conewago as a novitiate, 11, 285; and the Carlisle property, 291; on St. Patrick's church property, Washington, D. C., 419; on character of Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A., 16, 362 and note; on Rev. Francis Beeston, 19, 228-230; 21, 247; approves project of Rev. Michael Egan, O.S.F., 1803, 171; letter from to Mrs. James Barry, 1806, 22, 101-102; his negro slave, 23, 58-59; at Bohemia, Md., 1797, 24, 125; Fr. Nerinckx offers his services to, 27, 128; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 23, 24, 27; as Archbishop-elect, notifies trustees of Philadelphia churches of Fr. Egan's appointment as Bishop, 4, 397; and appeals to them for support of new prelate, 26, 163; the British minister brings the Pallium to, 21, 87; consecrates Fr. Cheverus as first Bishop of Boston, 14, 309; letter of, 1811, to the Charleston S. C. vestry, 10, 365-366; report to by Rev. J. P. Cloriviere on mission tour in Virginia and the Carolinas, 1812, 23, 197-199; and Rev. Max. Rantzaui at Holy Trinity, Phila., 256, 257, 258; receives Bishop Flaget, Nov. 4, 1812,

29, 237; letters from Mathew Carey, 9, 356, 357, 359, 360, 362, 363-373, 472, 473; to Bishop J. Hubert, of Quebec, 18, 155-156, 160-162, 163-165, 167-169, 171-172, 174-175, 177-178; to Bishop Plessis, successor, 184-187; letters to from Bishop Hubert, 156-160, 165-167, 169-170, 172-173, 178-179; from Bishop Denaut, 179-182; from Bishop Plessis, 182-184, 187-188; from to Gov. John Hancock of Massachusetts, 389-390; to from Bishop Plessis, 286-289, 294-295; from to same, 299-300, 302-305; one of last letters of, 305 note; to from someone unknown, Augusta, Ga., 19, 224-225; from to Countess d'Anzouer Caroll, 225 (and note), 227; to from Rev. W. W. Aston, S.J., 227-238 (with introduction and notes), 243-257 and notes; from S. Aymer at Phila., 1804, 258; from Rev. Stephen T. Badin, 258-275, 455-482; miscellaneous letters to, 1784-1815, 385-415; from to Rev. John Edisford, 20, 49-52; to Rev. Francis Beeston, 52-55; to Joseph Diar (Viar?), 55-57; to Lord Petre, 57 (and note), 58; to Rev. John Thayer, 58-59; to Hon. Samuel Dexter, 59-60; to James Barry, 61; to Napoleon Bonaparte (appeal for Baltimore Cathedral), 62-63; to Bishops of Baltimore province, 66-67; to Archbishop Troy of Dublin, 67-69; to Bishop Flaget, 69-71; answer by and by Bishops of United States to letter of Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland on persecution of Church and imprisonment of Pius VII, 72-74; to from James Madison, 63-65; from Mother Ann Louisa Hill, Carmelite, 251-253; from Vic. Ap. of London District, 253-256; and answer thereto, 256-257; from Fr. Levadoux, Cahokia, Ill., 258-271; from Rev. Thomas Hassett, New Orleans, 272-274; from Rev. P. Jenkins, 274-275; from Louis Kerr, New Orleans, 280-281; from Rev. M. Hurley, O.S.A., 275-279; from Rev. Anthony Kohlmann, S.J., 282-284; from Rev. A. Marechal, 284-285; from Rev. P. Kenny, 285-289; petition for the Abbe Carles from Catholics of Augusta, Ga., 1807, 431-432; letter to from Fr. Carles, 432-433; from Rev. Michael Byrne, Newtown, Md., 1810, 434-436; letters of Rev. S. T. Badin to, 1801-1805, 23, 142-174; letters to, 1792, 1795, from Rev. Henry Bolton, Raphoe diocese, Ireland, 180-185; letter to from Rev. John Cheverus on prosecution of himself and Edward Kavanagh, and other matters, 185-188; from Rev. Luke Concannen in Rome, 1807, 191-193; from Fr. Cheverus on St. Patrick's church, New Castle, Me., 1808, 193-197; from James Oellers on presence of Rev. P. Helbron in Phila., Jan. 1807, 249-251; from to trustees of Phila. churches on erection of see and selection of Rev. M. Egan, O.S.F., as Bishop, 251-253; death of, 6, 346; 18, 305 note; alluded to by Bishop Plessis, 436; and by Fr. Tessier, S.S., 437-438; memorial service for in Boston, 14, 369; Bishop Cheverus preaches in New York on like occasion, 370; a non-Catholic's tribute, 6, 347-350; V. Rev. Dr. Horstmann on, 2, 40; condition of Church in time of, 1, 46-47; epoch dates in his career, 11, 452.

Carroll, John Lee, ex-Governor of Maryland, at meeting in Academy of Music, March 31, 1891, 3, 45; address there made by, 65-69; V.

- Rev. Dr. Horstmann's tribute to, 64; on Fr. Copley and early Maryland, 66; on Catholic missionaries among Indians, 67; Philadelphia's glory, 68.
- Carroll**, Matthew, a youth from Ireland, writes to Bishop Carroll, 1804, about his position and prospects, and over nine years later from New York seeking a wife, 22, 145-147.
- Carroll**, Rev. Michael, at Albany, N. Y., 1820, 10, 63; 1821, 7, 6, 9; attends Lansingburgh, 10, 11; 19, 298; from Troy probably visited Mechanicville, *ibid.*
- Carroll**, Rev. Michael X., alluded to, 10, 64; from Montgomery county, Md., comes to Phila. to collect, 9, 73; meets Archbishop Marechal at Rockville, 11, 429; enlarges church at Barnstown, *ibid.*; in Montgomery county, 1819, 22, 240, 244.
- Carroll**, Mrs., of Darby, Pa., generous to grave-diggers at Holy Cross cemetery, 1918, 30, 123.
- Carroll Institute**, Phila., 1841-1842, 22, 155.
- Carroll's Manor**, Md., Archbishop Marechal at, 11, 429, 434, 439, 445.
- Carrolltown**, Pa., farm offered to Fr. Wimmer, O.S.B., as seat of his institution in America, 3, 178; found unsuitable, 179; Benedictines at, 183; begun by Fr. Lemke, 9, 161-162; he withdraws to, 167; builds church there, 167-168; Benedictines temporarily at, 169-170; funds collected for church at, 171; Fr. Lemke sells his property there to Benedictines and to Bishop O'Connor, 172; he returns to as a Benedictine and leaves again, 175; retires to at age of 82, 184; dies and is buried there, 185; Fr. James Zilliox, O.S.B., at, 11, 151; John Elder one of collectors of money to build church at, 13, 230; Trappists at, 231-232.
- Carron**, Abbe Guy, erroneously reported by Rev. John Thayer, 22, 131.
- Carson**, John M., Jr., U.S.A., "History of West Point Academy" by, quoted, 13, 258 note, 262 note.
- Carson**, Robert, father-in-law of Thomas Lloyd, 3, 223.
- Cartagena**, Colombia, erected into a diocese, 9, 397; death of Bishop and appointment of successor, 10, 4; transfer of Bishop of to Ciudad de los Reyes, 7; new Bishop of, 8; see vacant by transfer of Bishop to a Spanish see, 130; resignation of Bishop of, new bishop appointed, 454; death of Bishop of, another new Bishop, 456; and again, 11, 63; Bishop of Vera Paz transferred to, 310.
- Carter**, C. E., "Great Britain and the Illinois Country, 1763-1774", extract from, 22, 111-112.
- Carter**, V. Rev. Charles Ignatius Hamilton, V.G., some notes on Life of, 9, 399-421; his family, 399; education, conversion and worldly employment, 400; seminarian at Bardstown, Emmitsburg and St. Mary's, Baltimore, 401; ordained by Bishop Kenrick, 402; pastor of Manayunk four years, and then to Europe for his health, 403-404; an incident of the return voyage, 404-405; spiritual privileges granted to him in Rome, 405; various works and events in which he took an active part, 406-407; pastor of St. Mary's and not daunted by Native American outbreak, 407-409; a long contem-

plated new church becomes a reality, 409, 410-413; Fr. Carter quits St. Mary's for the Assumption, 413; assistants at latter church, 413-414; parish school opened, 415; church consecrated, 416-417; Bishop Neumann makes him Vicar General, 417; his early relations with the Sisters H. C. J., *ibid.*; privileged altar petition granted, 418; Fr. Carter's last records, *ibid.*; his last illness and death, 419; his manner and character 420-421; other mentions, visits Rome with recommendation from Bishop Kenrick, 7, 292, 296; returns to Phila. and is assigned to Cathedral (St. John the Evangelist's), 297; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 243; baptizes at St. John's, 20, 372; and departure of Archbishop Kenrick for Baltimore, 21, 102; as seminarian, at consecration of Bishop Kenrick, 29, 175; and beginnings of Sisters of Mercy in Phila., 30, 67, 68; Christmas Day, 1832, at St. John's, Manayunk, 30, 335-338; escorts Sisters H. C. J. to Towanda, Pa., 31, 35; aids them and brings another colony from England to his own parish, 37. See also Assumption church.

Carter, Rev. Joseph A., C.M., D.D., died at Germantown, Oct. 6, 1918, 30, 226.

Carthage, N. Y., priest in, 1821, 7, 9; first Protestant churches in, 10, 20 note; St. James' in, third Catholic church in New York State, 17-77; Frenchmen the pioneers in what is now Jefferson county, N. Y., 17-18; Carthage and the Franco-American Compagnie de New York, 18-19; first five churches in that State, 19; Carthage ahead of Utica, 20; its noble founder and his ancestry, 21-22; Franklin and the Le Rays at Passy, 23; their services to America unrequited, 24; lands acquired by the Compagnie de New York, 25-26; how the settlement at Carthage began, 26-27; first white settlers here, 27-28; James Le Ray's adventures and land investments, 29-30; prominent works in which he was engaged, 31-32; his colonization scheme in Jefferson county, 33-34; church subscription lists, 1818, 34-38; Joseph Bonaparte buys land in northern New York, 38; Story of Lafargeville, 39, and note; two other famous colonies, 40; beginning of Catholic history of Carthage, 41; first known priests there, 42-44; the church and its subscription lists, 45-51; expenditures thereon, 52-53; dedication and description of church, 53-56; expenses thereof, 56-60; the Le Ray's generosity, 61; present diocese of Ogdensburg in 1830, 62; priests of New York State in 1820, 63; the Carthage congregation gets legal ownership of the church, 64-65; trusteeism there, 66-67; bankruptcy of James le Ray, 68; appeal for further subscriptions to church-building fund, 68-69; church attended from Utica, 70; subscription lists, 71; taxes apportioned, 72; priest and trustees at odds, 73-74; the former's sad defection, 74-75; a peculiar letter, 76; second part of history, 138-195; an era of uncertainty, 138-140; church records scanty before 1849, 140-146; parish muster rolls, 143-145; injustice done by historians, 145-149; the era of regular registers sets in, 149-152; a dark and fateful period in Catholic

life, 152-160; from ill-feeling to actual violence, 160-162; a period of spiritual destitution, 162-164; change in the State law on trustees, 164-165; why this story is told here, 165-166; a new era and a new church, 167-170; music improves the harmony of feeling, 170-172; new church and new cemetery, 173-174; a literary pastor, 175-176; the last secular priests there, 177; the Augustinians take charge and minister successfully, 178-186; appendices, 187-195; natives and other residents to embrace religious life, 153 note; Augustinians there alluded to, 19, 384.

Cartier, Jacques, alluded to, 2, 13.

Cartwright's Creek, Ky., alluded to by Fr. Badin, 1799, 19, 470; he obtains land at, 23, 148; church there built by him, 29, 44.

Carty (McCarthy), Edward, Hookey children baptized at house of, 2, 328; Fr. de Ritter baptizes there, 3, 303, 304, 305, 306, 309.

Cary, Rev. John B., S.J., on Eastern Shore of Maryland, 17, 204; at St. Joseph's, Talbot county, Md., 311; at St. Thomas' Manor, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 244.

Carzoll, Fr. Juan, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.

Casa Regina, Altoona, Pa., given to Sisters I. H. M., 31, 319.

Casco Bay Conference between Gov. Dudley and the Abnakis, 18, 139-140.

Casey Creek, Ky., Fr. Urbain Guillet, Trappist, acquires land on and sends a colony to, 1, 100; improvements there, 101; abandoned for a site on the Mississippi, 104; Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, founds a mission at, 26, 331, 332; visited by Bishop Flaget, 29, 159.

"**Casey**" (K. C.), ship named playfully in honor of Knights of Columbus, 31, 156.

Caspian Sea, the, correctly described by William Rubruquis, 17, 423; shown in the Medicean Atlas, 1351, 428.

Cassery, Daniel A., on Georgetown College, 6, 229; on Gaston memorial at Georgetown, 230; Patrick and his son Eugene, writes for the Boston "Pilot", 15, 316.

Cassidy, William, of Albany, N. Y., and Hon. James Campbell in 1856, 5, 287.

Cassin, Capt. John, son of Joseph and son-in-law of James Willcox, 15, 447; naval record of and of his sons Stephen and Joseph, 448-450; Commodore John, supplementary notes on, 18, 76-77; obituary notice of in Charleston, S. C., "Courier", March, 1822, 22, 103-104; of his wife, 104.

Cassini, Rev. Massimo, Rector of Sylvan Heights Seminary, Harrisburg, Pa., 29, 207.

Cassiodorus, a fifth and sixth century pioneer of medical and other studies, 14, 227; and the earth's shape, 17, 406-407 and notes.

Castilla (Panama), erected into a diocese, 9, 396; death of Bishop of, new Bishop transferred from Puertorico, 10, 455.

Castleton, Vt., an insult to the Catholics of described by a Jesuit missionary in 1885, 21, 113-115.

- Castner**, Samuel, Jr., Chairman A. C. H. Society Committee on Hall, 3, 4; unpublished letters in possession of, 10, 226-230; documents on St. Mary's Church, Phila., furnished by, 232-238; address by, Dec., 1901, as President A. C. H. Society, 13, 1-3.
- Castro**, Fr. Anthony, last of old Jesuit missionaries among the Papagoes, 5, 394.
- Caswall**, Edward, a convert, the "Lyra Catholica" of, New York, 1851, 31, 138-142.
- "**Catalog of Catholic Books in Free Library of Phila.**", 27, 380.
- "**Catechism for the use of the Catholic Church**", Lancaster, Pa., 1831, 5, 350.
- "**Catechism, Popular Sermons on the**", Bamberg and Thurston's, 25, 371-372.
- Catharine II** of Russia, continuation of the Society of Jesus by, 17, 182.
- Cathay** (China), Columbus believed he would reach by sailing westward, 17, 376.
- Cathedral T. A. B. Hall**, Phila., and the beginnings of the A. C. H. Society, 1, 11-19; 3, 45-46; 24, 4, 5, 6.
- Cathedral Cemetery**, W. Phila., Bishop Kenrick purchases land for, 10, 78-79; during epidemic, 1918, 30, 126.
- Cathedral** projected for Phila., 1823, but never built, 22, 47-48; 27, 278-279; first steps towards erecting a new one, 21, 130-131; W. A. Newland's contribution to building of, 13, 305; Bishop Wood invites V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., to preach in, 12, 275 and note; Cardinal Mercier preaches at solemn service in, 31, 57.
- Cathedral** (Anglican) of St. John the Divine, New York, one of the anomalies in the, 15, 170.
- Cathedral of Bardstown**, Ky., fruitless discussion about, Feb., 1812, 29, 46-47; little show for, 51; realization of, 58.
- Cathedral archives**, Phila., letters selected from the, 30, 339-357.
- "**Cathedral Days: A Tour in South of England**", attractions and repulsions of, 12, 337-338 sq.
- Catherine Tegakouita**, the Iroquois maiden, 3, 73, 74; 6, 165-166.
- Catholic American literature**, 3, 74 sq.
- "**Catholic Annual**", the, 1872, on Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 33.
- Catholic and semi-Catholic periodicals** published in United States from earliest date to end of 1892, a list of, 4, 213-242; 19, 18-41; importance of to Church history, 213, 214; original historical documents, 215; groups or classes of, 216, 217; Almanacs and Directories, 218; pioneer periodicals, 219. See below.
- "**Catholic Advocate and Irishman's Journal**", prospectus of as Bishop-ite organ, Phila., 1823, 25, 323-324.
- Catholic Almanacs**, three, in 1833, 23, 61.
- Catholic Alumni Sodality** issues "Catalog of Catholic Books in Free Library of Phila.", 27, 380.
- Catholic Associations of Lancaster**, Pa., 5, 337, 338.
- Catholic Bibliography**, some notes on, 16, 34-36.
- Catholic Books in Free Library of Phila.**, Catalog of, 27, 380.

- Catholic burying grounds (four) in Phila., before 1800, 5, 21.
- Catholic chaplains sought for armies sent against Mexico, 7, 329, 330.
- Catholic charity, organized, a departure in "the Leo House for Immigrants", 16, 443-455.
- Catholic choirs and choir music in Phila., 2, 115-126; facts supplementary to above, 3, 248-252.
- "Catholic Choralist", the, by Rev. William Young, Dublin, 1842, in "Lyra Catholica", 31, 140.
- Catholic choricles of Lancaster county, Pa., 18, 354-361.
- "Catholic Church, the, and Popular Feeling in South America", 15, 169-190.
- Catholic Church in Penna., early registers of the, 2, 22-28.
- Catholic Church, growth of the in the century 1787-1887, 2, 41.
- Catholic Church in Boston, Fr. Cheverus undertakes to build a, 14, 309.
- Catholic Church, the, at Lancaster, Pa., 5, 302-352.
- Catholic Church in South America, justice done to the, 24, 45-52.
- Catholic Church, the, in Wisconsin, 7, 225-233; 8, 20-27.
- Catholic Church, the, in Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 80-93.
- Catholic Church Extension Plan published at New Orleans, 1831, 22, 43-44.
- Catholic Churches in Phila., 1731-1855, 12, 405.
- Catholic Club of Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 160; of New York, Catholic Summer School of America organized at the, 27, 289; of Phila., lecture by Dr. Nolan at the, 5, 88.
- Catholic college in Wilmington, Del., 5, 15.
- Catholic congregations complex in colonial Maryland, 17, 299.
- Catholic daily newspaper for United States urged by Fr. Verhaag and others, 31, 240-241.
- Catholic Directories and Almanacs, early, 19, 27.
- Catholic Directory, the first, 1817, 30, 192 note.
- Catholic documents, preservation of, 26, 97-110; contemporary documents not always accurate, 98-99; relation of past to present, 100-102; duty of present-day Catholics, 102-104; their advantages, 104-105; valuable material easily lost, 106-108; how Catholics often get wrong ideas, 108-110.
- Catholic education impossible during colonial period, 6, 175.
- "Catholic Encyclopedia, the, and its makers", noticed, 28, 383; Brother Potamian a contributor to the, 209-210.
- Catholic Faith, the, never proscribed in Pennsylvania, 3, 193; persecuted even in Maryland, *ibid*.
- Catholic families, old, of Phila., 2, 338.
- Catholic fiction, why not successful, as Dr. Huntington saw it, 16, 432-436.
- "Catholic Fourth of July, the First", by Eleanor C. Donnelly, 7, 139-140.
- Catholic Girls' High School, Phila., and Sisters I. H. M., 31, 326-327.
- "Catholic Herald", Phila., date and editor of first issue of, 1, 184-185; and Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 9, 337; P. F. Scanlan becomes inter-

- ested in the, **11**, 412; on Henry Major's conversion, **14**, 259; edited by him, 260-261; established, **15**, 54 and note; Dr. J. D. Bryant editor of, 335; notes on the, **22**, 108-110, 157-159; J. J. E. Norman's account of origin of, **23**, 70-71; Bishop Kenrick to Fr. Donaghoe on genesis of, 85-88; prospectus of, 1833, **29**, 336-338.
- "Catholic Herald and Weekly Register"**, a Hoganite sheet, 1822, **22**, 108; **25**, 323.
- Catholic heroes and heroines of America**, **3**, 73 sq.
- Catholic Hierarchy of United States** assembled in conference in Washington, D. C., addressed by Cardinal Mercier, **31**, 52.
- Catholic High School for Boys**, W. Phila., first held in Transfiguration school, **31**, 331.
- "Catholic Historical Researches"**, alluded to, **3**, 194 note.
- "Catholic Historical Review"**, the, of Catholic University of America, 1915-1917, noticed, **27**, 92-93; **28**, 186-187.
- Catholic Historical Society**, need and opportuneness of a, **11**, 5-7; comment, **24**, 277-282.
- Catholic Historical Studies**, importance of, **1**, 41-51; the principle of harmonized action in the Church, 41-43; and its results, 43-44; special aim of our Society, 44-45; the Church in our infant Republic and a century later, 46-47; variety of her active life, 48-50; calumnies against her impose a task on Catholics, 50-51.
- Catholic Home for Girls**, Phila., the, as an emergency hospital, 1918, with Sisters of St. Joseph at, **30**, 143.
- Catholic Home Bureau**, Phila., Sisters I. H. M. care for children at in epidemic, 1918, **30**, 43; in charge of same Sisters, **31**, 334.
- Catholic Hymn Books**, notes on a few old, **31**, 129-143.
- Catholic idea of life** seldom found in non-Catholic poets, **10**, 440-441.
- Catholic Indian Bureau**, the, and the Indian Agencies, **3**, 100.
- Catholic Indians of Penna.** made Chestnut Hill their resting place, **12**, 19, 20-21; of Canada held in very low esteem by Bishop Briand, **31**, 167.
- Catholic interests in the Ceres (land) Company's settlements** looked after by John Keating, **29**, 321.
- "Catholic Journal"**, the, Washington, D. C., proprietors of, 1833, **29**, 339-340.
- Catholic journalism in United States**, 1840, **20**, 102-103.
- Catholic (Kentucky)**, letter from to Mathew Carey, **10**, 106.
- "Catholic Laity's Directory"** for 1822, **17**, 75 note.
- "Catholic Leader"**, of San Francisco, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan's statement in on conditions in South America, **15**, 186-187.
- Catholic literature** unremunerative even to Dr. J. V. Huntington, **16**, 427.
- Catholic mission**, the, at Concord, Delaware County, Pa., Joseph Willcox's account of, **7**, 389-394; at Ivy Mills (same place), 1841-1858, **25**, 30.
- Catholic missionaries** pioneers of cartography and other sciences, **13**, 7-8.

- Catholic missions in Texas**, 2, 143.
- "Catholic News"** of New York on Brother Potamian, 28, 203, 204, 206.
- Catholic newspapers**, four early, 29, 336-344.
- Catholic periodicals published in the United States to end of 1892**, 19, 18-41; recapitulation and revision, 18-20; subscription rates, 1825-1847, 20-21; two pioneer Catholic editors, 22-25; some mottoes, 1822-1892, 25-26; early Almanacs and Directories, 27; lists by States of additions and corrections, 28-41.
- Catholic Philopatrian Literary Institute** becomes meeting place of A. C. H. Society, 1, 19; United States Constitution celebration at, 2, 38; Rev. E. J. Sourin and the, 21, 135; and St. John's parish school, 137; invites A. C. H. Society to meet at its Hall, 24, 7; last meeting of there, 9.
- Catholic Poles**, the, in old St. Mary's, Cleveland, O., 3, 139.
- Catholic press**, aid of the needed by A. C. H. Society, 5, 55; and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 410; a London account of in U. S., 1830, 23, 91-93.
- "Catholic Press"**, Hartford, Conn., alluded to, 15, 54 note; 22, 108; becomes "Catholic Herald" of Phila., 23, 86, 89, 90.
- "Catholic Quarterly Review"**, 1876, sq., 22, 159.
- "Catholic Record"**, Phila., Dr. Moriarty's articles in the, 12, 270; note on its career, 1871-1878, 22, 159.
- Catholic Reference Library**, the A. C. H. Society and a, 3, 72-84; what constitutes a complete, 5, 2.
- "Catholic Scripturist"**, the, by J. Mumford, P.S.J., prospectus of Baltimore reprint of, 11, 348.
- Catholic seminary at Mt. Airy**, Fr. Brosius', 12, 17.
- "Catholic Sentinel"**, the, of Portland, Ore., on Fr. Croquet's success as a missionary, 16, 273; Fr. Verhaag and the, 31, 239.
- Catholic servant girls**, influence of in American life as viewed by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 423.
- Catholic settlers**, early, in Maryland, some quaint wills of, 13, 22-44.
- Catholic signers of the U. S. Constitution**, two, 2, 45.
- Catholic slaveholders in Louisiana** show an un-Catholic spirit, 14, 189.
- "Catholic Standard"**, the, Phila., dates in history of, 22, 158.
- Catholic statistics of United States**, 1838, 15, 168; 1919, 30, 190-192.
- Catholic Summer School of America**, history of the, 27, 287-295; the light that failed not, 287-288; origin and development, 288-293; what it aimed to do, 293-294; what it has done, 294-295.
- "Catholic Sunday School Hymn Book"**, Phila., 1850, and Supplement of, 1851, 31, 136-138.
- Catholic Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania**, 11, 107, 110-111.
- Catholic Truth Societies**, an American pioneer of the, 14, 182 and note.
- Catholic Truth Society**, the, and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 410.
- Catholic University**, Washington, D. C., Rev. P. F. McSweeney an annual subscriber to the, 19, 53; and the Baltimore archives, 21, 86; Sulpician seminary of Cardinal Mercier's headquarters while in Capital, 31, 50; bestows its highest honor on Belgian Primate, 80-85.

- "Catholic Vocalist", the, Phila. Hymn Book, 1860, 31, 142-143.
- "Catholic Weekly Instructor", Phila., 1850 sq., 22, 159.
- "Catholic World", the, 1865, on Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 32; on injustice to the Catholic Indians, 3, 100; valuable paper by Dr. Huntington deposited with editor of the, 16, 416 and note; on Rev. Gabriel Richard, 19, 23-24; Brother Potamian a contributor to the, 28, 206, 210.
- Catholic writers unjust to Penn, 1, 72.
- Catholicity in the public institutions of Boston, Fr. Bric, S.J., on, 1, 161-164.
- "Catholicity in the Three Lower Counties", 1, 117-160. See Delaware.
- Catholicity in southeastern (Lee county) Iowa, 2, 128-142.
- Catholicity, early, and the first Catholic church in Cleveland, O., 3, 129-141.
- Catholicity, the genius of, as exemplified in the United States, 5, 2.
- Catholics in Phila., 1686, visited by a priest, 1, 79.
- Catholics' address to President Washington, 2, 96, 97.
- Catholics and the United States Constitution, 2, 39-41.
- Catholics few in Pennsylvania in eighteenth century, 3, 194.
- Catholics honorably engaged in most events of American history, 3, 221.
- Catholics in Upper Canada under English rule, 4, 80; Rev. Edmund Burke first English-speaking priest there, 81.
- Catholics, earliest, in Columbia, Pa., 4, 90.
- Catholics, the first, in Cleveland, O., were Irish laborers, 3, 130; their early priests, 130, 131.
- Catholics not fairly treated in the Indian agencies, 3, 99, 100.
- Catholics in the Colonies before and after Revolution of 1688, 6, 66.
- Catholics, great prejudice against in Charleston, S. C., 6, 200.
- Catholics in the Colonies, an English view of, 6, 282; C. F. Post's attack on the, *ibid.*; could not hold land in Penna., *ibid.*; still far in the rear, 283.
- Catholics in the Revolution brought a change of feeling, 6, 284.
- Catholics, Irish, the earliest known in Cumberland county, Pa., 6, 289-291.
- Catholics, number of in Colonial Penna. missions, 6, 302.
- Catholics, prejudice against in Phila., 7, 366-367.
- Catholics, killed and wounded by explosion at Garesche's powder mill, Wilmington, Del., 9, 435.
- Catholics of Maryland and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 209, 210, 220.
- Catholics and reckless assertions in daily newspapers, 11, 222-223.
- Catholics and sham liberty in the United States, 12, 77-78.
- Catholics in Chestnut Hill, the oldest record of, 12, 16.
- Catholics in the British army, treatment of, 1811, 13, 421.
- Catholics among the Forty-niners in California, 17, 51.
- Catholics and the penal laws of England, 17, 184.
- Catholics excluded from Virginia by its charter, 22, 87, 88, 89, 95-96; in Colonial Virginia, 84-100.

- Catholics** in New York under Gov. Dongan, 22, 226-227; a Latin school established for, 227; persecuted after Revolution, 232-233.
- Catholics** in Virginia redeemed by the early Maryland colonists, 22, 86-87; secretly attended by Maryland Jesuits, 87, 98; Roman and English Catholic solicitude for, 98.
- Catholics** of Hardin county, Ky., appeal for "comforter and teacher", 1800, 22, 140-141.
- Catholics** of the Illinois country, Great Britain and the, 22, 111-112.
- Catholics** in 1715, 23, 61-62.
- Catholics** who died of yellow fever in Phila., 1798, burials of, 23, 129-132.
- Catholics** and Hogonites in the Penna. political campaign of 1823, 26, 227-236.
- Catholics** in Penna. befriended by the Quakers, 31, 227-228.
- Caton family**, Baltimore, visited by Bishop Flaget, 1812, 29, 238.
- Caton**, Richard, and his daughters, relatives of Archbishop Carroll, 18, 305.
- Catonsville**, Md., Passionist monastery established at, 10, 93.
- Cattle**, raising and stealing of in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 140-141.
- Cattori**, Rev. Peter, died at Reading, Pa., Oct. 10, 1918, 30, 226.
- Cauffman**, Joseph, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at villa of, 3, 344; legacy of to St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 403; extract from will of, 415, 416; account of activities of this early German Catholic settler in Phila., 15, 422-425; his descendants, 425-427; father-in-law of Mark Willcox and grandfather of John Carrell, Jr., 425, 426, 427; receives letter from V. Rev. John Carroll forbidding Germans of Phila. to choose their own priest, 21, 11; opposed to James Oellers' semi-schismatic conduct, 16; alluded to, 172-173; 23, 122; 25, 340.
- Cauffman**, Dr. Joseph, applies to B. Franklin for service in war of Independence, 21, 77-82; his father, Joseph Theophilus, as an alien Catholic, debarred from holding real estate in Penna., 77; letter of to Franklin, 78-80; in service, 80-81.
- Cauffman family**, genealogy of alluded to, 21, 82; some notes concerning, 83-84; Theophilus L. and the A. C. H. Society, 82.
- Caulaincourt**, Louis Augustine de, Duke of Vicenza, takes up land in Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 37.
- Causé** (Caussé, Causey), Rev. John Baptist, visits Catholics of Greensburg, Pa., 1789, and says Mass near, 3, 143; sent to aid Fr. Browsers, he does great mischief, 146-148; sponsor at St. Joseph's, Phila., Jan. 7, 1782, 4, 39; (a Rev. Fidentian) baptizes near Phila., 42; sponsor, 44; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; and Franklin College, 329; refractory and excommunicated, *ibid.*; at cornerstone laying of Holy Trinity church, Phila., 21, 25; in Phila., 1785, and suspended later at Easton, Pa., 22, 132; in St. Mary's parish records, Lancaster, Pa., 25, 35-36, 38, 40.
- Causten**, James N., letters from Fr. Gallitzin to, 4, 5 note, 35.
- Cauvin**, Fr., pastor of West Hoboken, N. J., 10, 91.
- Cave**, Jane M., and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397.

- Caverly**, Captain, a Catholic resident of St. Kitts, W. I., 1634, 22, 84.
- Cayla**, Madame du, meets John Keating in Paris, 1827, 29, 330.
- Cayuga Lake**, N. Y., Lieut. McDonogh crosses, 12, 420.
- Cazeau**, Abbe, Quebec, letter from to Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 18, 467.
- Cecil county**, Md., Protestant bigotry of in middle of eighteenth century, 24, 110-112.
- Cedar Creek**, Pa., Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 2, 322; mentioned by Bishop Neumann, 3, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 303, 304, 307, 309, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 320, 324, 326, 346, 347, 349, 352, 355, 357, 361, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373; marriages recorded as at, 380, 387.
- Céloron** leads French expedition down Allegheny and Ohio rivers, 4, 197.
- Cellini**, Rev. Francis, pastor of Grand Coteau, La., 9, 345.
- Celtic languages**, O'Conway's claim for the, 11, 161-162.
- Cemeteries**, work of the Overbrook seminarians in the, during epidemic of 1918, 30, 115-126.
- Censors**, Penna. Board of, 2, 68-69.
- Census of 1820**, Lloyd assistant supervisor of the, 3, 237.
- Centenary** of adoption of U. S. Constitution celebrated by A. C. H. Society, 2, 38-44.
- Central America** coasted by Columbus on his fourth voyage, 17, 393 annexes itself to independent Mexico, 27, 18.
- Centralia**, Pa., made a parish by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207; Mt. Carmel attached to, 211; Rev. D. I. McDermott pastor of, *ibid.*; school at in charge of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 329-330.
- Centre county**, Pa., had a resident pastor before 1868, 29, 205.
- "Century Dictionary"**, the, ignores La Luzerne, 16, 163.
- Ceres**, Pa., why town so named, 29, 318.
- Ceres** (land) Company, John Keating and beginning and development of the, 29, 317-322, 333.
- Cerfoumont**, Rev. Stanislaus, in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; 6, 320-325; was he a Franciscan?, 321; his career, 321 sq.; did he live in Perry county, Pa., 322-323; and Fr. Nerinckx, 324; and Bishop Carroll, 19, 253 and note, 254; near Hanover, Pa., 1801, 21, 88; in St. Mary's parish records, Lancaster, Pa., 25, 35, 43.
- "Certain Churches in the West"**, Dr. Nolan on, 5, 88-97.
- Cervantes**, Fr. Anthony, O.S.D., on the James River, 1526, 22, 86.
- Chabrat**, Rev. Mr., brings French Sisters to Kentucky, 5, 451; alluded to by Bishop David, 19, 412; in Kentucky, 1812, 29, 44; alluded to, 54, 55; Bishop Flaget gets a letter from, 154; and has interview with, 154, 155; at synod, 155; alluded to, 161; is praised, 161, 162; talk with, 165; Bishop Flaget again alludes to, 232, 233, 239, 240, 241; as Bishop, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 295; other allusions, 8, 472, 502.
- Chacon**, Chevalier, consul general of Spain, buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 381.

- Chagres**, Isthmus of Panama, visited by Columbus, 17, 393.
- Chaleurs Bay** northern limit of Capuchin mission in Acadia, 18, 123.
- Challoner**, Bishop Richard, Life of quoted on Lady Stourton, 3, 221; "Unerring Authority" of published by Thomas Lloyd, 224, 227; 15, 121; and conversion of Sir John James, 9, 197; how he came into possession of the Fund, 202-203; "Catholic Christian Instructed" of, very rare Phila. edition of, published by C. Talbot, 1786, 15, 121-122; "Memoirs of English Missioners" and "Brittania Sancta" of alluded to, 17, 306; "A Caveat against the Methodists" by, alluded to, 308; report of to Propaganda on Catholics in Colonies, 22, 98, 99; first American edition of his "Think Well On't", 1791, 121; on Catholics in the West Indies, 24, 274-276; and the Sir John James bequest again, 26, 85-86.
- Chamber of Commerce**, Phila., T. FitzSimons President of the, 2, 108; at his funeral, 109.
- Chambers' "Encyclopedia"** recommended, 11, 91; rather lenient on Robertson, 11, 477; apparently the source of Coffin's remarks on tobacco, 12, 224.
- Chambersburg**, Pa., Rev. Hugh Lane at, 7, 429; Rev. P. Rafferty at, 8, 396; Fr. Brosius obliged to flee from, 6, 283; Rev. Lawrence S. Phelan at, 16, 202; in charge of Rev. Ferdinand McCosker, 1830, 27, 341; visited that year by Bishop Kenrick, 29, 178; relative Catholic importance of before 1868, 204; Bishop Kenrick and no priest in, 1839, 277 and note.
- Chambodur**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 145.
- Chamonot**, Fr. Joseph Marie, one of first two Jesuits in Niagara country, 29, 134.
- Champlain**, Samuel de, alluded to, 2, 13, 15; Bancroft on, and Catholic missions, 15; with first Jesuits in Maine, 6, 155-156; his character, 157; alienates the Iroquois, 161; on the salvation of souls, 269; and the Franciscan missionary to the Hurons, 1615, 21, 139; the first white man known to have voyaged in any of the Great Lakes, 29, 133.
- Champlain**, Lake, the Abbe Signai in the region of, 1806, 18, 187-188.
- Chance**, Rev. Mr., accompanies Archbishop Marechal, 11, 427, 439.
- Chancery Lane**, Dublin, in early nineteenth century, 9, 459.
- Chanche**, John J., first Bishop of Natchez, Miss., letter from to Thomas Layton, 15, 270; autograph of as President of St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 1838, 22, 127; dismissorial for, 29, 157; began his diocesan work, 1841, with only one priest, 31, 4.
- Chandler**, Joseph R., Fr. Ryder, S.J., and, 12, 216; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 79; letter from, at Washington, D. C., to same, 117; married at St. John's, Phila., by Rev. John Hughes, 20, 372; and statue of B. V. M. there, 399; editor of the "Catholic Herald", 22, 157; and the Phila. Sisters of Mercy, 30, 69; alluded to, 31, 245.
- Change Water**, N. J., Fr. Farmer at, 2, 226, 235, 270, 271; 4, 57; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Channing**, Dr., on Bishop Cheverus, 15, 107 and note.

- Chapelle**, Canon P. L., and his nephew Louis, come to America with Fr. Croquet, **16**, 124; **30**, 295.
- Chapels**, three (Phila., Reading and Goshenhoppen), in which Fr. de Ritter officiated, **3**, 300.
- Chapman**, Charles E., Ph.D., on Fr. Lasuen and Santa Barbara mission, Cal., **30**, 358-359.
- Chappell** on "Anacreon in Heaven", **24**, 290, 297, 298; on Irish claims, 310-311, 313, 319, 326.
- Chapron**, John M., letter to from W. Armistead, **14**, 74 and note on Frenaye's land in Alabama, 75.
- "**Character Glimpses** of Most Rev. W. H. Elder, D.D., second Archbishop of Cincinnati", **24**, 283-285.
- Charbonneau**, a Canadian, living at Tigh, Ore., Fr. Croquet and, **16**, 133.
- Charbonnel**, Mgr. Armand Francois Marie de, and Fr. Louis della Vagna, **2**, 156; second Bishop of Toronto, 162, 163, 165, 168; **18**, 466 note.
- Charcas**, Plata (Comayagua), transfer of Bishop of Honduras to, **11**, 209.
- Charity Hospital**, New York, Dr. O'Dwyer resident physician of, **14**, 393-395.
- Charlemagne**, the peripatetic palace school of, **14**, 228; Capitularies of and intellectual progress, **17**, 412.
- Charles I** confirms Thomas Keating in his Queens County lands, **29**, 296.
- Charles II**, generosity of to Col. Thomas Dongan, **22**, 210; restores part of the Keating lands, **29**, 297.
- Charles X** wished to have Archbishop Cheverus made a cardinal, **15**, 365.
- Charles county**, Md., majority of population of Catholics, **20**, 344.
- Charleston**, S. C., attended by Rev. Robert Browne, O. S. A., 1815, **1**, 210; the Ursulines in, 223-225; Andrew FitzSimons in 1788, **2**, 48; surrender of had little effect in Phila., 63; Diurnal of Rt. Rev. John England, first Bishop of, 1820-1823, **6**, 29-55; his account of erection of Bishopric of, and of his appointment, 30-31; arrival and first doings in, 33; projects second church and large cathedral in, 34; returns to, 42; adds lecturing to his other activities there, 43; establishes Book Society, makes converts, &c., 44; secures site for Cathedral and appoints a committee to collect means, 45; again returns to, 199; great prejudice against Catholics in, 200; retreat of his clergy in (six in attendance), 199; church trustee trouble there again, 207; a violent storm in, 208; see alluded to, **7**, 354; diocese escapes yellow fever and is at peace, 465; aid for from Germany, and Ursulines to come to, 467; excellent order in and new priests for, 467-468, 469, 471; Ursulines and Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in, **8**, 202; a college proposed for, 203; ill effects of Bishop's absence from, 209-210; money badly needed in, 211; slavery and anti-Catholic violence in, 220-221; Bishop Clancy

- arrives in, 221; Propaganda and needs of diocese, 234-235; Bishop Clancy on affairs of, 300-301; Asiatic cholera in, 1836, 301; report, 1833, of Bishop England to Cardinal Prefect of Propaganda on condition of diocese, 317-329; Rev. Simon F. Gallagher and the vestrymen of, 1810, 10, 364; letter of Archbishop Carroll to them, 1811, 365-366; Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy of, 1829-1904, 15, 249-265; cholera and yellow fever in, 253-254; hospital established in for Sisters of Mercy, 254; orphan asylum in, 255; cathedral and Mercy orphanage and school burned, 257; Bishop England back in, Dec., 1821, 18, 379; he establishes a weekly paper in, 380, 381; and a school, 381-382; bad Catholics and trusteeism in, 384-386; survey of diocese, 1821-1829, 19, 118-121; the Bishop frankly states difficulties of diocese, 145-148; the priests of praised, Nov., 1830, 149; Catholics of and a priest in, 1790, 20, 56; "Te Deum" in, 1814, for restoration of Pope Pius VII, 21, 95; Rev. J. P. Cloriviere and Dr. S. F. Gallagher in, 1812, 23, 198; Hogan in, 27, 359-360.
- Charleston, Iowa**, the church at, 2, 142.
- Charlestown, Mass.**, allusion to destruction of Ursuline convent at, 1834, 1, 49, 222; 2, 209; 5, 475-476; 6, 240, 241 (Rev. Lyman Beecher's part in outrage); 8, 472 (Bishop Purcell on incident): 15, 195; 18, 65 (Cardinal Cheverus on in one of his last letters): 20, 94, 95-96; 24, 252 (the act a violation of U. S. Constitution).
- Charlevoix**, Jesuit historian, in error as to death of Fr. Rale, S.J., 18, 325; on Capuchin missions in Acadia, 27, 302.
- Charlier, Mr.**, Fr. Croquet writes to (his stepfather) on his mother's death, 16, 280-281 and note.
- Charlier, Rev. Alphonsus**, regains health at Bohemia, Md., 24, 134.
- Charlottenburg, N. J.**, Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 301, 303, 306, 307, 311, 314, 316, 317, 319, 320, 323, 327, 333, 345, 349; 2, 226, 230, 236, 241, 251, 264, 265, 271; 4, 41, 49, 57, 61, 65; officiates at marriages at, 2, 287, 294, 306, 309; baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 148; 1792, 289, 297, 298, 306; 1793, 455; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Charpentier, D.**, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Roderigue, 28, 124.
- Charter of the A. C. H. Society**, 1, 6-8; first steps towards procuring, 16, 20; procured, 20.
- Charter of Benedictine Society of Westmoreland county, Pa.**, obtained, 3, 182.
- Charter of St. Mary's congregation, Phila.**, 1788, 4, 269-271; first trustees under the, 289.
- Charter of Virginia anti-Catholic**, 22, 87-89, 95-96.
- Chassains, Pierre**, agent for purchasing land in Jefferson county, N. Y., for La Compagnie de New York, 10, 18, 25, 26; sells land to James Le Ray, 29.
- Chasse, Fr. de la, S.J.**, among the Abnakis, who leave Nauragamig for Panawamska, 18, 125; at Georgetown conference, writes to Governor of Massachusetts, 316-317; in error as to place of Fr. Rale's death, 325; a neighbor of Fr. Rale's, 332.

- Chassin, M., first intendant of commerce at New Orleans, 10, 201.
- Chatard, Ferdinand, Jr., M.D., nephew of Bishop and brother-in-law of George H. Miles, 10, 431; attends latter in last illness, 436.
- Chateaubriand, on the missionary spirit, 6, 267.
- Chateaudun, Mr., teacher of St. Mary's singing school, Phila., 4, 340.
- Chatfield, Mother Julia Assumption, of the St. Martin's Ursulines, O., 1, 225.
- Chatham, Ont., the Ursulines at, 1, 218-219.
- Chaudiere River, mission of St. Francis de Sales on the supersedes that at Sillery, 18, 126.
- Chaumonot, Fr., S.J., and the Iroquois, 6, 164; a missionary among the Hurons and the Neutrals, 10, 19.
- Chaumont, Louis Stephen le Couteulx de, a pioneer Catholic at Buffalo, N. Y., 10, 19.
- Chaumont, a name more than once occurring in New York history, 10, 19.
- Chaumont, on the Loire, home of the Le Ray family, 10, 21-22.
- Chaussier, French surgeon, and intubation, 14, 403.
- Chazy, N. Y., mission and church for, 18, 283-285, 286, 287; temporarily suspended, 295.
- Chelsea section of Atlantic City, N. J., St. Monica's church built in, 17, 157-158.
- Cheltenham parish an offshoot of Germantown, 20, 14.
- Cheraw, S. C., visited by Bishop England, 6, 217.
- Cherokee Indians meet Bishop England at Warrenton, 6, 41; in Georgia and Alabama, 8, 227.
- Chesapeake Bay called by the Spaniards Bahia de la Madre de Dios, 19, 3; two Catholic chapels near shores of in sixteenth century, 22, 85.
- Chest Springs, Cambria county, Pa., Fr. Lemke establishes a mission at, 9, 162.
- Chester, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes at house of Thomas Maguire in, 1, 249, 266, 272, 317; Fr. Valerian Durand, O.S.F., baptizes at, 2, 226, 252; baptisms at in 1792, 15, 289, 304; James Mark Willcox and St. Michael's church in, 445; Sisters of St. Francis at Emergency Hospital of during epidemic, 1918, 30, 31-32; work of Sisters of St. Joseph in, 1918, 211-212; Immaculate Heart School of taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327.
- Chester, S. C., Rev. D. Corkery to do duty at, 6, 43.
- Chester, Rev. John A., S.J., agent for Board of Associated Clergy of Maryland, 7, 31.
- Chester county, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 1, 249, 276, 277, 285-288, 305, 309, 310, 313, 322, 335; 2, 226, 229, 233, 234, 237, 240, 241, 250, 263, 264, 266; 4, 40, 42, 58, 60; baptisms in, 1792, 15, 290, 311, 313.
- Chesterton, Cecil, "A History of the United States", 30, 270.
- Chestnut Barracks, a local name of Chestnut Hill, 12, 15.
- Chestnut Hill, Pa., "Some Memoirs of Our Lady's Shrine at, 1855-1900", 12, 11-40, 129-168, 257-293, 385-418; boundaries of St. Mary's

mission at, 1855 and later, 27-28 and note; church at dedicated under the title "Our Mother of Consolation", 257; non-Catholic churches in and near, 259-260; how site for church was secured, 145; the parish an offshoot of Germantown, 20, 13-14. See also *Our Mother of Consolation, Middleton, &c.*

Chestnut Ridge, Pa., timber land at purchased by Benedictines, 3, 182.

Chevenot, Madame Claudine, foundress of Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 65-67.

Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Magdeleine Lefebvre de, first Bishop of Boston, *Some Friendly Letters from, with Introduction and Notes*, 14, 299-382, 439-514; 15, 83-112, 191-240, 348-366, 476-496; 16, 69-111, 224-232, 344-350, 463-471; 17, 97-110, 211-219, 348-364, 486-495; 18, 49-65: the story of these documents, 14, 299-300; sketch of writer's life to 1814, 300-311; his childhood and early training, 300-302; in the seminary, 302-303; in the priesthood, 303-304; in the French Revolution, 304-305; an exile in England, 305-306; comes to Boston and wins popularity here, 306, 309; first Bishop of, 309-311; his correspondents, 312-313; character of the letters, 313; introductions to and annotations on them, 314 sq. to end; other allusions—joins Rev. Dr. Matignon in Boston, 15, 384; 18, 45-46; alluded to by latter, 1798, 15, 36; 1799, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45; 20, 195; joins with in a letter to Bishop Carroll, 1800, 197-198; indicted for officiating at a marriage and prosecuted for doing his duty, 198-200, 205; 23, 185-186; eulogized by Dr. Matignon, 20, 206-208; on beginning of future cathedral of Boston, 22, 147; recalled to France, but declines to go, 1803, 23, 188-191; letter from to Mathew Carey, 10, 222; to J. Kavanagh, 228; as Bishop-elect of Boston, on arrival of recruits, 1810, for Ursulines of New Orleans, 23, 125; as Bishop writes from Conewago, Pa., 1810, about Georgetown College, 22, 137-138; his appointment to and consecration for Boston, 15, 385-387; visits Penobscot Indians, 1811, 22, 148; Bishop England sends letter of communion to, 6, 33; alluded to by Bishop Egan, 19, 411; on and to Archbishop Carroll, 21, 87; reports, 1814, on Fr. Romagne and the Maine Indians, 22, 129-130; discusses successor to Bishop Egan, 130-131; on Rev. Dr. M. O'Brien, 132-133; on release of Pope Pius VII, 133; on Rev. F. X. Brosius in Boston, 134; complains of European influence over American episcopal appointments, 21, 89; concerned for Rev. Mr. O'Flynn of Santa Cruz, 90; dedicates New York Cathedral and pleads for more priests there, 90; Bishop Flaget receives a letter from, 29, 53; and Fr. de Barth, 2, 35; and visit to Boston of Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 1815, 15, 377, 380; conversion of Thomas Walley, 18, 44; asked by Hogan to intervene in his case, 24, 353; his answer, 354; on excommunication of Hogan and on his schism, 25, 160, 299; Bishop Conwell intends to visit, 1822, 22, 274; two letters from, 1823, to Jean Marie Maximilien de Vernou, Marquis de Bonneuil, 12, 358 (and note), 361; transferred from Boston to Montauban, France, 15, 94-97; sojourning in Baltimore,

- 18, 444-446; his last letter penned in America, 15, 100-101; retires reluctantly from see of Boston and leaves for France, 11, 388, 389; 15, 101; 18, 449; 22, 278, 282; 27, 77, 79; Archbishop Marechal hears from, 18, 456; urged for the cardinalate, which he eventually receives, 17, 489-490; alluded to, 30, 333; review of period covered by his letters, 18, 50 sq.; allusion to biographical sketch of in "Children's Catholic Magazine" and Baltimore "Catholic Almanac", 15, 165.
- Chew**, Benjamin, Chief Justice of Penna., grandfather of Charles Chew Carroll, 20, 24.
- Cheyenne**, Indians, Ursulines among the, 1, 240.
- Cheyenne**, Wyo., convent and schools of Sisters H. C. J. in, 31, 38.
- Chiapa** (Ciudad Real), resignation of B. de las Casas as Bishop of and appointment of successor, 10, 130; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 11, 309; state of annexes itself to independent Mexico, 27, 18.
- Chiappi**, Joseph, an Italian artist in Boston, 1815, recommended to Archbishop Carroll by Bishop Cheverus, 22, 149.
- Chicago**, the see of, 7, 338; petition on successor to Bishop Quarter of, 8, 499-501; Archbishop of approves St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 394; first parochial school is taught by Sisters of Charity B. V., 15, 66; visited by Rev. M. Levadoux, 1796, 20, 259; Historical Society of has valuable Illinois Catholic registers, 21, 243-244; Rev. Dr. Riordan professor in Seminary of St. Mary of the Lake in, 26, 48, and pastor of St. James's church in, *ibid.*; Brother Potamian represented British Government at World's Fair in, 28, 205; "Advance" of Published Gen. Howard's tribute to Mgr. Croquet, 30, 299; Bishop Brute and the mission of, 359; convent and schools of Sisters H. C. J. in, 31, 38; becomes headquarters of Lithuanian St. Casimir Sisterhood, 320; reception in of Card. Mercier, 77-78.
- Chickasaws**, hostility of the, 12, 460.
- Chicoineau**, Rev. Jean Baptiste, career of, 18, 175 and note, 177; in Kentucky, 19, 272; goes to Canada, 274; alluded to, 1797, 20, 267; in Baltimore and Canada, 24, 124, 125.
- "Children's Catholic Magazine"**, the, of New York, 1838-1839, 15, 164-168.
- Childs**, George W. and Hon. James Campbell, 5, 265.
- Chile**, some Irish names prominent in, 15, 176; Rev. Kenelm Vaughan in, 179-181.
- Chillicothe**, O., a convent of Sisters of Notre Dame in proposed, 11, 322; Rev. Clement Hammer at, 1840, 20, 101; Catholics of, 1804, 23, 155; Bishop Flaget at, 29, 235, 245-246.
- China**, John of Pian del Carpine travels to through eastern Europe and Central Asia, 17, 423; Marco Polo spends seventeen years in, *ibid.*; Friars Odoric and James visit southern confines of, 424; Rev. L. Conrardy, leper missionary in, 30, 303-308.
- Chinese Museum**, Phila., W. A. Newland and accident at the, 13, 297.

- Chinese Republic**, Fr. Conrardy's mission and the, 30, 306.
- Chipman**, George, character of "The American Moralist" of, 26, 37-38.
- Chippeways** on Lake Superior, Fr. Menard, S.J., founds first mission among the, 6, 167.
- Chisholm**, Alick, Scotch Catholic, at Plymouth, N. C., June, 1821, 18, 374.
- "Choir Music** (Catholic), in Phila.", some facts supplementary to article on in vol 2, 3, 248-252.
- Choir Book**, a Phila., of 1787, 26, 208-223.
- Choir Books**, Phila., 1791, 26, 311-319; 1814, 319-327.
- Choiseul**, mischief wrought by even in America, 12, 460.
- Cholera** epidemic in Phila., 1832, 1, 190-194; 29, 332.
- "Cholera Summer"**, the, in Quebec, 5, 468-469.
- Cholera** on Blackwell's and Hart's Islands, N. Y., Dr. O'Dwyer contracts, 14, 393.
- Christ Church**, Phila., sermon in to Associators by Rev. Dr. William Smith, "a hater of Catholics", 2, 53; historical reference to, 31, 2 and note, 3-4 note.
- "Christian Advocate and Journal"** of New York, and the 1831 Indian mission to St. Louis, 2, 191.
- Christian Brothers** in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 140; in Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 87; at St. Anne's parish school, Phila., 11, 297; at St. Agatha's boys' school, Phila., 31, 331.
- "Christian's Guide to Heaven"**, 13, 457.
- "Christian's Monitor**, or Practical Guide to Future Happiness", a new prayer book published by W. H. Creagh, New York, 13, 242.
- Christiana**, Del., baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 153.
- Christianity** and the spirit of altruism, 17, 436; progress of medicine under, 442.
- Christie**, Archbishop, of Oregon, on Fr. Croquet, 16, 142; 30, 296.
- Christmas dinner**, first, of Visitandines at Kaskaskia, Ill., 13, 219.
- Christophe**, Gen., the brutal negro liberator of San Domingo (thereafter Haiti again), 28, 105-106.
- Christopher Columbus**, a eulogy of, by Card. Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, 22, 115-116.
- Chronion**, Brother, F.S.C., and Brother Potamian's school days in New York, 28, 203.
- Chrysostom**, Fr., O.S.B., benefactor of A. C. H. Society, 3, 6.
- Church architecture** in Spanish America, 15, 184-185.
- Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor** in Boston, history of the, 2, 206-224.
- Church in America**, papers relating to the, from portfolios of Irish College, Rome, 7, 283-388 (see Papers, &c.); in the United States in great need of money, 1838, 8, 302-317; Bishop England's report on the, 459-463; impediments to advancement, 459-462; remedies suggested, 462-463.
- Church in Niagara**, Canada, history of the, 4, 77-89.

- Church**, the, and Science in the Dark Ages, 14, 217-242; the misunderstood Middle Ages, 217-220; great ecclesiastics and the scientific tradition, 220-226; beginnings of Modern Science, 226-237; the Medical school of Montpellier, 237-238; revival of interest in Greek scientific thought, 238-241; sad effects of misunderstandings, 241-242.
- Church**, the, in the Illinois country, 1763-1774, extract from E. C. Carter's "Great Britain and the Illinois Country", 22, 163.
- Churches**, certain, in the West, Dr. Nolan on, 5, 88-97.
- Churches** and missions of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 232-235.
- Churchill**, Inspector-General in Mexican War, 13, 431.
- "**Churchman**", the, on Henry Major's conversion, 14, 260; annoyed by the "Children's Catholic Magazine", 15, 166.
- Churchville**, Pa., the Goshenhoppen of old and the Bally of to-day, 2, 26; 20, 211.
- Cibola**, the vain search for the Seven Cities of, 6, 144; meaning of, 12, 169, 170.
- Cibot**, Rev. Adrian, from San Domingo, chaplain of French families in Wilmington, Del., 1, 141, 369; in Baltimore, 372; here, at Coffee Run, and in Wilmington, 15, 455; in St. Joseph's registers, 1793, 455, 475; 1794, 16, 54 and note, 56.
- Cibour**, Rev. M., arrives in Phila. from New Orleans, 7, 119.
- Cicaterri**, Fr., S.J., rector of Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 315-316.
- Cicero**, Marcus Tullius, as an antiquarian, 1, 54-55.
- Cicognani**, Felix, U. S. consul at Rome, on Bishop Conwell's sojourn there, 28, 343.
- Cicogne**, the Keating estate near Poitiers, France, 29, 302.
- Cienfuegos**, Spanish form of Irish name Keating, 29, 292.
- Cincinnati diocese**, Bishop Fenwick found few Catholics in, 14, 186; Fathers Harold and Ryan ordered from Phila. to, 28, 326-328; Bishop Rese on vacancy of see of, 8, 465; Bishop Purcell builds fine church in, 471; buys site for a cathedral and invites Jesuits to open a college in, 1840, 20, 105; Catholics then in, 106; scarcity of priests in surrounding country, *ibid.*; beginning of St. Aloysius' Society of, 20, 98; it was publisher of "Wahrheitsfreund", 90; Holy Trinity parish in had two schools in 1840, 97; a second German Catholic church for, 108, 110; two Catholic orphan asylums in, 1840, 119; first house of Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur in America established at, 1841, 20, 120; 11, 320-337; Sisters of Charity in, 322; 28, 131-134; Bishop Kenrick advocates its being made a metropolitan see, 7, 329; Bishop of alluded to, 365; Passionist monastery established at, 10, 94; Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney at Jesuit College in, 19, 43; the oldest Catholic in, 2, 350-351; Archbishop of approves St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 394; Cardinal Mercier in, 31, 79-80.
- Cincinnati Society**, Maryland branch of the, 10, 330-331; Captain John Doyle a member of the, 18, 68; Thomas Keating made a member of Rhode Island branch of the, 29, 305.

- Cipango** (Japan), Columbus aimed to reach by sailing westward, 17, 376.
- Ciquard**, Rev. Francois, career of, 18, 176 and note, 177.
- City Board** of Charity and Correction, New York, Dr. O'Dwyer appointed examiner for the, 14, 395.
- City Hall**, Phila., visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 54; K. of C. booth in courtyard of for communicating with Camp Dix, N. J., 31, 148-151.
- City Hospital**, New York, Dr. O'Dwyer resident physician of, 14, 393.
- Ciudad de los Reyes** (Lima), erection of see of, 10, 7; pallium conceded to Archbishop of, 14; death of Bishop of, new Bishop appointed, 11, 61; archbishop of transferred, new one appointed, 65.
- Ciudad Imperial**, transfer of Bishop of to Quito, new Bishop appointed, 11, 209.
- Ciudad Real**, Chiapa, resignation of Bishop Bartholomew de Las Casas and appointment of successor, 10, 130; erection of see of, 6; Las Casas, Patron of the Indians, becomes its Bishop, 9.
- Civil Constitution** of the Clergy, the Abbe Cheverus refuses to take the oath of, 14, 304.
- Civil War**, New Orleans Ursulines and the, 1, 221; and Catholic Church property in Louisiana, 9, 344; original documents relating to the, 1863-1867 (see Benausse and Reuss), 11, 314-320; other documents on the, 14, 264-274: Pius IX's letter to Archbishop Hughes, 264-266; two letters of President Davis to Dudley Mann, 267-268; letter of same to Pius IX, 268-269; Pius IX to President Davis, 269-271; Judah P. Benjamin to Dudley Mann, 271-273; Dudley Mann to President Davis, 273-274; Bishop Dupanloup's pastoral letter on the, 28, 18-29; Schouler's History of the, noticed, 11, 105.
- Claddagh** of Galway City alluded to, 18, 193.
- Claessens**, Brother William, S.J., with Fr. de Smet, 2, 202.
- Claiborne**, Maryland usurper and persecutor of Catholics, 6, 172.
- Clairemont Academy**, Phila. county, 12, 32 and note.
- Clancy**, Dr., and the proposed see of Pittsburg, Pa., alluded to, by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 294, 296; Rt. Rev. William, D.D., auxiliary Bishop of Charleston, S. C., alluded to, 19, 163, 165; loath to leave Ireland for America, 8, 204; consecrated, 205-207, 209; complaint of his delaying in Ireland, 213, 216, 217; arrives in Charleston, 221; urges Bishop England not to go to Haiti, 224-225; letter from in Haiti, 235-236; letters from to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 300-301; 9, 5-11; report of to Propaganda, 12-13; and the Cantillon case, 14-20; succeeded by Bishop J. T. Hynes, 21; causes trouble, 22, 24, 26, 27; and desists, 29; a Rev. William in St. Augustine's registers, 13, 170.
- Clancy**, Rev. William J. at Silver Lake, Susquehanna county, Pa., 1830, 27, 342.
- Clapier**, John, letter from to Rev. S. S. Cooper, 11, 70.
- Clapier**, L., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.

- Claremont**, N. H., Rev. Virgil H. Barber resident at, **11**, 389-390; **15**, 209 note; first convert at was Rev. Daniel Barber's wife, **11**, 397.
- Clark**, Daniel, delegate of Louisiana, given banquet, with T. Fitz-Simons presiding, **2**, 107; father of Myra Gaines Clark, of New Orleans; *ibid*.
- Clark**, Rev. Edward A., a missionary in Texas, 1840, **20**, 120.
- Clark**, Gen. Geo. Rogers, aided by French in Northwest, **12**, 452; begins his conquest, 481; captures Kaskaskia, 482; and wins support of Fr. Gibault, 483-484; M. Laffont's affidavit to anent Rev. P. Gibault, **20**, 429; letter to from latter, **21**, 183.
- Clark**, J. Brent, letter from to John P. J. O'Brien, **13**, 270.
- Clark**, Lieut. William, explorer, **2**, 176.
- Clark**, Mother Xavier, Superior of Mother Seton's order, a San Domingo refugee, **28**, 98 note.
- Clark** (Flathead) River, Fr. de Smet at the, **2**, 204.
- Clarke**, Bartholomew, of Charleston, S. C., and the "U. S. Catholic Miscellany", **18**, 387-388.
- Clarke**, Edward, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, **13**, 37.
- Clarke**, James M., contributes to St. John's, Phila., building fund, **20**, 360.
- Clarke**, Mary Frances, of Dublin, plants there the seed of her future sisterhood, **15**, 48-49; first Superior of Sisters of Charity B. V., 57; made Superior General of her order, 67; death of, *ibid*.
- Clarke**, Rev. Michael Edward, pastor of Carthage, N. Y., has a troublous time there, **10**, 152-164; last mission and death of, 168 note.
- Clarke**, Richard H., on William Gaston and his mother, **6**, 228; and the newly discovered Bull of Alexander VI on America, **7**, 142, 146 notes; ignores the Le Rays, **10**, 145; on Columbus' second marriage, **17**, 378-380; and Columbus' prayer on landing on San Salvador, 383.
- Clarke**, William, brother of Rev. M. E., leaves all his lands to Carthage schools, **10**, 153.
- Clarke**, Rev. William F., S.J., regains health at Bohemia, Md., **24**, 133-134; assistant at, 135.
- Clarke**, Judge, two daughters (at Harrisburg, Pa.) and a son (at Chambersburg, Pa., later a Jesuit) of become Catholics, **31**, 176.
- Clarkson**, J. Matthew, Mayor of Phila., takes title to lands of Asylum Company, Pa., **18**, 250.
- Clarksville**, Texas, new mission at, **2**, 148.
- Classification** of A. C. H. Society's Library, Dec., 1894, **6**, 20-22.
- Clause**, Dan, complains of a Penna. Catholic as dangerous, **6**, 280.
- Clavigero**, the historian, on Fr. Kuhn's work, **6**, 149.
- Clay**, Henry, unhorsed in debate by William Gaston, **6**, 232, 235; opposed R. B. Taney for Chief Justice, **11**, 36; a visitor to the Loretto of Kentucky, **26**, 168.
- Clayton**, N. Y., a Catholic church built at, **10**, 148.
- Clear Creek**, Ky., Bishop Flaget to go to with Fr. Nerinckx, **29**, 39; visited by him, 232.

- Clearfield, Pa.**, Fr. Gallitzin in, 26, 254; a French settlement in county before 1834, 27, 340; county contains part of the Ceres Company's land, 29, 317.
- Clear Spring, Pa.** (Sportsman's Hall), Rev. Peter Helbron at, 26, 253, 254.
- Clemens, Dr.**, and the Sisters I. H. M. in South Philadelphia, 1918, 30, 41.
- Clemente**, Fr. Gaspar de, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Clergy Club** of New York (Protestants, Jews, Orthodox Greeks, &c.) gives Cardinal Mercier a novel treat, 31, 67-68.
- Clergy list** of 1819, Diocese of Baltimore, 22, 238-267.
- Clerical physiognomy**, Anna Bowman Dodd on, 12, 338-339, 342; Henry Harland on, 339-341.
- Cle(a)veland**, Moses, city named in honor of, 3, 129.
- Cleveland, O.**, "Historical Sketch of Early Catholicity and the First Catholic Church in", 3, 129-141: how name of city came to be so spelled, 129; a part of Trumbull county, 130; original settlers intensely anti-Catholic, *ibid.*; beginning of Ohio canal in, *ibid.*; then came the first Catholics, *ibid.*; first priests in, 130, 131; receives its first resident pastor, 131; its first chapel, *ibid.*; conditions then unfavorable, 131-132; secures larger "church" and residence, 132; death of Fr. Dillon a severe blow, *ibid.*; attended from Canton, *ibid.*; the second pastor, 133; site for a church donated by Protestants, building begun, but delayed by lack of means, 133-134; dissensions and change of pastor, and visited by Bishop Purcell, 134; church dedicated by Mgr. de Forbin-Janson, *ibid.*; its official and popular names, 135; first Cathedral of Bishop Rappe, *ibid.*; Rev. Peter McLaughlin becomes pastor, *ibid.*; purchases present cathedral site, 136; Rev. Maurice Howard pastor and Cleveland made an episcopal see, *ibid.*; separate provision made for German Catholics, 137; Sanguinist Fathers brought to, *ibid.*; church of the Nativity, *ibid.*; Rev. Louis de Goesbriand pastor of St. Mary's and V. G., *ibid.*; Fr. Rappe mentioned for the proposed diocese of, 7, 328, 329; coming of the Ursulines to, 1, 225; Dr. O'Dwyer's birthplace, 14, 393; Bishop Purcell in, 1840; 20, 100; Rev. Clement Hammer, of Detroit, on church in that year, 100-101; extends greeting to Card. Mercier, 31, 72-73.
- Cliff Haven**, N. Y., on Lake Champlain, becomes permanent home of Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 290-294.
- Clifton Heights**, Pa., Sisters H. C. J. at in epidemic, 1918, 30, 39.
- Clifton Park**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Climate** of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 137-140.
- Clinch**, Bryan J., "The Jesuits in American California", 17, 48-66, 125-143, 312-321, 445-456; "California and its Missions", by, reviewed, 26, 286-288; obituary tribute to, 17, 243-244.
- Clinton**, James B., printer of the "N. E. Reporter and Catholic Diary", 15, 316.
- Clinton county**, Pa., had a resident pastor before 1868, 29, 205.

- Clopper**, Francis Casset, son-in-law of Patrick Byrne, 16, 412.
- Cloriviere**, Rev. Joseph P. de, letter from to Mathew Carey, 10, 349; alluded to by Archbishop Marechal, 18, 448-449; at Richmond and Petersburg, Va., 1812, 21, 88; on Bishop Connolly of New York and Rev. W. V. Harold of Phila., 91; and the Charleston, S. C., "Te Deum", 1814, 22, 240, 244-245; mission tour of in Virginia and the Carolinas, 1812, 23, 197-199.
- Clos**, Rev. J. M., in Texas, 2, 151.
- Clossy**, Susan, of New York, joins Mrs. Seton's community, 5, 429.
- Clugny order**, a flippant reference to the, 11, 224.
- Clymer**, George, nominated by Friends of Equal Liberty, 2, 72; and Scots Presbyterian church case, *ibid.*; executor of T. FitzSimons, 111.
- Clymer**, Mrs. (Maria O'Brien), 2, 107.
- Coad**, Joseph R., M.D., grave of, 3, 256; Mrs. P., sister of Cecilia O'Conway, 452, 485, and *passim* to 520; Patrick, son-in-law of Matthias J. O'Conway, 11, 11 and note; letter to from Rev. T. R. Butler, Lexington, Ky., 215.
- Coaldale**, Pa., school at taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 335.
- Coatesville**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school at, 31, 330.
- Cobb**, Lyman, character of "The North American Reader" compiled by, 26, 38-39.
- Cobb**, William H., Librarian of Congregational Library, Boston, and the Ashley-Saint-Pe controversy, 27, 133-134.
- Cobb's Creek**, Pa., Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., and St. Denis' church at, 1, 181; misleading tombstone inscription there, 5, 23; church at dedicated, 1828, 28, 324.
- Cobb's** "New Juvenile Reader No. III", 1830, character of, 26, 42-43.
- Cobbett**, William (Peter Porcupine), quoted, 2, 99-100.
- Coblentz**, Mr., a Mercersburg student, converted, 31, 205.
- Cobneck**, Md., formerly united with Newport parish, 20, 344.
- "**Codfish Island**", near Labrador, on medieval map, 17, 425.
- Cœur d'Alene** tribe of the Flatheads, 3, 98.
- Cœur d'Alene**, Idaho, Sisters I. H. M. called to, 31, 315-316.
- Coffee Run** (Whitely, White Clay, Mill, Creek), first place in Delaware to have a resident pastor, 1, 120; Cornelius Hollahan removes to, 128; St. Mary's church and cemetery there, 129 sq.; visited by Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A., 1788 and after, 210; Wilmington's early dead buried at, 370; lease of the Jesuits' land at, 371; first site of a Catholic church in Delaware, 6, 178; property of Jesuits there and small log church turned over to Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 28; farm acquired by him, 28, 95; early history of church at long antedated Fr. Kenny's coming, 34; built by Fr. Rosseter and attended by Rev. Charles Whelan after him and before Fr. Kenny, 391; date of building of church, 9, 458; registers of alluded to, 13, 166; 15, 141 and note; 16, 53; Fr. Whelan at, 318; Rev. Patrick Kenny assumes charge at, 19, 79 (see Kenny); alluded to, 123; 27, 342; a visit of Bishop Conwell to, 28, 323-324;

- affords precarious support, 7, 39; Rev. Paul McQuade officiates at, 117; memorandum relating to house at, 120-121; purchases for, 122; Rev. Francis Neale, S.J., and land deed of, 131; cost of a journey to from Phila., *ibid.*; temporary use of offered to Trappists, 135-136, 137; after Fr. Kenny's death, 1, 142-144; attended from Wilmington by Rev. Patrick Reilly, 5, 10.
- Coffin**, Charles Carleton, the weakling literary child of, 12, 67-85; again brought to task, 219-236.
- Cogdale**, Mr., of Charleston, S. C., "the modest American", calls on Pius VII, 1803, 22, 137.
- Cohansey**, Cumberland county, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 320, 327; 2, 226, 253, 260, 264; 4, 37, 40, 59, 61, 66; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Coindre**, the Abbe, of Lyons, founder of the Association of the Sacred Heart, later called Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 64-65.
- Cold Spring**, Pa., attended from Harrisburg by Rev. P. Maher, 29, 197.
- Colden**, Cadwallader, on Gov. Dongan, 22, 207.
- Cole**, Elizabeth, an Irish Catholic, wife of Thomas Willcox, 7, 392.
- Colebrook**, Pa., attended by Rev. Bernard Keenan, 5, 334; Rev. F. X. Marshall builds a chapel at, 339.
- Colebrookdale** branch of P. & R. Railroad, way to Bally (Goshenhoppen or Churchville), Pa., 20, 209.
- Coleman**, James David, benefactor of A. C. H. Society, 3, 6.
- Coleman**, Patrick J., and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397.
- Coleman**, Rev. P. A., O.S.A., volunteers to visit Atlantic City all the year round, 17, 152.
- Coleman**, William M., ex-Attorney-General of North Carolina, on William Gaston's mother, 6, 228.
- Colerick**, William, head of first Catholic family in Zanesville, O., 25, 196-198.
- Colgan**, Susan, becomes wife of W. A. Newland, 13, 294.
- Colin**, Mr., formerly Abbe de Sevigny, Archdeacon of Tours, at Asylum colony, Pa., 18, 254; becomes chaplain in Toussaint l'Ouverture's army, 424, 427.
- Coll**, Robert, St. Clement's Bay, Md., will of, 13, 27.
- Coll**, Rev. Peter C., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205.
- Colle Acuto** (variant), Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 3, 308.
- "**Collection**, a, of the Present Constitutions of Each of the Fifteen States", 3, 235.
- "**Collection** of Sacred Hymns for Use of Catholic Churches in Kentucky", 27, 298.
- College Academy** and Charitable School of Phila., 2, 94; united with University of Penna., *ibid.*
- College of St. Vincent**, Westmoreland county, Pa., empowered to confer degrees, 3, 184.
- Collège Louis le Grand**, Jean Cheverus obtains a scholarship at the, 14, 302.
- Collem Acutum** (variant), in Fr. de Ritter's registers, 3, 298.

- Collingdale**, Pa., school taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 334-335.
- Collins**, George C., lecturer, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 98.
- Collins**, Rev. George, O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205.
- Collins**, Rev. Michael J., of Lansingburgh, N. Y., assists in giving mission at Carthage, 10, 181.
- Collins**, Mother Mary Bernard, one of earliest Philadelphia postulants of Sisters of Mercy, 30, 69; death of, 73.
- Collis Acutus**, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 3, 310.
- Collot**, Gen. Victor, ex-Governor of Guadeloupe, at Asylum, Pa., 18, 249.
- Colombia**, Santa Maria in Santa Marta province of, erected into a see, 9, 395; and Cartagena, 397; described by H. J. Mozans, 24, 44.
- Colombo**, Domenico, weaver or wool-carder, of Genoa and Savona, father of Christopher Columbus, 17, 375.
- Colony Club** of New York and Cardinal Mercier, 31, 68.
- Colorado** county mission, Texas, 2, 146.
- Colorado**, the Benedictines introduced into, 3, 184; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 221; 19, 19, 29.
- Colorado river**, Sonora, Mexico, region of the, 5, 130-132; Fr. Kuhn on the, 6, 149.
- "Colored Child of the Sacred Heart"**, letter of a to Rev. Mother Randall, New York, about 1880, 24, 179-181.
- Columbia**, Ga., the Sisters of Mercy in, 15, 256.
- Columbia**, Lancaster County, Pa., St. Peter's church at, 4, 90-124: inconvenience of first Catholics in, 90; appeal for funds to build a church, 90-91; committee on subscriptions, 91; lots for church and cemetery secured, *ibid.*; first church dedicated and attended as a mission, 92; first pastoral residence, *ibid.*; Sunday and parish schools, 93; priests who served at, *ibid.*; baptismal and other records of, 105-113; genealogical and statistical appendix, 114-124; the churches of, 5, 340; Holy Trinity (German) church of, *ibid.*; attended by Rev. Bernard Keenan, 334; St. Peter's parish of an offshoot of St. Mary's, Lancaster, 337; Rev. Dr. Joseph Balfe pastor of, 9, 48-50; Rev. P. H. Lemke reaches, 147; addenda to and corrigenda of above history, 210-222; confirmations at, 217-218; Prof. Haldeman a member of congregation, 275; Rev. Sylvester Eagle at, 14, 42; continuation of history of, 16, 187-201; Catholic history of alluded to, 18, 354; church at blessed and Confirmation administered in by Bishop Kenrick, 1830, 29, 177; new church built by Bishop McGovern, 213.
- Columbia**, S. C., Bishop England in and his activities there, 6, 41-42; confirmation, preaching and projected church there, *ibid.*; Rev. D. Corkery's successful work there, 43-44; Bishop England in again, 208, 211, 216, 224; use of courthouse given to him, 18, 369; at again, Dec., 1828, 19, 115; he preaches there in House of Representatives, 116; church in to be dedicated, 149; Bishop Lynch establishes the Ursulines in, 1, 223-225.

- Columbia River country** (Upper), Indians from visit St. Louis, 1831, 2, 188; an English Lady in the begs for a priest to be sent there, 14, 182; Fr. Croquet among the Indians of the, 16, 126; first missionaries there, 19, 314-316; Fr. de Smet and companions in the, 319-321.
- Columbia University**, New York, honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 65-66.
- "Columbian Magazine"**, the, C. Talbot one of publishers of, 15, 122.
- Columbus**, Bartholomew, brings first sea chart seen in England, 17, 429; he and Diego (James), brothers of Christopher, associated with him, 375; Diego, son of Christopher and Felipa Moniz Prestrella, *ibid.*; this Diego and his half-brother, Ferdinando appointed by Queen Isabella pages to her son, Prince Juan, 380; Bartholomew sent on mission to England, *ibid.*; he and Ferdinando accompany Christopher on his fourth voyage, 392.
- Columbus**, Christopher, alluded to, 2, 13, 14; what the New World owes to, 6, 138-139; "The Landing Prayer of", Oct. 12, 1492, 10, 97; reinterment of remains of at Havana described by M. J. O'Conway, 287-288; had no priest with him on his first voyage, 309-310; as to his second, 310; had an Italian Franciscan with him on his first, 317-318; A. C. H. Society's celebration of the fourth centenary of death of, 17, 373-444: introductory note, 373; address on life of, 374-398; geographical knowledge prior to discovery of America, 399-433; medical knowledge at time of, 434-444; a eulogy of, by Cardinal Taschereau, 22, 115-116; the fame of a theme for many writers, 26, 174; transfer of the remains of, 175-176; the discoveries of 1877, 176-178.
- "Columbus Hymn"**, the, why so called, 31, 134.
- Columbus Light**, the, 26, 174-180; its site to be Santo Domingo, 178.
- Columbus, O.**, Cardinal Mercier in, 31, 80.
- Colvin's** (Patrick) Ferry and Washington, 2, 57.
- Comanches** and Apaches a constant menace to the Christian missions, 6, 147.
- Comayagua**, Honduras, death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 11, 63; Plata (Charcas), transfer of Bishop of Honduras to, 209.
- Comberford**, Garrett, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 43.
- Comedians** excluded by resident priest of Boston, 23, 61.
- Comins**, Michael, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of at Branson's Iron Works, 2, 322.
- "Commandments Versified"**, two versions of the, 15, 164-165.
- "Commentaries on the Constitution"**, Lloyd's 3, 230, 235.
- Commerce** between Great Britain and the United States, 2, 90; that of U. S. at mercy of foreign warships, 103; ravages on, 106.
- Committee**, General, for Phila., Northern Liberties and Southwark District, 2, 61; of Correspondence, new, Nov., 1776, 55; on "Enquiry into the state of Trade", 62; of Inspection to regulate prices, 61; of Safety, Phila., 53.
- Committee** of A. C. H. Society on Historical Research, 3, 38-39; on Hall, 40-43.

- Committees**, standing, of A. C. H. Society, 3, 4, 9, 15-18; special, 18.
- "Commonwealth of Penna."**, by Thomas Kilby Smith, reviewed, 29, 95-96.
- Communions**, Paschal, at Loretto, Pa., for 1810, 3, 399-401.
- Community House of Sisters I. H. M.** at Catholic Girls' High School, Phila., 31, 334.
- Compagnie de New York**, ill luck follows, 10, 28.
- Company of New France and the Capuchin missions in Acadia**, 27, 314.
- Company of the One Hundred Associates in New France**, 27, 201.
- Compostella** (Guadalaxara), death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 153.
- Conaty, Thomas J.**, Bishop of Los Angeles, Cal., and Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 293.
- Concannen, Luke**, first Bishop of New York, alluded to, 15, 385; dies at Naples, 386 and note; Bishop Egan on death of, 19, 401; funeral service for, 1810, 20, 282-283.
- Concord** (Ivy Mills), Delaware county, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 249, 253, 255, 258, 290, 294, 296, 297, 304, 308, 312, 318; 2, 226, 264; 4, 40; Fr. Molyneux baptizes at, 152; the Catholic mission at, 7, 389-394; attended from Bohemia and then from Phila., 390-391; the priests attending as shown by church registers, *ibid.*; alluded to, 11, 188; Catholics buried at, 12, 16; baptisms in Willcox home at, 1791, 15, 141, 147; 1792, 289, 298, 299; the Willcox home there a mission station attended from St. Joseph's, Phila., until 1790, and then by Frs. Rosseter, Whelan and Kenny from Coffee Run, Del., 427 and note; baptisms at, 1793, 455.
- Condamine, Rev. Matthew**, of St. Louis, offers to evangelize the Upper Columbia Indians, 2, 191; 17, 62; pastor of Kaskaskia and the Visitandines' arrival there, 13, 214; explains to his congregation the purport of the Nuns' coming, 215; services and generosity of, 216; returns to France, 221.
- Conestogue**, Indian trading post near Lancaster, Pa., visited by Jesuits and French Catholic traders, 5, 307, 311; Indians massacred there, 311; these Indians called Gandastogues and Andastes by the French, 312.
- Conewago, Pa.**, visited by Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., 1807, 1, 210; Sacred Heart church at, 1730, 248; Rev. F. X. Brosius at, 372; church registers of, 2, 26; early ones lost, 3, 146; Fr. Barth in temporary charge of, 2, 33-34; restored to Jesuits, 1814, 34; a centre of missions, *ibid.*; Fr. Barth's attachment to, 35; Fr. Browsers appointed to, 3, 146; Fr. Gallitzin's first mission, 4, 2; and the Sir John James Fund, 5, 329; centre of a German Catholic mission, 6, 177; Fr. Pellentz pastor of, and extent and character of his parish, 301-302; stone church built at by him, 304; Fr. Sewall at, 307-309, 312-315; Fr. Geisler at, 316, 317; Fr. Cerfoumont at, 320-321, 325; Ladies of the Sacred Heart at, 7, 309; mentioned, 8, 385; design of Fr. Pellentz as to property there purchased by Frs. Greateon and Waeppler, 11, 185; alluded to, 189; Jesuit property

at, 1816-1825, 191-192, 281-285, 286, 288; financial condition at in 1803, 18, 417; Fr. Bally's first mission, 20, 211; visited by Bishop Conwell, 1821, 25, 165, 218, 220; Fr. Waeppler first resident pastor assigned to, 26, 83; and the Sir John James fund, 86; centre of missions attended by Jesuits, 1830, 27, 341; 29, 177; cradle of Catholicity in Harrisburg diocese, 201-202; chapel of first in United States dedicated to Sacred Heart, 202; Fr. Badin on retreat at, 237; converts confirmed at, 31, 180.

Confessions, Paschal, at Loretto, Pa., for 1811, 3, 402-406; for 1813, 406-413.

Confirmations at Loretto, Pa., 3, 413-415; at Columbia, Pa., 4, 107-111; 9, 217-218; by Archbishop Marechal, 1824, 11, 448, 449; 1826, 448-449; 1823, 449-451; at St. Augustine's, Phila., 13, 170.

Confraternity of St. Gabriel, founded March, 1890, a brief history of the, 13, 387-410; its almost accidental beginning, 388-390; its object and organization, 390; approved by Archbishop Ryan, 391; original rules, 391-393; explanatory circular issued, 393-394; initial efforts encouraging, 394; first Secretary, 394-396; its annual report becomes a magazine, 397; successful advertising, 398; a revised constitution adopted, 399-401; death of originator, 402; a branch work in Georgia, *ibid.*; part of an annual report, 403; letters from priests, 404-406; the secretary's colossal work, 406; approbation of Holy See, 407-408; the work done and to be done, 409-410.

Confraternity of the Precious Blood, 14, 11-12.

Congiato, Fr., S.J., goes to California, 17, 138; obtains charter for Santa Clara College, 139; visits Indian missions in his care, 140; and the evolution of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 143; succeeds Fr. Nobili at Santa Clara, 315; Superior at San Jose, Cal., 321; founder of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 446-447; death of, 453; establishes Jesuit novitiate at Los Gatos, Cal., 454.

Congregation of the Mission in Phila., early history of the, 20, 4-21; origin, objects, and early history of the order, 4-6; an anecdote, 6; seminaries conducted by Vincentians, 6-7; first Vincentians in United States, 7-9; in charge of Phila. Seminary, 9-12; engage in parish work and establish St. Vincent's, Germantown, 12-14; the church built there, 14-17; women's part in the work, 17-19; later history of the parish, 19-21; bibliography, 21 note.

Congress, Continental, recommends State conventions for action on new Constitution, 2, 82; Lloyd reports proceedings of First under Constitution of 1787, 3, 228; again becomes stenographer of, 236; moves to Philadelphia, 228; Lloyd again its chief reporter, 229; grants money to Bishop Du Bourg for missions to Indians, 14, 177 and note, 184-185; and Fr. Lotbiniere's chaplaincy, 15, 74-81; the Journals of, and La Luzerne's reception in America, 16, 166-167; its official reception of him and his reply, 167-170; and the President's response, 170-171; he a frequent attendant at sessions of, 173; and the Catholic church properties in the Illinois coun-

try, 18, 163-164; would welcome a Catholic Bishop, Luzerne said in Jan., 1784, 21, 203; and appointment of Rev. John Carroll as superior of Catholic missions, 223, 225, 226; and the new ecclesiastical arrangements, 229; prepares to receive Minister Gerard, 31, 219; receives him, 219-220; and banquets him, 221; and is banqueted by him, 223-224.

Congress' Own Canadians, 15, 72.

"Congressional Record, or History of the Proceedings and Debates of the First House of Representatives of the United States of America", by Thomas Lloyd, 3, 228.

Conlan, Rev. James, at St. Mary's, Cleveland, O., 3, 137.

Connecticut Land Company and beginning of Cleveland, O., 3, 129-130.

Connecticut claims in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., Thomas Lloyd and the, 3, 236.

Connecticut, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 222; La Luzerne's impressions of, 16, 174; land disputes between New York and, 22, 217-218.

Connell, Mary, accuses Rev. W. Hogan of immorality, 25, 221, 231-232.

Connelly, Dr. John, and the Fort Pitt disturbances, 4, 199.

Connelly, Rev. William M., pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 177.

Connelly, Mother Cornelia, Foundress of Sisters H. C. J., sketch of Life of, 31, 1-42; Sources, 1-2; Cornelia Augusta Peacock and her husband, Rev. Pierce Connelly, 3-4; their conversion, 5-7; they go to Europe, 7-8; letter from Pierce to his brother, 7-9; the return to Natchez, 10; Pierce a teacher in a Jesuit College in Louisiana, 11; Mrs. Connelly's first great sorrow, 11-12; Pierce resolves to become a priest, 12-13; brings his family to Europe and parts with his wife, 14; illuminating letters, 15-16; Mrs. Connelly summoned to Rome, 16-17; the new vocation, 17-18; nun and priest, 19-20; England as her field of labor, 20-21; her vocation educational, 21-22; in England, parts with her children, 22-23; beginnings of her new teaching order, 23-26; Rev. Pierce Connelly's defection, 26-29; sues to recover his wife, 29-31; takes his children with him in his relapse, 31-33; Mother Cornelia's order thrives and extends to United States, 33-34; a hard struggle in Northern Penna., 34-37; first community in Phila., 37; how the order has spread in the United States, 37-39; Mother Connelly visits America, 39-40; Rome and her order, 40-41; estimate of her work, 41-42.

Connelly, John, a brother of Rev. Pierce, also a convert, on Bishop Blanc and Mrs. Cornelia Connelly, 31, 7 note; letters to from Pierce, 9-10; conversion of and of his wife, 14-15 note; alluded to, 16.

Connelly, Pierce, a convert, in time to be a pervert, alluded to, 7, 317, 318; in letters of Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 31, 1; marriage of, 2; early life of obscure, 4; removes to Natchez, Miss., and there resolves to become a Catholic, 4-7; his letter to Bishop Ortey of Tennessee, 6-7; his wife received into the Church in New Orleans, 7-8; they then go to Rome, where he becomes a Catholic,

- 8; return to United States, 8; letter to his brother John, still a non-Catholic, 9; in New Orleans and Natchez, 1838, 10; he a teacher at St. Charles' College, S.J., Grand Coteau, La., 11; resolves to become a priest and goes to England, 12-13; family letters, 15-16; he and wife separate, 17-18; he becomes a priest, 19; chaplain at Alton Towers, Derbyshire, 22 note; letter from about his children alluded to, *ibid.*; beginnings, progress and failure of his persecution of his wife and her foundation, 26-31; his later years and his children, 31-33, and notes; anti-Catholic pamphlet published in England and reprinted in Phila., 1852, 31 note; fate of his children, 32 notes.
- Conner**, Philip S. P., and St. Joseph's registers, 1, 15-16; on early registers of Catholic Church in Penna., 2, 22-28; and Goshenhoppen registers, 316; 3, 295; alluded to, 4; obituary notice of, 22, 118; not a Catholic, yet an ardent member of A. C. H. Society, 24, 5.
- Conner**, Captain (later Commodore), father of above, alluded to, 13, 161.
- Conner**, Captain, of Texas volunteers, in Mexican War, 13, 430.
- Connolly**, Bernard, Catholic schoolmaster, persecution of, 9, 108.
- Connolly**, Dr. John, of Lancaster, Pa., 5, 351-352.
- Connolly**, John, second Bishop of New York. Bishop England sends letter of communion to, 6, 33; in Albany, 1822, 7, 5, 6, 9; blesses St. James church, Carthage, N. Y., 10, 20; sends Rev. Michael O'Gorman, 1814, to northern New York, and dedicates, 1820, church at Carthage, 45, 53; visits of to, 62 note; alluded to, 64; installation of in New York see, 14, 369; alluded to, 476, 478; 15, 396; in 1820 began episcopal visitations of northern New York, 19, 290-291, and note; Archbishop Troy to Archbishop Carroll on appointment of, 20, 67-68; Rev. J. P. de Cloriviere's impression of, 21, 91; accepts Rev. W. Hogan and sends him to Albany, 24, 22; introduces him to Fr. de Barth, 24; he gives him an "exeat", 25; his own statement, 26-27; approves of Bishop Conwell's stand, 241; and of New York's anti-Hogan resolutions, 26, 66.
- Connolly**, a Rev. Mr. (Pierce?), alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 83.
- Connolly**, Mr., of Salem, Mass., Mass said in house of, 14, 503.
- Connor**, Roger, an early Catholic in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 300.
- Conrad**, Frowin, Abbot O. S. B., Conception, Mo., 3, 185, 186.
- Conrad**, Mayor, of Phila., a Know-Nothing leader, 12, 158.
- Conrad**, John, affidavit of regarding Holy Trinity church, Phila., 23, 123.
- Conrardy**, Rev. L., leper missionary in Hawaii and China, 30, 303-308.
- Conroy**, V. Rev. John J., V.G. (later Bishop), of Albany, N. Y., sent in vain to quell trouble at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 160; has the interdict removed, 164; as Bishop preaches at solemn opening of Carthage New church, 173; grants privilege to and gives Confirmation at, 174; letter from to V. Rev. F. X. Gartland, V.G., Phila., 14, 108.
- Consalvi**, Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, intervenes in the Hogan-Conwell dispute, 25, 321-323.

- Conshohocken**, Catholics of Chestnut Hill for a while attended St. Matthew's church at, 12, 14 note; work of the Sisters of St. Joseph in during epidemic, 1918, 30, 212-213.
- Constable**, William, James Le Ray and, 10, 29.
- Constant**, Benjamin Condon, Fr. Brosius sells his "seminary" to, 12, 17; late of Mt. Airy College, put in charge of Western Academy under St. John's church, Phila., 20, 377; at American Classical and Military Lyceum, Mt. Airy, 22, 45.
- Constantius Africanus**, physician monk and teacher of Salerno, 17, 421 and note; the most famous name connected with the Salernum school, 14, 231-232.
- Constitution and By-Laws** A. C. H. Society, original, adopted, 1, 12; new, 24, 90; By-Laws, 91-96.
- Constitution of Penna.**, committee to revise, 2, 69; revised, 93, 94.
- Constitution of the United States**, celebration of centenary of, 2, 11, 38-44; Republican Society for Amending the, 61; ratification of the celebrated in Phila., 87; ratified by Penna. Assembly, 83; Lloyd's Commentaries on the, 3, 230; Article VI of the supplants the Test Oath, 6, 282-283; slavery and the, 11, 38; religious liberty in the, 23, 56; this long ignored by some of the States, 24, 251.
- Constitution of Cadiz**, 1812, a Masonic concoction abolished in Mexico, 27, 19.
- Constitution**, Bishop England's, 1824, for government of Church in United States: Latin text of, 8, 450-454; translation, 454-459; on faith, 454-456; on church property and funds, 456; government of particular churches, 456-457; testimonial of faith, 457; meetings of clergy and laymen, 457-458; changes, 458.
- Constitutional Convention** of 1787, 2, 72 sq.; Pennsylvania's delegation to the, *ibid.*; withdrawals from, 76; completion of its work, 77.
- "Constitutions of Each of the Fifteen States"**, 3, 235.
- Continental Congress**, convening of a, 2, 51, 52; FitzSimons a member, 52; recommends State conventions for action on new Constitution, 82; La Luzerne's relations with the always cordial, 16, 172; what he thought of Commercial speculations of members of the, 179-180; and the signing of a separate treaty with England, 180-182.
- Continental Loan Office**, FitzSimons and the, 2, 89.
- Continental Treasury**, the, and Continental money, 2, 62, 64.
- Controversial Catholic novel**, the, 16, 436.
- Controversy and Conversion**—the Five Nations of Indians, 21, 161-162.
- Controversy**, an old-time, between Rev. Jonathan Ashley, of Deerfield, Mass., and Rev. John B. de Saint-Pe, S.J., of Quebec and Montreal, 27, 133-144, 242-258, 328-336.
- Convent of Mercy and Academy**, Phila., humble beginnings of, 30, 67-68.
- Convents and Academies** at Dallas, Houston, Victoria, Corpus Christi, Laredo, &c., Texas, 2, 147.
- Convention on New U. S. Constitution** called by Penna. Assembly, 2, 82.

"Conversion of Two Lutheran Ministers to the R. C. Church in 1863", noticed, **29**, 288.

Conversions recorded at Goshenhoppen by Fr. de Ritter, **3**, 377-378.

Convert, Dr. Huntington on difficulties of life of a, **16**, 416-417.

Converts, a goodly number of in Phila., 1840, **7**, 304; numerous, **310**; on how to receive, **312**; a long list of, **12**, 29-34; early, in Missouri and Kentucky, **14**, 182-183; Dr. Huntington on, **16**, 248-250; made by Fourth of July celebration in St. John's, Phila., 1832, **20**, 368; thirteen received, **28**, 319; baptized at Littlestown, Pa., and colored do., and others confirmed at Gettysburg, Pa., **31**, 180.

Conway Cabal, La Luzerne's correspondence on the, **16**, 174.

Conwell, Henry, Second Bishop of Phila., Life of (Griffin and Norton), **24**, 16-42, 162-178, 217-250, 348-361; **25**, 52-67, 146-178, 217-248, 296-341; **26**, 64-77, 131-165, 227-249; **27**, 74-87, 145-160, 275-283, 359-378; **28**, 64-84, 150-183, 244-265, 310-347; **29**, 170-182, 250-261, 360-384; Introduction, **24**, 16-18; condition of diocese since death of Bishop Egan, 19-20; coming and antecedents of Rev. William Hogan, 20-23; Fr. de Barth receives him and makes him pastor of St. Mary's, 24-26; Bishop Conwell and Fr. Kenny on his transference, 26-28; Hogan's defence of himself, 28-30; complains of his dwelling, 31-34; relations then between clergy and trustees, 34-35; attacks on Hogan's character and conduct, 35-37; his illiteracy and popularity, 37-39; Fr. de Barth's leniency, 39-40; Hogan and Bishop Flaget, 41; why he did not go west, 42; how Bishop Conwell came to receive and accept the Phila. see, 162-163; his consecration, 163-165; his character and personality, 165-167; his first day in Phila.—Hogan's sermons, 167-170; and suspension, 171-177; Mathew Carey's views, 177-178; Hoganite committee, soon to be trustees, petition for reinstatement of rebellious pastor, 217-219; the Bishop's answer, 219-221; errors of the petitioners—Harold and Carey on the Bishop's answer, 223-225; Hogan contriving mischief, 225-227; denounced by Rev. John Farnan, 227; asks Archbishop Marechal to intercede for him, 228; Bishop Conwell's letters to the Metropolitan, 229-230; the outgoing trustees, 1821, 230-231; Hogan pamphleteering, 231-234; the Bishop writes again to Archbishop Marechal and publicly warns Hogan, 234-235; monition by him read in all the churches, 235-237; his so-called "Pastoral charge", 237-238; first Washington Hall meeting—hope of peaceful settlement dim, 240-241; more pamphlets, 241-242; Archbishop Marechal again petitioned and replies, 242-243; a public announcement and answer to Metropolitan, 243-246; real estate title, 246-250; Rev. George D. Hogan's accusations, 348-349; John Ashley's answer, 349-351; letters of Rev. W. Hogan, Bishop Hobart and "An Impartial Observer", 351-353; Bishop Cheverus in the case, 354; Hogan's answer, 354-357; another public letter from Hogan, 357; a statement on Bishop Conwell's part, 358; Bishop England expresses his opinion, 358-361; amending the charter of St. Mary's and meeting of congre-

gation to that effect, 25, 52-54; provisional Hoganite trustees, 54; the charter, the trustees, and the State Supreme Court, 55-58; Hoganites bent on getting the trustees, 58; opposition to the Hoganite plans, 59-60; full board of Hoganite trustees elected, 1821, 60-61; the first Hoganite trustees' meeting, 61-62; and their second, 62-63; the Hoganites as described by the Bishop to Archbishop Marechal, 63-65; the realty title to St. Mary's crops up again, 65-67; beginning of St. Joseph's as a separate parish church, 67; Hogan, canon law and Rev. John Rico, 146-151; suit about vestments, &c., 152-153; trustees demand Hogan be pastor, 153-154; the Bishop threatens excommunication, 155; writes to Archbishop Marechal and gets an answer, 155-157; excommunication, 157-159; Archbishop Marechal and Bishop Cheverus on this act, 159-160; the Hoganites defiant, 161-163; Hogan and the education of children, 163-164; Bishop Conwell's letters of the time to Archbishop Marechal, 164-167; "Bishop" Miers and Hogan, 167-168; trustee declarations, 168-170; Mathew Carey and the trustees, 170; a threatened suit and documents thereto pertaining, 172-178; trustees prepare for 1822 election, 217-218; Bishop England aims to restore peace, 218-230; Frs. Jordan, S.J., and Kenny on Bishop England's intervention, 230-231; Hogan tried for assault and battery, 231-232; Bishop Conwell's mission to Quebec, 1821, 232-236; Rev. W. V. Harold's return to Phila., 237-238; St. Mary's charter again, 238-242; renewed efforts of the trustees, 242-243; Hogan's brazen impudence, 243-245; sequel of the Bishop's visit to Quebec, 245-246; he buys and sells Vauxhall Garden, 246-247; Fr. Harold adds fuel to the flame, 247-248; a war of pamphlets, 296-299; election of trustees, 1822, 299-301; resultant controversy and riot, 301-310; a Hoganite manifesto, 311; Bishop Conwell on the tumult, 311-312; Gen. Cadwallader as umpire favors the Hoganites, 312-314; the Bishopites appeal to the Hoganite trustees, 314-316; letter from Bishop Conwell to Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 316-317; ordinations, 318; Hogan-Conwell correspondence, 318-320; the Bishop's movements, Sept., 1822, 321; the Holy See in the case, 321-323; rival press organs, 323-324; Rome condemns Hogan, 325-330; Hogan submits and then balks, 330-331; another disgraceful scene, 331; F. H. Duffee's description of Hogan and Harold, 332-334; another effort to amend the charter, 334-335; Hogan's public defence of his case, 335-337; opinion of the Fenwicks, 337-338; Hogan accused of a crime, 338-340; the Bishop acquires land in Indiana County, Pa., 340; his laconic message to Archbishop Marechal, 340-341; Catholics of Baltimore sympathize with Bishop of Phila., Jan., 1823, 26, 64-66; and so does Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 66; also those of New York, 66-68; St. Mary's charter amendment again, 68-74; the Attorney-General's report thereon, 75-77; Gov. Hiester vetoes the charter amendment bill, 131-133; the Phila. "National Gazette" thereon, 134-135; other comment on the incident, 135-

138; an echo from Carlisle, Pa., 138-139; the 1823 election of trustees, 140-142; robbery at St. Joseph's, 142-143; R. W. Meade fails as a peacemaker, 144-145; correspondence with the Bishop, 145-160; his attitude implied in a letter to Bishop Plessis, 161-162; finds it hard to get a living income, 162-164; Hoganism and other items, 164-165; the schism enters the political arena, 227-236; Hogan in New York brings suit for assault and battery, 236-239; the struggle in Phila. languishes, 239-240; the Bishop complains of insufficient support, 240-241; the trustees drop Hogan and select the impostor Inglesi to succeed him, 242-243; he leaves them in the lurch and they take Hogan back, 244-246; the Bishop in Canada learns something of Inglesi, 247-249; letter from Bishop Plessis on Inglesi, 27, 74-76; Bishop Conwell's answer, 76-79; Inglesi and Bishop Du Bourg, 79-80; Archbishop Marechal on Inglesi, 80; and Bishop Du Bourg on same, 80-81; the trustees pretend to defend him, 82-83; Fr. Harold, V.G., to Sardinian Consul-General, 84; trustees tell why they used Inglesi, 85; the war of printer's ink goes on, 85-87; Bishop Conwell makes visitation of diocese, 87; Hogan leaves St. Mary's and O'Meally succeeds him, 145-147; the latter takes charge and defies the Bishop, 147-148; is excommunicated, 148-149; and appeals to Rome, 150; Fr. Cumiskey's Bible, 150-151; Bishop England again tries in vain to be peacemaker, 152-153; church charter amending again, 153-154; state of Phila. diocese, 1824, 154-155; some Bonaparte information, 155-156; varia, 157-158; Fr. Lariscy, O.S.A., 157, 158-160; St. Mary's business affairs embarrassed, 275; another election of Hoganite trustees, 275-276; the vestments lawsuit, 276-277; death of John Keating, Jr., 277-278; a cathedral that was never built, 278-279; a new cemetery, 279-281; Board of Health complains of old one, 281; another burial ground purchased, 281-282; a lawsuit about it, and other occurrences of 1824, 283; the Bishop on Hogan's last appearance in Phila., 359; again complains of Bishop England's interference, 362; ordains Revs. Michael de Bargo Egan and James Smith, 363; has an apparent disagreement with Archbishop Marechal, *ibid.*; the schism disintegrating, 28, 64; Rev. Gabriel Richard and negotiations between St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, 65; the trustees and Bishop Fenwick of Cincinnati, 68-70; O'Meally and Bishop Conwell, 70-71; missing links, 71-72; more of Bishop England's views, 72-73; Fr. Cooper's letters from Jerusalem, 74; the schism collapsing, 75; trustees send O'Meally to Rome to negotiate a concordat, 75-76; instead, he submits and retracts, 76-79; his subsequent career, 79-80; Joseph Snyder's account of him, 80-82; St. Mary's church property at last conveyed to the Bishop, 83; more of his correspondence with Archbishop Marechal, 83-84; reflections on death of Hogan's first wife, 150; trustees grasp at an unfounded rumor, 151; jubilee of 1826 and the Bishop's pastoral thereon, 151-153; the new trustees of that year, 154-155; the Bishop not in perfect harmony

with his priests, 155-156; trustees feign desire for harmony and Fr. Kenny's comments thereon, 156-158; they draft a form of agreement, 159-162; and a protest, 162-163; the Bishop publishes announcement of agreement, 163-164; and the trustees issue an address to the pew-holders, 164; and refer their claim to Propaganda, 166; Bishop England's view, 166-168; views of others, including Fr. Kenny, 168; Hoganite and Bishopite pew-holders, 169-170; a Phila. Society for defence of the faith, 170-174; again a proposed amendment of the charter, 174-179; new cemetery rates, 180; various other events of the time, 180-182; trouble in Wilmington, Del., 182-183; Fr. Harold's rebellion and suspension, 244-255; trustees of 1827, 256; Harold appeals in vain against the Bishop, 257-258; Mathew Carey reviews the case, 258-260; a parish meeting thereon, 261-263; the sequel, 263-265; the Agreement examined and condemned by Rome, 310-313; the other United States Bishops notified of this action, 313-315; and Bishop Conwell notifies the trustees, 315-316; his recantation of Agreement, 316-317; the Harold-Hughes case, 317; Leo XII on trusteeism, 317-318; losses and gains, 318-319; Frs. Harold and Ryan appointed to St. Mary's, 319; trusteeism lingers, 320; episcopal visitation, 320-321; trustees and salaries, 321-322; Fr. James Whitfield becomes Archbishop of Baltimore, 322-323; the Bishop at Coffee Run, 323-324; Cobb's Creek church, 324-325; second invitation of Bishop to Rome, 325-329; now prompt to obey, and Rev. William Matthews becomes administrator, 329-331; death of R. W. Meade, 332; the Bishop departs for Rome, 332-333; Rev. Jeremiah Keily and others at St. Mary's, 333; Frs. Harold and Ryan write to Cardinal Prefect of Propaganda, 334-339; and their days in Ireland, 339; Bishop England on their delay in leaving, 340; Bishop Conwell and President Jackson, 340-342; the Bishop in Rome under a new Pope, 342-343; leaves there without permission and returns to Phila., 343-344; trustees and priests of St. Mary's, 1829, 344-345; Bishop Conwell excluded from first Provincial Council of Baltimore, 345-346; adjusts accounts with trustees, and other happenings of 1829, 346-347; under censure and diocese neglected, 29, 170; Rev. Francis Patrick Kenrick appointed coadjutor-administrator, 171; censure removed, but jurisdiction not restored, 171-172; his character and letter to Archbishop Whitfield, 173-174; attends Bishop Kenrick's consecration and accompanies him to Phila., 174-175; shows discontent and sides with trustees against Bishop Kenrick, 175-176; Bishop Kenrick and the aged prelate's support, 177-178; the trustees' last rebellion supported by Bishop Conwell, 178-180; who issues a strange effusion, 181-182; continuation of complaint against Bishop Kenrick, 250-251; another account of some of Bishop Conwell's proceedings, 252; he tells more of the incident, 252-253; letter from Bishop Kenrick thereon, 253; the Gill bequest again, 254-256; letter of Bishop Conwell on other matters, 256-

257; letter to Bishop E. Fenwick, 258-259; to Daniel O'Connell, 259-261; St. Joseph's restored to the Jesuits, 360-361; the "old Bishop" keeps his grievances before the public and the trustees, 361-363; Fr. Keily leaves St. Mary's, 363-365; letter of Bishop Conwell to Bishop Dubois, New York, 366-368; letters to from unknown persons, 368-369; from to a priest in Ireland, 370; his appeals for money, 371-372; death and funeral of, 372-373; contest over his will, 374-377; about the "Bishop's Burial ground", 378-379, 382-384; other mentions: called to Rome and jurisdiction curtailed, 1, 179-180; alluded to, 2, 35; Thomas Lloyd and the Conwell-Hogan-Harold contention, 3, 237; Bishop Conwell brings Rev. Bernard Keenan to America, 5, 333; Bishop England sends letters of communion to, 6, 33; in New York, asks Bishop England to take Rev. W. Hogan and Rev. A. O'Hannan into his diocese, 191; death of alluded to, 7, 398; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 97; and Wilmington church, 109, 110, 111, 113, 118; clandestinely in Wilmington, 98; and St. Mary's trustees, 99-102, 118, 120; and the Sir John James Fund, 209; alluded to, 240, 241; to go to Europe, 246; the Pope's letters to, 248; his niece, *ibid.*; his farewell publication, *ibid.*; arrives in Phila. from Rome, 318; alluded to, 336; Fr. Carter at funeral of, 407; and Hogan schism alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 424-425, 437; visits Wilmington, 432, 434, 435 (confirms there); and Jesuits' property in Phila., 11, 178; and the Lancaster troubles of 1824, 190, 191; Mrs. Barbara Reuss's recollection of, 12, 212 and note; losing his sight, Oct., 1832, 13, 144; confirms at St. Augustine's, 170; M. A. Frenaye confidential agent of, 454; letter from to latter, 14, 63; alluded to, 479; at dedication of Baltimore cathedral, 508; accompanies Bishop Cheverus from Boston to New York and sees him off for France, 15, 103; at consecration of Bishop B. J. Fenwick, 209; alluded to by Archbishop Plessis, 18, 439; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 1809-1825, 20, 122, 168-170, 172-174, 175-176, 178-190, 192; 1826-1836, 292-302, 304-305, 322-341; at dedication of St. John's, Phila., 365; Bishop Egan's Westmoreland county land conveyed to, 21, 173; though blind, attended Baltimore Provincial Council, 1833, 22, 42-43; dates of his appointment and consecration, *ibid.*; excuses non-Catholic feeling in Hogan trouble, 44; in Canada, 1821, 46-47; on proposed Cathedral for Phila., 1823, 47-48; had six good priests in 1823, 48; letter to from Rev. F. Roloff on title to St. Mary's, 1821, 52-53; from Rev. F. Neale, S.J., on difficulties of case, 53; correspondence between and Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 1821-1825, relating chiefly to the Hogan schism, 268-285; takes Rev. Terence James Donaghoe into his diocese, 23, 69; excommunicates Rev. W. Hogan, 136-137; causes of severity of towards Hogan, 24, 35-37; suspends latter and thus keeps him from Bardstown diocese, 41-42; accompanies Bishop Kenrick from Bardstown, Ky., to Phila., July, 1830, 27, 341 note; dedicates St. Patrick's church, Harrisburg, Pa., 29, 196.

- Conwell**, Dr. C. Columbus, nephew of Bishop, 29, 256, 258.
- Conwell**, Rev. Dr. Russell H., and Cardinal Mercier's visit to Phila., 31, 54.
- Cook**, Rev. William F., assistant at old St. Gregory's, Phila., 10, 85.
- Cooke**, Achsah Middleton, convert, and wife of Eugene Cummiskey, Sr., 22, 156.
- Cooke**, Charles, youngest child of John, an early Catholic, 1843, at Chestnut Hill, Pa., 12, 29-33.
- Cooke**, John, descendants and other relatives of who became Catholics, 12, 29-34; note on same, 29-30; brother-in-law of Joseph Middleton, erected the public fountain below Indian or Council Rock on Wissahickon, 12, 26-27.
- Cooke**, J. P., Fr. Taylor's lawyer in Boston, 15, 193, 197.
- Cooley**, Judge, Michigan, on Rev. Gabriel Richard, 19, 24.
- Coolidge**, James, on Audubon's religion, 15, 10.
- Coomes**, Rev. Charles I., grandson of first school teacher in Kentucky, 29, 43.
- Cooper**, Colin Campbell, painter of Barry portrait, 8, 285.
- Cooper**, Francis, letters from to his parents, 11, 215-219, 351, 352; to his sister, 351; last treasurer of St. John's T. A. B. Society, Phila., 20, 388; and historic statue of B. V. M., at St. John's, 399; and departure of Archbishop Kenrick for Baltimore, 21, 102; President Cathedral Auxiliary Society, 131; on rumor of Bishop Conwell leaving Rome without permission, 28, 342-343; a Freemason at Stephen Girard's funeral, later a convert, 30, 107.
- Cooper**, Francis, Allentown, Pa., house of a mission station in Fr. de Ritter's time, 31, 343-344.
- Cooper**, Hon. James, and Catholic interests in Penna., 7, 336.
- Cooper**, J. Fennimore, on Barry and the first flag of our country, 7, 162; tribute of to Barry, 8, 88; 7, 199; and Dr. J. D. Bryant, 15, 337.
- Cooper**, Judge, father of above, agent of James Le Ray, 10, 28.
- Cooper**, Rev. Samuel Sutherland, a convert studying for the priesthood, and Mrs. Seton had similar aspirations, 5, 423; in St. Augustine's registers, 1, 357, 364; of Augusta, Ga., meets Bishop England at Savannah, 6, 34; welcomes him to Augusta, 36; confirmed in his pastorate, 37; visits Locust Grove, Ga., *ibid.*; pastorate of continued, 43; leaves Augusta, 44; injudicious there, 46; Bishop England sees in Phila., 187, 189, 192, 194; presents to Rev. P. Kenny beads blessed by the Pope, 9, 72; alluded to, 312; letter to from John Clapier, 11, 70; and death of Cardinal Cheverus, 18, 62 and note; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 1809-1825, 20, 123 and note, 171, 172, 173; 1826-1836, 305-311; at Emmitsburg, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 241, 245-246; Mrs. Rachel (Harvey) Montgomery instrumental in conversion of, 24, 62-63; alluded to by Bishop England, 1821, 25, 220, 223; succeeds Fr. Heyden as a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 243; and the 1822 election at St. Mary's, 307; invited to Phila. again by Bishop Conwell, 1821, 165, 166; arrives, 167, 168; in Jerusalem, commended by Bishop Conwell, 27, 279;

- letters of from Jerusalem, 28, 74; in Baltimore, April, 1825, 75, 83; at St. Joseph's, Phila., 1828, doing occasional service at St. Mary's, 333.
- Cooper, Mr.**, and the Morris-FitzSimons trouble, 2, 105; adjuster of Connecticut claims in the Wyoming Valley, Thomas Lloyd and, 3, 236.
- Cooper, Rev. Mr.**, a Methodist, the first minister in Omaha, 3, 112.
- Cooperstown, N. Y.**, earliest church registers of, 10, 142.
- Copernicus**, Churchman, scholar and scientist, 17, 430 and notes, 431.
- Copley, Rev. Thomas**, and Jesuit property at St. Inigoes, Md., 11, 443-444; in Maryland, alluded to, 13, 22; came thither in 1636, 20, 346.
- Copper mines**, ancient, of the Northwest, where were the headquarters of the, 22, 34-35; what has become of their product, 37.
- Coppinger, Dr.**, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross, Ireland, at consecration of Bishop England, 6, 31; Joseph, brother of above, from Pittsburgh asks Bishop Carroll to help him start a brewery in Lexington, Ky., 22, 138-139.
- Copyright**, international, Dr. J. V. Huntington and, 16, 259-266; abuses of in his time, 421-422.
- Corbett, Rev. Denis A.**, assists in directing Seminarians in cemetery work, 1918, 30, 116.
- Corbie, Rev. Henry**, Provincial S.J., and the Sir John James Fund, 1759, 9, 208; 26, 86; on Maryland mission in above year, 11, 181.
- Corbin, Fr., S.J.**, at Reading, Mrs. Barbara Reuss's recollections of, 12, 212-213.
- Corcoran, Mgr. James A.**, sent to Rome by Bishop England as a student of Propaganda, 7, 468, 472, 474; 8, 215, 229, 301; brilliant in studies, 1838, 15, 168 and note; death of, 3, 426.
- Cordea, Mark, gent.**, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 34.
- Cordoba (Tuzcuman)**, Argentina, death of Bishop of, new Bishop appointed, 11, 61, 63, 312; the Argentine Rome, 15, 173.
- Cordoba, Spain**, Columbus at, 1487, receives money from Spanish sovereigns, 17, 377; provision of the treaty of as regards Mexico's ruler, 27, 25 and note.
- Corey, Henry**. See Corrie.
- Cork, Ireland, Fr. Louis della Vagna** in, 2, 163; Bishop England's Diurnal brought from a convent in by V. Rev. John W. Murphy, V.G., Portland, Me., 6, 29; Bishop England consecrated in St. Finbar's cathedral of, 30; Queen's College of attended by R. D. Joyce, 18, 195; birthplace of Rev. Dr. P. J. McSweeney, 19, 42.
- Corkery, Rev. Denis**, third priest ordained for Charleston diocese by Bishop England, 6, 31; sails with Bishop for America, 32, 33; assigned to duty at Columbia, S. C., and Locust Grove, Ga., 43; succeeds Fr. Cooper at Augusta, Ga., 44, 46; where he dies, 197; office and Mass for in Charleston, 199; monument to memory of in Augusta, 211.
- Corkrin, Joseph**, family vault of, 3, 291.
- Corley, Rev. Charles R.**, pastor at Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 88-89; great work of, 89; a new parish, 89-90.

- Cormick**, John, Augusta, Ga., petitioner for Abbe Carles, 1807, 20, 432.
- Cornell**, T. C., a zealous convert of Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 85.
- "Cornhill Magazine"**, the, on Princess Gallitzin, 4, 33.
- Cornwall mission**, Pa., made a parish by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Cornwallis Neck**, Md., attended by Fr. Walsh, 11, 422; Archbishop Marechal at, 443, 445.
- Cornwallis**, Gov., 1749-1750, demands an unqualified oath from the Acadians, 29, 222.
- Cornwells**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school of, 31, 335-336.
- Coro**, Venezuela, transfer of Bishop of to San Juan, Puertorico, 10, 7; new Bishop, 11; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 134; 11, 313, 456.
- Corona**, Venezuela, erected into a diocese, 9, 395.
- Coronado's expedition** and permanent settlements in New Mexico, 6, 140-141; and Fr. Mark of Nice, 144; expedition of again, 12, 169, 170.
- Corporal punishment** in school, Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney and, 19, 52-53.
- Corpus Christi mission**, Texas, 2, 146, 148; visited by Frs. Giraudon and Prendergast, 153.
- Correa de Serra**, the Abbe Joseph Francis, 1750-1824, sketch of, 14, 129-140; visits Phila. with Kosciuszko, 129; his career, 130-131; letters from, 131-133; Jefferson on, 133-134; Fanny Wright on, 134-135; Rev. William Kinsy on, 135-136; tribute to, 136; H. M. Brackenridge on, 137; in St. Joseph's registers, 137-138; obituary notice of, 138; the "Wistaria", 138-139; Mathew Carey on, 139; Correa de Serra on Washington, 140.
- Correspondence**, new Committee of, Nov., 1776, 2, 55.
- Correspondence** between Bishop Plessis of Quebec, and Bishop Flaget of Bardstown, Ky., 1811-1833, 18, 12-43.
- Correspondence** between the sees of Quebec and Baltimore, 1788-1847, 18, 155-189, 282-305, 434-467.
- Correspondence** (Quebec) relating to the dioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis, 1818-1843, 19, 305-325.
- Correspondence** between Bishop Conwell of Phila. and Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 1821-1825, relating chiefly to the Hogan schism, 22, 268-285.
- Corricuna Mission**, Texas, 2, 148.
- Corrie**, George, builder of first organ in St. John's, Phila., 2, 125.
- Corrie**, George J., organist of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 187.
- Corrie**, George J., of Wayne, Pa., a summary of some original documents in possession of, 3, 250.
- Corrie**, Henry, organist at St. Augustine's, Phila., 2, 118; organs built by, 3, 249; letter to from Mr. dos Santos, 250; testimonial from Fr. Barbelin to, 250-251; hand-bill advertisement of naming Catholic churches for which he had built organs, 252; builder of organ at St. Joseph's, Phila., 13, 309 and note.

- Corrigan**, Michael Augustine, Archbishop of New York, a student in St. Mary's College, Wilmington, 5, 15; as Bishop of Newark, dedicates Passionist church at West Hoboken, N. J., 10, 92; letter from on source of portion of A. C. H. Society's "Picture Gallery" in "Records", 231; letter from to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 15, 287; grants "Forty Hours" privilege to St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, 17, 154; on Rev. John Byrne, 19, 328; approves of Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 289.
- Corrigan**, Rev. Joseph M., D.D., "Fr. Peter De Smet—Mighty Sower, 1801-1873", 27, 95-112, 259-274.
- Corry**, Rev. Mr., on Patrick Reilly as a teacher of mathematics, 5, 9.
- Corson**, Alan W., civil engineer and naturalist, and the Wissahickon Turnpike, 12, 24.
- Cortez**, Hernando, alluded to, 2, 13-14.
- Corvallis**, Ore., Frs. Mespl   and Croquet at, 16, 134-135.
- Corvera**, Fr. Don Francisco de, and the San Juan Indians of New Mexico, 12, 178.
- Corvin**, Rev. Boniface, S.J., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 334; seventh pastor of Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 212-214; visits Northampton county missions, Pa., 31, 348; sudden death of announced by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 298.
- Cosgrove**, Bishop, alluded to, 2, 137.
- Cosmas Indicopleustes** and the earth's shape, 17, 404, 406, 408, 409 and note.
- Cosmas of Mantes**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 52-53.
- Costa Rica**, name given by Columbus to Veragua, fabled land of gold, 17, 393; History of the Discovery and Conquest of, noticed, 25, 90-94.
- Costello**, Rev. P. M., baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 372.
- Costilloe**, &c. See Gosteloe.
- Cottigan**, Mr., New York bookseller, visits Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 95.
- Cotting**, Fr., S.J., good work of at Gettysburg, Pa., 31, 180.
- Cotton**, Edward, Maryland, will of, 13, 27.
- Cottrill**, Mr., of New Castle, Me., Bishop Cheverus and, 14, 376-377, 378, 379, 451, 452; and Edward Kavanagh of Damariscotta, Me., at school at Georgetown, Emmittsburg and Baltimore, 22, 137-138.
- Cottringer** (Gattringer), (John or Garrett?), god-child of George Meade, 2, 48; John, incorporator of St. Mary's, Phila., 88; Mrs. Garrett, John Swanwick's poetical tribute to, 101; Mr. (John?) and the Morris-FitzSimons affairs, 106; Matthew, M.D., and John, graves of, 3, 262; John, trustee of St. Mary's under charter of 1788, 4, 289; Garrett, and the Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 246; Manager of Company, 248; James, son of John and son-in-law of Captain John Moore, 70; Garrett, his brother, son-in-law of Thomas Cullen, 70; John and his descendants, 70-75; Garrett, his son, 72, 73-74; Dr. Matthew, 72; James, brother of Garrett, 74; John, debarred as an alien Catholic from holding real estate in Penna., 21, 77; Garrett, appeals to Bishop Carroll on behalf of priest and Catholics of Santa Cruz, W. I., 22, 141-142.

- Coudenhave**, Rev. P., C.S.S.R., blesses St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344.
- Coudere**, Brants and Changuion, Dutch bankers, and the Ceres (Land) Company, 29, 317.
- Coudersport**, Potter county, Pa., why so named, 29, 318; John Keating and St. Eulalia's church at, 321; turnpike to from Jersey Shore, *ibid*.
- Couissahopen** (see Goshenhoppen), 3, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 303, 304.
- Coulter**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- Council of Baltimore**, 1849, alluded to by Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 31, 177 and note.
- Council (Indian) Rock**, on the Wissahickon, 12, 21-23.
- Council of Safety** warns Philadelphians of enemy's advance, 2, 55.
- "County Cork"**, Idaho, why Granite Creek so called, 31, 230-231.
- Courts Martial**, Major O'Brien's treatise on American military laws and the practice of, 13, 416-419.
- Cousinne**, Rev. Michael J., S.J., from Bohemia, Md., visits Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 74, 75; at Bohemia, 21, 247; 1819, 22, 240, 246; alluded to at, 24, 132-133, 139.
- Covington**, Ky., St. Bernhard's Society (German) of, 6, 252; 26th annual convention of German R. C. C. Society held at, 258-259; church at alluded to, 1839, 20, 90.
- Cowing**, Joseph, Catholic schoolmaster at Alexandria, Va., 1802, 22, 139.
- Cox**, Rev. John, at Columbia, Pa., 4, 14.
- Cox**, Ross, "the little Irishman", gives valuable information on the Flatheads, 2, 179, 180, 183.
- Cox(e)**, Dr. Daniel, absentee governor of New Jersey, appoints John Tatham his deputy, 6, 69.
- Cox**, Mr., of Northwest Company, on the superior character of the Flatheads, 17, 61.
- Cox(e)'s Creek**, Kentucky, Fr. Badin at, 1804, 23, 149; 1805, 159; church at built by Fr. Nerinckx, 29, 43.
- Coxe** and Frazier sloop armament case, 2, 72.
- Coyle**, Rev. Francis, attends Lansingburgh from Troy, N. Y., 7, 12, 13; stationed at Sandy Hill, attends Mechanicville, N. Y., and six other missions, 19, 301 and note, 302, 303; and Schaghticoke also, 1842, 289.
- "Cradle of America"**, the, 26, 175.
- Craft**, Rev. David, on chapel and religious services at Asylum, Pa., 18, 428.
- Crampion Hills**, Clearfield county, Pa., frame church at blessed by Bishop Kenrick, 1840, 20, 102.
- Crane**, Rev. Mark, O.S.A., transferred from Villanova, Pa., to Lansingburgh, N. Y., 12, 261.
- Crane**, Rev. Patrick, attends Drumore mission, Pa., 5, 342.
- Crane**, Rev. Philip, O.S.A., prior in Rome, 1796, alluded to, 16, 55 and note.

- Crane**, Revs. Mark and Peter, O.S.A., visit Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 152.
- Crashaw**, Rev. William, father of the poet convert, preaches oppression of Catholics, 22, 87; Rev. Richard, his son, hymns written by in "Lyra Catholica", 31, 141.
- Crawford county**, Pa., not visited by Bishop until 1834, 27, 339-340; French Catholics near Meadville in, 340.
- Creagh**, William H., New York, letters from to Mathew Carey, 13, 241, 243.
- Creagh**, Sarah, wife of Valentine Keating, 29, 301.
- Creeks** most intelligent of southern Indians, 14, 33.
- Crefeldt**, subdivision of Germantown, location of, 12, 15.
- Creighton**, Mrs. Edward, will of, 3, 122.
- Creighton**, Rev. C., S.J., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 1854, 25, 30.
- Creighton University**, Omaha, origin of, 3, 122.
- Creole**, definition of a, 5, 99 note.
- Cresap**, Thomas, claim land on the Susquehanna, establishes a ferry to Blue Rock, kills a man in a brawl, is liberated, and disappears, 5, 347.
- Cresheim**, old name of Mt. Airy, Phila., 12, 14.
- Cresson**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. open St. John's Home for Boys at, 31, 317; and St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls there, *ibid*.
- Crétin**, Joseph, Bishop of St. Paul, Minn., as priest preaches in Dubuque cathedral, 15, 65.
- Crevier** (Bellerive), Rev. Joseph, alluded to, 18, 33 and note, 35, 36, 39.
- Crilly**, Col. Francis J., and Fr. Hurley's letter to Catholics of Kensington, Phila., 21, 167.
- Crimmins**, John D., New York, and Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's work for New York City, 16, 35-36.
- Croghan**, Capt. George, in America, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 209, 214, 215, 218.
- Croisil**, French officer, at Georgetown conference on side of Abnakis, 18, 316.
- Cromwell** and Acadia, 27, 316-326; confiscates the Keating lands, 29, 297.
- Croner's Mill**, Fr. Schneider baptizes near, 2, 323.
- Cronyn**, Rev. Fr., C.S.P., receives Joyce Kilmer and wife into the Church, 30, 259.
- Croquet**, Mgr. Adrian J., Indian missionary (1818-1902), and some of his letters, 16, 121-161, 268-295, 456-462; 17, 86-96, 220-242, 267-288; Cardinal Mercier's uncle, brief sketch of, 30, 293-302; alluded to by his nephew, Card. Mercier, 31, 66; made a Monsignor in spite of himself, 17, 227-242; his last four years in Oregon, 267-271; his return to Belgium, 271-272; his death and funeral, 272-273; Abbe Renard's tribute to, 273-276; summing up of his virtues, 276-288.
- Croquet**, Rev. A., pastor of a parish in Mechlin diocese, brother of Mgr. Adrian J., 16, 286; letter to from his brother in Oregon, 287-288.

- Cross**, Benjamin, organist of St. Augustine's, 1, 183, 186-187; first public appearance of, 2, 117; 21, 182; succeeds B. Carr as organist, 2, 118; goes to St. Mary's, *ibid.*; Mrs. John R. Walsh his daughter, *ibid.*; returns to St. Augustine's, 119; succeeds B. Carr at St. Mary's, 4, 428; young W. A. Newland introduced to, 13, 292; organist of St. Mary's, 300; dismissed from St. Mary's by Hoganites, 25, 163.
- Cross**, Benjamin Carr, first organist of St. John's, Phila., 2, 124; 13, 301; practically compliments W. A. Newland, 307-308.
- Cross**, Michael Hurley, organist at St. John's, Phila., 2, 125; 13, 302; on Catholic choirs and choir music in Phila., 2, 115-117.
- Crosswick's**, N. J., Capt. FitzSimons at, 2, 58.
- Crotty**, V. Rev. Dr., President of Maynooth College, visited by Bishop England, 6, 32.
- Crouch**, Ralph, and will of Henry Hooper, 13, 22; of Lawrence Starkey, 23.
- Crousillat**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- Crow Hill**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Crowley**, Rev. Charles A., rebuilds St. Francis Xavier's church, Bohemia, Md., 24, 97, 138.
- Croy**, Prince de, and Montauban, France, 15, 94, 95.
- Crozet**, E. F., started the Hoganite "Catholic Herald and Weekly Register", 22, 108.
- Cruikshank**, Lieut. Ernest, of the British Army in Canada, and Lieut. Patrick McDonogh in the Fort Erie actions, 12, 296 note.
- "Crusader"**, the, successor of "The Shield", 10, 363-364.
- Crusades**, the, and the extension of geographical knowledge, 17, 422-423.
- Cruzate**, Captain General, fails to recognize New Mexico, 12, 176.
- Cuba**, resignation and appointment of Bishop of Santiago de, 9, 393; death of Bishop and appointment of his successor, 10, 2, 129, 339; transfer of Bishop of to Guatemala and new Bishop sent, 343; resignation of Bishop, new one appointed, 11, 65; Bishop of transferred to Nicaragua, new one appointed, 456; the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood in, 14, 13-14.
- Cuban boys** at St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Del., 5, 15-16.
- Cub Neck**, Md., attended by Fr. Sacchi, 11, 422; origin of name, 425; Archbishop Marechal at, *ibid.*, 443.
- Cubero**, Fr., O.S.D., assistant at Zanesville, O., 25, 204, 205 note; and the Irish, 211-212.
- Cuesta family**, vault of, 3, 291.
- Cuevas**, Mexican publicist on Freemasonry in Mexico, 27, 20-21; on Iturbide and the Congress, 30; and Iturbide's memory, 43.
- Cullen**, Fr., Second pastor of Niagara, Ont., 4, 83.
- Cullen**, V. Rev. Paul, D.D., Rector of Irish College, Rome, Bishop Kenrick recommends Fr. Carter to, 9, 403-404; alluded to, 15, 250.
- Cullen**, Thomas, son-in-law of Thomas Doyle, Lancaster, Pa., 18, 70.
- Cumberland**, Md., the Ursulines in, 1, 240-241; Bishop Flaget at, 29, 236, 248.

- Cumberland county**, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 2, 257; baptisms in, 1792, 15, 290, 302.
- Cumberland county**, Pa., complaint lodged against the first Catholic known of in, 6, 279; early history of, 284-285; Carlisle, its chief town, *ibid.*; first settlers in the region, 286-288; heavy tide of migration into, 288-289; first Irish Catholics in, 289-291.
- Cumberland Valley**, Pa., the anti-Catholic spirit rampant in, 6, 283; description of, 285.
- Cuming**, Mr., acting Governor of Nebraska, second Mass in Omaha celebrated in residence of, 3, 114; as to first Mass, 119.
- Cummings**, Rev. E. C., on Fr. Rale's Abnaki Dictionary, 18, 330 note.
- Cummings**, Mrs. Jane, New York, letter from to Dr. Cullen, Rome, 8, 469-470.
- Cummings**, Rev. Jeremiah W., of New York, Rev. J. P. McGerry on boyhood and family of, 8, 467; sent to Rome by his mother (Jane), a convert, 469; at Utica, N. Y., 10, 138 note; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 105; letter from to Rev. E. J. Sourin, 117; a brilliant theological student in Rome, 1838, 15, 168 and note.
- Cummings**, Dr. W. H., and the air of "Anacreon in Heaven", 24, 298, 315; and authorship of words of "Anacreon", 335; in the Flood-Henry controversy, 25, 97-98, 103, 117-120.
- Cummiskey**, Eugene, first publisher of the Phila. "Catholic Herald", 15, 55 note; 22, 108; Catholic publisher in Phila., and his brother, Rev. James, priest in Phila. and New York, 155-156; letter from former to M. A. Frenaye, 23, 25.
- Cummiskey**, Rev. James, visits Cecilia O'Conway in Quebec, 5, 461; she writes to, 463; the first priest in Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 82; on Hogan Schism, 9, 432, 442; and Cecilia O'Conway's change of religious allegiance, 11, 11-13; wants Ursuline convent in Phila., 24; pastor of Greenwich, N. Y., 19, 299; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, Phila., 1809-1825, 20, 123, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192; 1826-1836, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297; leaves St. Joseph's, Phila., goes to New York City, and there builds another St. Joseph's, 21, 107-108; letter from to Miss Aline Rodrigue on church plan by her brother William, 107-108; William's reply, 108; Secretary to Bishop Conwell, 1821, 22, 271; declines begging mission to Canada, 1821, 272; forbidden to sell Bibles with unauthorized notes, 274, 275; writes to Bishop Conwell in Montreal, 1823, 277; dissension between and Hogan, 24, 30, 33, 36; one of Bishop's assistants at St. Mary's, Phila., 1821, 225; protested against as a trustee, 230, 231; at first and second meetings of the 1821 Hoganite trustees, 25, 61, 62; excluded from trustees, 153; absents himself from meetings of, 155; at excommunication of Hogan, 157; denounced by trustees, 161; alluded to, 166; and proposed revision of St. Mary's charter, 1821, 238-239, 240, 243; and the 1822 election of trustees, 306; on the Hoganites and Umpire Cadwallader, 313; and St. Mary's trustees after Gov.

- Hiester's veto, 26, 140; and his brother edit and publish folio edition of Bible, 27, 150-151; visits Quebec, 1826-1827, 28, 180; letter from on Bishop's burying ground, 29, 383-384.
- Cunane**, Rev. J., at bicentenary of Newport, Md., 20, 343.
- Cunningham**, F. A., annual address by as President A. C. H. Society, Dec., 1904, 16, 1-4; official minute on death of, 30, 189-190.
- Cunningham**, William J. (uncle of above), alluded to as a Catholic bookseller of great enterprise, 7, 325; publisher of "Boys' and Girls' Weekly Catholic Magazine", 22, 159; "Hymn Book" of and the old choir books, 26, 325.
- Cunyngham**, Redmond, of Phila., and the Penna. "Popish Plot", 10, 215, 216.
- Curcier**, Andrew and Stephen, and J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 218, 222, 224, 225, 230.
- Cures**, extraordinary, wrought at Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 212, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221.
- Curran** (Rev.) Edward J., Brother Potamian, 28, 202-212.
- Curran**, Rev. Michael, in St. Augustine's registers, Phila., 13, 170, 206; 20, 290, 296; at Harrisburg, 1830, 27, 341; *ibid.*; 1827, 28, 321; pastor and builder of Harrisburg's first church, 29, 195-6; attends Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339; alluded to, 13, 152-153.
- Curran**, Mr., Phila. school of alluded to, 13, 138.
- Curren**, James, Catholic resident of Bemis Heights, N. Y., 19, 363.
- Curren**, Samuel, a fleeing Tory Admiralty Judge, describes Phila. as wholly American, 2, 53.
- Currey**, Alexander, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 42.
- Currier**, Rev. Charles W., C.S.S.R., "History of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor in Boston", 2, 206-224; Rev. Charles Warren, Ph.D. (ex-Redemptorist), "An Historic Corner of Old Maryland", 20, 343-349.
- Curtin**, Jeremiah, translator of "The Polish Trilogy" of Henry Sienkiewicz, 9, Bulletin, 43-47.
- Curtis**, Rt. Rev. Alfred A., of Baltimore, becomes second Bishop of Wilmington, Del., 1, 143-144 note.
- Cushenhopen** (Goshenhoppen), 2, 26; marriage at, 278; Fr. Farmer officiates at a marriage at, 283; 3, 298.
- Cushnoc**, on site of present Augusta, Me., a stone fort built at, 18, 148.
- Cussewago Creek**, Pa., visited by Rev. P. Rafferty, 8, 396.
- Custer**, General, and his soldiers victims of Grant's Indian Peace Policy, 27, 273.
- Customs** of the olden time recorded by Fr. de Ritter, 3, 300.
- Cutting**, John Brown, claim of, 2, 90.
- Cuyahoga River**, Cleveland, O., at mouth of, 3, 129.
- Cuzco**, Peru, erection of diocese of, 10, 4; death of Bishop of, successor appointed, 10; death of Bishop of, Bishop of Yucatan transferred to, 11, 209; death again and succession, 312.
- "**Cyclopedia of Classified Dates**", noticed, 11, 101-104.
- Cyprian of Paris**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 59.

- Dablon, Rev. Claude, S.J., Document by in private collection of Edward E. Ayer, Chicago, 21, 245.
- Dagobert I, King of the Franks, and St. Eligius, 14, 225.
- Dailey, Rev. Edward A., O.S.A., of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., assists in giving mission at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 181; pastor there, 182; at Chestnut Hill cornerstone laying as a youth, 12, 167 note.
- D'Ailly (de Alliaco), Peter, the "Imago Mundi" of and Columbus, 17, 429.
- Daily, Miles, and beginning of St. Vincent de Paul's parish, Germantown, 20, 17.
- Daily, Rev. George R., Zanesville, O., died of yellow fever at Memphis, Tenn., 25, 207 note.
- "Daily Chronicle", Phila., on Stephen Girard's funeral, 30, 99.
- Dakota Territory in Vicariate of Nebraska, 3, 121.
- Dale, Richard, of Virginia, captured by Capt. Barry, becomes patriot again, and later a commodore in U. S. Navy, 7, 165.
- Dallas, Texas, the Ursulines at, 1, 235-236; convent, Academy and church at, 2, 147.
- Dallas, Col. A. J., on birthplace of T. FitzSimons, 2, 47; and the Meade family, 3, 194 note; A. J., Sr., reporter and editor of "Pennsylvania Herald", 3, 226; George M., writes to Secretary of State Van Buren in behalf of Matthias J. O'Conway, 11, 158; A. J. Sr., and the Ceres (land) Company, 29, 318.
- Dallastown, Pa., mission made a parish by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Dalles, The, on the Columbia River, Fr. Croquet meets Fr. Mespl   at, 16, 131-133, 134.
- Dallion, Fr. Joseph de la Roche, O.F.M., in the Huron country, 1625, 21, 140; (Recollect) the first missionary in the Huron region, 29, 133-134.
- Dalton, Captain, a friend of M. J. O'Conway in western Penna. and in New Orleans, 10, 275, 276, 277.
- Daly, George, Lancaster, Pa., executor of Fr. Holland's will, and "England's Conversion and Reformation Compared", 5, 319.
- Daly, Rev. Thomas, visits Carthage, N. Y., 10, 168; at Utica as well, 138 and note, 139, 177.
- Daly, Mrs. (Waterton), a friend of Fr. Charles Neale, S.J., 19, 253, 255.
- Daly, Rev. James J., S.J., and the conversion of Joyce Kilmer, 30, 259.
- Daly, T. A., "The Red Menace", poem, 30, 5-6.
- Damariscotta, Me., Bishop Cheverus' memory cherished at, 14, 317; a mission town to be attended by Rev. D. Ryan, 481 and note, 483, 484, 486; Bishop Cheverus going to, June 20, 1822, 15, 85, 86; at, 88, 89; the founders of the faith at, 22, 137.
- Damen, Fr. Arnold, S.J., instrumental in bringing Sisters of Charity B. V., to Chicago, 15, 66.
- Dames de la Retraite, the, in America, 8, 210-211; in Charleston, S. C., alluded to, 15, 250; in Phila., 22, 62.
- Damien, Fr., letter from, 1888, 26, 376; invites Fr. Conrardy to Molokai, is prepared for death and succeeded by him, 30, 304-305.

- Damphoux**, Rev. Edward, S.S., accompanies Archbishop Marechal, 11, 437; letter from to Mathew Carey, 13, 244; at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 1819, 22, 240, 246.
- Dancing**, Fr. Badin on, 1804, 23, 153-154.
- Dant family** in Kentucky, liberality and prosperity of, 29, 57-58.
- Dante** on St. Francis of Assisi, 12, 68, 75.
- Danville parish**, O., founded by a Mr. Sapp, a pioneer and a convert, 20, 113-114.
- Danville**, Ky., Fr. Badin at, 1804, 23, 155; a chapel to be built at, 1805, 160-161; had first brick Catholic church in State, 27, 130.
- Danville**, Pa., only parish in Montour county, 1868, 29, 206; St. Hubert's at given a resident pastor by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 207; Rev. Thomas McGovern, pastor of, 1873-1888, becomes second Bishop of Harrisburg, 208-209; Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school at, 31, 315; seat of Mother house of Slovak and Lithuanian sisterhood, 320.
- Darby**, Pa., visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1, 182; by other Frs. O.S.A., 210; baptisms at, 1793, 15, 456, 458; Sisters I. H. M. at school of, 31, 335.
- Darby**, a Mr., supposed author of an unpublished MS. on some southern cities about 1750, 10, 201-202 note.
- Darcy**, John, St. Augustine, Fla., letter from to Mathew Carey, 11, 69.
- Darcey**, alias Matchett, Thomas, convert, Patuxent River, Md., will of, 13, 34-35.
- Darden** (probably), Tenn., Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, builds a church at, 27, 51.
- Darien**, Ga., Bishop England writes to Catholics of, 6, 36.
- "Darien Tracts"**, Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's set of the, 16, 32.
- Dark Ages**, the Church and Science in the, 14, 217-242.
- D'Arles**, Henri, editor of E. Richard's "Acadie", 28, 193-201; 29, 219 note.
- Darnall**, John, brother of Col. Henry, Maryland, will of, 13, 34.
- Darnay**, James, Fr. Schneider baptizes in house of, near Branson's Iron Works, 2, 323.
- Darrach**, Dr. William, on Lieut. McDonogh at Fort Erie, 12, 312-313; and his father, also a Dr., of Germantown, Phila., alluded to, 13, 162 and note.
- Darragh**, John, wife and son of, graves of, 3, 289.
- Darragh**, Rev. James A., O.S.A., assistant at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 385-387; improvements effected by, 386; long illness and death of, 387; alluded to, 412; succeeds Fr. Edge at Mechanicville, N. Y., 19, 372.
- Dartois**, Peter B., bequeaths property to St. Mary's poor, 4, 306; defect in will causes dispute with state, 317.
- Da Silva**, Rev. Thomas (?) Tolentino, at St. Mary's, Phila., 1829, 28, 345.
- Datchet House**, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 207.
- Datty**, Mother Benedicta, Charleston, S. C., 15, 253 and note.

- Daughters of American Revolution erect a monument to Fr. Picquet at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 21, 178, 179.
- Daunas, Pedro A., organist of St. Joseph's, Phila., 2, 124; and professor of music at Georgetown College, 3, 248, 249; 13, 301.
- D'Aunay (or Aulnay) de Charnizay, Charles de Menou, Seigneur, Razilly's successor in Acadia, 27, 210-212; his widow marries Latour, 212; the greatest benefactor of the Capuchin missions in Acadia, 313, 314.
- Davenport, Rev. John, O.S.F., a brother of the Puritan founder of New Haven, Conn., 23, 59.
- David, Rev. John B., accompanies Bishop Flaget, 14, 192, 193; in charge of Bardstown seminary, 1811-1812, 18, 18, 33; and Rev. Francis Vezina, 294; V.G. and coadjutor to Bishop Flaget, 14, 216; succeeds latter, who had resigned, 18, 42-43; had been suggested for another see, 19, 413; Bishop Flaget's displeasure thereat, 20, 69-71; letter from, as priest, to Archbishop Carroll, 19, 412-415; other allusions to, 20, 266; 22, 130; 29, 40, 42, 44, 51, 53, 55, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 234.
- Davidson, Rev. Dr. Robert, of Carlisle, Pa., a typical bigot, 6, 338-340.
- Davies, John, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 28.
- Davies, P. E. Bishop, Springfield, Mass., pays tribute to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 62.
- Davis, Alonzo C., discovers a stone-age copper mine in northern Michigan, 22, 22-23.
- Davis, Baron Luke Augustus, a spy, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 214.
- Davis, Benjamin, "A New System of Modern Geography", &c., by, very severe on Catholic countries, 24, 256-258.
- Davis, Col. Jefferson, at Buena Vista, 13, 437, 438; Hon. James Campbell and, 5, 286; latter's interview with, 1860, 292-293; as President C. S. A., letters from to A. Dudley Mann in Belgium, 14, 267-268; to Pius IX, 268-269; letter to from A. Dudley Mann, 273-274.
- Davis' "Conquest of Mexico", quoted by Bishop Lamy, 12, 169 sq.
- Davis, Rev. John D., baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 397, 398.
- Davis, Mrs., of St. Mary's Landing, Mo., offers hospitality to migrating Visitandines, 13, 212-213.
- Davis, Robert Coulton, non-Catholic member A. C. H. Society, death of, 2, 389; 24, 5; and a Barry letter, 7, 177.
- Dawson family, the, in Carlisle, Pa., 6, 295.
- Day, William, and rechartering of Bank of United States, 2, 109.
- Day nurseries in Phila. in charge of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 335.
- "Day Star of American Freedom", 6, 170.
- Dayton, O., priests from officiate in Cleveland, 3, 135; visited by Bishop Purcell, Dec., 1840, 20, 118.
- Deabbate, Signor, Sardinian Consul-General in Phila., and the Inglesi affair, 27, 76, 78, 82, 83, 86.
- Deal, England, Fr. De Smet very ill at, 27, 101.

- De Andreis**, V. Rev. Felix, C.M., Life of, reviewed, 12, 238-240; alluded to as V.G. to Bishop Du Bourg, 18, 29. See also Andreis.
- Deane**, Silas, treason of, 7, 174; anti-French, 16, 184.
- Deane**, Rev. Joseph J., Pittsburg, mentioned, 10, 78.
- Dearborn**, Gen., owner of Brinley Place, Roxbury, 2, 209.
- Deaths and burials** recorded at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 1765-1785, 3, 389-398; later, 8, 391.
- "Debates of the Assembly of Penna."**, 3, 235.
- "Debates of the Congress of the United States"**, Lloyd's, 3, 235.
- "Debates in the Penna. Convention"**, Lloyd's, reissued in London, 3, 230.
- De Bonald**, Cardinal, and the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 68, 69.
- Debret**, Thomas, London publisher, and Thomas Lloyd, 3, 230-234.
- Debuc**, Peter, one of earliest Catholics in Phila., 1, 79.
- De Cailly**, Rev. Louis, pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 137; nephew of Bishop Loras, pastor in Keokuk, 140.
- Decelles**, A. D., Canadian historian, a nephew of Rev. John Holmes, 19, 307 note.
- Dechevigne**, Rev. Mr., dismissorial for, 29, 157.
- Declaration of Independence** makes many waver, 2, 54; George Meade and Thomas FitzSimons and the, 3, 208, 209; Fr. Mosley, S.J., and the, 17, 302-304; foregleams of the in the thirteenth century, 19, 59-65; incompatible with continuance of slavery, 24, 251.
- De Courcy**, Henry, on conversion of Keating Rawson, 7, 5 note, 6; and J. G. Shea, on the Fort Monroe incident in Major O'Brien's career, 13, 419-421; and the "Father" Browne fiction, 16, 297-298; on the Asylum colony, Pa., 18, 425-426; on the Abbe Fromentin, 432; on Irish Catholics in West Indies excluded from Virginia, 22, 85.
- De Crespy**, Fr., O.M.Cap., carried off from the Penobscot to England, 18, 124.
- Deer Creek church**, Harford county, Md., alluded to, 17, 307.
- Deerfield**, Salem county, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 2, 226, 272; baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 145, 150, 159; 1792, 289, 298, 302; 1793, 455, 465, 471; 1795, 16, 203, 209; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Deerfield**, N. Y., visited by priest from Utica, 10, 140.
- Deering**, Rev. Laurence, at Elwyn school, Pa., in epidemic of 1918, 30, 130.
- Deer Lodge Pass**, Fr. De Smet at, 2, 204.
- Deer Lodge Valley and Mountains**, Bishop James O'Connor in the, 3, 86.
- De Goesbriand**, Rev. Louis, afterwards Bishop of Burlington, Vt., pastor of St. Mary's, Cleveland, O., 3, 137.
- Deguise**, Rev. Francois Joseph, 18, 288 and note.
- "Deirdre"**, Dr. R. D. Joyce's famous Irish epic in the No Name Series, 18, 190-191; his real triumph in literature, 199; the New York "Times" notice of, 199-201; argument of, 202; sample passages from, 203-208; the author's knowledge of old traditions and legends, 209-210.

Delacroix, Fr., C.M., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 399.

De la Motte, Rev. H., O.S.A., visits New York, 1778, and Passamaquoddy Indians, 1779, 1, 209.

Delanave, Rev. C. Anthony, first pastor of old St. Gregory's, W. Phila., 10, 80, 84, 85.

Delany, Rev. Mr., at Norfolk, Va., 11, 427.

Delargy, Fr., C.S.S.R., attacked by Orangemen in Newfoundland, 2, 221.

Delavau family, the, in Phila., 15, 320 note.

Delavau, Rev. Louis Caesar, in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1791, 15, 140 and note, 156; comes to Baltimore with Fr. Nagot, S.S., 18, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172; letter from to Bishop Hubert, Quebec, 170-171; takes charge of Bohemia, Md., 24, 121, 123-124.

Delavin, Rev. Nicholas, baptizes at St. Joseph's, Phila., 15, 454, 455.

Delaware, the planting of the Church in, 1, 117-160: Catholics in New Castle county, Del., before 1760, 118-120; an instructive old record, 120-121; who were those early Catholics?, 121-122; the most prominent of them was Cornelius Hollahan from Ireland, 122-125; his children, 126-127; his house and his son's "the mission", or precursor of Coffee Run church, 127-128; history of this church property, 129-137; early priests there, 137-138; Rev. Patrick Kenny's important role, 138-140; Wilmington notes, 140-142; decline of Coffee Run, 142-143; Wilmington diocese under its first Bishop, 143; a glance back at the pioneers, 144-152; Addenda: I, Mt. Cuba and Coffee Run property, 153-157; copy of last will of John Lewis, 158-159; Catholic church planted in colony from Maryland, 2, 23; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 222; 19, 19; the first Catholic church in, 6, 178; baptisms in State, 1791, 15, 154; 1792, 290, 313; how the McSweeney family were compelled to land in, 19, 42.

Delaware River, Washington's crossing of the, 2, 57; and inland navigation, 71; site on, near Falls suggested for Capital site, 89.

Delaware Insurance Co., T. FitzSimons President, 2, 65.

Delaware county, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 2, 226, 264.

"Delaware", the Penna. brig commanded by Barry, 7, 199-203.

Della Vagna, Fr. Louis, O.M.Cap., in Toronto, 2, 154-173; discovery of his grave, 154; very rare memoir of, 156; his early education, 158; relations with Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, 159; in the banking business, 159-160; joins the Capuchins, 161; ordained priest, 162; from Genoa to Lyons, thence to Paris, *ibid.*; meets Mgr. de Charbonnel, Bishop-elect of Toronto, who solicits his services, 162-163; his missionary work in England, Ireland and Wales, 163; the Propaganda Congregation, 165; ordered to Upper Canada, *ibid.*; assigned to St. Mary's pastorate, Toronto, 165 sq.; he and Fr. Soulerin, C.S.B., 168; as a preacher, 168-169; his last Mass, last illness and death, 169-170; his personal appearance, 172-173; his memory cherished, 173.

- Dellius**, the Dutch clergyman at Albany, N. Y., a peace commissioner to Count Frontenac, 1698, 21, 161-162; conversion and marriage of son of in Canada, 162; accused of Popery by Gov. Bellomont, 163-164.
- Delmar**, Alex., Director of Statistics Bureau, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 319-320.
- Deluol**, Rev. Louis, S.S., D.D., Superior of Sulpicians, and the Church in America, 8, 200; alluded to, 9, 69, 84, 86, 102, 255, 322, 440, 445; letter to from Archbishop Signay, Quebec, 18, 463-464; at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, 1819, 22, 240, 246-247.
- Delon**, Rev. Philip I., S.J., missionary journeys of in Alaska, 1915-1916, 29, 98-130.
- Delvaux**, Rev. N., fourth pastor of Goshenhoppen, Pa., 8, 333, 335-336, 337, 338, 357, 360, 387; 20, 212.
- Demarara** (British Guiana), vicariate apostolic of, 9, 5-13; Bishop Clancy's report on condition of, 12-13.
- Demers**, Rev. Modestus, French Canadian (later first Bishop of Vancouver), Mgr. Blanchet's only original associate in Northwest, 2, 187, 196; meets Fr. De Smet at Fort Vancouver, Ore., 17, 65; alluded to as pioneer missionary and future Bishop, 19, 314-315 and note.
- Demers**, Rev. Jerome, of Quebec diocese, 19, 305-306 note, 308.
- De Monti**, Mass by, 2, 118.
- De Monts**, Calvinist, fails to establish a religiously free colony in Acadia (Nova Scotia), 18, 121.
- Denaut**, Mgr. P., Bishop of Quebec, letters from to Bishop Carroll, 18, 179-182; outline biography of, 189.
- De Neckere**, Mgr., allusion to consecration of as Bishop of New Orleans, 19, 145; death of from yellow fever, 7, 465.
- Deneen**, Hon. Charles S., on old mission settlement of Cahokia, Ill., 20, 258 note.
- De Nève**, Fr. American College, Louvain, alluded to, 16, 128; Mgr., letters to from Bishop Brondel on Archbishop Blanchet and Fr. Croquet, 142; from Fr. Croquet on his early mission work in Oregon, 150-154, 268-272, 277-280, 282-283 sq.; Rev. L. Verhaag describes Idaho "churches" to, 31, 230.
- Denickom** (Tinicum), Fr. de Ritter mentions, 3, 299, 303.
- Denifle**, Fr., O.P., scouts Arabic influence on medieval European schools, 14, 230.
- Denikom** (Tinicum), in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299, 303.
- Denis of Halicarnassus** on Roman archæology, 1, 55.
- Denison mission**, Texas, 2, 148.
- Denman**, Mr., editor of the New York "Truth teller", 23, 70.
- Denmark**, Capt. Geoffrey Keating's troop wrecked off coast of, 29, 298.
- Dennett**, James, English Provincial S.J., and the Sir John James Fund, 26, 86.
- Dennie's "Portfolio"** on Commodore Barry, 1813, 7, 155.

- Denniston**, John, Secretary of St. Mary's trustees, 4, 249; facsimile of signature of, 250; mentioned, 322-323 note.
- Denonville**, Governor of Canada, to Thomas Dongan on sending missionaries to the Five Nations, 21, 159-160; asked by Gov. Dongan to aid in claims against France, 22, 210; and latter's alliance with the Indians, 219-220, 222; invades New York, 231; as commandant at Fort Niagara and Gov. Dongan, 29, 136-139.
- Denton**, Md., Archbishop Marechal at, 11, 435; attended by Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., 17, 203.
- Denver**, Col., Jesuit church in "poor, small and dingy", yet "the best Catholic church in the city", 5, 89.
- De Ram**, Mgr., young Peter De Smet's parting memento to, 27, 97.
- Derby**, England, Bishop Wiseman assigns Mother Cornelia Connelly's first community to reside in, 31, 23-24; character of the schools, 25; the Sisters leave and are settled at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, 26.
- De Ritter**, Rev. John Baptist, S. J., second resident priest at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 212, 214. See Ritter and Goshenhoppen.
- Dermott**, Edward, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 33.
- De Rohan**, Rev. William, built first Catholic church in Kentucky, 29, 43.
- De Roo**, Rev. P., of Oregon, discovers very important Bull of Alexander VI, 7, 141 and note, 142; and Mgr. Croquet, 16, 121 note, 143-144 and notes, 144-145, 147-150; on Fr. Croquet's humility, 289-291, 294-295; on his zeal in his old age, 17, 93-94; on his last years in Oregon, 96; on his character, 220; drafts petition to have Fr. Croquet made a Monsignor, 227-228; overcomes the missionary's opposition, 229-230; at investiture, 230; reads congratulatory telegrams, 240; on St. Brendan's supposed voyages, 413 and note.
- Deroset**, Rev. Mr., alluded to, 11, 424.
- De Rossi** throws new light on Paul II and the Roman Academy affair, 1, 60-62.
- De Russy**, Major R. E., second superintendent of West Point Military Academy, 13, 258 note.
- Desaules**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 151.
- Desault**, French surgeon, and intubation, 14, 402-403.
- Deschapelles**, J., Baptiste Bretton, an exiled San Domingo planter in Wilmington, Del., father of four remarkable daughters, 29, 315; the youngest, Eulalie, becomes wife of John Keating, 316. See Bretton, &c.
- Deschutes River**, Frs. Mespl   and Croquet on the, 16, 132.
- Description** of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 114-118.
- Desfourneaux**, General, takes up land in Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 37.
- Desglis**, Mgr., Mgr. Briand's successor, the first native Canadian Bishop of Quebec, and Governor Haldimand, 29, 355-356.
- Deshon**, V. Rev. Geo., C. S. P., a convert, 31, 214 and note.
- De Silva**, Rev. Thomas, at St. Mary's, Phila., 1830, 27, 342.
- Desjardins**, Pere, "a St. Vincent de Paul to British North America", 5, 464; Abbe, alluded to, 19, 313 and note.

- Desjardins**, Rev. Philippe Jean Louis, career of, 18, 175 and note, 182.
- Desjardines**, Simon, a pioneer French settler in Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 17 and *passim*.
- De Smet**, Rev. Peter John, S.J., on the Bitter Root or St. Mary' River, 2, 176; praises a devoted Catholic instructor, 187; writings of on Indian missions, 189-190 note; becoming an Indian missionary, 199; begins his tour of exploration, 200; his first journeys in the Rocky Mountains, 201; returns to St. Louis, 202; goes back with companions to Indians and meets delegations of them, 202-203; journeyings of, *ibid.*; 204, 205; lays foundations of first Catholic church in Montana, 204; growth of the work he began, 205; and the Flatheads, 3, 98; letter from to a Philadelphia lady, 1863, 10, 226; leaves the Kansas missions and goes to the Flatheads, 17, 64-65; obtains several assistants from St. Louis and Europe, 65; begins the Jesuit missions in Oregon, *ibid.*; sends Fr. Nobili on special Indian missions, 134-135; aided by Fr. Point, S.J., 455-456; proposed for V. A., of Oregon, 1843, 18, 460; first mission of to the Indians of the Rocky Mountains, 19, 317-318; and in Oregon with other Jesuits, 319-321, 321-322, 323; Sketch of Life of, 27, 95-112, 259-274; from Flanders to Maryland and thence to Missouri, 96-99; studies and ordination at Florissant, Mo., 99-100; visits Europe and returns to Missouri, 100-101; changes had come, 101-102; his initiation in Indian work, 102-103; his own story of a terrible drawback, 104-105; the Nation's guilt, 105-106; he begins work among the Flatheads and allied tribes, 106-109; tastes the purest joys of Apostolic life, 109-110; finds his way into the Columbia basin, 110-111; comes back down the Missouri, 112; had been persuaded by Fr. Nerinckx to come to America, 131; second visit to the Flatheads, 259-260; a succession of touching feasts, 260-261; on the Kalispels, 261; a successful trip to Belgium and Rome, 261-262; in a cholera epidemic, 262-263; review of a five months' trip, 263-264; joys of his apostolic work, 264-265; his sole ambition, 265; the "white conquest", 266-267; General Harney and Fr. De Smet, 267; breaks down, but resumes active duties as a peacemaker, 268-269; renewed trouble with the Sioux, 269-270; brings about a great peace council, 271; Grant's Indian Peace Policy unjust to Catholics, 271-272; Fr. De Smet condemns it, 272-273; end of his great work, 273-274.
- Des Moines** or Lower Rapids of the Mississippi, 2, 128.
- Des Moines River** (Moinguenta), 2, 129.
- Desmond**, Timothy, a St. Mary's trustee and Bishopite colleague of O'Conway, 10, 392.
- Desribes**, Rev. Joseph, pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 137, 139.
- Dessain**, Francois, Card. Mercier's private secretary, 31, 44.
- D'Estaing**, Count, French general and admiral, brings Minister Gerard to Phila., 1778, 31, 216; appoints land officer and embassy chaplain, 218.
- Destroyed documents**, 21, 103.

De Teux, Rev. Mr., at Alexandria, Va., **11**, 419.

De Theux, Rev. Theodore, S.J., Georgetown, D. C., 1819, **22**, 240, 247.

Detroit, Wisconsin in the diocese of, **7**, 226; founded by La Mothe Cadillac and fortified, **12**, 455; early difficulties of, 460; Rev. Pierre Potier at, 467; visited by Fr. Gibault, doleful, 478; Bishop Flaget notifies Bishop Plessis of his intended early visit to, 1811, **18**, 12 and note; intends to station a priest there, 14-15; asked by Bishop Plessis to confirm Canadians there, 16 and note; Fr. Richard has trouble at, 25-26, 29; Bishop Plessis thanked by Bishop Flaget for his services at, 29; Bishop Flaget in, 30; writes from to Bishop Plessis, 33, 34-35; the Bishop of Quebec and, 158; Detroit district transferred to Baltimore diocese, 173; an apostate Dominican makes trouble at, 174; cession of again, 177, 181; Rev. Edmund Burke at, 1795, 392; Fr. Janvier leaves, with nuns for New Orleans, **19**, 193, 194, 196, 200-201, 203; note on the Church in, 1841, **20**, 121; Rev. M. Levadoux at, 1796, 259, 260-264; 1797, 267; and British officers at, 267-268; address of on Washington's birthday, 268-269; Fr. Gibault writes from, 1775, 424; early mission records of, **21**, 243; captured by Card. Mercier, **31**, 74-77; Rev. Gabriel Richard in, 278 and notes; Sisters I. H. M. at Cathedral and other schools in, 296, 297, 299.

Deuser, Rev. Emil, C.SS.R., died at St. Mary's Hospital, Phila., Oct. **11**, 1918, **30**, 226.

"Deutscher Roemisch-Katholischer Central Verein der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika", von Alfred Steckel, **6**, 252-265.

Deveare, William, Md., will of, **13**, 30.

De Velder, John B., a Belgian, serves Fr. de Smet among the Indians, **27**, 108.

Devereux family, the, at Utica, N. Y., **10**, 49 and note; Mass said in house of John C. there, **20**.

Devereux, John, a pioneer Catholic of Chestnut Hill, Phila., **12**, 39; John, his son, both descendants of Lionel Brittin, first known Penna. convert, *ibid.*, note.

Devereux, H. L., of Boston, non-Catholic printer of "The Jesuit", &c., **15**, 314, 315, 316-317.

Devernai, Rev. Julien, S.J., at Post Vincennes, 1756-1763, **12**, 44-47, 59-60, 193-203, 323-325.

De Veuster, Rev. Pamphile, half-brother of Fr. Damien, takes over the Molokai mission from Fr. Conrardy, **30**, 305.

Devine, Mrs. Mark and Miss Mary T., early members of the A. C. H. Society, **24**, 8.

Devitt, Rev. Daniel F. X., first pastor of St. Patrick's Phila., urges building of a church in Port Richmond, **6**, 427, 429, 430, 433; sent by Bishop F. P. Kenrick to Urban College, Rome, **7**, 288; returns from, 291; and Port Richmond again, **11**, 295, 296; baptizes at St. John's, Phila., **20**, 387; at Ivy Mills, Pa., 1846, **25**, 30; at funeral of Bishop Conwell, **29**, 373.

- Devitt**, Rev. Edward I., S.J., illustrated lecture by on "The Planting of the Faith in America", 6, 137-179; on history of church property at Coffee Run, Del., 7, 31-32; editor of "Some Letters of Rev. Dr. Francis Matignon, of Boston, to Bishop John Carroll, 1798-1801", 15, 35-45; on death of Rev. Charles Whelen, 16, 363; editor and annotator of "Letters of Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., and some extracts from his diary, 1757-1786", 17, 180-210, 289-311; on Fr. Point, S.J., 455-456; first Morgan professor of Maryland Colonial History in Georgetown University, 18, 1; editor of "Some Old Letters from the Archives of Georgetown College", 389-396; of "Axacan: 'The Martyrs of the Rappahannock'", 19, 1-17; and the Aston-Carroll letters, 227 note, 243-257; editor and annotator of Miscellaneous Letters to Bishop John Carroll, 1784-1815, 385-415; of Letters from the Archiepiscopal Archives of Baltimore, 1790-1814, 20, 250-189; of Propaganda Documents on Erection of See and Appointment of First Bishop of Baltimore, 21, 185-236; quoted, 247; on the place of Fr. Segura's murder, 22, 85; editor of "The Clergy List of 1819, Diocese of Baltimore", 238-267; historian of "Bohemia: Mission of St. Francis Xavier, Cecil county, Md.", 24, 97-139; a Biographical Sketch of, 31, 261-275; born in St. John, N. B., educated in Boston and Worcester, Mass., 261-264; Jesuit novice, scholastic and diarist, 264-270; a priest and still a professor, 270-272; his work as an American Church historian, 272-274; his personal life, 274-275.
- Devonshire**, Duke of, in Ireland, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 208; thinks the writer of the letters was a "Popish priest", 210, 213, 214, 215, 216.
- De Vos**, Fr. Peter, S. J., goes from St. Louis to assist Fr. de Smet, 17, 65; sent from the Oregon Indian missions to help Fr. Nobili in California, 133; assistant to him at Santa Clara, 137; at novitiate here, 455; at Rockville, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 241, 248.
- Devy** (or Leavy), Rev. Patrick, at Lewistown, Mifflin county, Pa., 1830, 27, 341.
- De Waal**, Mgr., and the newly discovered Bull of Alexander VI on America, 7, 142.
- De Wachter**, Bishop, accompanied Card. Mercier to and in America, 31, 44.
- De Wulf**, Fr., S.J., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 400-401.
- De Wulf**, Professor, Louvain, accompanied Card. Mercier to and in America, 31, 44.
- Dexter**, Hon. Samuel, Secretary of War, letter to from Bishop Carroll, 20, 59-60.
- Deza**, Diego de, helps Columbus, 17, 378; who writes to him from his deathbed, 396.
- D'hanis**, Texas, large church at, 2, 147.
- D'Hauterive**, Baron Maurice Bruno Blanc de Launette, French consul in Phila., family burial place of in St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 216-217.

- Diagram** of pews in St. Mary's, Phila., **4**, 266-267.
- Diamond**, John, family vault of, **3**, 293; one of first five lay trustees of St. Charles' Seminary, Phila., **22**, 44.
- Diamond**, Maria Eleanor (Carrell), daughter of Edward and first cousin of Bishop Carrell, charitable bequests of, **15**, 409; and of her daughters Ellen Ann and Georgiana, 409-410.
- Diar** (Viar?), Joseph, letter to from Bishop-elect Carroll, **20**, 55 (and note), 57.
- "Diary and Visitation Record of Rt. Rev. F. P. Kenrick, Adm. and Bishop of Phila., 1830-1851"**, **27**, 337 note; noticed, **28**, 91-93.
- Diary** of Rev. Patrick Kenny, from March 25, 1805, to November 11, 1813, extracts from, **7**, 94-137; 1816-1819, **9**, 64-128; 1821-1825, 422-458; 1827-1829, 223-256; 1829-1833, 305-342.
- Diary** of Yellow Fever in Phila., 1798, extracts from, **13**, 486-493.
- Diary**, Audubon's, a characteristic passage from, **15**, 11.
- Diary** of Fr. Mosley, S.J., with notes, **17**, 196-200.
- Diary** of President James K. Polk, extract from on interview with Bishop Hughes, May 19, 1846, **22**, 202-203.
- Diary** of Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, **26**, 328-346; **27**, 45-64.
- Diary** of Bishop Flaget, 1812, **29**, 37-59, 153-169, 231-249.
- Dias**, Bartholomew, reaches southernmost point of Africa, **17**, 427.
- "Diaz del Castillo, Bernal"**, by R. B. C. Graham, noticed, **28**, 189-192.
- Diaz**, Fr. Juan, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, **5**, 411.
- Diaz**, Porfirio, President of Mexico, alluded to, **27**, 44.
- Dickens**, Charles, at Brinley Place, Roxbury, Boston, **2**, 210.
- Dickinson**, Cadwallader, on jury trying Loyalists, **2**, 61.
- Dickinson**, Senator, and Dr. Wainwright at Binghamton, N. Y., **12**, 63.
- Dickinson College**, Pa., Chief Justice Taney a graduate of, **11**, 33.
- Dictionary**, O'Conway's Irish-English, **10**, 393-403.
- Dictionary**, Geographical, Statistical, Historical, of the Philippine Islands, by Frs. Buzeta and Bravo, O.S.A., **13**, 12-13, 19.
- "Dictionary of National Biography"**, British, has an excellent account of E. B. O'Callaghan, **16**, 6.
- Dictionary** of Abnaki Dialect by Fr. Rale, S.J., **18**, 329-330.
- "Dictionary of Hymnology"**, Julian's, and "God Save the King", **24**, 331.
- Dicuil**, Irish geographer, **17**, 417-418 and note.
- Didier**, Dom Pierre Joseph, O.S.B., chaplain of Gallipolis colony, Ohio, **10**, 40.
- Didier**, Fr., pastor of Evansville, Ind., 1840, **20**, 103-104.
- Diefenbach** and intubation, **14**, 404.
- Diego**, Fray Garcia, O.S.F., first Bishop of California, 1840, **17**, 50.
- Dielman**, Dr., Professor of Music at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmittsburg, Md., and George H. Miles, **10**, 439, 440.
- Dielman**, Rev. Leopold, assistant to Fr. Croquet at Grandronde Reservation, Ore., **16**, 151; goes to Europe to secure Sisters, 286, 287.
- Diepenbrock**, Rev. Dr. (later Bishop and Cardinal), P. H. Lemke influenced by, **9**, 139, 140, 141; revisited by, 165; generosity of, 167.

- "**Dies Irae**", an anonymous English version of the, 26, 316-317 and note.
- Dieskau**, General, alluded to, 10, 211.
- Dietz**, Fr., S.J., assistant at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 213.
- Dilhet**, Rev. J., of Baltimore, visited Asylum, Pa., in 1806, 18, 428; historian, 1807, 21, 243.
- Dillon**, Rev. John, first resident pastor in Cleveland, O., 3, 131; Protestants attracted by his eloquence, conditions unfavorable when he came, 131-132; secures larger "church" and residence, 132; his early death a severe blow, *ibid*.
- Dillon**, Edmund, husband of Anastasia, sister of Dr. John Michael Browne, 16, 301, 307.
- Dillon Regiment**, Thomas Keating transferred to, his services in, imprisonment as a suspect, narrow escape from guillotine, and early death, 29, 306-307.
- Dimond**, Joseph and John, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 226-227.
- Dinekum** (Tinicum), Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 2, 318.
- Diniard**, Thomas, Maryland, will of, 13, 23.
- D'Invilliers**, Camille and wife, Germantown, unsparing in devotion to Church, 20, 16.
- Diocesan Synod** of Phila. meets at St. John's, 1842, 20, 391; fifth held at same place, 1855, 395.
- Directories**, Catholic, and newspapers, 4, 218; and Almanacs, early Catholic, 19, 27.
- Dissection**, Pope Boniface VIII and, 19, 59-60.
- District of Columbia**, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 222; 19, 19, 29.
- District Township**, in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299, 324.
- Dithmar**, Major, guards St. John's, Phila., during 1844 riots, 20, 392.
- Diurnal** of Rt. Rev. John England, D.D., first Bishop of Charleston, S. C., 1820-1823, 6, 29-55, 184-224. See England, Bishop John.
- "**Divine Friend**, A", Fr. H. C. Schuyler's, noticed, 25, 286-287.
- Divine Providence**, Audubon's Confidence in, 15, 15.
- Dixon**, Captain Michael and wife, graves of, 3, 264.
- "**Documentary History** of New York", Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's supreme effort, 16, 21-22.
- Documents Destroyed**, 21, 103.
- Dodd**, Anna Bowman, on clerical physiognomy, 12, 338-339.
- Doetl**, Rev. Placidus, O.S.B., at St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., 11, 133 and note.
- Dog Prairie**, Mo., the Ursulines at, 1, 228.
- Dogherty**, Fr., S.J., in Phila. collecting money to build a church at Gettysburg, Pa., 1830, 29, 174.
- Dohan**, Ignatius J., address of as President A. C. H. Society, Dec., 1908, 20, 1-3; 1909, 21, 47-49.
- Doherty**, Fr., on Kaskaskia, 13, 214.
- Dolan**, Rev. Thomas S., diocesan missionary of Baltimore, with Fr. Currier at Newport, Md., 20, 343.

- D'Olbeau**, Fr. John, O.F.M. at Tadoussac among the Montaignais, 1615, 21, 139.
- Dom Augustin**, head of the new Trappist monastery at Valsainte, Switzerland, 1790, 1, 87, 88 and passim; in New York, 1813, orders the Monks' Mound Trappists to Maryland, 107; and thence to New York, 114.
- Dom Jean Baptiste**, Trappist, establishes houses of his order in Brabant and England, 1, 87.
- Dom Urbain Guillet** commissioned to bring a Trappist colony to America, 1, 88, 89.
- Domenec**, Rev. Michael, C.M., first pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's church, Germantown, 12, 29; 20, 13, 14-15, 16, 17, 18, 19; and the Longstreth family, 2, 31; receives the Middletons into the Church, 35, 37 and note, 38; mentioned, 136; second Bishop of Pittsburg, 9, 301; first and only Bishop of new see of Allegheny, 302; new churches, &c., under, *ibid.*; mentioned, 20, 9.
- Domenech**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Dominic**, Fr. and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 158.
- Dominican Island** discovered by Columbus on his second voyage, 17, 386.
- "Dominion Annual Register"** of Canada, 1880-1881, has a good sketch of E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 6 and note.
- Dominican mission** on the James River ignored by secular historians, 19, 1-2 note.
- Dominican Sisters** at Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 136.
- Dominicans** in pre-English Virginia, 6, 140; founded the University of Lima, Peru, 1, 45 note; of Perry county, O., give Cleveland its first priest, 3, 130; controversy between Franciscans and, on first Vicar Apostolic of America, 7, 142; Bishop England raises question of standing of in United States, 19, 141-143; Judge Gaston's solution, 143-144; make Kentucky a field of their operations, 21, 172; the first priests known to have said Mass in British territory in America, 22, 86; and Franciscans of Pacific Coast make an agreement, 113-114; Fr. Badin speaks hopefully of the in Kentucky, 23, 157; Bishop Flaget and the in Ohio, 25, 196 note; at Cartwright's Creek, Ky., 29, 44.
- Donaghey**, Jane, an untraceable Liverpool correspondent of Bishop Conwell, 1837, 29, 368.
- Donaghoe**, Rev. Terence James, of Phila., sponsor in Wilmington, Del., 1, 369; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 305; and Phila. "Catholic Herald", 337; first pastor of St. Michael's parish, Phila., 13, 148 note, 151, 152, 153, 154, 163; in Dubuque, Ia., 259 and note; makes young W. A. Newland first organist of St. Michael's, Phila., 293; first pastor of St. Michael's and founder of the Sisters of Charity of the B. V., 15, 46; invites and welcomes Miss Clarke and companions to his new parish, 53; sketch of his previous career, 53-55; Bishop Kenrick's letter appointing him to St. Michael's, 56; institutes new sisterhood, 56-57; letters from to

- his Sisterhood, 57-59; letter to from Bishop Loras inviting him as well as the Sisters to Dubuque diocese, 60-61; acquires St. Joseph's Prairie for the Sisterhood, 62; accepts Bishop Loras' invitation to become his V. G., 63-64; sues Phila. county for riot damages, 64 and note; appointed V. G. of Dubuque, 65; in St. Joseph's, Phila., marriage registers, 20, 124, 184, 299-302, 304-331; on superintendence committee for building St. John's, Phila., 356; at laying of cornerstone of, 358; reserved for new parish in Kensington, 370; baptizes at St. John's, 371; allusion to as founder of Sisterhood, 22, 63; sketch of his life by J. J. E. Norman and Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 23, 69-90; and riots of 1844, 26, 377; at St. Joseph's, Phila., 1830, 27, 342; death of, 15, 67.
- Donaghue**, Rev. Jeremiah, Pottsville, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 116.
- Donahoe**, Patrick, of Boston, and Catholic periodicals, 4, 219 note; 19, 33; reminiscences by, 15, 314-317; Boston Catholic newspapers, editors and printers, 314-315, 316-317; disasters befall him, 315-316; his "Magazine", 316.
- Donahue**, Rev. Patrick, "lately ordained", at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 397.
- Donaldson** and Coxe sloop armament case, 2, 72.
- Donaldson**, La., a Sacred Heart Convent to be located at, 14, 158.
- Donath**, Joseph, native of Bohemia, family vault of, 3, 293; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 100; did business with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 115, 119, 120, 121.
- Donegal settlement** in Buffalo mission, Pa., 26, 374; Catholics in, 1843, 375.
- Dongan**, Thomas, Catholic Governor of New York, 6, 174; to Gov. Denonville of Canada on sending priests to the Indians, 21, 159; Five Nations to, *ibid.*; an Irish Catholic, the fourth English ruler of New York, 22, 209; his family, early life and service, 209-211; his rule of New York, 211-233; well received by his subjects, 212; gives the colony representative government and its famous charter, 212-215; cause of William Penn's ill feeling towards him, 217; disputes with other neighbors, 217-218; alliance of with the Iroquois, 218-220; and the missionaries to them, 220-223; ancient privileges renewed and new favors granted by him, 223-226; New York cosmopolitan in religion in time of, 226-228; changed status under James II, 229-231; superseded by Andros, 231; some of his good work undone by the English Revolution, 232-233; returns to England, is impoverished, becomes Earl of Limerick, and dies in London, 233-234; belated tribute to his memory, 235-237; bibliography, 237; his relation to the Niagara district, 29, 136-139.
- Dongan**, Sir John, father of above, 22, 209; William, his elder son, raised to the peerage as Earl of Limerick, to which title Col. Thomas succeeded, *ibid.*
- Doniol**, Henri, La Luzerne's diplomatic correspondence in the great work of, 16, 172 and note.
- Doniphan**, Kas., Fr. Lemke stationed at, 9, 180, 181; Fr. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., at, 181.

- Donnavan**, Derby, planter, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, **13**, 33.
- Donnelly**, Eleanor C., poem by, "Our Nation's Glory", read at Constitution Centenary celebration, **2**, 42-44; "The Acadians in Philadelphia", poem, **6**, 1-2; "Gallitzin's Guest", a Legend of the Alleghenies, 351-352; "The First Catholic Fourth of July, St. Mary's Church, Phila., 1779", **7**, 139-140; "The Launch of the Frigate United States (the first ship of the American Navy)", **9**, 193-194; "The Landing Prayer of Columbus, Oct. 12, 1492", **10**, 97; "Life of Sister Mary Gonzaga Grace" by, noticed, **12**, 109-111; poem on "Our Blessed Lady's Shrines and Titles in the Augustinian Order", 395; "A Missionary Bishop's Reminiscences of a Troublous Boyhood", **13**, 325; and the "Sursum Corda", 397; Mrs. H. Walsh's sketch of life, family and literary work of, **28**, 280-284; 348-355; **29**, 60-67.
- Donnelly**, Mr., Phila. school of alluded to, **13**, 138 note.
- Donnelly**, Mrs. Nicholas, niece of Bishop Conwell, and origin of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Phila., **28**, 347.
- Donoghue**, Rev. Francis, received by Bishop England into his diocese, **6**, 188; first resident pastor of Auburn, N. Y., **10**, 70 note.
- Donohue**, Joseph, donates park to Santa Clara College, Cal., **17**, 320.
- Donovan**, Rev. William W., O.S.A., first chaplain of K. of C. in Atlantic City, N. J., **17**, 166.
- Donovan**, Major, and Joyce Kilmer at battle of the Ourcq, **30**, 264.
- Dorchester**, Lord (Sir Guy Carleton), governor of Canada, refuses to accept the Abbe de la Poterie, **15**, 382; Fr. Nagot alludes to, **18**, 176.
- Dorchester county**, Md., Catholics in, **17**, 203.
- Doria-Pamphili**, Mgr. G., nuncio at Paris, 1783, instructions for (dated Jan. 15), **21**, 186-190; letter from to Card. Antonelli, Prefect of Propaganda, Feb. 10, 1783, 190-191; to from latter, 192 from to do., 192-195; to from do., 197-198, 198-201; from to Antonelli, 202; from Antonelli to, 204; from to La Luzerne, 206-207; to Antonelli, 207-211; to a missionary in America, 211-212; to from Antonelli, 212; to from same, 212-213; to from Antonelli, 213-217; to from Card.-Prefect of Prop., 220; from to latter, 220-222; to from Franklin, 223-224; from to Card. Prefect, 224-225; to from latter, 225-226; from to latter, 226-227; to from do., 227-228.
- D'Orlic Rodrigue** papers on San Domingo refugees in Phila., **28**, 97-125, 184-185, 213-243, 356-379; **29**, 68-88, 140-152, 262-279; **30**, 83-91, 177-188, 227-256, 309-330; their contents, **28**, 97-98; the revolution in San Domingo, 98-100 and notes; Marie Jacques Dominique d'Orlic in France, 100-102; in San Domingo, 102-103; in Philadelphia, 103-107; testimonials of esteem for him, 107-110; many problems confronting him, 110-111; Jacques André Rodrigue becomes his son-in-law, 111-112; his last years and his estate, 112-113; the Haitian claims, 113-114; J. A. Rodrigue, 114 (and note), 118; naturalization, 118-119; business interests, 119-123; his customers, 123-125. (Subsequent instalments contain correspondence and other papers. See also Rodrigue.)

- Dorm (Durham) Furnace**, Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 2, 319.
- Dorn**, Anna, one of the three initiators of the Franciscan Tertiaries in Phila., 15, 126; in religion Sister Mary Bernardine, 127.
- Dornin**, Bernard, New York, letters from to Mathew Carey, 9, 473-480; 10, 102-106; Phila. Catholic publisher, and Correa de Serra, 14, 138; alluded to as early such, 15, 121; 20, 277 and note; same in Baltimore, 1809, 22, 124.
- Dorr**, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., "History of Christ Church, Phila.", by, 31, 2 note, 4.
- Dorr**, Samuel, of Boston, letter to from Samuel Topliff, 1829, describing Archbishop Cheverus' life in Paris, 16, 72-73.
- Dorsey**, Mrs. Anna H., writer for the Boston "Pilot", 15, 316.
- Dos Santos**, Antonio, organist of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 187; 2, 118; of St. Mary's, 122; of St. Joseph's, 123; 3, 248; letter from on excellence of organ in St. Joseph's, 250; at Holy Trinity, Phila., 13, 300.
- Dos Santos**, Naina, translator of Mississippi Valley mission letters, 14, 141.
- Dougherty**, Daniel, buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 383; 23, 212; other burials in vault of and sketch of his life, 233-234.
- Dougherty**, George F., presents oil portrait of V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., to A. C. H. Society, 26, 378.
- Dougherty**, Most Rev. Denis J., becomes Archbishop of Phila., 29, 97; address of Seminarians to on leaving for the Philippines, 183-185; calls on Seminarians for cemetery work in epidemic of 1918, 30, 115; warmly praises their work on that occasion, 133-134; letter of authorizing opening of parish buildings, &c., for emergency use, 222; and closing of churches, 224-225; and Card. Mercier's visit to Phila., 31, 53; confers Notre Dame University's Laetare Medal on Dr. Flick, 101; presentation remarks by, 115.
- Dougherty**, Mr., host and first Phila. Catholic acquaintance of young W. A. Newland, 13, 291.
- Dougherty**, Rev. Joseph C., C.M., D.D., Germantown, died Oct. 15, 1918, 30, 226.
- Dougherty**, Richard, a Carlisle, Pa., schoolmaster, 6, 397 note.
- Douglas**, Bishop, Vic.-Ap. of London District, grants Abbe Cheverus priestly faculties, 14, 305; and the Sir John James Fund, 26, 86-87; 9, 203-206.
- Douglas**, James, on Capuchins along the Kennebec, 27, 303.
- Douglassville**, Pa., attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Douay**, Fr., among the Illinois, 18, 133.
- Douay Bible**, Bishop England and a Carey edition of the, 18, 378.
- Douredcure**, Atlee and Bernard L., interest of in A. C. H. Society, 1, 21, 24; 2, 4; 3, 4, 6, 28; 24, 6.
- D'Ouville**, Madame, and her daughter Augusta, and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 389, 390; death of latter, 401-402.
- Dover**, N. H., P. F. Scanlan settles in, 11, 388; first record of Irish Catholics in, 388-389, 395, 396; visited by Fr. Barber, 396; by Rev.

- Mr. Mahoney from Salem, Mass., 398; by Bishop B. J. Fenwick, 400-401; Rev. Michael Healy at, 401; visited by Rev. Charles D. French from Portland, Me., *ibid.*; site for church purchased by and church built and dedicated, 401-402; Fr. Healy at, and then Rev. Patrick Flood attends from Portland, 403; Catholics petition the Bishop for a resident priest, 406; Fr. McNamee attends, *ibid.*; Bishop Fenwick appoints Rev. Constantine Lee to pastorate of, 406-407; contrast between now and then, 408.
- Doway Bible**, 4to, W. H. Creagh, New York, 1819, 13, 243; edited and published by Rev. James and his brother Eugene Cumiskey, folio, Phila., 1825, 27, 150-151.
- Dowling**, Joseph A., reporter of Hogan's trial for immorality, 25, 231.
- Dowlin**, Mrs. Margaret, half-sister of Captain John Barry, letter from, 8, 89.
- Doyle**, Rev. Andrew, sent to North Carolina to assist Rev. Thomas Murphy, 19, 166, 168, 173.
- Doyle**, Bernard, of Ireland, son-in-law of Thomas Willcox, and his children, 15, 438-439.
- Doyle**, David, appointed schoolmaster at St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 362; resigns, 377.
- Doyle**, Rev. Henry in St. Augustine's registers, Phila., 1, 357, 359; 13, 169, 191; as pastor of Trenton, N. J., meets Bishop England there, 6, 191; is accepted by latter and made teacher in Charleston seminary, 201-202; a failure there, 205; dismissed from diocese, 206; alluded to at Trenton, 1821, 25, 222.
- Doyle**, Rev. James, attends the Drumore, Pa., mission, 5, 342.
- Doyle**, James, Catholic publisher, Georgetown, D. C., 1792, 22, 122.
- Doyle**, James Warren, the future famous Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, a mere child when P. F. Scanlan was born, 11, 386; and struggle for emancipation, 393.
- Doyle**, John, bookseller, New York, letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 64-65.
- Doyle**, Major, of the British Army, welcomes Rev. M. Levadoux at Michilimackinac Fort, 1796, 20, 260 and note.
- Doyle**, Rev. Mr., from Ireland (probably the above), at St. Joseph's, Phila., 1821, 25, 156; at excommunication of Hogan, 157, 166; and the Hogan-Power case in New York, 26, 236-238.
- Doyle**, Thomas, pioneer Catholic at Lancaster, Pa., 5, 308; his son Capt. Thomas of Revolution fame, *ibid.*; the earliest prominent Catholic in the original Cumberland county, Pa., 6, 290; father-in-law of James Willcox, 15, 435; pioneer Catholic of Lancaster, Pa., and his descendants, 18, 66-70; Major John, his grandson, in Revolution, 68; Lieut. Thomas, brother of latter, in Revolution and after, 69 and note; alluded to, 26, 350.
- Doylestown**, Franklin county, Pa., church in, 6, 290.
- Doylestown**, Pa., attended from Chestnut Hill, 1855 and later, 12, 27; beginning of separate parish of, 414.
- Doyne**, Dennis, Nanjemoy, Charles county, Md., will of, 13, 38; Joshua, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 39-40.

- Drake's** "Town of Roxbury" and "Pierpont Castle", 2, 208; and Ursuline Sisters, 210.
- Draper's** "Intellectual Development of Europe", quoted approvingly by Henderson, 11, 80, 81, 82, 87, 90-91, 92, 94-99.
- Drayton**, W. Heyward, of Phila., educated at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 29, 323.
- Dred Scott case**, Chief Justice Taney and the, 11, 39.
- Drennan**, Rev. M. A., C.M., "The Early History of the Congregation of the Mission in Philadelphia", 20, 4-21.
- Dreux**, M., first man to establish a plantation in Louisiana, 10, 201-202.
- Drew**, Mrs. John, in one of George H. Miles' plays, 10, 433.
- Drexel**, The Misses, possessors of Mass by L. Meignen, 2, 123; family of Phila., the Hookey ancestor of the, 328; Anthony, married to Catherine Ermann, Fr. de Ritter officiating, 3, 385; Mother Katharine, benefactor A. C. H. Society, 6; Francis A. and W. A. Newland, 13, 317; Francis M., marriage and descendants of, 20, 124-125, 169.
- Drexel Hill**, Pa., Sisters of Holy Child at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 38-39.
- Driscoll**, Rev. Charles M., O.S.A., assists at Pontifical Mass and Solemn Vespers in St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, 17, 157.
- Dromore**, Pa., attended by Rev. Sylvester Eagle, 14, 42.
- Druliettes**, Fr. Gabriel, S.J., alluded to, 2, 13, 16; begins second mission to the Abnakis, 17; reaches the Kennebec, 18; recalled to Quebec and again sent to the Abnakis, 19; founds the Abnaki mission on the Kennebec, 6, 157; visits Boston and Plymouth, *ibid.*; why the Puritans tolerated him, 158; requested not to return to the Kennebec, 18, 124; apostle of the Abnakis, 127-128; envoy of Canada in New England, 128-129; and Capuchin missions on the Kennebec, 27, 302-303; his own mission there, 304; back in Acadia, 307.
- Drum**, Capt. Simon H., at battle of Churubusco, 13, 439.
- Drumgoole**, Rev. Henry T., annual address by as President A. C. H. Society, Dec., 1902, 14, 1-5; 1903, 15, 1-7; and protest against decorations of Penna. State Capitol, 18, 2; Mgr., directs seminary in cemetery work, 1918, 30, 115, 116.
- Drummond's Island** alluded to, 18, 40.
- Drumore**, Pa., St. Catherine's church of, 5, 340-342; Bernard McCafrey founder of this mission, 340; his last will, 341; priests attending since 1842, 341-342; Quarryville site of new church, 342.
- Drury**, Fr., S.J., in Virginia with George Calvert, 22, 90.
- Dryden**, John, and English version of the "Veni Creator", 26, 313-314; and that of the "Pange Lingua", 315; hymn by in "Lyra Catholica", of 1851, 31, 141.
- Dryer**, Fr., of New York, organizes second parish (for Germans) in Harrisburg, Pa., 29, 197.
- Duane**, a reporter of Congress, 3, 229.
- Duane**, William, Adjut. Gen., letter from to Lieut. McDonogh, 12, 450.

Dublin, Ireland, Fr. Louis della Vagna in, 2, 163, 164; P. F. Scanlan's memories of, 11, 386-387; seed of the Sisters of Charity of the B. V., planted in, 15, 48; Trinity College of has inventory of Augustinians' library of York, England, 17, 424; Dr. James J. Walsh interviews Dr. P. W. Joyce in, 18, 191-192.

"**Dublin Review**", July, 1836, account of the Connellys' conversion in the, 31, 8; Oct., 1918, American Catholic history in the, 30, 95.

Dubois, Rev. John (later third Bishop of New York), at St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1, 373; pastor in Frederick county, Md., and school-master, promotes new enterprise at Emmittsburg, 5, 429; Rev. P. Kenny receives a letter from, 9, 453; letters from to Mathew Carey, 10, 349, 350, 351, 353; and Matthias J. O'Conway, 386; receives money from Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 11, 353; receives Archbishop Marechal at Emmittsburg, 432; on Boston theological students, 1817, 14, 461; on hospitality of Bishop Cheverus, 462; on confidence reposed in Bishop Cheverus, 485; gives an anecdote of, 495; on Fr. Romagne, 446; and Rev. John David, 19, 413; Superior of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph, 1824, 21, 106; at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmittsburg, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 248; Bishop Conwell sojourns with there, 1822, 22, 274; work of there undone by fire, 283; Bishop Flaget writes to, 29, 157; and alludes to at Emmittsburg, 237; consecrated as third Bishop of New York, 9, 103; 28, 181; on Fr. Taylor's prognostication of evil, 182; on Bishop Conwell leaving Rome without permission, 342-343; from whom he receives gratuitous advice, 1836, 29, 366-368; visits Ursuline Convent, Quebec, 5, 463; blesses church at Rosiere, N. Y., 10, 62; visits of to Carthage, N. Y., 62 note, 146; appoints Rev. James Cummiskey to build St. Joseph's church for Greenwich village, New York City, 21, 107; in Paris, 1831, 29, 257; and "The Children's Catholic Magazine", 15, 164; bad financiering of at Emmittsburg and in New York, 8, 464; Rev. P. McGerry on and on coadjutor to, 466; applies for a coadjutor, 474; early and late relations of Archbishop Hughes with, 21, 98.

Du Bourg, Rev. William Louis (later Bishop of New Orleans), at St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1, 373; President of Mt. St. Mary's, consulted simultaneously by Mrs. Seton and Samuel S. Cooper, 5, 423; and the American Sisters of Charity, 10, 293-295; letter from to Mathew Carey, 13, 245; appealed to by Rev. Dr. Matignon (1799) and notice of subsequent career of, 15, 39 and note; and Rev. Francis Vezina, 18, 294; and Rev. John David, 19, 413; and the succession to Bishop Egan in Phila., 22, 130; nominated to be administrator of Louisiana, 18, 304; alluded to as going to reside at St. Louis, 27, 39; there receives letter of communion from Bishop England, 6, 33; boundaries of diocese of not clearly defined, 18, 30-31; letter from, 10, 464; persuaded by Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, to found a seminary in Missouri, 27, 49-50; asks Jesuits to establish a house for Indian missionaries there, 98; letters from to Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 19, 185-200,

- 201-104, 207-209; to reside at New Orleans, 1823, **14**, 187; and the Jesuits at Florissant, Mo., 194; Inglesi's collections for, 27, 79-80; exposes the impostor, 80-81; on Fr. de Andreis, C.M., **20**, 8; and Grand Coteau parish, 9, 343, 346, 349-350; and Osage Indian Embassy to St. Louis, 1820, **14**, 170-171; at The Barrens, 180; Congress grants money to for Indian missions, 177 and note, 184-185; necessary debts contracted in New Orleans, 199, 200; installation of at St. Louis described by Rev. A. Blanc, 203-205; letters from on the needs and conditions of his diocese, 1818-1826, 141-167; Bishop of Montauban, **15**, 229, 233, 235; and then Archbishop of Besançon, **16**, 466, 467.
- Dubourg**, Louis, letters to from his brother, the Bishop of New Orleans, **14**, 149-155, 157-162.
- Dubourg's** (M. Huen-) "Life of Cardinal Cheverus" quoted, **14**, 374. See Huen-Dubourg.
- Dubuc**, Peter, a wealthy Catholic resident of Phila. before 1693, **6**, 67; his will, 68.
- Dubuis**, Bishop, C.M., and the Ursulines of San Antonio and Laredo, Texas, **1**, 234; alluded to, **2**, 145; astounding task of, 146-147; second Vic. Ap. of Texas, 147; Bishop of Galveston, 148, 153; visits Grand Coteau, La., **9**, 347.
- Dubuisson**, Rev. Stephen L., S.J., and the Leopoldine Society as to affairs in America, **8**, 298; three months' mission of in Susquehanna county, Pa., **12**, 61; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, **14**, 76; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, **20**, 291, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339.
- Dubuque**, Ia., Bishop Loras of, and the beginnings of the Church in Omaha, **3**, 113; Trappist monastery of, 115; St. Joseph's at Mt. Carmel in, mother house of Sisters of Charity of the B. V., **15**, 46; the first of these Sisters in, 59, 60; St. Joseph's College in, 65; growth of the Sisterhood in the diocese of, 66; Mt. Carmel in becomes mother house, 68; has first church in that Territory, **20**, 92; how Bishop Loras came to bring the Sisters and Rev. T. J. Donoghoe to, **23**, 74-75.
- Ducasse**, French surgeon, and intubation, **14**, 403.
- Duchesne**, Madame, foundress of Convent and Academy of Grand Coteau, La., **31**, 11.
- Ducoing**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, **28**, 123.
- Duconick** (Duconique), Mr., organist of St. Joseph's, Phila., **3**, 248.
- Du Coudray**, Gen., drowned in the Schuylkill, funeral of at St. Mary's, Phila., **7**, 175.
- Dudley**, Governor, of Massachusetts, is civil to Fr. Druillettes, **6**, 158; and the Abnakis in Queen Anne's War, **18**, 138-139.
- Dufaux**, Rev. Francois Xavier, missionary at Detroit, death of, **18**, 178 and note.
- Duffee**, Francis Harold, description by of Revs. W. Hogan and W. V. Harold, **25**, 332-334.
- Duffield**, James M., letters from to M. A. Frenaye, **23**, 22-24.

- Duffin**, Capt. Patrick W., and Thomas Lloyd, charged with seditious libel, 3, 230-233; sentence passed upon him, 233.
- Duffy**, Bridget and Anne, and the Middleton family of Chestnut Hill, Pa., 12, 38.
- Duffy**, Edward, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 228-229.
- Duffy**, Rev. Patrick, of Emmittsburg, Md., baptizes in Wilmington, Del., 1, 369; alluded to, 9, 445; assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 334; at Ebensburg, Pa., July, 1830, 27, 341 note; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 291; pastor of Greenwich, N. Y., died there, 1833, 19, 299.
- Duffy**, Rev. Fr., army chaplain, on Joyce Kilmer as a soldier, 30, 263.
- Dugan**, John H., and A. C. H. Society, 3, 4.
- Dugan**, Rev. John J., died at Girardville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1918, 30, 226.
- Dugan**, John Simon, from Brownsville, Pa., head of second Catholic family in Zanesville, O., 25, 195-196; Peter his brother, 196 note; first Mass in Zanesville said in house of, 197; buys a lot containing the first church building, 198; buys and donates lot for a new church, 199 (and note), 200, 202.
- Dugan**, Joseph, vault of, 3, 293; a St. Mary's trustee violent against building of St. John's, Phila., 20, 352; one of first five lay trustees of St. Charles Seminary, Phila., 22, 44.
- Dugan**, Mary, wife of John, and children, graves of, 3, 269.
- Dugan**, Major Thomas, U. S. A., grave of, 3, 289.
- Dugnani**, Mgr., new nuncio to France, May 24, 1785, instructions for, 21, 228-229.
- Duhamel**, Fr., Bishop Flaget alludes to at Emmittsburg, Md., 29, 237.
- Du Jaunais** (or Dujaunay), Rev. Pierre Luc, S.J., 20, 407-408 note.
- Dummer**, Lieut. Gov., Massachusetts, prosecutes the war against the Abnakis, 18, 322-324.
- Dumouchel**, Prof. L. A., organist at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 170 and note.
- Dumont**, Mgr., Bishop of Tournai, appealed to by Fr. Goens for Fr. Croquet's mission in Oregon, 16, 458, 459; helps, 30, 298.
- Dumoulin**, Fr., succeeds Fr. Tabeau in Red River Settlement, 18, 40 note; there, 1822, 19, 200 and note.
- Du Moulin**, P. E. Bishop of Northern Ohio, pays splendid tribute in Toledo to Card. Mercier, 31, 74.
- Dunand**, Fr. Marie Joseph, Trappist, arrives at Pottinger's Creek, Ky., 1, 99; head of community on Casey Creek, 100; visits St. Louis and does good missionary work there, 103; takes up such work, 105, 106; the only Trappist left in America, 1815-1820, 116; Epistle or Dairy of, 26, 328-346; 27, 45-64; from France to Kentucky via Baltimore and the Ohio, 1805, 26, 329-331; Casey Creek in 1805, 331; through southern Illinois to St. Louis, 332; the newcomers to this town a bad lot, 333-334; Christmas, 1806, 334-335; thrilling experiences on way back, 335-338; with the savages on the Mississippi, 338-340; debauchery rampant, 340-341; encounter with Protestant ministers in St. Louis prison, 341-342; hardships

- of Upper Louisiana (Missouri), 342-343; tact wins the day over a negligent Catholic, 343-344; three impenitents and their fate, 342-346; Mr. Tucker, head of a good Catholic family not seeing a priest for seventeen years, inspires building of a church, 27, 45-48; the monk makes converts there, 48; induces Bishop Du Bourg to found a seminary, 49-50; the new community fruitful of vocations, 50-51; founds a church at Dardene (Darden, Tenn.?), 51; an extraordinary incident, 51-52; his Indian missions, 52-55; whites more inhuman than Indians, 55-56; Indian customs, 57; success at an Indian Reservation, 57-60; two sad sights, 60; Indians' meals, 60-62; an event described from hearsay, 62-64; concluding notes, 64.
- Dunboyne Case**, Ireland, William Sampson and the, 13, 246 note.
- Duncan**, James, first Secretary of Asylum Company, Pa., 18, 248; shareholder, 249.
- Duncan**, Mr., a Protestant, opposes proposed amendment of St. Mary's charter, Phila., 26, 68-74.
- Duncannon**, Pa., attended from Harrisburg by Rev. Pierce Maher, 29, 197.
- Dundas**, Fr., pastor of St. Joseph's church, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344.
- Dungal**, astronomer and geographer under Charlemagne, 17, 418 and note.
- Dunigan and Brother**, New York, publish "Lyra Catholica", 1851, the best hymn book so far, 31, 138-142.
- Dunkirk**, N. Y., the Passionist monastery at, 10, 91.
- Dunk's Ferry**, Gen. Howe's intention to cross at, 2, 56; Americans try to do so, 57.
- Dunlap**, John, employs Thomas Lloyd as reporter for his "Pennsylvania Packet", 3, 225.
- Dunn**, Captain Edward, and other members of family, graves of, 3, 264.
- Dunn**, Rev. Francis J., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205, 206 note.
- Dunn**, Rev. J. F., and the Bishop of Nashville, 7, 367.
- Dunn**, Rev. John P., notes of on opening of Stanbridge organ at St. John's, Phila., 13, 312, 313; first pastor of St. John's, Phila., after departure of Jesuits, 20, 401-402, 404.
- Dunn**, Mrs., Jr., of Bladon, Northumberland, Fr. Mosley's sister, to whom his letters are written, 17, 182.
- Dunn**, William, lawyer, and Major O'Brien's treatise on Courts Martial, 13, 416.
- Dunning**, Prof. William A., on genealogy of a certain phrase in Declaration of Independence, 19, 60-61; "The British Empire and the United States", by, reviewed, 26, 90-92.
- Dunraven**, the Earl of, a direct descendant of Major Geoffrey Keating's father-in-law, 29, 299.
- Dunwoodie Seminary**, New York, Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney leaves liberal bequest to, 19, 53; visited by Card. Mercier, 31, 85.
- Dupanloup**, Mgr., Bishop of Orleans, and Fr. O'Ferrall, S.J., 17, 446; pastoral letter of, 1862, on civil war in the United States, 25, 18-29.

- Du Ponceau**, Peter Stephen, in Holy Trinity baptismal registers, 21, 73, 74; lawyer for J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 224; letter from to Wm., 29, 76; and the Ceres (Land) Company, 317-318.
- Dupont**, Mr. and Mrs. Victor, and Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 75-78; Mrs. Admiral, on Fr. Kenny, alluded to, 1, 139; the two families of the name in Wilmington, Del., 140.
- Dupont's powder mill**, of thirty-five killed by explosion at, March 19, 1818, twenty-nine were Catholics, 9, 70.
- Dupont de Nemours**, E. I., Wilmington, Del., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 116.
- Duquesne**, Fort, brief career of, 4, 197.
- Duran**, Fr., the last Spanish Franciscan prefect in California, 17, 50.
- Durand**, error for Dunand (Fr. Marie Joseph, Trappist), 27, 176.
- Durand**, Rev. Valerian, O.S.F., baptizes in Chester, Pa., 2, 226, 252.
- Durand**, John, "New Materials on the History of the American Revolution", 16, 174.
- Durango**, church in Texas in diocese of until 1842, 2, 145.
- Durant de Saint-Andre**, consul of France, buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 381.
- Durham Furnace**, Pa. See Dörm do.
- Durham Road**, Fr. Schneider baptizes near, 2, 320.
- Durham**, Lord, special commissioner in Canada, 16, 11.
- Durier**, Bishop, visits Grand Coteau, La., 9, 347.
- Durney**, John, Paul and Tobias, formed St. Joseph's choir under Bishop Conwell, 1821, and after, 2, 123 note; Michael, their father, rents the St. Mary's church piano, 4, 366; Paul, Robert A., M.D., and other members of family, burial vault of, 3, 290.
- Dushore**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. open school at, 31, 312.
- Du Simitiere Papers** quoted, 2, 53, 55, 56.
- Dutch**, the, in America, 2, 15; of Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.) help Fr. Jogues to escape, 6, 162.
- Dutchess County**, N. Y., Fr. Farmer in, 2, 226.
- Du Thet**, Brother, S.J., killed by Argall, from Virginia, 2, 17; proto-martyr of Maine, 6, 156; reaches Acadia, 18, 122.
- Dutilh**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- Duval**, William P., first American Governor of Florida, honors Manuel Gonzalez, 14, 38.
- Duval**, James, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123, 124, 218.
- Duval**, Katharine, niece of Mother Cornelia Connelly, and the Sisters H. C. J. in America, 31, 40.
- Duval**, George L., entertains Card. Mercier at Metropolitan Club, New York, 31, 58-59.
- Duvernay**, Julien, lay administrator of Post Vincennes, 12, 473-474.
- Dwen**, Rev. Patrick, assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 334; pastor at Carlisle and York, Pa., sketch of career of, 6, 384-392; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 124; about to be ordained, 25, 65; ordained and sent to Conewago, 155.

- Dzierzozynski**, Rev. Francis, S.J., Superior at Georgetown, D. C., and the Lancaster, Pa., troubles of 1824, 11, 190; and the Carlisle, Pa., property, 293, 294; at St. Inigoes, Md., 443; and Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, Phila. and Dubuque, 15, 46, 56; master of novices, 1835, 16, 49, 51; consulted by Fr. Donaghoe as to his going to New York, 23, 79; his reply, 80; his second letter, containing a prophecy, 80-81.
- Eagle**, Dominic, parentage and children of, 14, 41; other descendants of, 47; additional notes on members of family, 48; and Prof. Haldeman's conversion, 9, 272-273.
- Eagle**, John, of Maytown, Pa., 2, 31.
- Eagle**, Rev. Sylvester, a native of Lancaster county, Pa., 1828-1866, 14, 49; the family he was a member of, his birth, baptism, and boyhood, 41-42; seminarian and priest, 42; documents, 43-49; his will, 44-46; Bishop Neumann's record, 46; visiting priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 100; assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335; attends Drumore mission, 341; alluded to, 9, 214.
- Eagle Pass mission**, Texas, 2, 146.
- Early**, Rev. John, S.J., Worcester, Mass., letter from to M. A. Fre-naye, 14, 107.
- Early American publications**, some, in library of A. C. H. Society, 31, 248-256.
- Early Catholicity and the first Catholic church in Cleveland, O.**, sketch of, 3, 129-141.
- Early History of Allegheny County, Pa.**, Lambing's, 4, 194-211.
- Early registers of Catholic Church in Penna.**, 2, 22-28.
- Early schools in Phila.**, 22, 62-63.
- Eastern Shore of Maryland**, Archbishop Marechal on the, 11, 434-436; difficulties of a missionary's life on the in eighteenth century, 24, 116-118.
- East Nantmeal**, Berks county, Pa., baptisms at, 1792, 15, 289, 305.
- Easton**, Pa., in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in house of Nicholas Hucki near, 312, 319, 335, 340; officiates at marriage there, 381; St. Bernard's church at dedicated, 9, 403; attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237; Rev. John Causé suspended at, 22, 132; Sisters I. H. M. in charge of St. Bernard's school of, 31, 331; Rev. John Fitzpatrick buys land for church uses in, 340; Catholics of in 1836, 341; St. Bernard's church in dedicated, 1836, 342; Rev. J. B. de Ritter, S.J., at, 343; at least two of original settlers of were Catholics, 344; had the first church in Northampton county, 348.
- East Pascagoula**, Miss., Major O'Brien at, 13, 447.
- Eastport**, Me., Rev. Charles D. Ffrench stationed at, 11, 401.
- East Portland**, Ore., Fr. Verhaag pastor of, 31, 239.
- Ebensburg**, Pa., Rev. P. H. Lemke stationed at, 9, 152-156; Rev. Patrick Duffy at, July, and the Rev. James Bradley attends, Sept., 1830, 27, 341 note; Dr. A. Rodrigue in, 29, 279.
- Ecclesiastical and political government in Sonora province, Mexico**, 5, 235-240.

- Ecclesiastical art**, a proposed society for the advancement of, **11**, 109-110.
- Ecclesiasticus** on the soon forgotten, **1**, 53.
- Eccleston**, Samuel, Archbishop of Baltimore, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, **13**, 458; letters to from Archbishop Signay, Quebec, **18**, 461-463, 464-467; alluded to as President of St. Mary's College, Baltimore, **31**, 185.
- Echavarri**, Gen., Col. Santa Anna conspires against, **27**, 27; revolt of, 28-29; an exile in poverty in Phila. befriended by his victim's widow, 40.
- Eck**, Catharine, grave of, **3**, 262; Jacob (James), Fr. Farmer baptizes at house of, **1**, 250, 287; James, incorporator of St. Mary's, **2**, 88; marriage at house of, 285; John, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, **3**, 331; Rev. Peter Helbron officiates at marriage, *ibid.* **8**, 386; Joseph, trustee of St. Mary's under charter of 1788, **4**, 289.
- Eckenrod**, Stephen, marriage at house of, **8**, 390.
- Eckenroth**, Henry, **2**, 31, 33.
- Eckenstein**, Lina, on woman under monasticism, **17**, 411 note; and St. Wilibald's Itinerary, 415; on St. Hildegard of Bingen, 421-422 note.
- Eckerlin**, Israel and Gabriel, apostates at Lancaster, Pa., **5**, 352.
- Ecuador** described by H. J. Mozans (Fr. Zahm), **24**, 44.
- Eddington**, Pa., Franciscan Sisters at Emergency Hospital at in epidemic of 1918, **30**, 31, 32.
- Eddystone**, Pa., school in taught by Sisters I. H. M., **31**, 334-335.
- Edelbrock**, Rt. Rev. Alexius, O.S.B., second abbot at St. Cloud, Minn., **3**, 184, 185; makes address at golden jubilee of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, 186; recalls Benedictine Sisters from Grandronde, Ore., **17**, 221.
- Edelen**, Rev. J. V., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., **25**, 205, 206 note, 207 and note.
- Edelen**, Rev. Leonard, S.J., at Newtown, Md., **11**, 423; at St. Inigoes, Md., 424; in southern Maryland, 1810, alluded to, **20**, 435, 436; at Newtown, 1819, **22**, 240, 248-250.
- Edenskink**, Rev. Mr., in Phila., 1787, **21**, 8.
- Edenton**, N. C., visited by Bishop England, **6**, 53, 54, 197-198; June, 1821, **18**, 374.
- Edge**, Rev. Louis M., O.S.A., and the new church at Chestnut Hill, Pa., **12**, 163-164; at dedication of St. Nicholas' church, Atlantic City, N. J., **17**, 146; at Mechanicville, N. Y., **19**, 367; in charge of Waterford and Mechanicville after Fr. Meagher, 371 and note.
- Edisford**, Rev. John, letter to from V. Rev. John Carroll, Adm. Ap. and V. G., **20**, 49-52.
- Edrisi**, Arabian geographer, had described the Canaries, **17**, 426.
- Education**, Catholic, impossible during the colonial period, **6**, 175; Bishop Kenrick on condition of in Phila., 1843, **7**, 309; Dr. L. Seeley's History of noticed, **11**, 236-238; Rev. Kenelm Vaughan on in South America, **15**, 187 (and note), 188; Rev. Dr. P. F.

- McSweeney on secular and religious, 19, 53-55; "How Old the New" (Dr. James J. Walsh), 24, 286-288.
- Edward I** and the English Common Law, 19, 65.
- Edwards, George W.**, a Phila. Catholic attorney, and the purchase of land for St. Ann's church, Port Richmond, 6, 427, 430; and the beginnings of that parish, 11, 295; assistant secretary of subscriptions committee for building St. John's, Phila., 20, 356, 357; halts Rev. John Hughes' proposed trip to Mexico, 374; tomb of in St. John's churchyard, 23, 212, 222-223, and sketch of, 223; burials in that vault, 242.
- Edwards, J. F.**, archivist at Notre Dame, Ind., on the Eudists, and Rev. M. E. Clarke especially, 10, 154 note.
- "**Effingham**", the, Barry's second naval vessel, 7, 171.
- Egan, Rev. C. C.**, O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205, 206 note.
- Egan, Rev. John**, pastor at Augusta and Locust Grove, Ga., unfaithful and apostate, 6, 37; 18, 423; 22, 240, 250.
- Egan, Maurice Francis**, "Ten Years near the German Frontier", noticed, 30, 96.
- Egan, Rev. (and later Rt. Rev.) Michael**, O.S.F., in Lancaster, Pa., 1802-1803, 5, 327, 330; 2, 33; at Emmitsburg, Md., *ibid.*; future episcopate of alluded to, 35; and Fr. de Barth, 6, 330; engaged for St. Mary's, Phila., 10, 231-232; alluded to by Fr. Badin, 1804, 23, 157; a trustee of St. Mary's and often chairman, 1803 sq., 4, 318, 322, 323, 324, 326, 337, 339, 342, 343, 344, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 355, 357, 360, 361, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 391, 393, 394, 396; trustees notified by Bishop Carroll of his appointment as Bishop of new see of Phila., 397; baptizes a son of Matthias J. O'Conway, 10, 292; and Peter J. Maitland, 12, 309 note; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1803, 18, 262, 263, 268-281; 1804, 397-415; 1805, 19, 79-97; 1806, 123-139; 1807, 326, 329-345; 1808, 346-360; 1809, 416, 418-430, 432-438; 1810, 438-450, 452, 453; marriage registers, 20, 24, 34, 35-40, 42-47, 122, 126-131, 133-142; wished to establish a province of his order in this country, 21, 170; his petition therefor to Rome and Bishop Carroll's letter of approval, 170-171; progress of the project, 171-174; land acquired in Westmoreland County, Pa., 172-173; what became of this land, 173-175; earlier Franciscans in Penna., 175; letter from Archbishop F. P. Kenrick, 175-176; Bishop Carroll announces to trustees of Phila. churches appointment of first Bishop of this see, 23, 251-253; brief biography of new prelate, 262-264; arrangement between the three city parish churches for his support, 4, 398, 399; subsequent St. Mary's trustees' meetings attended by him, 400, 401, 403-406, 408, 409, 411-413, 416-419, 421-426; money voted for salaries of and of priests at St. Mary's, 426; at later trustees' meetings, 428, 431, 433-437, 439-442; consecrated, 15, 386; he assists at consecration of Bishop Cheverus, 14, 310 and note; official attestation of consecration of, 29, 280-281; dedicates first church in Pittsburg, Pa., 9, 296; ad-

- ministers Confirmation at Loretto, Pa., 3, 413-415; this visit remembered by John Elder, 13, 230; Luke Maguire confirmed by, 232; revisits Lancaster, Pa., as Bishop, 26, 355; allusion to him and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1, 177; he and the Sir John James Fund, 9, 209; letters from to Archbishop Carroll, 19, 400-412; complaint of against trustees of St. Mary's, 1812, 405-407; appoints Rev. P. Kenny English pastor of Holy Trinity, Phila., 7, 35; the latter squares all accounts with him, 130, and is summoned by him to Phila., 132; the trustees again, *ibid.*, and 129; he dismisses Rev. M. Rantzau from Holy Trinity, 121; letter of about T. FitzSimons and St. Mary's ground deed, 2, 49; the latter's last illness, 108-110; Rev. P. Kenny on last illness and death of, 20, 285-287; Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., preaches at funeral of, 1, 182; place of burial of, 3, 254; delay in succession to, 14, 479; anniversary Mass for, 9, 66, 72; Bishop Cheverus on a successor to, 22, 130-131, 151-152; Martin I. J. Griffin's History of, 5, 349; 6, 58-60; his troubles the seed of Hoganism, 24, 19.
- Egan**, Rev. Michael de Burgo, the Bishop's nephew, cleric at Emmittsburg, 11, 432; and the Bishop's Westmoreland County land, 21, 173, 174; sent to collect for a new Mt. St. Mary's, 1824, 22, 283, 284; ordained by Bishop Conwell, 1822, 25, 318; alluded to by Bishop Conwell, 26, 164, 165; writes to Rev. John Hughes on turbulent Philadelphia, 28, 181.
- Egeria** (or Eucheria), "Itinerary" of to Holy Land in time of Theodosius the Great, 17, 410 and note.
- Egerton**, Charles, Sr., St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 41.
- Egg**, John, Fr. de Ritter baptizes in house of, 3, 311, 316.
- Egg Harbor**, N. J., baptisms at, 1795, 16, 203, 221, 318, 334; early Catholics at, 17, 69; Rev. Michael Ennis, from Phila., baptizes at, 70 and notes; attended by Redemptorist Fathers, 151.
- Ehrenfried**, Joseph, of Lancaster, Pa., Catholic, apostate, and Swedenborgian, publishes Catholic books, 5, 350; letter from to Mathew Carey, 11, 349.
- Ehst**, John M., later Mennonite minister, on Fr. Hiltermann's sermon at funeral of Fr. Bally, 20, 247.
- Elder**, Rev. Alexius J., Baltimore, letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 76, 77.
- Elder**, John, deceased, of Carrolltown, Pa., reminiscences of, 13, 227-230; a distant relative of Archbishop Elder and one of first settlers in extreme north of Cambria county, 227.
- Elder**, Thomas, Attorney-General of Penna., rules amendment of St. Mary's, Phila., charter unconstitutional, 26, 75-77.
- Elder**, William H., Bishop of Natchez, Miss., at rededication of St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335; Archbishop of Cincinnati, celebrates Mass at consecration of Passionist church and addition to monastery in Cincinnati, 10, 95; Mt. St. Mary's, and John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 140; on Major O'Brien, 445; letters from at Natchez to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 15, 279-280; Character Glimpses of, 24, 283-285.

- Elder's Mill** in northern Cambria county, why so called, 13, 227.
- "El Dorado, the Quest of"**, Fr. Zahm's, 29, 89-92.
- Eldridge**, Miss Nancy, a convert in Albany, N. Y., 1822, 7, 5-6 and note, 24-26.
- "Electrical World"**, the, of New York, Brother Potamian a contributor to, 28, 206.
- Eleemosynary institutions and Medieval science**, 17, 437.
- Elet**, Rev. J. A., S.J., ex-President of St. Louis University, at opening of college in Cincinnati, 1840, 20, 105; President of latter, 119.
- Eliot**, Rev. John, the "Indian Apostle", Fr. Druillettes lodges with at Roxbury, Mass., 6, 158; visited by latter, 18, 129.
- Eliot Public School**, Boston, why 400 Catholic boys left in 1858, 31, 263.
- Eliphus**, Brother, on Brother Potamian, 28, 211-212.
- Elizabeth**, N. C., visited by Bishop England, 6, 54-55.
- Elizabeth**, N. J., Fr. Lemke stationed at, 9, 183; celebrates his golden jubilee there, 184; Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., at, 11, 155; "French Papists" reported at, 1679, 17, 68.
- Elizabeth Furnace**, Pa., in 1795, 2, 30.
- Elizabeth Island** in the New York colony of Gov. Dongan, 22, 211.
- Elizabethtown**, N. J., Capt. FitzSimons at, 2, 54.
- Elizabethtown**, Pa., mission begun, 1799, 1, 248; 1795, 2, 30; Bishop Carroll at, 31; baptizes there, and confirms in log chapel on Henry Eckenroth's farm, *ibid.*; St. Peter's church built, *ibid.*; signers of a solemn document, 33; Trappists pass through, 5, 332; attended by Rev. Bernard Keenan, 334; Rev. Sylvester Eagle a native of, 335; parish an offshoot of St. Mary's, Lancaster, 337; brief account of, 339; Rev. M. Curran in charge of, and then Rev. Pierce Maher, both from Harrisburg, *ibid.*; and 29, 197; Rev. F. X. Marshall, first resident pastor, builds chapel at Colebrook, *ibid.*; Rev. Michael Filan succeeds, then Revs. John McCosker and J. McAnany, *ibid.*; pastors since 1864, *ibid.*; Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., visits, 11, 152, 266, 270-271; the old Chapel between Mountjoy and, 18, 354-355.
- Elizée**, Fr., a Recollect, at Fort Naxouat, N. B., 18, 124.
- Elk Creek**, Pa., a German settlement at before 1834, 27, 340.
- Elkton**, Md., baptisms at, 21, 247.
- Ellet**, Mrs., on William Gaston's mother as one of the "Women of the American Revolution", 6, 227.
- Elling**, Rev. William, in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327, 330; 16, 55, 59; in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 501; in St. Joseph's registers, 1794, 16, 54, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64; 1795, 202, 206; in Holy Trinity registers, 21, 71 and note, 72; 22, 9; a co-usurper with Fr. Goetz at Holy Trinity, also excommunicated, 23, 16, 18; Bishop Carroll's monition to, 101-102; and excommunication of, 114-116; affidavit of, 119; as parish schoolmaster, 123; in Holy Trinity marriage registers, 24, 145, 146, 149; election and retention of as schismatic pastor, 193-216; the Carroll-Carr-Oellers correspondence, 201-207; submission and smouldering embers of schism,

- 208-214; Fr. Elling's valedictory letter, 214-215; his end, 215-216; in St. Mary's parish records, Lancaster, Pa., 25, 35, 37, 43, 46.
- Elliott**, Prof., Keidel's Early Life of, noticed, 29, 288.
- Elly**, John, planter, Calvert County, Md., will of, 13, 30.
- El Paso**, New Mexico, Vargas at, 12, 179.
- Elson**, Louis C., in "National Music of America", on James II, "Dick" Talbot, and the Irish, 11, 82-83; claims too much for England, 25, 142.
- Elwyn**, Pa., School, seminarians at in epidemic, 1918, 30, 129-131.
- Ely**, Rev. E., Rev. John Hughes to on use of word "Romish", 20, 369.
- Embargo Act** denounced by "Friends of Constitution, Union and Commerce", 2, 108; repealed, *ibid*.
- Emergency Hospitals** in Phila., Chester, Eddington, Pa., and New Castle, Del., 1918, Franciscan Sisters at, 30, 31; No. 3, Philopatrian, Sisters of St. Joseph at, 135-136; No. 4, St. John's Nursery, same Sisters at, 143; No. 8, South Phila., Sisters I. H. M. at, 42, 48-51; St. Patrick's, Sisters of St. Joseph at, 137-139.
- Emmaus**, Pa., attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Emmet**, Robert, P. F. Scanlan and the execution of, 11, 386; Peter Maitland and speech of, 13, 138.
- Emmet**, Thomas Addis, M.D., "Memoir of Thomas Addis and Robert Emmet" by, noticed, 26, 181-184.
- Emmitsburg**, Md., Rev. Michael Egan at, 2, 33; selected as site of Mrs. Seton's foundation, 5, 424, 429; humble life of the infant community at, 435-438; privations and industries of in beginning, 439; Mrs. O'Conway visits, 439-441; Archbishop Marechal at, 11, 428, 432, 437 (Mt. St. Mary's); his last visit there, 453; Rev. Mr. Jameson President of Mt. St. Mary's at, 13, 161; school for little boys at conducted by Sisters of Charity, 21, 98-99; visited by Bishop Conwell, 1821, 25, 165; Bishop Flaget at, 29, 237.
- Emmons**, Richard, M.D., poem of on battle of Fort Erie, 12, 311-312.
- Emonds**, Rev. William, in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 139, 140; the first Catholic priest in Omaha, 3, 113; on place where Mass was first celebrated there, 119.
- Emory family** of Baltimore, an ancestress of the, 26, 379-380.
- "**Encyclopedia Britannica**" condemned, 11, 91-92, 93; misinforms us on the tobacco question, 12, 224; supports Villacorta, 13, 19.
- "**Encyclopedia of Biography**", Lamb's, ignores E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 6; Appleton's notice of him scanty, *ibid*.
- "**Encyclopedie du XIX^e Siecle**" the source of all the tobacco misinformation, 12, 225.
- "**End of the Earth**", Alaska, Rev. Philip J. Delon, S.J., writes from, 29, 99.
- Eneu**, James, trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 375; subscription of for enlargement of church, 413; facsimile of signature of, 414.
- Engel**, Joseph M., and A. C. H. Society, 2, 4.
- "**Engineering**", of London, Brother Potamian a contributor to, 28, 206.

England, commercial arrogance of, 2, 93; and the western frontier posts of the United States, 101; Fr. Louis della Vigna in, 163, 164; the Abbe Cheverus escapes to and studies its language, 14, 305; Catholics and the penal laws of, 17, 184; Fr. Joseph Mosley's farewell to, 185; schools in before the Reformation, 411 note; the first sea chart seen there was brought by Bartholomew Columbus, 429; Pere Joseph sends Capuchin missionaries to, 1630, 27, 197; in rivalry with France in the Niagara district, 29, 135-139.

"**England's Conversion and Reformation Compared**", and George Daly, of Lancaster, Pa., 5, 319, 523.

England, John, first Bishop of Charleston, S. C., *Diurnal of*, 1820-1823, 6, 29-55, 184-224; his own account of his appointment and consecration, 30-31; his first ordinations and his preparations to leave for America, 31; departure from Ireland and voyage, 32; arrival in Charleston and first business there, 33; projects second church and large cathedral in city, 34; starts for Savannah with Rev. Robert Browne, O.S.A., and makes inspection and inventory there, 34-35; receives proposals from trustees, administers Confirmation, and appoints Fr. Browne as pastor, 35; declines invitation to preach in Protestant church, goes to Augusta, is warmly received by pastor and trustees there, investigates church property, and writes to Catholics of other Georgia towns, 36-37; visits Warrenton and Locust Grove, instructs negroes, &c., 37-38; back to Augusta, confers with trustees, confirms, and goes to Columbia, S. C., and thence back to Charleston, 41-43; lectures, compiles and publishes a Catechism, receives converts, &c., 44; secures site for cathedral, has committee thereon, sets out for Wilmington, N. C., baptizes and confirms on the way, finds religion at low ebb there, and suggests improvements, 45-46; officiates in Presbyterian church, *ibid*; at Beaufort and Cosashatchie, 47; in Wilmington preaches twice to Protestants, visits S. Washington, goes to Newbern, and is guest there of Hon. William Gaston, 47-49; in North Washington and in Plymouth, where he preaches in Academy, 50-53; thence to Edenton and Elizabeth, where he is ill, 53-54; then goes to Norfolk, Va., where he meets and exchanges courtesies with Bishop Kelly of Richmond, 55; in Halifax and Warrenton preaches in courthouse to non-Catholics, thence through Louisburg to Raleigh, received there by Judge Taylor, Gaston's brother-in-law, and preaches in Presbyterian church, 184; in Fayetteville preaches in Episcopal church, 186; in Norfolk again, thence by steamboat to Baltimore, and thence to Philadelphia, 187; his interest and actions in the Hogan case, 187-197; in New York, 188-191; back in Phila., 191-197; in Baltimore and Georgetown, D. C., 197; received by President Monroe and Secretary of State Adams, *ibid*.; Norfolk, Edenton, N. Washington, Newbern, Wilmington, Georgetown (S. C.), and back in Charleston in a very weak state, 197-199; opens seminary there, and accepts John Birmingham as Levite and teacher, 200-201;

expounds grounds of opposition to trustee system, accepts Rev. Henry Doyle, late of Trenton, N. J., and appoints him teacher in seminary, 201-202; sends Rev. A. O'Hannan to Savannah as assistant, issues prospectus of weekly paper, and appoints pastors to Augusta and Locust Grove, 202; states his reasons for not having pews in churches, 202-204; four priests leave diocese, 204-205; church affairs in Florida, 1822, 205; dismisses Rev. H. Doyle, 206; sends Rev. Dr. S. F. Gallagher to St. Augustine, *ibid.*; trustee trouble again, 206-207; Dr. Gallagher troublesome, *ibid.*; a visit to Columbia, 208; educational and other interests, 209; ordinations, church administration, &c., 210; again in Columbia, thence to Augusta and Warrenton and Locust Grove, 211-213; to Savannah, 214; the Florida jurisdiction again, and great need of priests in Georgia, 215; to Columbia, thence to Camden, and meets Mrs. Sumter, 216; meets Mrs. Spann and other exemplary Catholics; Mr. Salmond, a Presbyterian, and the Camden Catholics; goes to Cheraw and Fayetteville, 217-218; visits Raleigh, Tarborough and Washington, N. C., 219; Newbern and Mr. Gaston's house, 220-221; from Wilmington back to Charleston and work there, 222-224; visits Columbia on administrative business, 224;—brings the Ursulines to Charleston diocese, 1, 223; and William Gaston compared, 6, 237; answers Dr. Breckenridge, 242; Gaston again, 250; mission to Hayti and misunderstanding with Archbishop of Baltimore alluded to by Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 7, 290; adversely criticized by latter, 293, 294; letters of to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 457-459, 459-460, 460-462, 462, 462-464, 465, 465-469, 469-471, 472, 472-474, 474-475, 476-481, 481, 482-485, 487-492; 8, 199, 208, 212, 213-215, 215-230, 230-235, 235-236, 237, 238-240, 294, 295, 302-312; to his sister, 7, 485; to M. J. Berry, his brother-in-law, 485-486; to his brother, 486; to Rev. Dr. M. O'Connor, 8, 193-198, 200-203, 203-207, 208-212; to V. Rev. Dr. Fitzgerald, 198-199; report of to Cardinal Prefect of Propaganda on condition of diocese, 1833, 317-329; letter to from Dr. P. McSweeney, 296-297; from J. G. Schwarz, 297-300; on news of Church in United States, 1838, 302-317; Church "Constitution" formulated by—Latin text, 450-454; translation, 454-459; report of on condition of Church in United States, 459-463; letter from Bishop Purcell to 471-473; V. Rev. Dr. Power, V.G., New York, eulogizes, 468, 469; alluded to, 475; and Hogan schism alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 424-425; letter from to M. Petit de Villars, Savannah, Ga., 10, 227; again alluded to, 11, 417; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 461; at consecration of Bishop B. J. Fenwick, 15, 209; installs him in Boston, 210; letter from to Martin Gordon and others in New Orleans, 268-269; letters from to Hon. William Gaston, LL.D., 1821-1823, 18, 367-388; 1821-1840, 19, 98-121, 140-184; and his "United States Catholic Miscellany", 23, 70; on Bishop Conwell, 24, 18; on cause of Rev. William Hogan's leaving Ireland, 21; on Hogan's position in Phila., 25; on his lack of learning, 37; on European

conceptions of the Church in America, 222; asked by Hogan to intervene in his case, 353; his answer, 358-359; states his position to the public, 359-361; in Phila., Sept.-Oct., 1821, 25, 218-228; fragment of a letter of, 228-229; letter from to Gaston, 229-230; Fr. Jordan, S.J., on visit of to Phila., 230; Rev. P. Kenny's opinion, 230-231; Bishop England on Hogan's demands, 297; on umpire Cadwallader's decision, 1822, 314; takes sombre view of the Phila. trouble, Dec., 1822, 334-335; intervenes on behalf of O'Meally and displeases Bishop Conwell, 27, 152-153; writes unfavorably of O'Meally, 157; on Hogan's writings, 376-377; on mistaken firmness, 28, 72-73; in New York with his sister, 83; makes a suggestion to Bishops Conwell and E. Fenwick, 84; the former dislikes his views, *ibid.*; on the St. Mary's agreement reported to Rome, 28, 166; declares against it, 166-168; records resolutions adopted by St. Mary's pewholders on Conwell-Harold trouble, 261-262; translates document notifying Bishops of United States of Rome's condemnation of St. Mary's agreement, 313-315; on delayed departure for Ireland of Frs. Harold and Ryan, 340; and Bishop Conwell's leaving Rome without permission, 343-344; at consecration of Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 29, 174; on Stephen Girard's funeral, 30, 100-101; "Works" and "Diurnal" of alluded to as sources, 15, 249; letters of, *do.*, 250; death of, 255; Rev. P. Rafferty preaches on occasion of obsequies of, 8, 396.

England, Mother Mary Catharine, letter from to Dr. Cullen, 9, 13-20.

England, Rev. Thomas R., escorts his brother the Bishop on his departure for America, 6, 31; made V.G. of Charleston diocese, 32.

English again in possession of Acadia for some years, 27, 212; subjugate all of it, 316, 317, 318-319; review of their rule there, 319-326.

English Catholic missions in America more circumscribed than Spanish and French, 6, 170.

"**English** Catholic Refugees of the Continent, 1558-1595", Rev. Dr. Guilday's, reviewed, 25, 364-371.

English claims and settlers on the Kennebec, 18, 306-307.

English colonies in America, Catholics of subject to Vic. Ap. of London District, 21, 187.

English Jesuits for the Five Nations of Indians, 21, 159-160.

"**English** Reader", Lindley Murray's, 1830, character of, 26, 41.

English temporary seizure of Quebec and Port Royal interrupts mission work, 18, 123.

English, Hon. William H., and the Post Vincennes Records, 12, 41.

Ennis, Rev. Michael, appointed to St. Mary's, Phila., 1794, 4, 302; leaves Phila. for Dublin, 306; alluded to, 1798, 13, 490, 491, 492; in St. Joseph's registers, 1794, 16, 55, 65, 66, 67, 68; 1795, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223; 1796, 314, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343; 1797, 361, 363, 364, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390; 1798,

- 17, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; death of alluded to, 22, 66.
- Enriquez**, Beatrix, second wife of Columbus, and their son, Ferdinando, 17, 378, 379-380.
- Enola**, only Catholic mission in Perry, Juniata and Snyder counties, Pa., 1918, 29, 198.
- Ensyla**, Flathead chief, 2, 204 and note.
- Enterprise Literary Association** of Germantown, origin of the, 20, 21.
- Epinette**, Rev. Peter, S.J., at Newport, Md., 1818, 1820, 20, 348-349; at Bohemia, 21, 247; 24, 134, 139; at Georgetown College, 1819, 22, 240, 250.
- Epiphany parish**, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private homes of, 1918, 30, 197.
- Episcopalians**, Protestant, and Rev. Dr. Tyng alluded to, 7, 429, 430.
- Epistle** or Diary of Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, 26, 328-346; 27, 45-64.
- Era** of renovation in Medicine, 17, 440.
- Erben**, Henry, of New York, places new organ in St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 122.
- Erie**, Lake, Cleveland on shore of, 3, 129.
- Erie**, Pa., visited by Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., 11, 152, 155; frame church of German parish in dedicated by Bishop Kenrick, 1840, 20, 104.
- Erie county**, Pa., not visited by Bishop until 1834, 27, 339-340; German Catholics near Elk Creek in, 340.
- Erie** (Vienna), Mich., first place in state after Monroe to have an I. H. M. Sisterhood school, 31, 290, 291.
- Ermentrout**, John S., non-Catholic school superintendent at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 223; Fr. Bally and conversion of, 244 and note, 245-247.
- Erntzen**, Rev. Paul Dominic, pastor of Conewago, Pa., 4, 2; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 109, 111, 121; 8, 336; fifth pastor of Goshenhoppen, 333, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341 note, 360, 365, 370, 371; 11, 44, 45; in St. Joseph's, Phila., registers, 1809, 19, 417, 427; 20, 212, 214; in St. Mary's parish records, Lancaster, 25, 35, 36, 42, 43; visits Northampton county stations, 31, 348.
- Ersine**, Charles, London, England, letter from to Bishop Carroll, 1799, 19, 391.
- "Escaped Nun"** excitement in Baltimore, 1839, 20, 91, 93.
- Eskimos** of Alaska, hardships of precarious life of the, 29, 125-129; murderers, but only from hope of plunder, 26, 111, 112, 126, 127.
- Eslang**, Rev. Mr., in Victoria, Texas, 20, 120.
- Esling**, antiquity of name in its various forms, 2, 333-338.
- Esling**, Charles H. A., reads paper on Church in Delaware at fourth public meeting A. C. H. Society, 1, 36, 117-160; on Board, 2, 4; reads poem, "The Ride of the Royal Wraith", 3, 8, 241-247; "Melodies of Mood and Tense" by, reviewed, 6, 56-58; on Board (second V. P.), 24, 6.

- Esling** genealogy, first generation, 2, 339; second, 339-340; third, 340-342; surviving lines, second, 342-344; third, 344-354; fourth, 354-357; fifth, 357-362; sixth, 362-365; seventh, 365-366; eighth, 366.
- Esling**, Nicholas, a trustee of St. Mary's, 4, 312; advances money to trustees to purchase new burying ground, 1800, 5, 26.
- Esling**, Paul, an incorporator of St. Mary's, 2, 88; a trustee under charter of 1788, 4, 289.
- Espejo**, Don Antonio, and Franciscan missions in New Mexico, 12, 172.
- Espenshade**, A. H., in his "Pennsylvania Place Names", on John Keating's management of the Ceres (Land) Company, 29, 319.
- Espinosa**, Fr. Alonzo, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 394, 395.
- Essig**, Augustus K., at Fr. Bally's deathbed, 20, 248.
- Estelle**, N. J., attended by Redemptorist Fathers, 17, 151.
- Eudebe Indians**, the, of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 186.
- Eudists** of Rennes, France, Rev. M. E. Clarke, of Carthage, N. Y., and the, 10, 154; first established in this country at Vincennes, Ind., *ibid*.
- European** Catholic opinion on slavery, 1862, 25, 18-29.
- Eustace family**, the, in Ireland, sufferers for the faith, 7, 2-3.
- Eutropius**, Trappist Fr., in Kentucky, the first Mitred Abbot in the United States, 3, 182.
- Evangelical** Church of Frederick William III of Prussia, 9, 138-139.
- "**Evangeline**" not an overdrawn picture, 27, 310-311.
- Evans**, W., St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 28-29.
- Evans**, Samuel, historian of Doyle family of Lancaster, Pa., 18, 66, 68.
- Evansville**, Ind., the Ursulines in, 1, 241; first Catholic service there held at house of A. Link, 20, 92; church cornerstone in laid by Mgr. de Forbin-Janson, 1840, 103-104.
- "**Evening Herald**", the, and the Kymner case, 2, 70.
- Evening School** (Free) of K. of C. for war veterans, 31, 154-155.
- "**Evening Sun**", New York, on origin of tune of "Star Spangled Banner", 24, 289.
- Evans**, Whitton, first owner and occupant of home of A. C. H. Society, 28, 43-45.
- Everard**, Dr., coadjutor of Cashel, at consecration of Bishop England, 6, 31.
- Everard**, Rev. Thomas, S.J., "A Method of Conversing with God", by, 1692, 17, 184.
- Ewing**, Gen. Charles and Bishop Lamy's "Short History of the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico", 12, 169.
- Ewing**, Robert, tomb of in St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 212; burials in, 229.
- Exchange**, Pa., mission established at by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Executive**, National, discussion on at Constitutional Convention of 1787, 2, 74 sq.
- Executive Board** reports. See A. C. H. Society.

- Eyre**, Emanuel, and rechartering of Bank of United States, 2, 109.
- Eyre**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- Faber**, Rev. F. W., hymns by in "Lyra Catholica", 1851, 31, 140, 141.
- Facsimiles** of Fr. Molyneux's marriage and baptismal registers, 4, 138, 140; of signatures of trustees subscribing for enlargement of St. Mary's, Phila., 414.
- Faerber**, Rev. William, of St. Louis, originator of the Leo House project, 16, 447.
- Fagan**, Augustine, in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 132; the glib Hoganite ancestor of a Protestant progeny, 26, 75; dies suddenly, 27, 154.
- Fagan**, Sister Mary Agnes, unusual longevity of, 15, 256.
- Fagan**, Nicholas, carpenter and architect of original St. Augustine's, 1, 168; he and Augustine alluded to, 20, 45-46 note.
- Fahey**, Rev. John P., O.S.A., assists at Pontifical Mass and solemn Vespers in St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, 17, 157; pastor of Mechanicville, N. Y., 19, 378.
- Fairbanks**, O. B. (Aguecheek?), a non-Catholic(?) writer, on Bishop Cheverus, 14, 315 and note; 15, 39 note.
- Fairclough**, Rev. Joseph W., Alexandria, Va., 1819, 22, 240, 251.
- Fairfield**, Ky., Bishop Flaget at, Jan., 1812, 29, 39.
- Fairfield Mission**, Pa., made a parish by Bishop J. W. Shanahan. 29, 215.
- "Faith in America, the Planting of the"**, lecture by Rev. E. I. Devitt, S.J., 6, 137-179.
- Falconio**, Mgr. Diomede, Delegate Apostolic, at solemn opening of new St. Nicholas' church, Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 172; Cardinal, A. C. H. Society's reception to, 24, 10-11.
- Falckner's Swamp** (variant), 3, 298.
- Falkner's Swamp**, Fr. Schneider at, 2, 317, 319; (now Pottsgrove), 3, 298; conversion in, 305; baptism in, 313.
- Falkoner Swamp** (variant), 3, 298.
- Fall River**, Mass., has a community of Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 70.
- Faller**, John, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage in house of, 2, 332; Fr. de Ritter baptizes there, 3, 306.
- Fallows**, P. E. Bishop, Chicago, honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 78.
- Falmouth**, Me.(?), rebuilt, 18, 148.
- Falls of Niagara**, Audubon on the, 15, 15-16.
- Falvey**, Rev. Daniel P., last secular pastor of Lansingburgh, N. Y., 12, 262-263.
- "Familiar Letters on Public Characters and Public Events"**, quoted, 2, 102.
- Fanneberg**, Philip, organ builder, Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 325.
- Farewell message** of Cardinal Mercier to the people of the United States, 31, 89-91.
- Farley**, Rev. Anthony, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., attends Mechanicville and Schaghticoke, 1845-1850, 19, 289, 364, 365; many years a

- missionary in Albany district, N. Y., a student of St. Vincent's Seminary, New York, 10, 39 note.
- Farley**, John M., Archbishop of New York, at funeral of Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 42; Cardinal, "Life of John Cardinal McCloskey", by, reviewed, 29, 283-286; Cardinal Mercier presides at first anniversary Mass for the late, 31, 47.
- Farmer**, Rev. Ferdinand, S.J., alias Steinmeyer, 2, 25; on number of Catholics in Lancaster County, Pa., 1757, 5, 309, 327; 21, 3; transferred to Phila., 4; 7, 391; and purchase of German burying ground, 1768, 21, 5; had to attend the sick in disguise, 6, 283; resident in Phila., 302; the first Catholic to hold office in Penna., 278; a missionary Apostolic, 2, 309 note; baptismal register of described, 1, 248-252; transcribed, 252-350; 2, 226-275; 4, 37-76; marriage register of, 2, 276-315; makes entries in Fr. Molyneux's registers, 4, 184; a trustee of the University of Penna., 2, 94; John Swanwick, non-Catholic, a friend of, 101; alluded to, 11, 189; and by Fr. Gibault, 20, 428; sketch of, 19, 385-386 note; letters from to V. Rev. John Carroll, Adm. Ap. and V. G., 1784-1786, 385-391; Fr. Joseph Mosley makes his profession to, 17, 198, 200; death of and the German Catholics of Phila., 21, 7; "The funeral sermon on the Death of", published by C. Talbot, Phila., 1786, 15, 122; centenary of death of, 2, 11.
- Farmer**, Rev. E. J., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 206 note.
- Farmhouse**, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at a, 3, 319.
- Farmington**, Ia., the church at, 2, 142.
- Farnan**, or Farnham, Rev. John, at Utica, N. Y., 1820-1821, 7, 9; 10, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70 and note; and Carthage, N. Y., 71, 72; in strained relations with Carthaginians, 73-74; transferred to Brooklyn and subsequent erratic career of, 74-75, 147; at Utica attacks Rev. W. Hogan, 1821, and later imitates him in Brooklyn, 24, 227.
- Faroe Islands** colonized by Irish voyagers, 17, 414.
- Farrell**, Rev. F., sent to N. Carolina, 1837, 19, 164, 165.
- Farrell**, Rev. Thomas, of Mt. St. Mary's, Emmittsburg, Md., and Rev. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 50.
- Father Joseph**, O. M. Cap., Richelieu's friend and colleague, 27, 193-196, 197.
- Fathers of the Church**, writings of the as sources of geographical knowledge, 17, 402 and notes; they believed in the sphericity of the earth, 403 and note, 404.
- Faure**, Rev. Stephen (Etienne), chaplain of the French families in Wilmington, Del., 1, 141, 368; 15, 455 and note; alluded to as at Bohemia, Md., 16, 363; officiates at marriage of John Keating, 29, 316; death and burial of at Bohemia, 1, 142; 21, 247; 24, 129.
- Faure**, Rev. Mr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Faures**, Messrs., and J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 220.
- Faust family**, the, in Carlisle, Pa., 6, 293-295.
- Fayette county**, Pa., Rev. P. Rafferty in, 8, 395; Rev. Peter Helbron baptizes in, 26, 255; one of seven in his parish, 371; attended from Pittsburg by Rev. P. Rafferty, 1830, 27, 340.

Fayetteville mission, Texas, 2, 148.

Fayetteville, N. C., Bishop England in, 6, 186-187, 217, 218; Jan., 1826, 19, 104; church to be blessed, 115; a priest to be sent to, Nov., 1830, 149; Catholics in, 1812, 23, 198.

Fayetteville, Ind.(?), land at offered to Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 11, 322.

Fear of "Papists" in Berks county, Pa., 1755, 21, 168-169.

"Feardana", Dr. R. D. Joyce's early pen name, 18, 196.

Fearis, Bernard, a Catholic, and Andrew FitzSimons, 2, 48; on death of Rev. John Burke, of St. Joseph's, Phila., 17, 457-458.

Federalists and anti-Embargo movement, 2, 108.

Fedigan, Rev. John J., O.S.A., at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 173; transferred thither from Cambridge, N. Y., 178; his very successful pastorate, 179-182; first resident pastor of Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 153-166, and notes; enlarges and decorates church, 153-154, and notes; builds a weekday chapel, 155; elected Provincial of his Order, chooses Bryn Mawr, Pa., as his residence, and is succeeded by Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., in Atlantic City, 166-167.

Feehan, Patrick A., Archbishop of Chicago, consecrates Dr. Riordan as coadjutor of San Francisco, 26, 48.

Felder, Fr. Valentine, O.S.B., begins permanent Benedictine occupation of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., 11, 257-258; sudden death of, 9, 176 note.

Felicchi, Mr., alluded to by Bishop Carroll, 1806, 22, 101.

Felix, Henry, of Reading, Pa., bequest of to Sisters I. H. M., 31, 329.

Fellner, Rev. Felix, O.S.B., "The Rev. Theodore Browers, O.F.M., Missionary in the West Indies and the Pioneer Priest in Western Pennsylvania", 25, 356-363; makes corrections in notes on Rev. Peter Helbron's Greensburg, Pa., registers, 26, 253-254, 262; "Father Peter Helbron's Baptismal Register at Sportsman's Hall, Pa.", 371-375.

Fenians, the, condemned by the Pope, 12, 272 and note.

Fenton, Mrs. Nancy, sister of Keating Rawson, 7, 19-20.

Fenwick families prominent in Kentucky, 19, 260.

Fenwick family in Maryland, relations of with the Smith family of Frederick county, Md., 10, 331-332.

Fenwick, Rev. (later Rt. Rev.) Benedict Joseph, S.J., in New York, 15, 394-395, 396, 398; overworked there, and needs more priests, 1815, 21, 90-91; 22, 149; and the old St. Patrick's cathedral there, 14, 349; and the Carlisle, Pa., church property, 11, 293, 294; alluded to, 428; in Charleston, S. C., 1819, 22, 240, 251-252; V. G. of Baltimore, receives Bishop England at Charleston, and they exchange formalities, 6, 33; V. G. of Charleston and administrator during Bishop England's absence on first tour, 34; the Bishop holds conferences with, 199; returns to Georgetown College, 205; to visit Newbern, N. C., in May, 1822, 18, 380; alluded to, 382; 19, 209; becomes second Bishop of Boston, 11, 388; 15, 209-211; letter of P. F. Scanlan to, 11, 390-392; his reply, 392-393; a second

letter from, 394-395; extract from diary of and another letter to P. F. Scanlan, 398; in still another he promises to visit Dover, N. H., 399-400; and does so, 400-401; preaches at dedication of Dover Church, 402; writes again to Scanlan, 403-404; letter from to the Catholics of Dover, 406; last extant letter of to Scanlan, 407-408; erects a monument to Fr. Rale, 2, 21; 18, 326-327; says Mass and preaches at funeral of Fr. de Barth, 2, 36; on Fr. Romagne, 14, 446; on Damariscotta, 481 note; describes first church in Salem, Mass., 503-504; on Hoganism, 25, 338; on church at Whitefield, Me., 15, 86; the first sole editor and proprietor of "The Jesuit", 314.

Fenwick, Cuthbert, Maryland pioneer, 30, 359.

Fenwick, Rev. (later Rt. Rev.) Edward Dominic, O.P., joins Fr. Badin near Bardstown, Ky., 1805, 23, 163-166; reserves as to his claims, 167-170, 171; pioneer missionary of Ohio, 25, 196 and note; visits Bishop Flaget, April, 1812, 29, 55, 56; at Bardstown Synod, 155; alluded to, 234; with Bishop Flaget again, Sept., 1812, 242; as first Bishop of Cincinnati dedicates St. John's church at Zanesville, O., 25, 200; brings Frs. Henni and Kündig to America, 7, 227-228; found few Catholics in his diocese, 14, 186; organizer of Lancaster parish, O., 20, 113; visits Phila. and goes to Rome, 1823, 22, 276; 26, 161; 28, 68-70; suggests a remedy for Hoganism, 25, 337-338; at consecration of Bishop Kenrick, 29, 174; letter to from Bishop Conwell, 258-259; Bishop Résé on death of, 8, 465; Life of, by Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., reviewed, 31, 259-260.

Fenwick, Rev. Enoch, S.J., pastor of St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1, 373; entertains Bishop England at Georgetown College, 6, 197; he and Benedict fellow-students of William Gaston at Georgetown, 230; and the Lancaster troubles of 1824; 11, 191; in Baltimore, 1819, 22, 240, 252; death of, 9, 239.

Fenwick, Rev. George, S.J., and the Maryland "Pilgrims" commemoration, 6, 246; mentions Fr. Souge, 15, 37 note; Rev. Mr., accompanies Archbishop Marechal to St. Thomas' Manor, 11, 441.

Fenwick, Ignatius, Georgetown, D. C., notice of and letter to from Rev. Francis Neale, S.J., 18, 394-395.

Fenwick, Jane, widow of Cuthbert, Patuxent, Calvert county, Md., will of, 13, 24.

Fenwick, Joseph, leaving Kentucky for Illinois, 19, 261; comes back, 267; gets a large grant of land in the Spanish Illinois, 270, 272; and back again as an apostle, 274.

Ferdinand, King of Aragon, and the first Vicar Apostolic in America, 10, 320-321, 322, 326; and Isabella and Columbus at Cordoba, 17, 377-378; treats Columbus with neglect on returning from his fourth voyage, 395, 396.

Fernandez, Garcia, a Palos physician, and Columbus' supposed visit to Rabida convent, 17, 377.

Ferrary, Fr. André, dies of yellow fever, 14, 178.

Ferrier, M., a San Domingo merchant, letter from to M. d'Orlic, on San Domingo in 1803, 28, 104-106.

- Ferris, Daniel, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 236-237.
- Ferry, D. F. X., a New York orphan asylum prodigy, 15, 167.
- Ferry, James, and Mr. Jenkinson build foundations of first church in Omaha, 3, 114.
- Fertility of soil of Sonora, Mexico, 5, 135-137.
- Fetterman, Mr., Pittsburg jurist, and Major O'Brien's Fort Monroe case, 13, 421.
- Fetterman, Gilbert Lafayette Beelen, Gen. Lafayette sponsor for in St. Patrick's, Pittsburg, 1825, 23, 58.
- Fetterman, W. W., burials in vault of St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 232-233.
- Féval, Paul, on the Jesuits, 12, 223.
- Fever River, Fr. F. V. Badin's baptismal registers of, 1827, 22, 179-184.
- Ffrench, Rev. Charles, at St. Peter's church, New York City, 1821, 7, 9. See French.
- Field, Cyrus W., of New York, alluded to by Bishop Hughes, 8, 505.
- Field, Rev. Thomas, O.S.A., succeeds Fr. Izzo at Mechanicville, N. Y., 19, 375-376.
- Fielding, Rev. John, sent to Newbern, N. C., 1834, 19, 154, 155.
- Fierens, Fr., letter to from Fr. Croquet at Oregon City, 16, 126; asked to join in mission work, 128-129; Archbishop Blanchet on his and Fr. Croquet's good work in Oregon, 141, 142, 149; Administrator of Oregon diocese, Fr. Verhaag assistant to, 31, 239.
- Fifteen Miles Creek, Archbishop Marechal at, 11, 446.
- Figyelmsey, Mrs. Eliza, list of the scientific publications of her father, Prof. S. S. Haldeman, LL.D., 9, 283-290.
- Filan, Rev. Michael, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- Filicchi Brothers, of Leghorn, Italy, and Mrs. Seton, 19, 392 note; letters from Philip to Bishop Carroll, 392-394; from Anthony to same, 394-400.
- Filopono, Fr., O.S.B., on Fr. Bernard Boil, 10, 312.
- Finances of A. C. H. Society. See Am. Cath. Hist. Society.
- Finances of the Capuchin missions in Acadia, 27, 311-314.
- "Financier of the Revolution", how FitzSimons tried to aid the, 2, 105.
- Finaz de Seyssel and intubation, 14, 403.
- Finelly, Rev. Mr., resident pastor of Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1855, 19, 290.
- Fink, Rt. Rev. Louis M., O.S.B., Bishop of Leavenworth, Kans., 3, 185; once stationed in Newark, N. J., 11, 134; at Covington, Ky., 140.
- Fink, Felix, infirmarian for students ill at Overbrook Seminary in epidemic, 1918, 30, 131.
- Finley, John, "The French in the Heart of America", reviewed, 27, 90-91.
- Finnen, V. Rev. John, V.G., Scranton, brief sketch of, 13, 57; and the Sisters I. H. M. in Pittston, Pa., 31, 310.
- Finotti, Rev. Joseph M., does not mention Lloyd's works in his "Bibliographia Catholica Americana", 3, 239; on Princess Gallit-

- zin, 4, 33; value of his work, 215 and note; a great work to be done by his successor, *ibid.*; on anti-Catholic periodicals, 217, 218; work of quoted, 19, 21 and note; alluded to, 15, 121; has no mention of the 1787 Aitken Choir Book, 26, 209.
- Fintan**, Abbot, O.S.B., Indiana, 3, 185.
- Fire Companies**, volunteer, of Phila., and the new church at Chestnut Hill, 12, 158 and note.
- "First Catholic Fourth of July, The**, at St. Mary's Church, Phila., A. D. 1779", 7, 139-140.
- First Communion** at Churchville, Pa., under Fr. Bally, 20, 241-242.
- Fischer**, Rev. Mr., Chicago, and the Leo House in New York, 16, 447.
- Fish**, Prof. Carl Russell, and the Baltimore-Carroll documents, 21, 185-186.
- Fisher**, Henry, of Lewistown, on Barry's success at the Capes, 7, 168.
- Fisher**, Jacob M., and the Tedyuscung image on Council Rock, 12, 25-26.
- Fisher**, Mgr. Nevin F., on attractiveness of St. John the Evangelist's church, Phila., 20, 350-351.
- Fisher**, Philip, name assumed by Fr. Thomas Copley, S.J., 20, 346.
- Fisher**, Rev. J. Harding, S.J., "In Memoriam Father Pardow", 26, 21-24.
- Fisheries and Fast Days**, C. C. Coffin on, 12, 83-85.
- Fishkill**, N. Y., Fr. Farmer in vicinity of, 2, 226; baptizes near, 274, 275; officiates at marriage near, 305, 309; baptizes at, 4, 54.
- Fisk**, Wilbur, President of Wesleyan University, appeals for Protestant missionaries to the Flatheads, 2, 192.
- Fiske**, John, on the first Vicar Apostolic of America, 7, 142; on low status of negroes in Protestant Virginia, 17, 299 note; on the St. Brendan and other voyages, 413 note; on Gov. Dongan of New York, 22, 207.
- Fithian**, M., first printer of the Phila. "Catholic Herald", 15, 55 note; 22, 108, 158; letter from, at Fullerville Iron Works, N. Y., to Rev. Edward J. Sourin, 14, 114; to M. A. Frenaye, about the "Catholic Herald", 1861, 23, 31-32; alluded to, 71, 89.
- Fitton**, Rev. Fr., of East Boston, preaches at Blessing of new Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Mass., 2, 215.
- Fitzimons** (erroneous spelling), Thomas, trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., under 1788 charter, 4, 289.
- Fitzgerald**, Bishop, Little Rock, Ark., visits Grand Coteau parish, La., 9, 347.
- Fitzgerald**, John, Alexandria, Va., letter from to Tench Tilghman & Co., 10, 227.
- Fitzgerald**, Rev. F. J., C.M., at St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 20.
- Fitzgerald**, Rev. Joseph, brother of Bishop, at Carthage and Lowville, N. Y., 10, 175-176.
- Fitzgerald**, Maurice, and his patriotic Irish descendants, 29, 292.
- Fitzgerald**, Rev. William A., Darby, Pa., hospitable to grave-digging Seminarians, 1918, 30, 122.

- Fitzherbert**, Rev. Francis, S.J., and will of Thomas Diniard, 13, 23; of Jane Fenwick, 24; of James Langworth, 25; of John Medley, *ibid.*; of Nicholas Keating, 26; of Thomas Turner, *ibid.*; of John Shirtcliffe, *ibid.*; of Robert Coll, 27; of Charles Maynard, 28; witness of wills, 30; Thomas Gerard, physician, and his brother-in-law, Justinian Snow, 23, 55-56.
- Fitzmaurice**, Revs. James J. and John E., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 405.
- Fitzmaurice**, Rev. Patrick, attends the Drumore Mission, Pa., 5, 342; at St. John's, Phila., 20, 395; at Ivy Mills, Pa., 1854, 25, 30.
- Fitzmorris**, Rev. T. J., "The Pioneer of Religion, and the First Church and Cathedral in Omaha and Nebraska", 3, 111-120.
- Fitzpatrick**, Rt. Rev. Dr., Bishop of Boston, restores Abnaki mission to Jesuits, 2, 21.
- Fitzpatrick**, Daniel, West Chester, Pa., fantastic will of, 7, 38.
- Fitzpatrick**, Rev. John, in St. Augustine's registers, Phila., 13, 170, 201; at Pottsville, Pa., 1830, 27, 342; buys land for church uses in Easton, Pa., 31, 340.
- Fitzpatrick**, Rev. Mr., an early priest in Albany, N. Y., 23, 176, 177.
- Fitzpatrick**, Patrick, and wife, graves of, 3, 262.
- Fitzpatrick**, Rev. Raphael, in St. Augustine's registers, 13, 169, 172, 335; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1802, 18, 216-223, 225-231, 234-239; 1803, 262-269; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 33, 34; alluded to by Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., 1801, 24, 203; dies and is succeeded at St. Augustine's by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1, 172.
- Fitzpatrick**, Captain Richard, grave of, 3, 257.
- Fitzpatrick**, Rev. Mr., from Petersburg, Va., in Phila., 26, 164.
- Fitzsimmons**, Rev. Francis, at Lancaster, Pa., 1804, 2, 34; complained of by Germans, *ibid.*; there still, 5, 327, 331; more of complaint, 1804, 348; in parish records of same year, 25, 343-345, 351, 355.
- Fitzsimmons**, Rev. Henry, in Susquehanna county, Pa., 12, 64; letter from at Pottsville to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 102; alluded to at Wilkes-barre, 17, 149.
- Fitzsimmons**, Rev. Hugh P., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 1843-1844, 7, 397; 25, 30.
- Fitzsimmons**, Rev. Mr., at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 138.
- FitzSimons**, Catherine (Meade), wife of Thomas, death of, 2, 106.
- FitzSimons**, Nicholas, Andrew, John and Ann, brothers and sister of Thomas, 2, 47, 48.
- FitzSimons**, Thomas, Catholic signer of the Constitution of the United States, 2, 45-114; second in public service only to Franklin in Penna. delegation, 46; William Gaston, Henry Flanders and James G. Barnwell on, 46-47; where born, 47; letter from to Bishop Carroll, 1806, *ibid.*; as sponsor and witness to a deed, 48, 49; more letters to Bishop Carroll, 49; his marriage and evidences of his faith, *ibid.*; one of founders of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 1771, 50; at City Patriots' meeting, May 20, 1774, *ibid.*; one of Deputies to correspond with sister Colonies, 50-51; escorts Washington to Catholic Church, 52; first Catholic elected to a political body, and an officer of the Associators, 52-53; the

Committee of Safety, 53; in active military service as Captain, 54; the Canadian prisoners at Bristol, 55; in the Trenton-Princeton-Morristown campaign, 56-58; ordered back to Phila., 58; assistant to the Council of Republican Society and an overseer of the Poor, 61; pleads in vain for Quaker Loyalists, *ibid.*; FitzSimons & Co., supplying French fleet with stores, *ibid.*; the General Committee to Regulate Prices, 62; on other Committees, *ibid.*; Censor, 63; Continental money, *ibid.*; the Bank of Pennsylvania, *ibid.*; praised by Alexander Hamilton, 64; in Matthew Carey's "Museum", 65; the Bank of North America, *ibid.*; President of Delaware Insurance Co., Hibernian Fire Co., and member of Confederation Congress, *ibid.*; on paying public debts, 66; against disbanding of the army, 67; father of Protection to American Industry, 68; on trade with Great Britain, *ibid.*; on Penna. Board of Censors and Committee to Revise State Constitution, 68-69; military fines, 70; dissolves partnership with George Meade, Rev. John Carroll guest of, the Kymmner correspondence, *ibid.*; in State Legislature, advocates abolition of Test Laws, Protection, and inland navigation, and opposes suppression of the theatre, 71; in sloop armament case, 72; Delegate to Constitutional Convention of 1787 and his assiduous services there, 72-80; on coercion of Assembly members, 81; in that body, 1787, 84; elected to First Congress under new Constitution, 1788, and to Second and Third, *ibid.*; measures he advocated, 84-86; at celebration of ratification of the Constitution, 87; letter on Rush-Franklin incident, 87-88; an incorporator of St. Mary's, 88; appointments and work in Congress, 88-90; the first to suggest a Protective Tariff, 90-93; revision of State Constitution, 93-94; a trustee of the College of Phila., 94; letters to from Cyrus Griffin, 94-95; one of Signers of Catholics' address to Washington, 96-97; supports Hamilton's funding system, 99; the Whiskey Insurrection, 100; a Federalist and Washingtonian, *ibid.*; defeated for Congress by John Swanwick, 100-101; his political career closed, 101; a commissioner under Jay's treaty, *ibid.*; Naturalization Bill of 1797, 102; presides at Farewell Dinner to Washington, *ibid.*; the disturbances at Holy Trinity church, 1797, 102-103; elected a trustee of St. Mary's, 103; the settlement with England, *ibid.*; his claim against the seizures by Spaniards, *ibid.*; his claim against the French, *ibid.*; bankrupt by aiding Robert Morris, 104; his extant papers, *ibid.*; Morris's failure, 105-106; ravages on commerce and death of his wife, 106; presides at banquet given to Daniel Clark, delegate from Louisiana, 107; letters of to Bishop Carroll, 107-108; the anti-embargo movement, 108; President of Chamber of Commerce, *ibid.*; intercedes for John Carrell, 109; rechartering of Bank of United States, *ibid.*; residences of, death of, *ibid.*; obituary tribute to, 110; his burial, will, and tombstone placed by John J. Maitland, 110-111; his dealings with Robert Morris, 112-114; other references to, 3, 205, 208-211, 213, 214, 217, 259; 18, 259; 19, 402, 403, 404; 21, 16, 17; 24, 197.

Five Nations of Indians, English Jesuits for the, **21**, 159, 160; controversy and conversion, 101-162.

Flag, the question of the first American, discussed, **7**, 166.

Flaget, Benedict Joseph, as a seminarian thought of joining the Trappists, **1**, 94; an exiled priest, sojourns in Pittsburg, Pa., 1792, **9**, 294; alluded to, 1796, **20**, 266, 267; first Bishop of Bardstown (Louisville), Ky., seeking clerical recruits in France, **8**, 297-298; returns to America with Fr. Bruté, **13**, 333; allusions to and to consecration of, **15**, 385, 386; **14**, 310 note; place of episcopal installation of, **26**, 167; wandering and lonely life of in his early episcopal years, **29**, 37; sells a slave, 38-39; divides his diocese into missionary districts, **27**, 130; Diary of for 1812, **29**, 37-59, 153-169, 231-249; letters from at Baltimore to his V. G., **14**, 192-193; at installation of Bishop Du Bourg in St. Louis, 1818, 203-205; correspondence between and Bishop Plessis of Quebec, **18**, 12-43; alluded to by Bishop Egan, **19**, 409, 411; by Fr. David, 412, 413, 414, 415; letter to from Archbishop Carroll, **20**, 69-71; and Rev. William Hogan, **24**, 41-42; and the Dominicans in Ohio, **25**, 196 note; did not say the first Mass in Zanesville, O., 214 note; visits one of Trappist Fr. Marie Joseph's new missions, **27**, 47; Bishop England sends letter of communion to, **6**, 33; letter from to Dr. Cullen in Rome, **8**, 476-477; lets Fr. Carter go to Phila., **9**, 402; receives the migrating Visitandines at Louisville, **13**, 212; visits St. Louis, Mo., **14**, 141, 143; on good condition of his diocese, 167; on a tour in Louisiana diocese, 167-168; and death of a young priest, 168-169; alluded to by Fr. Badin, 1799, **19**, 482; converts a bigoted family in Kentucky, **14**, 183 and note; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, **30**, 349-351; and the introduction of gas into St. John's, Phila., **20**, 386; buys lot in Louisville for a cathedral, 110; and another near for a new seminary, *ibid.*; lays cornerstone of a new church in Portland suburb, *ibid.*

Flaherty, Rev. M. P., and the Boston "Jesuit Sentinel", **5**, 464.

Flahavan, Roger, father-in-law of Mathew Carey, grave of, **3**, 263; trustee of St. Mary's, 1790, **4**, 294; facsimile of signature of as clerk of trustees, 249; father-in-law also of Mark Willcox, and his sons Roger and John active in St. Mary's church affairs, **15**, 415-419.

Flaherty, James A., benefactor A. C. H. Society, **3**, 6; and the Harrisburg capitol pictures, **29**, 35; Supreme Knight K. of C., and the naming of the steamship "Casey", **31**, 156.

Flanagan, Rev. M., successor of Rev. Richard Kenrick as pastor of St. Nicholas of Myra church, Dublin, **9**, 460.

Flanders, Henry, on Thomas FitzSimons, **2**, 47; quoted, 48; on him as the original Protectionist, **91**.

Flannery, Mr., superintendent, Philopatrian Institute, in epidemic of 1918, **30**, 129.

Flasch, Kilian C., Bishop of La Crosse, Wis., death of, **3**, 428.

Flat Creek, Ky., Bishop Flaget at, **29**, 232, 240.

- Flathead tribe** of the Salish nation of Indians, 2, 174-205; on the Bitter Root River, 176; Patrick Gass on first view of the, 177, 178; mission to St. Louis, 1831, 188-191; sensational Protestant account of, 191; Fr. De Smet among at the Clark River, 204; Bishop James O'Connor's account of the, 3, 85-110; not known why so called, 97; extent of their country, visited by Lewis and Clark, *ibid.*; chief tribes of the, 98; Salish their language, *ibid.*; converted, 1841, by Fr. De Smet and companions, *ibid.*; their tribal chiefs, 104, 105; talk with one of them, 105-107; their penal code, 102; their police force, 108; the people at Mass and communion, 109; Nez Percés enemies, 108-110; Catholic Iroquois from Canada the pioneer missionaries, 17, 60; home of the and of allied nations when Fr. De Smet began his missions, 27, 106; beginning of his work among them, 108-111; his first journey from them back to St. Louis, 111-112; his second visit to the, 259-261.
- Flavin**, Rev. M., of Davenport, Ia., in Keokuk, 2, 142.
- Fléché**, Rev. Jessé, makes first converts among the Abnakis, 18, 121.
- Fleming**, Rev. Francis A., assistant at St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 294; private tutor of William Gaston in boyhood, 6, 228; and the Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 429; an Irish Dominican lately from Dublin in Phila., 1789-1790, 21, 8; Secretary to Bishop-elect Carroll in Phila., 1789, 39; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1791, 15, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; 1792, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 1793, 454, 456, 457, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; dies of yellow fever, 3, 215; 4, 299.
- Fleming**, Fr., O.S.A., officiated in Atlantic City, N. J., in 1856, 17, 84.
- Flick**, Ella M. E., translator of "Epistle or Diary of Rev. Father Marie Joseph Dunand", 26, 328-346; 27, 45-64.
- Flick**, John, Carrolltown, Cambria County, Pa., Trappists once occupied the land owned by, 13, 231.
- Flick**, Lawrence F., M.D., reads at third public meeting paper on "French Refugee Trappists in the United States", 1, 36, 86-116; Vice-President, 2, 4; Chairman of Committee on Publication, 3, 4; address by on "The Am. Cath. Hist. Society and a Catholic Reference Library", 3, 72-84; editor of "St. Mary's Oldest Extant Minute Book", 4, 245; annual address by as President A. C. H. Society, Dec., 1893, 5, 1-6; author of Introduction to the "Rudo Ensayo", 109; paper by on "The Papago Indians and their Church", 385-416; Presidential address of, Dec., 1894, 6, 3-6; Dec., 1896, 8, 1-8; author of "Biographical Sketch of Rev. Henry Lemke, O.S.B., 1796-1882", 9, 129-192; and of biographical sketch of Mathew Carey, 352-355; and of "Matthias James O'Conway, Philologist, Lexicographer and Interpreter of Languages, 1766-1842", 10, 257-299, 385-422; 11, 9-32, 156-176; and the "Records A. C. H. Society", 13, 45; recorder of "Reminiscences of John Elder, Deceased, of Carrolltown, Cambria County, Pa., One of the Pio-

- neer Settlers of Prince Gallitzin's District", 227-230; and of "Reminiscences of Luke Maguire of St. Augustine, Cambria County, Pa., Taken in 1879", 231-232; on "The State of Medical Knowledge at the Time of the Discovery of America", 17, 373, 434-444; on "The Work Accomplished by the Am. Cath. Hist. Society", 21, 59-64; on "History of Catholic Church in America", 23, 54; translates Rev. J. N. Goetz's first sermon at Holy Trinity church, Phila., 94; Presidential address by, Dec., 1913, 25, 1-7; Dec., 1914, 26, 1-12; on "Preservation of Catholic Documents", 97-110; translator of "Father Peter Helbron's Greensburg, Pa., Register", 250-263; 27, 65-73, 161-173, 346-355; 28, 85-90, 135-149, 297-309; author of Introduction to translation of Father Marie Joseph Dunand's Epistle or Diary, 26, 328; on the D'Orlic-Rodrigue papers, 28, 184-185; receives the Notre Dame Laetare Medal, 31, 101-128.
- Flin**, Rev. Mr., receives privilege, 11, 428.
- Flinn**, Rev. Mr., at Albany, N. Y., 1804, 21, 92.
- Flint**, Prof. Austin, M.D., on Dr. Laennec, 14, 392-393.
- Flintham**, Lydia Sterling, and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397; on "The Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood", 14, 6-15; on "The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary—a Phila. Foundation of 1833", 15, 46-68; on the "Franciscan Tertiaries, first Established in the United States at Phila., A. D. 1855", 125-138.
- Flood**, Rev. Eugene V., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 206 note.
- Flood**, Rev. Patrick, visits Dover, N. H., 11, 403.
- Flood**, Dr. W. H. Grattan, on origin of tune of "Star Spangled Banner", 24, 290; his argument weak, 291-292, 293, 294, 295 and note, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 313, 317 note, 318, 319, 320, 325; on Smith's claim to tune of "Anacreon in Heaven", 327, 330; and "God Save the King", 332; and authorship of words of "Anacreon", 334-335; replies to Rev. Dr. Henry's criticisms on "Star Spangled Banner" air, 25, 97-102; final answer to Dr. Henry's Rejoinder, 138-145; furnishes Mgr. Henry with interesting information, 26, 326; alluded to, 27, 296, 299 note; on the origin of a certain translation of "Adeste Fideles", 28, 289 sq.
- Floquet**, Fr., of Montreal, and the American cause, 15, 71; suspended for favoring it, 29, 349.
- Florence**, the Platonic Academy of, 1, 57.
- Florida**, Catholic periodicals published in, 4, 222; 19, 19; probably the scene of the first Mass in the present United States, 6, 139; Fr. Cancer martyred in and St. Augustine founded, 141; Holy Orders first conferred in and in United States, 143; Christian Indians in, *ibid.*; destroyed by the South Carolinians, *ibid.*; Church changes in, 1822, 205; the Church in the East, 206, 207, 215; the Seminole war in East, 8, 227, 236; ceded to the United States, 14, 38; Mgr. Portier first Bishop of, 199, 200; abandoned by the Jesuits, 19, 9; and Alabama mentioned to form a new diocese, 197; first priests in were Spanish Franciscans, 21, 176; Ponce de Leon's patents for colonization in, 1512, 1514, 23, 201-211.

- Florida**, Yucatan, erected into an episcopal see, and first Bishop of, 9, 386-388.
- Florissant**, Mo., reached by the migrating Trappists, 1, 105; Ladies of the Sacred Heart at, 14, 152, 180; has first Jesuit establishment in the West, 185; Bishop Du Bourg and the Jesuits at, 194; Jesuits and Ladies S. H. at, 202; Jesuits' pioneer establishment again, 27, 99.
- Floyd**, Rev. John, at St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1, 373; newly ordained, suggested for Kentucky mission, 19, 264; death of alluded to by Fr. Badin, 1798, 463.
- Floyd**, Governor, Virginia, his brother, Judge, and their mother reported to have become Catholics, 31, 201.
- Flushing**, L. I., Dr. J. V. Huntington a professor at St. Paul's Episcopal school of, 16, 245.
- Flynn**, Mgr. Dennis J., LL.D., brief sketch of, 25, 31-32; from Louisville, Ky., to Mt. St. Mary's, Emmittsburg, ordination in Wilmington, Del., parish work in that diocese, Professor, Vice-President and Treasurer, and President of Mt. St. Mary's, 31; honored by Pope, character, 32.
- Flynn**, Rev. Joseph M., "The Catholic Church in New Jersey", quoted, 17, 76-77 note; and corrected as to Atlantic City, 81 note; alluded to, 147 note.
- Flynn**, Rev. Thomas, Trappist, in St. Augustine's registers, Phila., 1, 357, 361; 13, 169, 346, 348; Rev. Mr., from Kentucky, visits Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 73; letter from, at Port-au-Prince, Haiti, 76; in northern Pennsylvania, 1803, 20, 292; in Western Penna., 1805, 26, 374.
- Flynn**, Daniel and James, of Graball, N. Y., 29, 363 and note, 365.
- Flynn**, Mary, Mother Marianna, 13, 58.
- Flynn**, Rev. Mr., Bishop Flaget and, 1812, 29, 40, 44; alluded to, 52, 54, 56; at Bardstown Synod, 155.
- Flynt**, Rev. Henry, a protest of Fr. Rale against Massachusetts encroachments, 18, 148; on hostages given by Abnaki Indians to English, 313.
- Foin**, Rev. Jules C., pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339; on Rev. Louis Barth, 2, 29-37, 383; history of Elizabethtown parish by, 2, 31-33; visited by his close friend, Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., 11, 152, 266, 270, 271; at Hanover, Pa., 273.
- Folchi**, Rev. P. M., S.J., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 397, 398.
- Folcroft**, Pa., Sisters H. C. J. at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 39.
- Foley**, V. Rev. Thomas, D.D. (later Bishop of Chicago), lays cornerstone of new Passionist monastery, Baltimore, 10, 93.
- Foley**, W., of Portland, Ore., and Mgr. Croquet, 16, 121 note.
- Foley**, William, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 236.
- Fontanarossa**, Susanna, mother of Christopher Columbus, 17, 375.
- Foote**, Rev. Dr. George C., wife and children, of Chestnut Hill, converts, 12, 260.

- Forbes**, Rev. James, Honesdale, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 106; baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 393.
- Forbes**, Rev. Dr. John Murray, conversion, ordination and relapse of, 16, 251; 31, 178 (and note), 179.
- Forbin-Janson**, Mgr. C. A. de, Bishop of Toul and Nancy, France, dedicates first church in Cleveland, O., 3, 134; visits Grand Coteau parish, La., 9, 346; preaches at St. Mary's, Phila., 406; his mission to United States, 11, 323; with Bishop Purcell in Cleveland, 1840, 20, 100; lays church cornerstone at Evansville, Ind., 1840, 103-104.
- Force's** "American Archives", quoted, 7, 164.
- Ford**, John W., of Baltimore, George H. Miles writes a play for, 10, 434.
- Fordham**, N. Y., college and seminary established at, 7, 83.
- "Foreign"** question, the, in Harrisburg diocese, 28, 38-39.
- Foreign Missions**, Sisters I. H. M. and, 31, 318.
- "Forest"**, the, a sequel to "Lady Alice", by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 424; his second Catholic novel, 424-425.
- Forest Glen**, Md., association of with Archbishop Carroll, 20, 343.
- Forest**, M. de la, French consul in Phila., 1792, becomes fast friend of John Keating, 29, 309.
- Forks of the Blue Mountains** (unidentified) in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299, 303.
- Forrest**, Edwin, George H. Miles wins a prize offered by, 10, 433; writes a tragedy for, 434.
- Forrestel**, Rev. Dominic, editor of Phila. "Catholic Herald", 22, 157; assistant at St. Mary's, and grave of there, 3, 254; attends St. Ann's, Port Richmond, 11, 296.
- Forster**, Rev. Michael, Maryland, and will of Edward Parker, 13, 29; of George Manwaring, 30; of John Elly, *ibid.*; of Roger Shekee, *ibid.*; of Richard Moy, 32; of Derby Donnavan, 33; of Edward Dermott, *ibid.*; of James Neale, *ibid.*; of James Bodkin, 35; of Thomas Brooke, 37; of Edward Clarke, *ibid.*
- Fort Anne**, N. Y., attended by Fr. Coyle from Sandy Hill, 19, 302.
- Fort Chartres**, beginnings and character of, 12, 459; surrenders to the British, 463; alluded to by Rev. P. Gibault, 20, 416; registers of in custody of Chicago Historical Society, 21, 243.
- Fort Colville**, Fr. Blanchet assembles and instructs Salish Nation Indians at, 2, 196.
- Fort Davis** mission, Texas, 2, 148.
- Fort Duquesne**, register of, 2, 27 note; brief career of, 4, 197.
- Fort Erie** in charge of Lieut. McDonogh, and later of Gen. Ripley, before being assaulted by the British, 12, 299; the battle there begins, 300.
- Fort Findlay**, O., with but few Catholics, 1840, attended thereafter from Tiffin, 20, 114.
- Fort George**, Canada, letter of Lieut. McDonogh from, 12, 435; another, 438; two American schooners sunk near in a squall, 439; and two captured by the British, 439, 440 note; a third letter

- from, 441; a fourth, 442; a fifth, 444; fighting on land and water near, 446.
- Fort Hall**, Fr. de Smet and Flatheads at, 2, 203.
- Fort Hoskins**, King's Valley, Ore., Frs. Mespl   and Croquet at, 16, 136, 138.
- Fort Jennings**, O., German Catholics of, 1840, 20, 115.
- Fort Laramie**, Council of Indian tribes at, and Fr. De Smet, 1851, 27, 262.
- Fort Latour**, Acadia, origin of, 27, 204; Capuchins at, 204-205; other forts built by Latour, 213.
- Fort McIntosh** (Beaver, Pa.), Matthias J. O'Conway's journey to with the Penna. militia, 10, 264, 265.
- Fort Madison**, Ia., 2, 137; Fr. Brickwedde's first visit to, 133; Fr. Alleman at, 135.
- Fort Miller**, N. Y., attended by Fr. Coyle from Sandy Hill, 19, 302.
- Fort Pentagoet**, occupied by a French garrison, on site of Castine, Me., 27, 203; Capuchins at, 208.
- Fort Pitt** (Duquesne), disturbances at, 4, 199; O'Conway at with the Penna. militia, 10, 264.
- Fort Resolution**, Canada, Harry V. Radford starts from to reach Hudson Bay, 26, 123.
- Fort St. Mary's**, O., Bishop Purcell lectures for Protestants and the few Catholics of, 20, 116.
- Fort Stanwix** treaty with the Six Nations and the Allegheny region, 4, 199; second treaty of, 200.
- Fort Vancouver**, Wash., the Blanchets build an orphanage at, 16, 127, 128-129; the home of Bishop Blanchet, 131; Fr. De Smet goes to, 17, 65.
- Fort Walla Walla**, Fr. Blanchet assembles and instructs Indians at, 2, 196.
- Fort Washington**, Pa., attended from Chestnut Hill, 1855, and later, 12, 27; near scene of railroad tragedy of St. Michael's excursion, 1856, *ibid.*
- Fort Yam Hill**, Ore., Frs. Mespl   and Croquet well received at, 16, 138.
- Fort**, Mr., and J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 220.
- Forts**, the Royal, in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 251-257.
- Forts** built by French from Great Lakes to Gulf, 12, 455.
- "Fortunate Isles"**, of Sertorius, the Canaries, 17, 426.
- Fortune**, Michael, "Lines on Death of Commodore Barry", 8, 271.
- Fortune**, Fr., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205.
- Foulhouze**, a fallen French priest, gives trouble in New Orleans, 7, 311.
- Foundling Asylum**, New York, Dr. O'Dwyer connected with, 14, 395; diphtheria at, *ibid.*; his long service at, 410; his relations with the Sisters at, 413-414.
- Fouquet**, L., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Four Early Catholic Newspapers**, 29, 336-344.
- Fournais**, V. Rev. Fr., V.G., Tarbes, France, to Mother Superior of Lourdes, 15, 284.

- Fournier**, Rev. Mr., in Kentucky, alluded to by Fr. Badin, 19, 455, 458-462, 467, 470, 473, 476, 479, 480; 23, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149; on dancing, 154; one of earliest missionaries there, 26, 166; at Rolling Fork, Ky., 29, 44.
- "Fourth of July, the First Catholic"** (E. C. Donnelly), 7, 139-140.
- Fourth of July** celebration, 1832, at St. John's church, Phila., 20, 366-367.
- Fourviers**, Lyons, France, becomes the home of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 66, 67, 68; in the Revolution of 1848, 69.
- Fox's "Book of Martyrs"**, Easel Andrews' refutation of, alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 95.
- Fox**, Francis, director of Seminarian grave-diggers at New Cathedral cemetery, 1918, 30, 125.
- Fox**, Henry, in London, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 208, 209, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219.
- Foy**, Francis A., V. Pres. A. C. H. Society, 2, 4; report of as Recording Secretary on Society's work and growth, 1881-1888, 7-12; obituary notice of as a priest of Newark diocese, 22, 120.
- Foy**, Mrs. L., presents flag for Constitution celebration by A. C. H. Society, 2, 38.
- Frackville**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school at, 31, 333.
- Frambach**, Rev. James (Jacob), S.J., at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 2, 328; 3, 298; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; had come to America with Fr. Pellett, 6, 300; and the Conewago church property, 11, 282, 283, 284.
- France**, the Audubons take refuge in at a stormy time, 15, 9; contributions of to early American Catholic history, 192; aid of to the United States and the French Revolution, 16, 185; recovers Acadia, 27, 326-327; an old frontier of (the Niagara country), 29, 131-139.
- Franchère**, journey of from Astoria to Canada, 2, 183; narrative of northwest coast experiences by translated by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 426.
- Franchi**, Cardinal, Prefect of Propaganda, approves of "Poughkeepsie Plan" of education, 19, 44-45.
- Francis**, Dr., biographer of Fr. Rale, on treaty of Portsmouth, 18, 145; on English injustice to Abnakis, 321; unjust to the Jesuits, 344; on Fr. Rale's scholarship, 348-349.
- Francis of Cumières**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 54.
- "Franciscan Tertiaries**, first Establishment in the United States at Philadelphia, 1855", 15, 125-138: the three initiators, 126, 127; their first home and mission here, 127-128; their work in a new and larger convent, 128-129; become school teachers in St. Alphonsus' parish, 130; mother house and novitiate transferred to Reed Street, 130-131; in a smallpox epidemic, 131; at St. Vincent's Orphanage, Tacony, 131-132; go as teachers to Syracuse and Utica, N. Y., 132-133; in the Hawaiian Islands, Buffalo, N. Y., Pittsburg, Pa., and at St. Mary's Hospital, Phila., 133; death of their first Superior, *ibid.*; the Sisters purchase the Seminary prop-

erty at Glen Riddle and make it mother house, 134; open St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading, and St. Agnes', Phila., 135; their expansion, *ibid.*; their institutions in the southern states, 135-136; under Archbishop Ryan they cease to be exclusively German. 136; chronological list of their missions, 136-138; Sisters deceased during the epidemic, 1918, 30, 216-217. See Sisters of St. Francis for their work that year.

Franciscans (Friars) and Jesuits, Spanish, arrival of the first in Texas, 2, 143; and Sisters in Omaha, 3, 122; among the Papagoes, 5, 396-411; fate of first convent of in Mexico, 6, 140; in Florida and farther north, 142; in Mexico and New Mexico, 144; in Texas, 147; controversy between and Dominicans on first Vicar Apostolic of America, 7, 142; C. C. Coffin on the in the New World, 12, 69-70; missionaries and martyrs of New Mexico mentioned by Bishop Lamy, 170 sq.; names of those who accompanied Don Juan de Oñate, 173; one of and will of Stephen Marty, 1684, 13, 33; Black, or Minors Conventual (O.M.C.), one from Bavaria at St. Alphonsus' church, Phila., 15, 129 and note; in Albany diocese, N. Y., 131; expelled from Guatemala, find hospitality at Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 320; Spanish, succeed the old Jesuits in California, 49, 50; at Medoctec, N. B., 18, 124; in Albany diocese ahead of Augustinians, 19, 289 note; of New France, 21, 139-142; convent of projected in Western Penna., 1804-1810, 170-176; of two branches on the Abnaki mission until 1650 and after 1689. 140-141; in the Northwest, 141-142; agreement between and Dominicans on Pacific Coast, 22, 113-114.

Franco-American Company, ill luck follows, 10, 28; purchases by in northern New York, 18 and *passim*.

Frank, Peter, on Fr. Bally, 20, 228.

Frankford, Pa., visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1, 182; by other Frs. O.S.A., 210; 13, 168; Fr. Schneider baptizes at Handlon's house in, 2, 320; in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Sisters I. H. M. take charge of St. Joachim's school of, 31, 309.

Franklin, Ia., the church at, 2, 142.

Franklin, Benjamin, and Thomas FitzSimons, as to confiscation and British debts, 2, 66; said to have been snubbed by Dr. Rush, 87; and the German Society of Phila., 6, 280; and Thomas Willcox, 8, 33, 34, 35; a tenant of Donatien Le Ray at Passy, near Paris, 10, 23 and note; a Spanish priest takes part in religious discussions at house of, 1787 (?), 17, 33, 34, 35, 38, 42; Dr. Joseph Cauffman applies to for service in Revolutionary War, 21, 77-82; to be consulted about a V. A. in the United States, 191, 192; gives his valuable acquiescent views and suggestions, 192, 196-197, 198, 202, 203, 204, 208, 209 note; recommends V. Rev. John Carroll for Bishopric, 210; letter from to the Nuncio at Paris, 223-224; requests that Fr. Carroll be made Superior of United States missions, 213, 214; and even Bishop, 221, 223, 224, 225; and was pleased at Rome and Bordeaux scholarships, 229.

- Franklin**, Rev. John, at Newtown, Md., 11, 423; 22, 240, 253 (1819).
- Franklin**, Major General, letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 316 and note.
- Franklin Field**, University of Penna., visited by Card. Mercier during football game, 31, 56.
- "Franklin Gardens"**, Brinley Place, Roxbury, Mass., becoming a pleasure resort called, 2, 210.
- Franklin Institute**, Phila., W. H. Keating one of founders of, 29, 325.
- Fransioli**, Fr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 51.
- Frantz**, Jacob, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, in New Jersey, 2, 322, 323; officiates at marriage there, 330.
- Fraasi**, Rev. Alexander, C. M., letters from to Mrs. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 409-411, 412-413, 414, 425-429, 431-433, 447-448.
- Frechette**, Fr., last Quebec diocesan priest at Detroit, 18, 173.
- Fredder**, Henry, schoolmaster at Goshenhoppen, 2, 328.
- Frederick III**, Emperor of Germany, and the Roman Academy, 1, 62.
- Frederick**, Md., Rev. Joseph Balfe in Jesuit novitiate at, 9, 46.
- Frederick**, Md., Fr. Pellentz pastor of, 6, 301; St. John's church at, the first in the United States to be consecrated, 12, 217; Rev. John Williams, S.J., the first priest resident at, 17, 291; only town in colony at one time that had a priest's house, 20, 348; Rev. John McGill, in 1838, thought it had a finer church than St. John's, Phila., 362; had first free parochial school in United States, established by Rev. John McElroy, S.J., 31, 262; E. I. Devitt enters Jesuit novitiate at, 264; life at during the Civil War, *ibid.*
- Frederick County**, Md., the cradle of American liberty, 10, 328-329; and of heroes since, 329.
- Fredericksburg**, Texas, 2, 146.
- Fredericksburg**, Md., a merely projected town, and German Catholic church near, 20, 107-108.
- Frederickstown**, Mo., the Ursulines at, 1, 228.
- Fredericktown**, Md., Archbishop Marechal to visit, 11, 428; at, 430, 431, 440, 446.
- Frederick William III** of Prussia, Evangelical Church of, 9, 138-139.
- Fredet**, Rev. Peter, D.D., and Bishop F. P. Kenrick's New Testament, 31, 207.
- Free Evening School** of K. of C. for War Veterans, 31, 154-155.
- Free Library** of Phila., books in on Philippines, 13, 4, 13 note; "Catalog of Catholic Books" in the, 27, 380.
- Freemasonry** begins its pernicious intriguing in Mexico, 27, 19, 20-21, 22, 23, 24, 26; and Echavarri's revolt, 28; aims to de-Catholicize Mexico, 32; belittles Iturbide's memory, 41-42, 43.
- Freemasons** disturb Church affairs in New Orleans, 7, 311; rapidly making proselytes in Bardstown diocese, Ky., 18, 41; condemned by American hierarchy, 1810, 23, 58; Fr. Badin and the in Kentucky, 1804, 149.
- Freeport**, Pa., attended by Rev. P. Rafferty, 8, 396.
- Freiburg**, O., German and Irish Catholics harmonious at, 1840, 20, 116.

Frelsburg mission, Texas, 2, 146.

Frenaye, Mark Anthony, autobiography, 13, 454-456; 20, 375-377; praised by Bishop Kenrick; on Fr. Hughes' proposed visit to Mexico and its outcome, 373-374; services of to the diocese, 375; vault reserved for at St. John's, 381-382; and J. A. Rodrigue, 385; work of for the church in Phila., 21, 109; his own statement thereon, 1855, 110; purchases ground for cathedral, 130; ardently promotes building fund, 131; and the Bishop's bank, 133; 22, 106; and the diocesan accounts, 9, 416; guarantees the building of St. John's, 20, 352, 355, 356, 359, 360, 362; and the use of gas there, 386; and the B. V. M. statue there, 399; one of first five lay trustees of St. Charles' Seminary, Phila., 22, 44; and the purchase of land for St. Ann's, Port Richmond, 6, 427; 11, 295; alluded to, 7, 355, 357; and old Cathedral Cemetery, 10, 78; on Vincentians and Phila. Cathedral, 20, 10; and St. Joseph's marriage registers, 135; and departure of Archbishop F. P. Kenrick for Baltimore, 21, 102; the vault in St. John's churchyard owned by, 23, 217-218; had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124; selections from the correspondence of, 1834-1856, with introductory note, 13, 454-485; 14, 50-120, 243-250; letters from to Mrs. Aline (Rodrigue) Maguire, 21, 109-110; to from James M. Duffield, 23, 22-24; from Eugene Cumiskey, 25; from Mother Angela Harrison, 26; from Rev. E. J. Sourin, S.J., 26-31; from M. Fithian, 31-32; from William V. Keating, M.D., 32; from Archbishop Hughes, 33; from Bishop Portier, 33-35; from to Mrs. Aline Maguire, 30, 188, 227, 242-244; to her daughter, 247-248; to former, 254-255; to from Dr. A. Rodrigue's daughter, 227-228; from Dr. Rodrigue at Holidaysburg, Pa., 229; from Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, 339-348; from Bishop Barron, 348-349; from Bishop Flaget, 349-351; from Bishop de la Hailandière, 353-354; letters of in the "Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence", noticed, 31, 244-245; letter from Mrs. William Rodrigue, a sister of Archbishop Hughes, on death of, 30, 309-310; from Mary Gleeson on funeral of, 310-311.

Frenaye, Peter and William, brother and nephew of M. A., alluded to, 20, 381-382.

French (Ffrench), Rev. Charles D., comes to Boston diocese from New Brunswick, is stationed at Eastport, Me., and then made pastor of Portland, Me., 11, 401; letter from to P. F. Scanlan, 402; says Mass at dedication of Dover church, *ibid.*; his services required in Maine, 403.

French, the, in Canada, 2, 15; build forts from Great Lakes to Gulf of Mexico, 12, 455; in the Northwest and Gen. George Rogers Clark, 452; many migrate from Illinois to Louisiana, 463; modern invasion of United States by from Canada, 26, 353-354.

"**French**, the, in the Heart of America", Finley's, reviewed, 27, 90-91.

French alliance represented by FitzSimons at celebration of ratification of Constitution, 2, 87; opposed by many Americans 16, 184-185; fleet supplied with stores by FitzSimons & Co., 2, 61.

French American documents in private library of Edward E. Ayer, 21, 244-245.

French Bishops in the United States slandered, 1822, 19, 196.

French Canadians pioneers of Christianity in the Northeast, 12, 181, 182.

French Catholics as traders on the Conestogue, Pa., 5, 307, 313; in Phila., 1799, 22, 129; worship at Holy Trinity church, 23, 3; in New York City, Bishop Cheverus gives a retreat for the, 14, 369, 370; in New York State, 1840, 20, 101; predominant at Monroe, Mich., 11, 409; M. J. O'Conway on proposed colony of on west bank of Ohio river, 10, 270, 273; in Boston, 15, 42; a colony of, Asylum, in Bradford County, Pa., 1794-1800, 18, 245-261, 421-433; refugees from West Indies in Wilmington, Del., 1, 140-142.

French exiled priests to be sent to Canada, 1792-1793, 20, 254, 256-257; immigrants cared for in New York, 16, 445; missions in America, 6, 155-170; names in Fr. Farmer's marriage registers, 2, 276; Nuns, Academy of the in Phila., 22, 62; "Papists" reported at Elizabeth, N. J., 1679, 17, 68; residents of New Orleans too much catered to, 8, 200, 201; Huguenots, Pedro Menendez de Avilés sent to rid Florida of, 19, 1.

French expedition down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers, 4, 197; industries in Canada, Parkman on, 12, 453-454; rule ended in America, 4, 197.

French grape-growers and wine-makers in early Virginia, 22, 94.

"French Margaret" and Count Zinzendorf, 6, 298.

"French Refugee Trappists in the United States", 1, 86-116: origin of the Order, 86; migration from La Trappe to Switzerland, 87; the first colony for America at Amsterdam, 88; reaches Baltimore, 89; at Pigeon Hills, Pa., 89-95; thence to Pottinger's Creek, Ky., 98; ravages of disease and death, 99; conditions improve, 99-100; the monks purchase land and settle on Casey Creek, Ky., 100-101; the Pottinger's Creek colony, 102; Frs. Urbain Guillet and Marie Joseph Dunand visit St. Louis, 102-103; from Kentucky to Louisiana (Missouri), 104-106; and to Illinois, 106-107; failure and return east, 107; in Cambria County, Pa., 107-110; their departure thence, 110; a colony comes from France to Baltimore, via Boston, and prospects in Pike County, Pa., 110-113; in Maryland, 113-114; Dom Augustin comes to America and founds a monastery in New York, 114-115; failure here also and return to Europe, 115-116.

French Revolution, a neglected view of the, 13, 325; Bishop Bruté on incidents of the, 326-331; the Church in America derives advantage from the, 14, 300 note; the French alliance with the United States and the, 16, 185.

French settlers as well as missionaries in present territory of United States, summary mention of, 6, 169.

French, Spanish and Barbary depredations on American commerce, 2, 103; they become unbearable, 8, 117-118; origin of the Spoliation claims, 2, 103; 7, 177.

- French W. I. Company**, failure of in Canada, 12, 454.
- French**, Mrs. Louisa Boone of Brooklyn, granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Tarbell, U.S.N., 22, 105.
- Frenchville**, Clearfield county, Pa., frame church at blessed by Bishop Kenrick, 1840, 20, 102.
- Frenchwoman's Ranch**, bloody tale of, 3, 85.
- Frey**, V. Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., builds a monastery and founds a parish in Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 91-92.
- Fricker**, Anthony, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 327; a Catholic of Reading, Pa., son-in-law of Conrad Weiser, anti-Catholic, 21, 155-156; his descendants, 157-158.
- Fricki**, John, Catholic, an original settler of Easton, Pa., persecuted, 31, 344-345.
- Frieden**, Fr., S.J., Rector of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 17, 452.
- Friendly Sons** of St. Patrick, Thomas FitzSimons one of founders of the, 2, 50; George Meade an original member of the, 3, 194 note, 204; George Washington an adopted member, 205; fine Meade and FitzSimons, 210; Washington at dinner of, 1782, 211; La Luzerne and the, 16, 184.
- "Friends of Constitution, Union and Commerce"**, denounce Embargo Act, 2, 108.
- "Friends of Equal Liberty"**, 2, 72.
- Friendsville**, Susquehanna County, Pa., one of two oldest Catholic communities in Scranton diocese, 27, 342 note.
- Fromentin**, Abbé, at Asylum, Pa., 18, 426, 429; a judge in Florida, 429-432.
- Fromm**, Rev. Francis, usurps authority in Westmoreland county, Pa., and seizes Sportsman's Hall, 3, 149-160; deceives the Catholics there, 150, 151; rejected by Bishop Carroll, 150; his authority questioned by the people, and the Bishop suspends him, 151; suit of ejectment against and trial of, 152-159; appeals to Supreme Court and holds possession of estate, 159; goes to Phila., is advised by Fr. Helbron to submit, refuses, and dies, impenitent, of yellow fever, 159-160; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; alluded to, 16, 202; the second Franciscan at Sportsman's Hall, 21, 175; in Holy Trinity, Phila., marriage registers, 24, 145, 146, 149; alluded to, 26, 373, 374.
- Frost's "Naval Biography"** on Commodore Barry, 7, 156.
- Frost**, Mr., of Frostburg, Md., and several other converts, confirmed there, 31, 214.
- Frostown**, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 447.
- Froude**, James A., V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., lectures against, 12, 388.
- "Frugality"**, the fourth schooner commanded by Capt. Barry, 7, 158.
- Fruits of Sonora Province**, Mexico, 5, 149-156.
- Fry**, W. H., the opera "Leonora", and W. A. Newland, 13, 304, 322-324.
- Fulton**, Rev. Robert, S.J., preaches at Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 213, 215.

- Fulton**, Sister M. Olympias, Visitandine, Phila., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, **14**, 249.
- Fund**, the Sir John James, **9**, 195-209.
- Funding System**, Hamilton's, adopted, **2**, 99.
- Funds**, permanent, of the A. C. H. Society, **5**, 3-4.
- Funerals** at St. Mary's, Phila., an official inviter for, **5**, 29; charges at, **30**.
- Furey**, Charles, Atlanta, Idaho, Fr. Verhaag the guest of, **31**, 235.
- Furey**, Francis T., Rec. Sec., report of on origin and first two years' work of A. C. H. Society, **1**, 10-22; Cor. Sec., **2**, 4; chairman Publication Committee, **6**; transcriber of Fr. Farmer's marriage register, **276**; of Fr. Schneider's registers, **316**; Librarian, **3**, **4**; benefactor, **6**; and the Fitz-Simons-Meade marriage, **199** note; report of as Librarian, **33-36**; and Catholic periodicals, **4**, **220** note; assistant Librarian, **6**, **7**; editor of Griffin's History of Commodore Barry, **7**, **155**, **235**; "Historical Sketches of the Catholic Churches and Institutions of Phila.", alluded to, **15**, **47** note; and early history of A. C. H. Society, **24**, **1**, **6**, **8**.
- Furlong**, Rev. Dr. Jonathan, pastor of Cooperstown, N. Y., **10**, **142**; and of North White Creek (Cambridge), N. Y., death of, **19**, **367**.
- "Furs and Feudalism"** furnish texts for Mr. Coffin's tirades, **12**, **227**.
- Fürstenberg**, Baron von, V. G. of Cologne, and the Gallitzin family, **6**, **451-456**.
- Fuselier**, Capt. Fergus, C.S.A., letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., **11**, **318**.
- Gabriel of Joinville**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, **28**, **58**.
- Gabriels**, Bishop, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., on Fr. Picquet's chapel, **10**, **43** note.
- Gaffney**, Rev. John B., S.J., pastor of Bohemia, Md., **24**, **137**, **139**.
- Gage**, Rev. Charles, S.J., in New York under Gov. Dongan, **22**, **221-222**, **227**.
- Gage**, Sir Thomas, "of a good old Catholic family", Sir John James and, **9**, **202**.
- Gahan**, Rev. William, O.S.A., the Dunboyne case (Ireland), and William Sampson, **13**, **246** note; compiler of "Christian's Guide to Heaven", **457**.
- Gaillardin**, historian of the Trappists, **1**, **90** and passim.
- Gairdner**, James, non-Catholic historian, on Henry VIII and Tynedale, **29**, **25-26**, **32-33**.
- Gaite**, Edward, Charles county, Md., will of, **13**, **34**.
- Galbally**, Edward J., annual address of as President A. C. H. Society, Dec., **1919**, **30**, **273-283**; need of revision, **273-274**; war's new light on history, **274-275**; Protestant revolt discredited, **275-277**; Reformation idol smashed, **277-279**; Protestant exploitation of Pilgrim Fathers, **279-282**; larger membership, **282-283**; introductory address of at bestowing of Laetare medal on Dr. Flick, **31**, **102-104**; paper by on "Knights of Columbus War Activities in Phila.", **144-156**.

- Galberry**, Fr. Thomas, O.S.A. (later Bishop of Hartford), in Lansingburgh, N. Y., 7, 13; purchases a graveyard there, 15; takes over Carthage, N. Y., parish from Bishop Wadhams, 10, 178 and note; as Bishop of Hartford, blesses bell at Chestnut Hill Church, 12, 386; pastor of North Troy, N. Y., 19, 287 note.
- Galen**, the first prominent medical milestone we meet after Hippocrates, 17, 438.
- Galena**, Ill., attended from Dubuque diocese in 1844, 15, 64 note; Fr. F. V. Badin's baptismal registers of, 1872, 22, 184-185; 1828, 192-194; 1829, 194-197.
- Gales**, a reporter of Congress, 3, 229.
- Galiano**, Fr., S.J., of St. Ignatius', San Francisco, missionary work of, 17, 454.
- Gall**, Fr., O.S.B., on Mgr. Croquet's mortification, 17, 276.
- Gallagher**, Anthony J., and children, &c., graves of, 3, 260.
- Gallagher**, Sister Antonia, daughter of above, benefactor, 3, 6.
- Gallagher**, Christopher, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 235-236.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Edward L., died at Lost Creek, Pa., Oct. 17, 1918, 30, 226.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Hugh P., succeeds Fr. Lemke as pastor of Loretto, Pa., 9, 167; and the Hollidaysburg "Shield", 10, 363.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Joseph A., writes from Westmoreland county, Pa., to Mrs. Willcox of Ivy Mills, 7, 442.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Michael, the last secular pastor of Sportsman's Hall, Pa., 3, 173.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Michael F., O.S.A., officiates at first marriage in new church at Chestnut Hill, 12, 259 and note; collector for that church, 278; and the coming of the Sisters of St. Joseph to Chestnut Hill, 288; first priest to serve Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 145, 146, 147; his missions after leaving Phila., 147-148; his pre-Augustinian career, 148-149 and note.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Mr., baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 393; the Catholics of Albany, N. Y., complain about a Rev. Mr., 1804, 21, 92; another, from Kentucky, encourages Rev. Michael Egan, O.S.F., to establish his order there, 171-172.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Owen P., letters from to Mrs. Aline Maguire, 30, 253-254, 255-256.
- Gallagher**, P., Phila., publisher, 1833, of the "Catechism of the Council of Trent", 22, 49; a Mr., proposed publisher of the "Catholic Herald", 23, 87, 89.
- Gallagher**, Rev. Simon Felix, D.D., jurisdiction of confirmed by Bishop England, 6, 33; retires to Sullivan's Island, 205; sent to St. Augustine, Fla., conditionally, 206; returns to and gives trouble in Charleston, 207; leaves for Havana, 210; and the Charleston, S. C., vestrymen, 1810, 10, 364; in Baltimore, letters from to Mathew Carey, 13, 239, 240; to Rev. Dr. de Barth, 239; Bishop Egan's high opinion of, 19, 411; in St. Joseph's, Phila., marriage

registers, 1809-1825, 20, 123, 163; alluded to as at Charleston, S. C., 1803, 22, 137; succeeded by Rev. William Hogan as pastor of St. Mary's, Phila., 24, 24, 30-31.

Gallatin, Albert, and the "Jesuit Relations", 16, 24 and notes.

Gallipolis, O., ephemeral French colony of, 10, 40, 187; 18, 245.

Gallitzin (Galitzin, Gallizin), Prince Demetrius. Some Forgotten Records of, unearthed by Rev. Dr. Heuser, 6, 450-458; his conversion influenced by his mother, 451 sq.; letter from to Baron von Fürstenberg, V. G. of Cologne, 454.

Gallitzin, Rev. Prince Demetrius A., the Memorandum Book of, 1804-1824, 4, 1-36: what it contains, 1; brief account of the author, 1-5; his origin, 1; he comes to America, 2; meets Bishop Carroll, studies for and enters the priesthood and is second priest ordained in the United States, *ibid.*; his first mission Conewago, Pa., and his purchases of land in Cambria county, *ibid.*; his financial burdens, 3; some sample entries, 4; his father's estate and what became of it, 4-5; disinherited by Alexander I, 5 and note; the Memorandum Book described, 5-7; miscellaneous entries, 7-11; inventory, 17-18; wedding outfit of Elizabeth McConnell, 18-19; millinery, 19; the Rachel White account, 20-21; tanning, 21-23; barn building, 24-25; flour and grain, 25-26; brick business, 26; Widow Warthon's accounts, 26-28; lumber and stone dam, 28-29; conclusions drawn from book, 29-30; omissions therefrom, 30-31; dearth of specie currency, and results thereof, 31; bibliographical notes on, 32-36; other allusions: The Trappists in Cambria county, 1, 108, 109; baptizes at Sportsman's Hall, 3, 164; fiercely defends Fr. McGirr, 167, 168; impugns Fr. Maguire, 168; "A Defence of Catholic Principles in a Letter to a Protestant Minister", by, 4, 33; in Records of the A. C. H. Society, Vol. I, 34; on turbulence in Lancaster, Pa., under Fr. Fitzsimmons, 5, 330-331; and that pastorate, 336, 337; at Port Tobacco, Md., 6, 306; as a controversialist, 330; letter from to his mother, 457-458; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 112; portion of library of donated to A. C. H. Society by Rev. Ferd. Kittell, 8, 13; Rev. P. H. Lemke's first visit to, 9, 149-159; assigns Fr. Lemke to Ebensburg, 152; letter from to Mathew Carey, 10, 348; made northern Cambria county mainly Catholic, 13, 227; and St. Joseph's church near Hart's Sleeping Place, 228; letter from to Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 14, 80; and Cambria county, Pa., 1839, a Catholic physician's description of, 21, 111-112; and the succession to Bishop Egan, 22, 130; compiler of the Baltimore clergy list of 1819, 239-240; first visit of to the Allegheny mountains, 26, 224-226; in Clearfield, Pa., 254; on Bishop Conwell's visitation, 1823, 27, 87; at Loretto, 1830, 341; in Rev. Peter Helbron's Greensburg register, 28, 148; visited at Loretto by Bishop Conwell and his coadjutor, 1830, 29, 175; on death of, Fr. Lemke succeeds as pastor of Loretto, 9, 163; and writes a Life of the Missions founder, 182; a German account of on occasion of his death, 20, 99-100.

- Gallitzin**, Princess (Countess Amelia von Schmettau), 4, 33; to Baron von Fürstenberg, V. G. of Cologne, 6, 451-452; indorses Fr. Nerinckx's application to Bishop Carroll, 27, 128.
- Gallitzin children**, first communion of the, 6, 453.
- "Gallitzin's Guest"**, a legend of the Allephenies (Donnelly), 6, 351-352.
- Gallitzine**, Madame Elizabeth, Prov. Superior of Ladies of the Sacred Heart in America, letters of in Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence, 31, 245-246.
- Galtier**, Rev. Lucien, first resident pastor of Keokuk, Ia., 2, 138.
- Galveston**, Texas, the Ursulines in, 1, 228-236; mission, 2, 146; missions in the present diocese of, 148; erection of see of, *ibid.* and 7, 329, 333, 334; relief work in for German immigrants, 16, 454 note; Bishop Timon, V. A., arranges to build a church in, 20, 120.
- Galvez** routs the English and regains Florida, 14, 32.
- Galway**, Ireland, Cecilia O'Conway and the Ursulines of, 5, 493; birth-place of Matthias J. O'Conway, 10, 258, 262, 263; and of Dr. John Michael Browne, 16, 297; the Joyce country of, 18, 193.
- Gamble**, Mr., of Londonderry, Ireland, anent the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 213, 214, 215, 216.
- Gambon**, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., brief sketch of, 13, 56.
- Gamith**, Rev. Mr., in United States, behaves like an Arab rather than a Gascon, 18, 458.
- Gams'** "Series Episcoporum", quoted and corrected, 9, 386, 390, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398; 10, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456; 11, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 208, 209, 210, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459.
- Gandastogues**. See Conestogues.
- Ganss**, Rev. H. G., Mus.D., "History of St. Patrick's church, Carlisle, Pa.", by, 6, 266-350; on death of Rev. Peter Helbron, 23, 21; on Gov. Hiester's veto of St. Mary's, Phila., charter amendment bill, 26, 135-138; on Hogan's attainments, 27, 376; sketch of life of, 25, 179-182; was born and died in Lancaster, Pa., 179; his education, ordination, and pastorates in Harrisburg diocese, 179-181; his name in literature and music, 181-182; Rev. Dr. Sheedy's tribute to, 26, 360.
- Garbett**, R., compiler of 1840 Boston Church Music Book published in New York, 31, 133.
- Garcez**, Rev. Francisco, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 396, 411; goes to the California mission, and dies for it, 397.
- Gardar** in Greenland, last bishop of diocese of, 9, 390.
- Garden**, Thomas, Haycock, Pa., Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 320.
- Garden of Eden**, Winsor on Columbus and the, 17, 389-390.
- Gardiner**, Rev. James T., S.J., assistant at Bohemia, Md., 24, 138.
- Gardiner**, Richard, Gent., St. Mary's County, Md., will of, 13, 36.
- Gardner**, Capt. Luke, St. Mary's County, Md., will of, 13, 30-31.
- Gardner**, Miss, daughter of Colonel, becomes a Catholic, 14, 495-497.

- Gardner**, Mrs. Lydia White, Hogan's second wife, 27, 372-373.
- Garesché**, Jean, account of, 9, 338, 339, 340; Colonel Julius Peter, 339-340; Louis, 340; Rev. Frederick, S.J., 340; Alexander, 340; Juliet (Mother St. Laura) and Sister Mary St. Anthony, 340; Bauduy P., 340; family came apparently from La Rochelle, France, 28, 121; Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 123, 220; John, marries one of Pierre Bauduy's daughters, 29, 334.
- Garibaldi**, Angelo, Sardinian consul in Phila., buried at St. John's and body and stone removed, 20, 380-381; 23, 213.
- Garland**, Rev. E. F., organizes second English congregation in Pittsburgh, 9, 298.
- Garnett**, Lieut. Thomas, in Mexican War, 13, 434, 435.
- Garnier**, Rev. Antoine, S.S., Fr. de Barth's first assistant, 2, 33; at Bohemia, Md., 24, 124, 125, 139; Bishop Flaget receives a letter from, 29, 53.
- Garraghan**, Rev. G. J., S.J., on Bishop Bruté and Chicago mission, 30, 359.
- Gartland**, Rev. F. X., and music at St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 125; Bishop of Savannah, *ibid.*; V. Rev., V.G., lays cornerstone of St. Ann's, Port Richmond, 6, 429; and dedicates same, 433; Bishop, celebrates Pontifical Mass there, 438; mentioned as stationed at St. John's, 10, 78; and the beginning of St. Ann's parish, 11, 295, 296, 297; pastor of St. John's, and W. A. Newland's "Vespers", 13, 305; letters from, at Savannah, to M. A. Frenaye, 478-482; letter to from Rev. John J. Conroy (later Bishop) of Albany, N. Y., 14, 108; from Rev. James Ryder, S.J., Georgetown College, 110; receives Dr. John D. Bryant into the Church, 15, 323 note, 326; as V. G., Phila., dedicates new church at Trenton, N. J., 17, 72; first assistant at St. John's, 20, 370-371; second pastor of same, V. G., and first Bishop of Savannah, 371; halts Fr. Hughes' proposed visit to Mexico, 374; succeeds Bishop Hughes as pastor of St. John's, 384, 385; on sacrilege at St. John's, 1842, 390-391; made Bishop, 393; Requiem for at St. John's, 394; as pastor there, vigorously supports new cathedral movement, 21, 131; made V. G. and Bishop, 134; extraordinary removal of his remains, 1865, 135.
- Gartland**, James, family burial place of in St. John's churchyard, 23, 215-216.
- Gartland**, Simon, and Requiem service for his brother, the first Bishop of Savannah, 20, 394.
- Garvey**, Eugene A., first Bishop of Altoona, Pa., at solemn opening of new St. Nicholas' church, Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 173; as pastor of Pittston, Pa., and the Sisters I. H. M. there, 31, 310; at Williamsport, Pa., 312; as Bishop, calls Sisters I. H. M. to Altoona, 315 and note.
- Garvey**, Rev. Hugh, at St. John's, Phila., 20, 405.
- Gary**, Richard, Maryland, will of, 13, 36.
- Gary**, Ind., Slovak and Lithuanian Sisterhood in, 31, 320.
- Garza**, Gen. Felipe de la, and Iturbide, 27, 26; allures and betrays him, 34, 35 and note, 36, 37, 38.

- Gas**, discussion on use of in church, 20, 385-386.
- Gaskill**, Thomas Penn, reputed descendant of William Penn, buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 381, 382; also his wife, both converts, interred there, 23, 213-214.
- Gasquet**, Cardinal, on the Bible in English before the Reformation, 29, 21-25.
- Gass**, Henry and Benjamin, pioneer Catholics in Cumberland County, Pa., 6, 290-291.
- Gass**, Sergeant Patrick, last survivor of the Lewis and Clark expedition, account of, 2, 177 note; on Indians, 177, 178; on superior character of Flatheads, 17, 60-61; his book, 6, 291.
- Gaston**, Dr. Alexander, William's father, Irish gentleman and man of letters, of Presbyterian family, from Ballymore, Ireland, to Newbern, N. C., 6, 225; murdered by Tories, 226.
- Gaston**, Rev. Hugh, uncle of William, Presbyterian preacher and writer, 6, 225.
- Gaston**, Margaret Sharpe, mother of William, an English lady educated in France, early career of, 6, 225-226; tragic death of her patriot husband, 226; tributes to her worth, 227-228.
- Gaston**, Hon. William, the first student of Georgetown College, sketch of life of, 6, 225-251; birth and parentage, 225; childhood and boyhood trained by his mother and Rev. Francis A. Fleming, 228; goes to Georgetown, *ibid.*; then to Princeton, 229, 230; his brilliant record there, 230; studies law under the historian F. X. Martin, 231; advances to front rank in law and politics, 231-232; retires from Congress, but remains a Federalist, 232-233; why so steadfast in his political views, 234; the Previous Question and the Loan Bill debates, 235; tilts with John C. Calhoun and William C. Preston, 236; elected to North Carolina Supreme Court, 236-237; immortalized by other qualities than the professional, 237; Georgetown University gives his name to one of its halls, 238; his later career as a Catholic, 238-239; manumits a slave, *ibid.*; and the religious test for office, 239-240; denounces religious mobs at Princeton College, 241; the North Carolina test law altered on his account, 242; disposes of the Breckenridge charges, 245-246; letter from on the Maryland "Pilgrims' commemoration", 246-248; the joyous private life of, 249-251; his last words, 251; other references to: on Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 46; host to Bishop England at Newbern, N. C., 6, 48, 49, 221; letters to from Bishop, 1821, 18, 367-388; letter from, at Georgetown, to his mother, 391-392; more letters to from Bishop England, 1821-1840, 19, 98-121, 140-184; the Bishop writes to on Phila. trouble, 1821, 25, 229-230; memorial addresses on, Raleigh, N. C., 1914, 26, 383-384.
- Gates**, General, superseded by Greene, 3, 223.
- Gauckler**, George, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 321.
- Gaudet**, Oblate Father, in Texas, 2, 146.
- Gaule**, Rev. Edward, pastor of Fort Madison, 2, 136.

Gaulin, Bishop at Niagara, 4, 84, 85.

Gaulin, Fr., at Pentagoet, Me., 18, 125.

Gauna, the brothers, and the new church at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 397.

Gauvreau, Abbé, accompanies Bishop Plessis to Boston, New York, &c., 15, 377, 388, 394.

Gavazzi, the apostate, the Know-Nothings and Hon. James Campbell, 5, 281.

Gavin, Rev. Thomas, and will of Anthony Laughlin, 13, 34; of Edward Gaite, *ibid.*; of James Bodkin, 35; of Henry Adams, *ibid.*; of John Darnall, 34.

Gaye, Fr., in Texas, 2, 151.

"**Gazette** of the United States" publishes Lloyd's report of Washington's first inaugural address, 3, 228.

Geeseberry, Ind., Fr. Young and, 11, 423.

Gegan, Rev. Thomas, stationed at Meadville, Pa., 1832, 13, 144; assistant at St. Patrick's, Pittsburg, 23, 87-88, 90.

Geiger, Adam and Matthew, Fr. Farmer baptizes at houses of in Salem county, N. J., 1, 249, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 269, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 300, 301, 303, 308, 313, 322; 2, 230; Fr. Schneider baptizes at Matthew's, 322, 326; marriages there, 278, 279, 284, 286; location of verified, 226, 227; Mass said there from 1744, 227.

Geisler (Geissler), Rev. Luke, S.J., in St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 1, 248, 306, 307, 317; in marriage register, 2, 288, 292; at Goshenhoppen, 3, 297, 316, 381; 4, 69, 71, 72, 73; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; and number of Catholics there, 329; alluded to as there, 10, 269; and church property there, 11, 188; in America, 19, 390 and note; more of his residence at Lancaster, 6, 302; in failing health, 305; sketch of his life, 316-320; at Conewago, 316-317; at Lancaster and Carlisle, 318; in Philadelphia, 319-320; dies at Conewago, 320.

"**Gem of the Mountains**", Idaho, 31, 232-233.

Genealogical department of the A. C. H. Society, 1, 244, 245; 2, 333-373; 15, 403-453.

General Theological (P. E.) Seminary, New York, John D. Bryant at the, 15, 322; Fr. Walworth on life in the, 324; the Oxford movement in the, 16, 241.

Geneseo, N. Y., visited by John Keating, 29, 322.

Geneva, N. Y., attended by Rev. J. O'Donoghue, 10, 139; V. Rev. J. Power, V. G., New York, blesses church at, *ibid.*

Genoa, Italy, birthplace of Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 156, 157; Brothers of Christian Schools in, 158; birthplace of Christopher Columbus, 17, 375; who makes a gift to the poor of, 393.

Gensoul, Madame Saint-Michel, of New Orleans, death of, 19, 195, 202.

Gentilly, first plantation in Louisiana, 10, 202.

Geographical position of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 117-118.

Geography of eastern Pennsylvania in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 298.

- Geography**, importance of wide knowledge of, 17, 399-400; J. G. Shea on services to of Church and Popes, 400 note; four main causes leading men to travel and explore, 401; and history text books of old in United States fostered the anti-Catholic spirit, 24, 254.
- Georgetown**, inhabitants of petition Congress as to Capital site, 2, 89; diagram of property of Trinity Church in, 11, 418; Visitation convent of, first of Order in United States, 13, 211; Bishop Cheverus visits to confer the Pallium on Archbishop Neale, 14, 454; appeal of Fr. Francis Neale, S.J., for Holy Trinity church in, 18, 396; Fr. Bally ordained in, 20, 210; Catholic publisher in, 1792, 22, 122; Bishop Conwell sojourns with Jesuits in, 1822, 274; had been there, 1821, 25, 165; becomes temporary home of Madame Iturbide, 27, 39.
- Georgetown College**, D. C., the only link between the Bohemia Academy and, 24, 105; founded by Bishop Carroll, 19, 243 and note; George Meade and Thomas FitzSimons, of Phila., promote founding of, 3, 213; William Gaston the first registered student of, 6, 228; alluded to as "The Academy", 20, 252-253, note; Rev. Leonard Neale, S.J., made President of, 1799, 17, 322; Bishop England's Diurnal preserved at, 6, 29; he visits institution and other places, 197; Rev. Superior, S.J., of sends a Latin epistle to Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 85; visited by Archbishop Marechal, 11, 417, 419, 426, 427, 428, 436-437, 438, 441; letters of Fr. Matignon preserved at, 15, 35-45; some old letters from the Archives of, 18, 389-396; Fr. Nerinckx at, 27, 128; two boys from Maine dissatisfied with, 1810, 22, 137-138; Jesuit Scholasticate in, 31, 267; Fr. Devitt teaches philosophy at, 270; Fr. Devitt's collection of Marylandia at, 273; chair of Maryland colonial history established at, 18, 1; and the Maryland "Pilgrims" commemoration, 6, 246; the Riggs Library of, alluded to, 13, 22; Maitland boys at, 13, 138; Fr. de Barth retires to, 1838, 2, 36; Rev. Joseph Balfe professor at, 9, 47; Pedro A. Daunas professor of music at, 3, 249.
- Georgetown**, Demarara, the Cantillon case in, 9, 17.
- Georgetown**, Me., rebuilt, 18, 148; Governor Shute meets Abnakis in conference at, 18, 149-151; another conference between English and Abnakis at, 315-316; attacked by Indians, 317, 320; Fr. Rale and the conference of, 1721, 342.
- Georgetown**, S. C., Bishop England in, 6, 198; very ill at, Nov., 1821, 18, 379; Catholics in, 1812, 23, 198.
- Georgia**, the Benedictines introduced into, 3, 184; Benedictine schools for colored children in, 185; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 222; 19, 19, 29, note; 41 note; the St. Gabriel Confraternity in, 13, 402-404; churches in, 1829, 19, 121.
- Geraghty**, V. Rev. Martin J., Prov. O.S.A., preaches at solemn opening Vespers of new St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, 17, 173.
- Geraldines of Kildare**, the, and the Keatings, 29, 293.
- Gerard**, Sieur Conrad Alexander, French ambassador, arrival of, and the Committee on "Enquiry into the state of trade", 2, 62; alluded

- to, 16, 167; diplomatic correspondence of in Doniol's great compilation, 172; extracts from diplomatic correspondence of, 31, 216-228; events in his life, 215-216; arrival and reception in Phila., 216-217; first impressions, 217-218; notes division between North and South, 219; introduced to and addresses Congress, 220-221; looking out for trade relations, 221-222; seeks permanent friendship, 222-223; British and Tories had ravaged Phila. and New Jersey, 223; Presbyterians in the ascendant, 224; conduct of the Quakers, 224-225; illuminating letter from Anthony Benezet, 225-228.
- Gerard**, Thomas, physician of early Maryland and Virginia, Justinian Snow, his brother-in-law, and Fr. Fitzherbert, S.J., 23, 55-56.
- Germain**, Fr., on Fr. Rale and his neighbor missionaries, 18, 332; and the Acadians, 29, 225, 227.
- Germaine**, Mother M., and I. H. M. Sisters, 13, 59.
- German auxiliaries** of England a scourge to Canada, 29, 349-350.
- German Catholic** activity in the United States shown by extracts from the Cincinnati "Wahrheitsfreund", 1839-1841, 20, 89-121.
- German Catholic** church (Holy Trinity), Phila., trustees send Rev. John Carroll notice of corner-stone laying, 21, 23-24; and a somewhat apologetic letter, 24-25; give name Most Holy Trinity to new church, 25-26.
- German Catholic** parish in Louisville, Ky., alluded to, 1839, 20, 90.
- German Catholic** Settlement Company of Teutopolis, Ill., 20, 93.
- German Catholic** Societies of Texas establish a shelter for immigrants at Galveston, 16, 454 note.
- German Catholics** in Cleveland, O., separate provision for, 3, 137; St. Mary's assigned to the, 138; St. Peter's, and still another, *ibid.*
- German Catholics** (early) in Pennsylvania, 6, 177.
- German Catholics** in Texas, 2, 146.
- German Catholics** comparatively very strong in Wisconsin in 1842, 7, 227.
- German Catholics** in the United States, Bishop England on, 8, 313-314.
- German Catholics** in rural Pennsylvania, Rev. P. H. Lemke sent to look after, 9, 146-149.
- German Catholics** at Corvallis, Ore., 16, 135.
- German Catholics** members of St. Patrick's mission, Ore., 16, 279.
- German Catholics** of Phila. and the death of Fr. Farmer, 21, 7; already had a school of their own, *ibid.*; petition for separate church, 9-10; ask for J. B. C. Helbron as their pastor, 10; are refused permission to choose, 11; James Oellers formulates protest, 11-13; they hold preliminary meeting, elect trustees of church building fund, and issue subscription appeal, 13-15; trustees buy ground for church, 15; defend conduct to V. Rev. John Carroll, 17; receive answer from him, 22-23; Rev. Patrick Smith on the, 29-30; Fr. Carroll answers him, 30-31; trustees elect a pastor and notify Fr. Carroll thereof, 33-34.
- German colonists** in South Russia, status of compared with that of Acadians, 29, 224-225.

- German contributors** to purchase of St. Mary's burying ground, Phila., 1759, 21, 4; and to church, 1763, 1782, *ibid.*; German Catholics purchase separate burying ground, 5-6; German priests needed in Phila., and Penna., 6-7.
- German Fund**, the, and Lancaster, Pa., 5, 314; alluded to, 9, 204; a remittance from the for Lancaster, 1814, 19, 412. See Sir John James Fund.
- German malcontents** in Lancaster, Pa., 2, 34.
- German Roman Catholic Benevolent Society** of St. Louis, 6, 253.
- "German Roman Catholic Central Society** of the United States of America", history of the, 6, 252-265; the oldest known German Catholic Society in America, 252; others soon followed, *ibid.*; origin of the Central Verein, 254; started in Rochester, N. Y., and then spread to Buffalo, 254-255; call for issued from latter city, 255-256; first convention meets in Baltimore, 256-258; twenty-sixth annual convention of, 258-259; survey of its growth 259-260; the good work it has done, 260-262; agreement between it and the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union, 262-263; lists of its presidents and honorary members, 263-264; of its annual conventions, 264-265.
- German Society**, the, of Phila. (1754), anti-Catholic, 6, 280.
- Germans** formed majority of Catholics in Penna. before Revolution, 21, 2-3.
- Germans** original settlers at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 211.
- Germans** predominant among Catholics in Colonial Penna., 26, 350.
- Germantown**, Pa., visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley and other Frs. O.S.A., 1, 182, 210; the battle of, 2, 60; Fr. Schneider baptizes near, 318, 319; in, 321; near, 323; St. Vincent de Paul's church in, for a while attended by Catholics of Chestnut Hill, 12, 14 and note; the original, and its districts, 14 and notes; Fr. Schneider from Goshenhoppen ministers in, 16; beginnings of St. Vincent de Paul's church in, 28-29; baptisms of recorded by Fr. Schneider, 405-406; visited by Augustinians, 13, 168; origin of separate parish of, 20, 13; services of Sisters of Blessed Sacrament in during epidemic of 1918, 30, 27.
- Germany** and Rome again visited by Arch-Abbot Wimmer, 3, 184.
- Germany**, St. Boniface in, 17, 414.
- Germon**, Richard, Phila., merchant, a co-trustee with John Keating of the Ceres (land) Company, 29, 318.
- Gesu School** (boys), Phila., taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327.
- Gethen**, John, family vault of, 3, 292.
- Gettysburg**, Pa., Conewago Jesuits establish mission at, 29, 202; Fr. Dogherty, S.J., collecting for building a church at, 174; colored and white converts confirmed at, 31, 180.
- Geyerstanger**, Frater Martin, first Benedictine priest ordained in America, 3, 181; Fr. Charles, O.S.B., first assistant at St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., 11, 257.

- Ghent**, treaty of, alluded to by Bishop Cheverus, **14**, 337; the English Jesuits had a house of study at, **17**, 184; Fr. Nerinckx in hiding in diocese of, **27**, 128.
- Gibault**, Gabriel, grandfather of Rev. Pierre, emigrates to Quebec, **12**, 454.
- Gibault**, Rev. Pierre, Priest and Patriot of the Northwest in the Eighteenth Century, **12**, 452-498; place of in American history, 453; his French American ancestry, 453-454; born in Montreal, trained for priesthood in Quebec seminary, 454-455; ordained and sent by Bishop Briand to Illinois country as Vicar General, 455; his career there, 456 sq.; other references—at Post Vincennes, 1770-1779, **12**, 48-55, 330, 331, 333, 335-336; in the Illinois country, **18**, 155, 156, 158, 161, 163; alluded to by Fr. Badin, 1798, **19**, 459; letters from to Bishop Briand, **20**, 406-408, 409-410, 411-413, 413-418, 420-421, 422-424, 425-429, 429-430; praised by Fr. Meurin, 411 sq.; ordered to Quebec, 1780, **21**, 183; date of his being sent to Illinois country, 1768, **22**, 112; new light on his life at Vincennes, **31**, 171; Laffont's affidavit against to Col. G. R. Clark, **20**, 429; claims property in the Cahokia mission, 1792, 430.
- Gibbon**, Edward, on Poggio Bracciolini, **1**, 59; on Paul II and the Roman Academy, 60.
- Gibbons**, James Cardinal, at A. C. H. Society's public meeting in Academy of Music, March 31, 1891, **3**, 45; address there made by, 51-55; and Archbishop Ryan, 53, 55; preaches at consecration of Passionist church, West Hoboken, N. J., **10**, 92; as V. A. of North Carolina, blesses Passionist monastery, Baltimore, 93; as Cardinal dedicates new one and consecrates its church, 94; as Bishop of Richmond, **13**, 395; brings Sisters of Mercy to North Carolina, **15**, 259; as Cardinal, consecrates Jenkins Memorial Chapel, 453; a guest of Fr. Fedigan in Atlantic City, **17**, 166 note; congratulates Mgr. Croquet, 240; provides for order and safety of Baltimore Archiepiscopal archives, **21**, 85; writes Introduction to Fr. Callan's "Out of Shadow into Light", **24**, 191-192; Mgr. Straniero's report on presentation of red biretta to, **26**, 361-370; represented at landing of Card. Mercier in New York, **31**, 44; first to welcome Belgian Primate in Baltimore, 45; his informal reception of, 46.
- Gibbons**, "Fenian", James, publisher of Dr. Moriarty's famous lecture on Ireland, **12**, 271-272.
- Gibbs**, Rev. Andrew P., assigned to Cambria County, Pa., **9**, 164.
- Gibson**, Col. George, U. S. A., son of Chief Justice Gibson, of Penna., becomes a Catholic, **6**, 382.
- Gibson**, Henry, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, **2**, 321; Fr. Erntzen also, **8**, 361; Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage there, **2**, 329, 330. See also Guibson.
- Gibson**, J., Inspector General, letter from to Lieut. McDonogh, **12**, 450.
- Gibson**, James, manager of Asylum Company, Pa., **18**, 248, 250, 260.
- Gibson**, John Bannister, Chief Justice of Penna. Supreme Court, and the arrest for debt of Rev. George D. Hogan, of Carlisle, Pa., **6**, 381-382.

- Gibson**, Rev. Matthew W. (one of the three students with whom Bishop Kenrick began his seminary), sent as assistant to Fr. Lemke in Cambria county, Pa., 9, 164; at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 148 and note; at Ivy Mills, Pa., 1844, 25, 30.
- Gihon**, John, a New York Protestant, contributes to building of St. Ann's, Phila., 6, 430.
- Gila river**, the, and vicinity, Sonora, Mexico, 5, 126-130; Fr. Kuhn, S.J., on the, 6, 149.
- Gilbert**, Hon. E. H., on Fr. Bally, 20, 227.
- Gilbride**, Rev. M., in charge of Carthage and Watertown, N. Y., and occasional visitor at Brownsville, 10, 139, 140 note, 146, 147; builds church at Sterlingville, N. Y., 149 note.
- Gill**, Peter, grave of, 3, 255; will of read at trustees' meeting, 4, 311; information requested about, 312, 315; text of last will, 319-321; tomb erected in memory of, 395, 400, 401; estate of again, 402; tomb paid for, 403; the will and St. Mary's school, 23, 140; Bishop Conwell and estate of, 28, 333, 346; 29, 254-256.
- Gillespie**, Michael, first Mass in Paterson, N. J., said in house of, 17, 75.
- Gillespy**, Edward, editor of the "Shamrock", New York, 1814, 19, 22.
- Gillet**, Rev. Louis Florent, C.S.S.R., pastor of Monroe, Mich., and founder of the Immaculate Heart Sisterhood, 31, 279-290.
- Gillick**, Rev. Philip, pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 147, 148; his later missions, *ibid*.
- Gilligan**, Rev. John Charles, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., attends Mechanicville, 1849, 19, 289, 303 and note.
- Gillow's** "Biographical Dictionary of English Catholics", quoted, 17, 183.
- Gilman**, Henry, of Detroit, on prehistoric mining and mounds in Michigan, 22, 32.
- Gilman**, Nicholas, and First Amendment to Constitution, 23, 56.
- Gilmer**, Francis Walker, and Corr  a de Serra, 14, 130, 131, 139; R., on same, 132.
- Gilmour**, Richard, Bishop of Cleveland, on William Penn, 1, 73; and the old St. Mary's there, 3, 139; Rev. P. Rafferty and, 8, 396.
- Giltinan**, Caroline M., and the history of St. Nicholas' mission, O.S.A., Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 67.
- Ginn**, Rev. Mr., ejected from Bishop Kenrick's room by Bishop Conwell, 29, 252.
- Giorda**, Fr., compiler of a Selish Dictionary printed at St. Ignatius, 3, 102.
- Giraldus Cambrensis** on Ireland, 17, 421-422 and note.
- Girard**, Stephen, and rechartering of Bank of United States, 2, 109; Rev. John Hughes on will of, 20, 364-365; in Holy Trinity baptismal registers, 21, 73, 74; a legend of the death of, 30, 75-82; various statements recapitulated, 75-78; and examined, 78-82; the funeral of, 97-114; Introduction, 97-98; contemporary newspaper accounts, 98-102; biographers, 102-105; misstatements rehearsed,

- 105-107; George S. Hookey's recollections, 107-111; Bishop Kenrick's Diary settles the question, 111-114.
- Girard College**, Hon. James Campbell and, 5, 267, 290, 291; a story about and the death of its founder, 30, 81.
- Giraud**, Rev. John M., pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 137, 139.
- Giraudon**, Fr., at Victoria mission, Tex., 2, 146; at Laredo, Tex., 152; at Corpus Christi mission, Tex., 153.
- Girls**, eleventh century school for in Paris, 17, 411 note.
- Glandorf**, O., difficult journey of Bishop Purcell and Fr. Henni to, Nov., 1840, 20, 114-115.
- Glass House**, Salem County, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at the, 1, 249, 261, 316.
- Glass-making**, early, in and near Phila., 1, 250-251.
- Glass Works**, Fr. Schneider baptizes near the, 2, 321, 322.
- Glaury**, Mgr., appointed V. A. of Guadeloupe, W. I., 18, 442.
- Gleason**, Mary, letter from to Mrs. Maguire on funeral of M. A. Freynay, 30, 310-311.
- Gleason**, V. Rev. Richard J., Provincial S. J., letter to from Rev. Philip J. Delon in Alaska, 1915-1916, 29, 98-130.
- Glen Riddle Seminary**, near Phila., Fr. O'Brien a teacher in, 5, 335; the Franciscan Tertiaries purchase the, and make it their mother-house, 15, 134; had been the Preparatory Seminary, 20, 12; Bishop J. J. Shanahan had been rector of, 29, 194, 195; Franciscan Sisters at Emergency Hospital of during epidemic of 1918, 30, 32.
- Glennan**, Hon. Michael, 2, 41; on fate of frigate "United States", 8, 108.
- Glennon**, Archbishop, St. Louis, author of Introduction to Loretto (Ky.) Centennial Discourses, 1812-1912, 24, 375-376.
- Glenolden**, Pa., Sisters H. C. J. at in epidemic, 1918, 30, 39.
- "**Glimpses of Life in an Anglican Seminary**", Fr. Walworth's, alluded to, 16, 241.
- Gloucester**, N. J., Fr. Farmer at, 2, 226, 250; early Catholics at, 17, 69; original church of, 83 note; P. F. Scanlan settles at, 11, 412-413; the first priest to hold Catholic services in, 413; a church built there, 414 and note; sacred concert at St. Mary's church in, 13, 311.
- Gloucester county**, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 2, 257, 270.
- "**God save the King**" a subject of prolonged controversy, 24, 330-331.
- Godfroy-Smyth**, Madame, sister of Mayor of Monroe, Mich., joins sisterhood I. H. M., 31, 283, 286.
- Goens**, Rev. S., Louvain, Belgium, letter to from Fr. Croquet among Indians in Oregon, 16, 130-140; in Oregon, alluded to, 142, 268; Vice-Rector of American College, Louvain, receives appeal from Fr. Croquet in Oregon, 457-462; his pastorate at Salem, Ore., recalled, 458; gets encouraging news from Fr. Croquet, 17, 91; and still another letter, lamenting the spiritual havoc wrought around him, 91-92; receives more news, 221; sends help to Mgr. Croquet, 16, 462.

- Goetz**, Rev. John Nepomucene, an unworthy priest, creates disturbance at Holy Trinity, Phila., 2, 102; first Schismatic pastor of, 6, 355; alluded to as such, 16, 54; 21, 71 and note; in Holy Trinity registers, 22, 65, 67, 73; had come from Austria and imposed himself on trustees, 23, 4; elected assistant pastor, 5; declines that, and wants to be co-pastor, 6; Fr. Helbron rejects claims of trustees, who elect Goetz sole pastor, 8-14; installed by trustees and excommunicated by Bishop Carroll, 16; narrative of events during his usurpation, 16-19; as third pastor, has Rev. William Elling as assistant, 94 sq.; extracts from his first sermon there, 94-96; address to congregation by V. Rev. Leonard Neale, V. G., on the usurpation, 96-100; Bishop Carroll's preliminary monition to Goetz and Elling, 100-102; his pastoral letter to congregation, 102-114; excommunicates the rebellious priests, 114-116; on appointment of Rev. John B. C. Helbron as first pastor, 117-118; affidavits on excommunication, 118-123; Goetz becomes violent, is dismissed, and disappears, 124; in Holy Trinity marriage registers, 24, 145, 146, 149; alluded to, 194, 197.
- Goetz**, Fr., S.J., a Belgian missionary in California, 17, 126; sent from the Oregon Indian missions to help Fr. Nobili in California, 133; with the Okanagans, 135; first Superior at San José, Ca., 321.
- Goffe**, Fr., Superior of the Paris Oratory, a brother of the refugee regicide, 23, 59.
- Gold Man Gap**, Pa., attended from Harrisburg by Rev. P. Maher, 29, 197.
- Golden**, Rev. Mr., and will of Derby Donnavan, 13, 33.
- Golden**, William A., Pittsburg, Pa., and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28.
- Golden jubilee** of priesthood of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, O.S.B., 3, 185, 186.
- Goldsborough**, ex-Governor, Maryland, among first to welcome Card. Mercier to Baltimore, 31, 45.
- Goller**, Rev. Mr., of St. Louis, Mo., successfully appeals for the Leo House, New York, 16, 447.
- Gomez**, Rev. Mr., in charge of church in East Florida, 6, 205.
- Gomez**, a Portuguese, discovers Cape Verde, 17, 427.
- Gonzaga**, Sister, of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., and of the Satterlee Hospital, 8, 401 note, 427, 440, 441.
- Gonzaga College**, Washington, D. C., E. I. Devitt, scholastic, S.J., becomes a teacher at, and life there during the Civil War, 31, 264-266.
- Gonzales**, Fray José Maria de Jesus, in California, 17, 53-54, 55, 56, 58, 59.
- Gonzales**, Leonora, "A Life Sketch of Don Manuel Gonzales, of Florida, 1767-1838", 14, 28-38; her convert father and other converted relatives, 28 (introductory note).
- Gonzales**, Don Manuel, of Florida, a life sketch of, 14, 28-38; two documents relating to, 39-40; born in Celtic Spain, 28; longs for the New World, 29-30; enlists and reaches Pensacola, Florida, 30; General Indian Agent, 31; history of Pensacola, 31-32; Indian tribes of the region, 32-33; Gonzales's success with them, 33; in-

- fluence of the Church there, 34-35; Pensacola and the Bonaparte usurpation in Spain, 35; Gonzalez's marriage and subsequent life, 35-37; Gen. Jackson on Florida and Gonzalez, 37-38; Gonzalez after cession of Florida to United States, 38; documents, 39-40.
- Gonzalez**, Major S. Z., son of Manuel, **14**, 29 note.
- Gonzalez**, Fr., invites and obtains Frs. Nobili and Accolti, S.J., for the California missions, **17**, 65; as administrator welcomes the two pioneer Jesuits, 126-128; becomes Bishop Alemany's Vicar General, 132.
- Gonzalia**, one of the Florida estates of Manuel Gonzalez, **14**, 35.
- Goodale**, Lawrence J., on the Le Ray family in Carthage, N. Y., **10**, 21 note; on James Le Ray's land investments, 29-30; on the Carthage church records, 45-46 note.
- Gookin**, Daniel, of Kent, Cork and Virginia, **22**, 91.
- Gordon**, Rev. William, historian, resided in Redemptorist house, Roxbury, Boston, **2**, 207.
- Gordon**, Rev. Edward, at Niagara, **4**, 84; his good work, 85.
- Gordon**, Martin, and others, letter to from Bishop England, **15**, 268-269.
- Gordon Riots**, London, 1780, instigated by Wesley Methodists, **20**, 90.
- Gorman**, Rev. Mr., Protestant missionary in the Laguna pueblo, ill success of, **12**, 185.
- Gorman** (or O'Gorman), Rev. Michael, of Troy and Lansingburgh, N. Y., probably visited Mechanicville, **19**, 298.
- Goshen**, Pa., Fr. Farmer at, **2**, 226, 250; baptizes in township of, **4**, 44, 50, 66, 67; Rev. P. Kenny's first fixed residence in America, **7**, 28; baptisms at, 1791, **15**, 141, 154, 160; 1792, 289, 293, 301; 1793, 455, 460.
- Goshenhoppen**, Berks County, Pa., 1741, **1**, 248; Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 249, 277, 278, 283; church register of oldest extant in United States, **2**, 24, 26; Fr. Farmer at, 226, 265; marriage at, 278; Fr. Schneider's registers of, 316-332; Henry Fredder schoolmaster at, 328; marriages registered at, 1741-1763, 329-332; burials, 332; six Catholic families migrate from to Greensburg, Westmoreland county, Pa., **3**, 142; others follow, *ibid.*; Pennsylvania geography in the registers of, 298; variations of place and surname spellings, 298-302; second series of registers of, 1765-1785, 295-398; St. Paul's church of, 295; church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, *ibid.*; place now called Bally, *ibid.*; registers described, 296-297; priests who visited occasionally, 297; variants of place-name spelling, 298; Rev. Luke Geisler baptizes at, 316; conversions recorded at by Fr. de Ritter, 377, 378; Fr. Geisler officiates at marriages at, 381; marriages recorded at by Fr. de Ritter, 378-389; deaths and burials registered at, 1765-1785, 389-398; the Sir John James Fund and, **5**, 329; centre of a German Catholic mission, **6**, 177; Berks County Justices of the Peace complain of Catholics in and around, 280-281; allusion to Fr. de Ritter at, 302; death of Fr. Corvin, S.J., late of, **7**, 298; third series of registers of, 1787-1800, **8**, 330-384; title of Vol. II of, 331; place visited by Bishop Carroll, 338, 339; memoranda relating to the mission of, 342-343; numbers of bap-

- tisms, marriages, confirmations, deaths and burials, 343-344; mentioned, 357; marriages, 1787-1800, 385-391; deaths and burials, 391-393; registers (fourth series) of baptisms (1801-1807), marriages (1801-1819), and deaths (1801-1818), 11, 43-60; alluded to, 189; Jesuit property at, 1816-1825, 191-195; register of marriages (1801-1819), 196-207; allusion to Jesuit property at, 286, 287; registers of deaths and burials (1801-1818), 303-307; Index to registers, 1801-1818, 519-532; Fr. Corbin, S.J., stationed at, 12, 213; extracts from Fr. Schneider's registers of, 405-406; allusion to registers, 13, 166; Rev. Peter Helbron at, 16, 361; date of death of Fr. Schneider at, 17, 196 and note; Fr. Bally transferred to, 20, 211; early history of, 211-213; property at bequeathed to Rev. Peter Helbron by Rev. John Lewis, trustee for the Jesuits, 21, 19; first charge in America of Rev. Peter Helbron, 23, 1-2; allusion to Fr. Schneider's settlement at, 26, 83; and the Sir John James Fund, 86; a Jesuit mission centre, 1830, 27, 341; becomes residence of a priest, 31, 347.
- Gosker**, Rev. John, pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 137.
- Gosschenhoppen** (variant), 3, 298.
- Gosselin**, Aug., "L'Église du Canada après la Conquête II^e Partie, 1775-1789", reviewed, 29, 345-359; the same, Part I (1760-1775), criticized, 31, 162-173.
- Gosshenhopen** (variant), 3, 298.
- Gosteloe's estate** on Boon's Island, Phila., 4, 377.
- Gosteloe**, James, bequest in last will of, 4, 388-390, 391, 392, 418.
- Gothic Mansion**, the, Phila., an academy for young ladies, 1831, later St. John's Orphan Asylum, 21, 97; location of the, 22, 62.
- Gothland**, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 295; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Gottsberger**, C. H., editor of the "Children's Catholic Magazine", New York, 1838-1839, 15, 164.
- Goudiss**, Charles H., "Notes on the Life of Dr. William Edmonds Horner, 1793-1853", 14, 275-298, 423-438.
- Gouette**, Aurélie, and the beginning of the Sisterhood of Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 7-8; Euphrasia, and the same order, 8.
- Gough**, Rev. Walter P., and A. C. H. Society, 3, 4.
- Goulding**, John, Georgetown, D. C., letters from to Mathew Carey, 11, 338, 340, 342.
- Gounard**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 147.
- Goupil**, René, S.J., murdered in the Mohawk Valley, 6, 162.
- Gourlay**, Robert, persecution of in Canada, 16, 8-9.
- Gousans**, Mgr. de, Bishop of Le Mans, France, ordains the Abbé Cheverus, 14, 303.
- Government**, ecclesiastical and political, in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 235-240.
- Graball**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Grace**, Sister Mary Gonzaga, of Sisters of Charity, Miss Donnelly's Life of, noticed, 12, 109-111.

- Gradwell**, Rev. Robert, superior of English seminary in Rome, and American affairs, 18, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 447.
- Graessl**, Rev. Lawrence, Phila., 2, 88; alluded to, 3, 215; a trustee under charter of 1788, 4, 289; pastor of same, 299; a German ex-Jesuit, in Phila., 1787 and 1790, 21, 8, 11; approves John Aitken's Choir Book of 1787, 26, 210; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1791, 15, 140 and note, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; 1792, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312; 1793, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474; death of, 3, 215; 4, 299.
- Graham**, Major, accompanies first band of Visitandines from Kaskaskia to St. Louis, 13, 223.
- Graham**, R. Cunninghame, and the Jesuit Reductions of Paraguay, 15, 177-178; on "Bernal Diaz del Castillo", 28, 189-192.
- Grammar**, Spanish and English, by M. J. O'Conway, 10, 296 and note.
- Granada**, Columbus leaves to prepare for his fateful voyage, 17, 382.
- Grand Coteau**, La., outlines of history of St. Charles' church at, 9, 343-351; beginning of, 343; under secular priests, 343-344; under Jesuits, 344-345; succession of parish priests, 345-346; visits of prelates to, 346-347; documents, 347-351; parish statistics, 351; Ladies of the Sacred Heart at, 14, 200.
- Grandronde** Indian Reservation, Ore., Fr. Croquet settled on the, 16, 130 and note; letter from to Fr. S. Goens at Louvain, 130-140; again visited by Frs. Mespl   and Croquet, 138; Indians there get their own missionary, 139; Fr. Croquet's good work at, 141, 143, 145, 150, 154; report from him, Nov., 1863, 158-161; letters of his from, 268-272, 277-280, 280-281, 281-282, 284-286, 287-288; he appeals to Fr. Goens, at American College, Louvain, for his church, convent and school, 457-462; location of mission, 17, 87; Gen. Howard on good work done at, 87-90; Sisters of the Holy Names at, 220-221; Mt. Angel Benedictine Sisters go to and stay at, 222; new church at dedicated, 222-223; Fr. Croquet leaves on a pilgrimage to Massabielle, 224-225; returns to immediately after his investiture as Mgr. in Portland, Ore., 242; his last four years at, 267-271; his closing days there, 270; his Indians remembered to the end, 272; a briefer account of, 30, 296.
- "Grand Selection of Sacred Music"** at St. Augustine's, Phila., 1810, 21, 180-182.
- Granite Creek**, Idaho, Rev. L. Verhaag builds new church at, 31, 230-231, 237, 238.
- Grant**, President, and the Flatheads, 3, 99; Fr. Mespl  's influence with, 16, 283; Indian Peace Policy of undoes much of Fr. De Smet's work, 27, 271-272.
- Grant**, Bishop, of Southwark, England, and the Sisters H. C. J., 31, 41.
- Grassi**, Rev. John, S.J., gives new version of motives of Flathead mission to St. Louis, Mo., 2, 190 note; on Lancaster mission in 1818,

- 5, 348; and Conewago as a novitiate, 11, 285; at St. Joseph's, Phila., 1814, 17, 322; letter from to Bishop Plessis, 18, 301-302; letters to from same, 434-435; on character of Archbishop Carroll, 21, 32; invited in vain to Nova Scotia, 1812, 22, 134-135.
- Gravé de la Rive**, Rev. Henri Francois, V.G., Quebec, 20, 420 and note.
- Grave-digging**, dignity of in early days of the Church, 30, 124 note.
- Gravelines**, France, Fr. Joseph Mosley's first letter dated from, 17, 183-184; convent school of English Poor Clares at, 184.
- Graveyard**, new St. Mary's, on Thirteenth Street, 4, 313.
- Graveyards**, two, mentioned by Fr. de Ritter, 3, 300.
- Gravier**, Rev. James, register of is oldest record of Illinois, 12, 456; among the Illinois, 18, 133, 134.
- Gray**, John, scout to Fr. De Smet, 2, 203.
- Gray**, Sir John, of Dublin, writer for the Boston "Pilot", 15, 316.
- Gray**, John, alias Tatham, William Penn on, 31, 340-341.
- Gray**, Mr., tries to place Presbyterian teachers among the Flatheads, 17, 63; W. H. and the Presbyterian mission on the Upper Columbia, 2, 194, 195 and note.
- "Gray Cardinal"**, the, Fr. Joseph, O.M.Cap., 27, 193-196, 197.
- Grayson**, Alexander, in "Memoirs of His Own Times", on M. Talon, John Keating and others, 29, 312-313.
- Graytown mission**, Texas, 2, 148.
- Great Britain**, T. FitzSimons on trade with, 2, 68; Jay's treaty with 101; and the Catholics of the Illinois country, 1763-1774, 22, 111-112.
- Great Falls**, N. H., P. F. Scanlan moves from Lowell, Mass., to, 11, 401.
- Greaton**, Rev. Joseph, S.J., founder of St. Joseph's, Phila., 1, 248; in Penna. and Phila., 2, 24; and Robert Meade, 3, 196 note; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 308; alluded to, 6, 176; land left to by Dr. John Michael Browne, 436; had visited Penna. stations from Bohemia, 7, 389-390, 391; alluded to, 9, 200; and Conewago, 11, 185; and Jesuit property at Goshenhoppen, 193-195; buys land of Dr. J. M. Browne, 16, 300, 305; buys Goshenhoppen land, 1742, 20, 211; first Phila. congregation of, 21, 1; the only priest resident in Phila. and Penna. before 1741, 26, 78-80; last years and death of, at Bohemia, Md., 21, 246; 24, 112, 139.
- Greece**, N. Y., church at dedicated, 10, 139.
- Greek learning in medieval Europe**, 14, 240.
- Greek medical history and intubation**, 14, 402.
- Greeley**, Horace, letter to from Bishop Hughes, 22, 39.
- Green**, Dr. Ashbell, on neglect of classical studies at Princeton, 6, 229; chaplain of Congress, 230.
- Green**, Jane, widow of Joshua, Stafford county, Va., will of, 13, 42.
- Green**, John Richard, on Alfred the Great and geographical knowledge, 17, 415 note.
- Green**, John T., partner of M. Fithian, 1836, 22, 158.
- Green**, Michael, trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 1789, 4, 291; death of, 1794, 301; alluded to, 5, 19, 20, 29.

- Green**, Mrs. Thomas H., death of, 3, 428.
- Green**, Mr, stepson of editor of "Native American", a convert through W. A. Newland, 13, 303.
- Green**, Sophia (later Mrs. Larkins), stepdaughter of editor of "Native American", a pupil of W. A. Newland, 13, 303.
- Green Bay**, Wis., Nicholas Perrot and the church of, 6, 168; the oldest Catholic settlement in state, 7, 226; Fr. Marquette founder of mission of, 8, 20; mission at alluded to, 18, 36, 39.
- Green Bush**, opposite Albany, N. Y., Lieut. McDonogh writes from, 12, 319-321.
- Green River**, Fr. De Smet at the, 2, 203.
- Green River Country**, Ky., Catholics intending to settle there, 1798, 19, 465; Urbain Guillet, Trappist, about to explore, 1804, 23, 153; migration of Catholics to that year, 160.
- Green Springs**, Va., Capt. John Doyle at battle of, 18, 68 note.
- Greenbriar White Sulphur Springs Confederate Hospital** in charge of Sisters of Mercy, 15, 257-258.
- Greene**, Dr. Henry Clarke Bowen, of Saco, Me., his wife and twelve children, conversion of, 15, 210.
- Greene**, James M., M.D., U. S. N., burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 227-228.
- Greene**, Gen. Nathaniel, supersedes Gates, 3, 223..
- Green county**, Pa., Rev. P. Rafferty in, 8, 395; one of seven in Rev. Peter Helbron's parish, 26, 371; attended from Pittsburg by Rev. P. Rafferty, 1830, 27, 340.
- Greenland**, last Bishop of, 9, 390; in communication with Europe, tenth to fifteenth centuries, 17, 419; the Church in during the Middle Ages, 30, 359.
- Greenleaf's** "Ecclesiastical History of Maine", on the Newcastle Catholics, 1798-1808, 14, 377.
- Greensburg**, Pa., six Catholic families from Goshenhoppen settle at, 3, 142; others follow, *ibid.*; purchase ground for church and cemetery near, *ibid.*; leading members of proposed congregation, 143; Sisters of Charity of, and death of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, O.S.B., 189; Rev. Peter Helbron's, &c., registers of, 26, 250-263; 27, 65-73, 161-173, 346-355; 28, 85-90, 135-149, 297-309; marriages, 301-307; funerals, 307-309; Paschal confessions, 309.
- Greenwich**, Cumberland county, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250. 348; 2, 226, 274; 4, 41, 49, 57, 75; baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 147, 148, 157; 1793, 455, 473; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Greenwich**, N. Y., the northernmost Augustinian mission in Albany diocese, 19, 280 and note; had a resident priest in 1833, 299; name changed to Union Village, *ibid.*; attended from Cambridge, 284, 286, 287.
- Greenwich Village**, New York City, Rev. James Cummiskey builds St. Joseph's church in, 21, 107-108.
- Gregory XVI** visited by E. Guiteras, 5, 100; honors memory of Fr. Anthony Margil, 6, 148; and Fr. De Smet, 27, 261.

- Gregory the Great**, Pope and Saint, attacked by historians(?) and defended by Rev. Dr. Henry, **11**, 79-100.
- Grenada**, island of, and Vicariate Apostolic of Demarara, **9**, 7; church lands sold in, **11**; in possession of French troops when Matthias J. O'Conway landed there, **10**, 262-263.
- Grensel**, Hon. Joseph, on stone-age copper-mining in northern Michigan, **22**, 21 sq., 25.
- Gret**, Andrew, Rev. Paul Erntzen baptizes in house of, **8**, 363.
- Grieser**, Rev. I. J., pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., **2**, 136.
- Griffin**, Cyrus, President of the Confederation Congress, letters of to FitzSimmons on new United States Constitution, **2**, 94, 95.
- Griffin**, Rev. E. J., calls Sisters I. H. M. to Mt. Washington, Pittsburg diocese, **31**, 316.
- Griffin**, Gerald, parents of pioneer settlers in Susquehanna county, Pa., **12**, 61; merits of works of appreciated by Dr. J. V. Huntington, **16**, 437-441; poem by in "Lyra Catholica", 1851, **31**, 142.
- Griffin**, Martin I. J., and origin of A. C. H. Society, **1**, 10; chairman of Committee on Constitution, **11-12**; important meeting at office of, **19**; at second public meeting reads paper on "William Penn the Friend of Catholics", **36**, 71-85; on earliest Catholics in New Castle county, Del., **119**, **121**; on Board of A. C. H. Society, **2**, 4; on Fr. Greateon in Penna., **24**; on "Thomas FitzSimons", **41**, 45-114; on "Thomas Lloyd, Reporter to the First House of Representatives of the United States", **3**, 8, 221-240; Archbishop Ryan pays tribute to, **63**; in "I. C. B. U. Journal" and "American Catholic Historical Researches" on Fr. Gallitzin, **4**, 35; and Catholic periodicals, **220** note; on earliest records of Catholic burials in Phila., **5**, 22; "Story of St. Mary's" by, quoted, **25** and note; on John Tatham and John Gray, **6**, 61 note; author of "Historical Notes of St. Ann's Church and Mission, Phila. (1845-1895)", 426-449; editor of Fr. Kenny's Diary, **7**, 94; **9**, 64; author of "The History of Commodore John Barry, A. D. 1745-1803", **7**, 155-224, 235-282; his "History of Rt. Rev. Michael Egan, D.D., First Bishop of Phila.", noticed, **6**, 58-60; awakens interest in Commodore Barry's neglected tomb, **8**, 276-279; on "The Sir John James Fund", **9**, 195-209; author of "Sketch of the Abbé Joseph Francis Corrêa de Serra, 1750-1824", **14**, 129-140; of "Notes on the Life of Henry Major, 1819?-1873", 259-263; on the "offences" for which Fr. Cheverus and Mr. Kavanagh were tried at Wiscasset, Me., 1801, 376, 377; on "Father (Louis Eustache) Lotbiniere, the Chaplain of the 'Rebel' Canadians who Joined the American Army during the Revolutionary War", **15**, 69-82; on Christopher Talbot, the First Catholic Publisher in the United States", **121-124**; on "The Children's Catholic Magazine", of New York, 1838-1839, 164-168; on La Luzerne's relations to church and churchmen, **16**, 182; on the French minister's chaplain and the Yorktown celebration in Philadelphia, **183** and note; on "Dr. John Michael Browne, the alleged Priest of Colonial Philadelphia

—and Dr. Thaddeus Murphy, his Brother-in-law, also a Reputed Priest, 296-313; on death of Rev. John Burke, of St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, 17, 457-458; on "Asylum, a Colony of French Catholics in Bradford County, Pa.", 18, 245-261, 421-433; editor of "Excerpts from Letters in the Archives of Baltimore", 416-420; and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28; on a phrase in the Declaration of Independence, 59 and note, 60; author of "History of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Phila.", 20, 350-405; 21, 129-138; of "The Church of the Holy Trinity, Phila., Its First Pastor, Rev. John Baptist Charles Helbron: The First Opposition to Ecclesiastical Authority", 21, 1-45; on the origin of the A. C. H. Society, 56-59; on "Catholics in Colonial Virginia", 22, 84-100; suggests memorial to Gov. Dongan, 235; minute of A. C. H. Society's Board on death of, 286-287; posthumously published works by: "The Rev. Peter Helbron, Second Pastor of Holy Trinity Church, Phila.; Usurpation of Pastoral Rights by Rev. John N. Goetz and Rev. William Elling; Opposition of the Trustees to Bishop Carroll", 23, 1-21; "The Rev. John Nepomucene Goetz, Third Pastor, and the Rev. William Elling, assistant, of Holy Trinity Church, Phila., 94-124; "Miscellaneous Notes on Holy Trinity Church", 249-261; "History of Henry Conwell, Second Bishop of Phila.", 24, 16-42, 162-178, 217-250, 348-361; 25, 52-67, 146-178, 217-248, 296-341; 26, 64-77, 131-165, 227-249; 27, 74-87, 145-160, 275-283, 359-378; 28, 64-84, 150-183, 244-265, 310-347; 29, 170-182, 250-261, 360-384;—other mentions: as historian, 23, 65; "American Catholic Historical Researches" of, amalgamated with "Records A. C. H. Society", 133-134; inception of A. C. H. Society, 24, 1-3, 14-15; officer, 4-5, 6; on Mrs. Rachel (Harvey) Montgomery, convert, 63; the Elling schism alluded to, 193 note; historical research, 292, 312; documents on usurpation in Louisiana by Fr. Hilary, O.M.Cap., 1760-1765, 25, 289-295; Miss Jane Campbell's address on unveiling of portrait of, 27, 11-13; the Ashley-Saint-Pé controversy, 133; notes collected by on Madame Iturbide, 174-175; on need of a biography of John Keating, 29, 289, 290; "Asylum" history by alluded to, 310; on death and burial of Stephen Girard, 30, 75, 77; corrects himself, 80, 81; an oversight of regarding Stephen Girard, 102; on burial of, 107, 112.

Griffin, Nicholas, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 241.

Griffith, Rev. Michael J., last secular pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 177.

Griffiths, Bishop, V. A. of London District, succeeded by Dr. Wiseman, 31, 26; letters of in Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence, 245.

Griswold, Protestant Bishop, present at a baptism at Bristol, R. I., by Bishop Cheverus, 14, 457.

Grivel, Rev. Fidelius de, S.J., letter from to Rev. Joseph Tristram, S.J., Worcester, England, on history of St. Inigoes, Md., 16, 48-52.

Gross, Rev. William H., C.S.S.R., afterwards Archbishop of Oregon City, stationed in Roxbury, Boston, 2, 211; Superior there, 213;

- Bishop of Savannah, *ibid.*; visits Roxbury church, 217; on Fr. Croquet, 16, 142; on his sacerdotal golden jubilee, 17, 227; at request of, the aged missionary is made a Mgr., 228-229; officiates at investiture, 230-231; address of at banquet following, 238; and at entertainment, 240; death of alluded to, 271; other allusions to, 30, 296; 31, 239.
- Gross, Dr. Samuel D., on Dr. Horner's religious views before his becoming a Catholic, 14, 423-424.
- Grosse Pointe, Mich., home of the first Sister Servant I. H. M., 31, 280.
- Grotemyer, Rev. Louis, pastor of St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344-345; his career, 345.
- Grouchy, Emmanuel Count, takes up land in Jefferson County, N. Y., 10, 37.
- Groves, Anthony, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 1, 178.
- Grove's "Dictionary of Music" and the air of the "Star Spangled Banner", 24, 293, 327 note.
- Grubbenvorst, Dutch Limburg, Rev. L. Verhaag's birthplace, 31, 229.
- Grundtner, Rev. Antonin M., O.S.B.V., and the Franciscan Tertiaries, 15, 134.
- Guadalaxara (Compostella), death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 133; ((Neuva Galicia), death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 453; 11, 66, 310, 457.
- Guadeloupe, W. I., Bishop England in, 7, 472; the Bonneuil owned property in, 14, 312; M. de Bonneuil going to and in, 315, 321, 326, 327, 342, 344, 347, 348, 351, 352, 358, 361, 364, 365, 366, 367; returns from, 368-369; letters from gone astray, 445, 446, 447; Mr. Cottrill to send a vessel to, 451, 452, 453; M. de Bonneuil again on his way to, 456, 457; in, 465, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473, 477, 486, 487, 488; Vic. Ap. appointed for, 18, 442.
- Guard of Honor of the Precious Blood, 14, 12.
- Guardia, R. F., "History of Discovery and Conquest of Costa Rica", by, reviewed, 25, 90-94.
- Guatemala, transfer of Bishop of Cuba to, 10, 343; death of Bishop of, new one transferred from Nicaragua, 454; coadjutor for, 11, 457; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 459; Franciscan Friars expelled from find hospitality at Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 320; annexes itself to independent Mexico, 27, 18.
- Gubernator, John Lawrence, schoolmaster at Goshenhoppen, married by Fr. de Ritter, 3, 388; alluded to, 8, 364 and note, 369.
- Gubert, Louisa, of St. John's choir, Phila., daughter of a famous vocalist, 2, 125.
- Gubert, Theophilus E., burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 220-221.
- Guerdet, Rev. Joseph, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 7, 12.
- Guerin, S., Augusta, Ga., petitioner for the Abbé Carles, 1807, 20, 432.
- Guerrero, guerilla insurgent leader, against Spanish rule in Mexico, 26, 305.
- Guery, Rev. Charles, Trappist, dies at Lancaster, Pa., 5, 331, 332.

- Guhlmann**, Mr., organist at St. John's, Phila., 2, 126.
- Guibson** (Gibson), Henry, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 318, 319; officiates at marriage there, 329.
- Guichen**, Admiral Count de, the Keatings serve under in West Indies, 29, 302.
- "**Guide** to the Materials for American History in Roman and Other Italian Archives", 21, 185.
- Guienne**, Fr. Francis Xavier, in the Illinois country, 12, 460.
- Guilday**, Rev. Dr. Peter, "The English Catholic Refugees of the Continent, 1558-1595", Vol. I, reviewed, 25, 364-371.
- Guilheme**, Mr., from Lincolnshire, England, in Maryland, 17, 309-310.
- Guillemand**, John, a commissioner under Jay's Treaty, 2, 101.
- Guillet**, Dom Urbain, commissioned to bring a Trappist colony to America, 1, 88, 89; in Baltimore, 1805, 26, 329; Fr. Badin's welcome to in Kentucky, 331; goes to Upper Louisiana (Missouri), 332; at Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 335; at Wiperly Creek, Ill., 336.
- Guiteras**, Eusebio, childhood and education of, 5, 99-100; travels and studies literature in Europe, 100; returns to Cuba, marries, visits the United States, returns home, and is imprisoned, 101; his favorite books in confinement, *ibid.*; founds a college at Matanzas, leaves Cuba again, and settles in Phila., 102; tells of his confirmation in the true faith, 103-106; his devotion to education and literature, 107-108; his "Rudo Ensayo" (Rough Sketch) on Sonora province, Mexico, 109-264; Dr. Flick's Introduction to, 109; Buckingham Smith's, 110-111.
- Guiteras**, Laura, brief sketch of life of Eusebio, her uncle, 5, 99-108.
- Guizot** on intellectual life in the early Middle Ages, 17, 412 note; on early medieval literature, 416; on exceptional use of monasteries, 419.
- Gulick**, Rev. Nicholas, and wills of John Londey, 13, 32; John Darnall, 34; Madame Frances Sayer, 39; Joshua Doyne, *ibid.*; Richard Hobart, 40; Henrietta Maria Lloyd, 43.
- Gup**, Rabbi, Providence, R. I., lauds Card. Mercier, 31, 59.
- Gury**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Guth**, Rev. Francis, Rector of St. Vincent's Seminary, Lafargeville, N. Y., 10, 39 note; in Jefferson county, N. Y., 148; had been at Holy Trinity, Phila., *ibid.*; at latter place, 30, 108, 109, 110.
- Gutierrez**, Fr. Narciso, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 397, 411.
- Guyart**, Mother Marie de L'Incarnation, first Superior of the Ursulines in Canada, 1, 216.
- Gypsy Camp**, Roumanian Village, Delaware County, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 41.
- Hackett**, Mrs., early teacher of Mother M. Patricia Waldron, 30, 64.
- Haddock**, John A., historian of Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 17 note; 18 note, and *passim*.
- Haddonfield**, N. J., attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Hadley**, President, Yale University, to Card. Mercier, 31, 61.

- Haes**, Fr., teacher at St. Vincent's Seminary, Lafargeville, N. Y., 10, 39 note.
- Haeser** on St. Hildegard of Bingen's medical works, 17, 421-422 note.
- Hagan**, Rev. Alfred, of Louisville diocese, parents of, 29, 58.
- Hagerstown**, Md., Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 428, 431, 446; Bishop Flaget at, 29, 237.
- Haid**, Bishop, O.S.B., Abbot in and Vic. Ap. of North Carolina, 3, 185; 11, 261; and the Sisters of Mercy in that State, 15, 260; preaches at dedication of church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, 17, 165.
- Hailandiere**, Bishop de la, resigns from Vincennes diocese, 7, 334; alluded to, 342, 359, 365, 366; and the Eudists at Vincennes, Ind., 10, 154; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 30, 353-354.
- Haines**, Rev. Mr., an Irish secular priest, at Zanesville, O., 25, 202, 204.
- Hainsnert**, baptism at, 15, 141, 145.
- Haiti**, religious affairs of, 1821, 18, 441. See Hayti.
- Haldeman**, Horace L., author of Memoir of Prof. Samuel S., 9, 257-271.
- Haldeman**, Prof. S. S., and the church at Marietta, Pa., 5, 342; sketch of his life, 342-343 and note; a Memoir of, 9, 257-271; early advantages and education, 258; studies on iron smelting, 259; early writings, investigations and discoveries, 260-261; philologist and zoologist, 262-264; "Pennsylvania Dutch" and spelling reform, 264; archæology and miscellanies, 265; generous of his knowledge, 266; his quick memory and keen criticism, 267; scientific groups to which he belonged, 267-268; religion, death, biographical notices, interests, 269; his brother Horace, 270-271; supplementary: Samuel S. as a Catholic, 271-282; from Deism to Catholic truth, 271-272; Dominic Eagle and his conversion, 272-273; active in Catholic church work in Columbia, 275-276; has a church built at Marietta, 277-778; Catholic tributes at his death, 279-281; the "bugs" anecdote, 280; bibliography, 283-290; literary honors, 291; alluded to as convert, 12, 32, 33 note; 14, 425 note.
- Haldeman**, Major Horace, brother of above, also a convert, 9, 270-271, 281-282.
- Haldimand**, Carleton's successor in Canada, and the Catholics, 29, 354-357.
- Haley**, James A., furnishes statistics of deaths during epidemic of 1918, 30, 133 note.
- "**Half Indians**", in Iowa, 2, 131.
- Half Moon**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Halifax**, N. C., Bishop England in, 6, 184; 19, 171.
- Halifax**, N. S., Captain Barry sails from, 7, 158; Rev. Philip Lariscy, O.S.A., at, 14, 511; Jesuits invited to take charge of college and church in, 18, 301-302, 434, 435; Rev. Edmund Burke at, 392; the founding of, 1749, the beginning of English colonization in Acadia, 29, 220, 227; Irish Catholics in could get no priest until 1785, 353-354.

- Halifax**, Earl of, in London, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 208; thinks the writer of the letters was an Irishman, 210; to Sir Charles Hardy, Governor of New York anent supposed plot, 213-214, 216, 219.
- Hall Committees reports.** See A. C. H. Society.
- Hall**, Rev. John, and wills of Madame Frances Sayer, 13, 39; of Dr. William Lowrey, 40; of Garret Vansweringin, 41; of Charles Egerton, Jr., *ibid.*; of Thomas Saelmon, 42; of Stephen Walton, 44.
- Hall**, J. Prescott, on appreciations and sales of Audubon's "Birds of America", 15, 18, 19.
- Hall**, William, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 319.
- Hallam** unjust to Paul II in the Roman Academy affair, 1, 60.
- Hallanan**, Rev. John, one of first four priests ordained by Bishop England, 6, 31.
- Hallettsville**, Texas, large church at, 2, 147.
- Halvey**, Margaret M., author of lines read on the occasion of presentation of Commodore Barry's portrait to the City of Phila., by the Hibernian Society, 6, 180-181; 8, 286-287; and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397; on the St. Gabriel Confraternity Board, 402.
- Hamburg**, Pa., attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Hamene**, Rev. J., pastor of St. Mary's (German) Church, Cleveland, O., 3, 138.
- Hamilton**, Alexander, praises Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 64, 65, 66; on Rhode Island Committee with latter, 67, 68; recommends William Seton to FitzSimons, 69; grows indifferent to Constitutional Convention, 76; funding system of adopted, 99.
- Hamilton**, Captain, and Fr. Le Loutre, 29, 229.
- Hamilton**, Elizabeth, and the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 8.
- Hamilton**, Governor, of Pennsylvania, gives Francis Campbell, a Catholic of Cumberland county, a good character, 6, 279-280.
- Hamilton**, O., Rev. Clement Hammer at, 1840, 20, 101.
- Hamilton Village**, West Phila., attended by Vincentians, 20, 12; abortive attempt to build a church in, 12-13.
- Hamlin**, Byron D., and the Ceres (land) Company, 29, 319.
- Hammer**, Rev. Clement, of Detroit, on Charlestown convent outrage, 20, 94; on Rev. Frederick Baraga among Indians near upper Great Lakes, 95; on church in Cleveland, O., 1840, 100-101; on Chillicothe and Hamilton, O., 101.
- Hammond**, Surgeon-General U. S. A., requisitions Sisters of Charity for Satterlee Hospital, 8, 399; visits it accompanied by General Sigel, 439-440.
- Hammononton**, N. J., attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Hamon**, Mordecai, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 30.
- Hamon**, Père, on ordination of Abbé Cheverus, 14, 303; on friendship of Bishop Cheverus, and Rev. Dr. Matignon, 318-319; on the Bishop's hospitality, 347; on him and the downfall of Napoleon, 356; on conversion of Samuel Bishop, Newcastle, Me., 440; on

- Dr. Matignon, 491; on the transfer of Bishop Cheverus to Montauban, France, 15, 94-96; on his departure from America, 103-108.
- Hancock**, John, Governor of Massachusetts, letter to from Bishop Carroll, 18, 389; chairman of committee of Congress that met Minister Gérard at Chester, Pa., 31, 217.
- "**Handbook of Girard College**" and burial of Stephen Girard, 30, 106.
- "**Handbook of the National Catholic War Council**", noticed, 30, 96.
- Handlon's house**, Frankford, Pa., Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 2, 320.
- Handlon**, Matthew, Fr. Schneider baptizes in house of, at Haycock, Pa., 2, 323.
- Hand-made paper**, list and standard sizes of moulds for, 8, 81.
- Hanley**, Grace Mary, cure of at Redemptorist shrine, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 218, 219, 220, 221.
- Hannigan** (or Hanegan), a Rev. Mr., said to have said Mass in Atlantic City before 1855, 17, 83.
- Hanover**, Pa., Jesuit property at, 1816-1825, 11, 192, 288-291; Abbot Zilliox, O.S.B., visits Fr. Foin at, 273; Rev. Stanislas Cerfoumont near, 1801, 21, 88; Conewago Jesuits establish mission at, 29, 202; mission made a parish by Bishop McGovern, 210.
- Hardin County**, Ky., Catholics in appeal for a "Comforter and teacher", 1800, 22, 140-141; Bishop Flaget in, 29, 44.
- Hardin's Creek**, Ky., congregation of alluded to by Fr. Badin, 19, 467; Fr. Badin at, 1804, 23, 147; Fr. Nerinckx removes to, 27, 129; had first Holy Name Society in United States, 130; church at built by Father Salmon, 29, 44.
- Hardin's**, Colonel, First Illinois Volunteers before battle of Buena Vista, 13, 428, 434, 436.
- Harding**, Rev. Robert, S.J., in St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 1, 248, 267, 279, 281, 286, 289, 294, 302, 304, 311, 317, 319, 321; deed of St. Mary's burying ground to, 2, 49; officiates at marriages at St. Joseph's, 283, 286; and Robert Meade, 3, 195 and note, 197; buys ground for St. Mary's church and cemetery, 5, 25; buys land at Lancaster, Pa., 307; on number of Catholics in Penna. and in Lancaster county, 1757, 309; St. Mary's church property deeded to, 6, 461; bequests of James White to and to Rev. F. Farmer, *ibid.*; succeeds Fr. Greateon in Phila., 7, 391; 21, 246; makes himself trustee for German Catholics wishing to own real estate in Penna., 11, 178, 284; 21, 77; and Jesuit property at Goshenhoppen, 11, 193; and Joseph Cauffman's real estate interests, 15, 424; 21, 172; and the Dr. Browne estate, 16, 391, 395; visits Fr. Joseph Mosley in Talbot county, Md., 17, 197, 199; brief account of, 19, 401-402 and note, 404; religious statistics of Penna. furnished by for 1756-1757, 21, 2, 3, 4; death of, in Phila., 17, 290-291.
- Hardy and Mahony**, Catholic publishers, Phila., 22, 158, 159.
- Hardy**, Sir Charles, Governor of New York, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 209, 213-214, 217, 218.
- Hardy**, George, and Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 293.
- Hardy**, Mary L., makes bequest to A. C. H. Society, 24, 11.

- Hardy**, Sister Mary Antonella, "Hymn of a Century", 27, 113-126; and Sisters of Loretto, Ky., present two hymn books to A. C. H. Society, 379.
- Harford county**, Md., Rev. M. G. Pasquet de Leyde in, 1, 373; church and a Rev. Mr. Neale in, 1767, 11, 433; Archbishop Maréchal in, 439.
- Hargous**, Col. John, one of founders of church in Trenton, N. J., 13, 159 note, 168 note.
- Harkins**, Robert J. J., "The First Three Catholic Churches in Zanesville, O.", 25, 195-216; account of the writer, 193-195; family of the third Catholic there, 196.
- Harland**, Henry, on clerical physiognomy, from "The Cardinal's Snuff Box", 12, 340-341.
- Harldy**, Virginia, "A Visit to the Loretto of America", 26, 166-173.
- Harmer**, Col. Joshua, of the Penna. militia, 10, 264.
- Harmon**, Captain, scatters Penobscot Indians at Pleasant Point, 18, 320; leads another expedition against Norridgewock and fails, 322; one of four leaders of last expeditions against Norridgewocks, 323; not present at murder of Fr. Rale, 324; yet rewarded therefor, 325.
- Harmon's Bottom**, Pa., attended, 1832, from Bedford by Rev. Thomas Heyden, Pa., 23, 90.
- "Harmonia Anglicana"**, "God Save the King", published in, 24, 331.
- Harmonia Sacred Music Society**, Phila., W. A. Newland and the, 13, 306, 307; makes him a Doctor of music, 308.
- Harnett**, Rev. William, O.S.A., and Dr. Moriarty's suppressed Autobiography, 12, 270; transferred from Chestnut Hill, Pa., to Lawrence, Mass., 385; at Chestnut Hill, 412.
- Harney**, General William S., and the Indians and Fr. De Smet, 27, 267, 269.
- Harney**, Dr. John, elder brother of General of Bardstown, Ky., a convert, 29, 166; poetic tribute of to Bishop Flaget, *ibid*.
- Harold**, Rev. James, in St. Augustine's registers, 13, 169; officiates at marriage there, 182; arrival of in Phila., 19, 403, 404; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 122, 132, 133, 135; elected a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 437; and his nephew, Rev. William Vincent, O.P., at St. Mary's in dispute with Bishop Egan, 10, 391; 21, 175.
- Harold**, Rev. P. J., "History of the Church in Niagara, Canada", 4, 77-89.
- Harold**, Rev. W. V., O.P., arrives in Phila., 4, 402; a trustee of St. Mary's, 403; grant to, 406; address of to St. Mary's pew-holders, 409-410, 411; and Rev. P. Kenny's appointment to Holy Trinity, Phila., 7, 35; alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 115; ill health alluded to, 9, 86, 120; Fr. Kenny on Bishop Conwell, St. Mary's trustees and, 100, 101, 102; rehabilitated at St. Mary's, 232; R. W. Meade's pamphlet against, 3, 196 note; and Hogan schism alluded to, 9, 437-438; baptizes a son of Matthias J. O'Conway, 10, 292; gives

Bishop England trouble, 19, 140, 141-144, 148; had had trouble with Bishop Egan and the St. Mary's trustees, 19, 406, 407-408, 410; in St. Mary's baptismal registers, 1809, 19, 416; 1810, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453, 454; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 47, 122, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299; and the vacant see of Phila., 67-69, 71; as aspirant to, impresses Fr. Clorivière unfavorably, 21, 91; writes from Phila. to Bishop Conwell in Montreal about Inglesi, 1823, 22, 277-278; issues pamphlet against that impostor, 283; letter from to Rev. John Ryan, Baltimore, 23, 135-136; projects a catechism and attacks trustees, 136; rejected by Propaganda for Phila. See, 24, 162; on Bishop Conwell's reply to Hoganite committee, 223; on Rev. John Rico, 25, 147, 149, 150; returns to Phila., 1821, 237-238; adds fuel to Hoganite flames, 247-248; and the 1822 election of St. Mary's trustees, 306, 307; occasion of a disgraceful scene, 331; described by F. H. Duffee, 333-334; on St. Mary's trustees and Gov. Hiester's veto, 26, 140; letter of R. W. Meade to, 151-152; and Inglesi again, 243, 246-247; 27, 80, 81, 82, 83; letter of to Consul Deabbate about impostor, 84; pamphlet issued by, 86; R. W. Meade on, *ibid.*; and Rev. T. J. O'Meally, 146-147; commended by Bishop Conwell, 279; suggested by Fr. Kenny as proper negotiator with trustees, 28, 157; proposed for pastorate of St. Mary's, 158; accepted as assistant pastor, 163, 164; reference to tribulations of, 180-181; alluded to, 181; in "rebellion" against Bishop Conwell, 245-263; re-appointed to St. Mary's, 1827, 319, 320; ordered to leave and go to Cincinnati, 325, 326-328, 330; protests, appeals to civil authorities on his rights as citizen, and then goes to Ireland, 334-339, 340; located at Flat Rock, Manayunk, 9, 314; sails for Liverpool, 318; Cecilia O'Conway alludes to, 5, 462.

Harp, Dr. Grattan Flood's Story of the, 24, 295 note.

Harper, Mrs., of Baltimore, a daughter of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 8, 212; and her daughter, alluded to, 299.

Harper's Ferry, Archbishop Marechal at, 11, 431.

Harrington, Mother St. Pierre, of the Ursulines in Texas, 1, 231.

Harrington, John, Maryland, will of, 13, 36.

Harrington, Governor, Maryland, among first to welcome Card. Mercier to Baltimore, 31, 45, 47.

Harris, C. Alexander, biographer of E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 6.

Harris, Rev. Thaddeus M., D.D., letter from Cardinal Cheverus to, 18, 64-65.

Harrisburg, Pa., Catholics in present diocese of, 1795, 2, 30; attended by Rev. Bernard Keenan, 5, 334; Rev. Pierce Maher, pastor of, 339; St. Patrick's church at, 10, 156; in charge of Rev. Michael Curran, 1830, 27, 341; a memoir of the third Bishop of, John W. Shanahan, 28, 28-42; Catholics weak in city of, 1899, 32; old epis-

copal residence of changed to an orphan asylum, 34-35; new cathedral of, 35-36; Paradise Protectory for Boys, of diocese of, 36; dedication of first church in, 1827, 320-321; and confirmation there, 321; Bishop McDevitt on some paintings in the Capitol at, 29, 17-36; beauty marred by untruth, 17; the group containing the offence, 18; the offending pictures and their subjects, 19-21; the Bible in Pre-Reformation England, 21-25; why Henry VIII liked Tyndale, 25-26; real attitude of the Church toward the Bible, 26-28; injustice to the pre-Reformation age, 28-30; ours an age of sham toleration, 30-31; present state of public opinion, 31-33; how prejudices persist, 33-35; concluding remarks, 35-36; Historical Sketch of the Diocese of, 193-218; Phila. diocese thrice divided, 193; Harrisburg see and its first Bishop, 194-195; the new episcopal city prior to 1868, 195-197; old-time bigotry in central Penna., 198-200; where Catholicism was best appreciated, 200-201; Conewago mission and its offshoots, 201-202; early churches in York and Lancaster counties, 202-204; Lebanon county, 204-205; Northumberland county, 205-206; urgent questions the first Bishop had to meet, 206-207; parochial schools, 208; work done by the second Bishop, 208-210; foreign elements in diocese, 210-212; growth of Church under his rule, 212-213; the second Bishop Shanahan a parish multiplier, 213-215; also an institution creator, 216-217; new cathedral, 217-218; city of given three new parishes, 214; mission for Italians established in, 215; Sisters of Mercy in diocese, and Sisters I. H. M. called to, 31, 315; Slovak and Lithuanian Sisterhood in, 320.

Harrison, Baker, family vault of, 3, 290.

Harrison, Elizabeth, Sister Mary St. John, a Philadelphian, 5, 476-477 and note, 479.

Harrison, Rev. Henry, S.J., in New York under Gov. Dongan, 6, 66; 22, 221-222, 227.

Harrison, G., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.

Harrison, Mother Angela, postscript of a letter from to M. A. Fre-naye, 23, 26.

Harrison, President William H., offers Attorney-Generalship to Judge Gaston, 6, 237.

Harrodsburg, Ky., had first school in State, 29, 43.

Harron, Mrs., organist at St. John's, Phila., 2, 126.

Harron, Mrs. M., makes bequest to A. C. H. Society, 24, 11.

Harron, M. J., Providence, R. I., benefactor of A. C. H. Society, 3, 6; and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28.

Hart family of Phila., a member of an edifying Catholic, 7, 292.

Hart's Sleeping Place, Cambria County, Pa., congregation and church of described by Fr. Lemke, 9, 156-159; he changes his residence to, 160-161; removes from to Carrolltown, 161-162, 164; location and tradition of, 13, 228.

Hart's Island, New York, Dr. O'Dwyer attends cholera patients on, 14, 393.

- Hartford**, Conn., "History of Catholic Church in Diocese of", 12, 106; see alluded to, 7, 329; visited by Bishop Cheverus, 1823, 15, 102; and by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 377, 390; an early home of the Sisters of Mercy, 30, 65; city of and Governor of Connecticut receive and honor Cardinal Mercier, 31, 59; first and second Bishops of, 177 and note.
- Hartleib**, Fr., at Grandronde, Ore., 17, 223; succeeds Fr. Verhaag in Idaho, 31, 238.
- Harvard Medical School**, Dr. R. D. Joyce's connection with the, 18, 214-215.
- Harvard University** signally honors Card. Mercier, 31, 64.
- Harvey** (or Hervey), Rev. Thomas, S.J., in New York under Gov. Dongan, 6, 66; 22, 221, 227; visited Penna., 31, 347.
- Harvey**, Sir John, Governor of Virginia, anti-Catholic declaration of, 22, 87-88.
- Harwood**, Philip, Battle Creek, Calvert County, Md., will of, 13, 33.
- Hasbrouck**, Hon. Louis, and relic of Fort Presentation (Ogdensburg, N. Y.), 21, 177.
- Haseltine**, Rev. J., Bardstown, Ky., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 104.
- Hassard**, John R. G., on building of St. John's, Phila., 20, 361; on Bishop Hughes and President Polk, 22, 205.
- Hassett**, Rev. Thomas, New Orleans, account of, 20, 272 note; letter from to Bishop Carroll, 1803, 272-274.
- Hassett**, Mgr. Maurice M., D.D., V.G., "A Memoir of Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D.D., Third Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa.", 28, 28-42; Bishop McDevitt and above named biography, 184; "An Historical Sketch of the Diocese of Harrisburg", by, 29, 193-218.
- Hasslinger**, Rev. Martin, ad-interim secular pastor of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., 11, 257.
- Hastings**, N. Y., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 318.
- "**Hasty Pudding**", original meaning of, 17, 194 note.
- Hattenberger**, Rev. Alexander, in Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 135.
- Hattersky**, Rev. Mr., in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1, 248, 313.
- Haubstadt**, Ind., the Ursulines in, 1, 241.
- Haug**, Christian, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 318.
- Haugh**, Rev. Daniel F., S.J., pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 137, 138, 139.
- Havana**, Cuba, how the Ursulines came to settle in, 1, 220; Matthias J. O'Conway goes to, 10, 286-287; reinterment of ashes of Columbus at, 287-288; O'Conway's occupation in, 290; thinks of returning to, 11, 159.
- Haverford Township**, Delaware County, Pa., Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., and St. Denis' church in, 1, 181, 210; Rev. Joseph Balfe's second mission (Cobb's Creek), 9, 45.
- Havermans**, Rev. Peter, pastor of Troy, Lansingburgh, &c., 7, 20; attends Mechanicville, 1855, 19, 290, 298 note, 364, 365.
- Haviland**, Rev. Arthur P., library of purchased by A. C. H. Society, 2, 10; at Ivy Mills, 7, 399; at St. Michael's, Chester, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 113.

Havre, France, Rev. P. H. Lemke begins his apostolate at, 9, 143-144; sails from for the New World, *ibid.*; Fr. De Smet sails from with recruits for America, 27, 101.

Havre de Grace, Md., attended from Wilmington by Rev. Patrick Reilly, 5, 10.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, on religious bigotry in New Hampshire, 6, 240.

Haycock, Pa., 1798, 1, 248; Fr. Farmer baptizes near, 250, 346; at, 249, 279, 281, 283, 310, 326; 2, 226, 270; officiates at marriages at, 285, 314; Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 320, 323, 326, 327; officiates at marriages at, 330; in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376; conversions at, 377-378; marriages at, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387; Ferdinand Wagner, schoolmaster at, married by Fr. de Ritter, 388; death of Edward Carty's wife, 390; Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 4, 75; church registers of alluded to, 13, 166; baptisms at 1791, 15, 141, 157; 1792, 289, 306; Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 307 and note on early Catholics of; a centre of Catholic life in early days, 340; Northampton county attended from, 1833-1836, 342, 348.

Hayden, Rev. George, a missionary in Texas, 1840, 20, 120.

Hayden, Rev. John, C.M., acting pastor, St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 20-21.

Hayes, P. Barry, nephew of Commodore Barry, grave of, 3, 258; alluded to, 7, 158; 8, 269; 20, 360.

Hayes, Dr. I. J., requisitions Sisters of Charity for Satterlee Hospital, 8, 399; surgeon in charge, 400, 402, 406, 407.

Hayes, Rev. J., Charleston, S. C., alluded to, 8, 199.

Hayes, Rev. J., assistant at Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 88.

Hayes, Patrick J., Archbishop of New York, and arrival of Card. Mercier in America, 31, 44; offers up first anniversary Mass for Cardinal Farley, 47; pays a tribute to Belgian primate, 66.

Hayes, R. Somers, a great-grandnephew of Commodore Barry, 7, 158.

Hayes, Thomas, member of State Legislature at Harrisburg, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 460.

Hayes, Rev. Thomas, assistant at St. John's, Phila., 20, 395.

Hayti (or Haiti, q. v.), clergy of reported in a most disorderly state, 7, 473; Bishop England in, 474-475, 476-481, 484, 490, 491; affairs of alluded to, 8, 196, 199, 206, 207; President Boyer urges Bishop England to visit, 217; Bishop England advised not to go, 224-225; Bishop Clancy sent instead, 226; Bishop England explains situation, 228; letter from Bishop Clancy in, 235-236; he returns from, 237; Bishop England in, 238-240; concludes a provisional concordat, 238-239; statement of its principles, 239-240; Gregory XVI and the proposed concordat with, 295; Bishop England on the Church in, 315; allusion to him and, 474; to go again to, Dec. 1834, 19, 155; has returned from, 160; going once more to, 161-162.

- Hawaiian Islands**, Franciscan Tertiaries in the, 15, 133; Fr. L. Conrardy, leper missionary, in the, 30, 303-308.
- Hazard**, Willis P., on John Aitken, Phila. music publisher in Watson's "Annals", new ed., 26, 209.
- Head of Chester**, baptisms at, 21, 247.
- Healy**, Rev. James, later Bishop of Portland, Me., and coming of Redemptorists to Roxbury, 2, 211; as Bishop, preaches at corner-stone laying of new Redemptorist church there, 214.
- Healy**, Rev. Michael, at Dover, N. H., 11, 401 and note; pastor of, 403.
- Healy**, Fr., of Charleston, S. C., and later of St. Louis, Mo., baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 379.
- Hearn**, Anthony, Rev. P. Kenny makes house of his first fixed residence in America, 7, 28, 58-62; Fr. Kenny and legacy of, 9, 104, 107.
- Heath**, James, of Warwick and Bohemia, Cecil county, Md., his son and apostate grandson, 24, 100-101; Daniel Charles, the apostate, 17, 206, 209-210; annoys Fr. Manners, S.J., 24, 114-115.
- Heath**, Joseph, describes Norridgewock, 18, 146.
- Heathenism** antagonistic to progress in medicine, 17, 437.
- Hebron**, N. Y., a station of Cambridge, 19, 286.
- Heckscherville**, Pa., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in, 1918, 30, 213-214.
- Hedian**, P. J., Baltimore, publisher, letter from to Bishop Kenrick, 23, 25-26.
- Heer** (or Hoer), Rev. George W., in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 140.
- Hefe**, Cardinal, on first Vic. Ap. in America, 10, 319.
- Heichemer**, Rev. Charles H., S.J., pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 137, 139.
- Heim**, Anthony, first schoolmaster of Holy Trinity parish, Phila., 23, 3.
- Heinrich**, Rev. John, at banquet following Mgr. Croquet's investiture, 17, 239.
- Heinrich**, Solomon, farmer at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 220.
- Heiss**, Fr. (later Archbishop), in Quincy, Ill., 6, 252, 253; a pioneer priest in Wisconsin, 7, 229-230; visits Burlington, Wis., 8, 23; Bishop, at Fr. Wisbauer's golden jubilee, 25.
- Helbron**, Rev. John B. C., in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327, 330; assistant at Goshenhoppen, 8, 333, 334; at Holy Trinity, Phila., 335; visits Goshenhoppen, 345; had arrived in Phila. with his brother, Rev. Peter, both Capuchins, 21, 8; both assigned to Goshenhoppen, Nov., 1787, 8-9; the former wanted by Germans of Phila. as their pastor, 10; elected as such, and V. Rev. John Carroll notified of action, 33-34; then residing at Lancaster, Pa., he writes to Fr. Carroll and comes to Phila., 35; protests against latter's elevation to episcopate, 37; disputes with, but finally submits to, Bishop-elect Carroll, 37-40; Protestant ministers and laymen present when Dr. Carroll in church announced reconciliation, 40-41; terms of peace, 41-42; leaves for Spain and is never again heard of, 44-45; in Holy Trinity baptismal registers, 68, 69 and note, 70, 71, 72, 73, 145-148; at corner-stone laying of Holy Trinity church, 25-26; in Holy Trinity marriage registers, 24, 142, 150; alluded to, 194; in St. Mary's parish records, Lancaster, Pa., 25, 35, 36, 40, 42; visits Northampton county, Pa., stations, 31, 348.

Helbron, Rev. Peter, third pastor of Goshenhoppen, 8, 331, 332, 333; makes various improvements in church buildings and mission, 334; his later missions, *ibid.*; mentioned, 337-338, 342, 345 and note, 346, 353, 357; baptizes at Goshenhoppen, 379; alluded to as there, 385 note, 387, 390, 391; 20, 212; property there bequeathed to by Fr. Lewis, 21, 19; second pastor of Holy Trinity, Phila., 23, 1-21; assistant and successor to his brother, 1-2; the parish school and its support, 2-3; gets his first assistant, 3-4; the trustee troubles begin with the arrival of Rev. J. N. Goetz, 4-8; struggle of against trustee usurpation, 8-14; goes to Sportsman's Hall, Westmoreland county, Pa., 19; grows old in service there, 20; had already had relations with Fr. Brouwers, 3, 143; and advised Fr. Fromm to submit, 159; is appointed to Sportsman's Hall and restores order there, 160; visits other settlements and becomes intimate with Fr. Gallitzin, 161; builds new house with temporary chapel at Sportsman's Hall, *ibid.*; and new church, *ibid.*; list of subscribers to building fund, 162; an indifferent farmer and an invalid, 163; dies at Carlisle, Pa., *ibid.*; 6, 353; 23, 21; sketch of his career, 6, 354-359; his last will and the executor thereof, 3, 163; 6, 359-360; synopsis of his administration at Sportsman's Hall, 3, 163; 6, 356-358; baptisms by at Slippery Creek and Buffalo, 3, 164; visited by Fr. O'Brien from Pittsburgh, *ibid.*; his character, 6, 360; his estate and disposal of it, 361-362; other mentions: alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 7, 112; again, 135; Fr. Kenny learns of death of, 9, 65; the first priest to make Pittsburg a mission station, 295; in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 178, 366, 372, 373; in St. Joseph's registers, 1797, 16, 361 and note, 367, 369; 1798, 17, 1, 8, 10, 26, 31, 32; 1799, 322, 326, 462, 464; alluded to at Holy Trinity, 1795, 16, 202; in Holy Trinity baptismal registers, 21, 147, 148-154; at corner-stone laying of Holy Trinity church, 25-26; appointment to pastorate of, 44-45; writes, 1801, to Rev. Stanislas Cerfoumont near Hanover, Pa., 88; in Holy Trinity church registers, 21, 68, 69 and notes, 70, 71, 72, 73; 1793-1795, 22, 1-20; 1799, 65-83; sued by Holy Trinity trustees to obtain possession of church, house and other property, 23, 120-121; James Oellers alarmed by presence of in Phila., Jan., 1807, 249-251; alluded to again as at Holy Trinity, 24, 194, 199-200; in Holy Trinity marriage registers, 142, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161; the Greensburg (and Sportsman's Hall) registers of and of others, 1799 sq., 26, 250-263, 371-375 (comments); 27, 65-73, 161-173, 346-355; 28, 85-90, 135-149, 297-309; Northampton county, Pa., visited by, 31, 348.

Helffer, Wendelin, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 318, 319.

Heliocentric theory of our planetary system taught by certain ancient pagans, 17, 431.

Hell Gate River (the St. Ignatius), 2, 204; treaty of and the Bitter Root Lands, 3, 98, 99.

"**Hell**", a chapter on, leads to the priesthood, 5, 7.

- Helmprecht**, Rev. Joseph, C.S.S.R., acquires Brinley Place, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 211.
- Hemans**, Felicia, Catholic hymns by, 31, 134.
- Henderson**, W. J., in "The Story of Music", attacks and misrepresents St. Gregory the Great, 11, 80, 86, 87-89, 92.
- Henderson**, Don. C., on Fr. Richard and his newspaper, 19, 22-23.
- Hendricken**, Bishop, introduces the Ursulines into Providence diocese, 1, 238.
- Hendry family**, the, 2, 371-372; Elizabeth Carmel, 372.
- Hennepin**, Fr. Louis, 2, 130; at Fort Niagara and the Falls, 4, 79; at Quinté Bay mission, 1676, and with La Salle the explorer, 1679, 21, 140; explores the Upper Mississippi, 141; and the discovery of Niagara Falls, 29, 135.
- Hennessy**, Bishop, of Dubuque, Ia., 2, 136; in Keokuk, 142.
- Henney**, a slave girl, Bishop Flaget and, 29, 38-39.
- Henni**, Fr. Martin (later Bishop and Archbishop), in Cleveland, O., 3, 134; first Bishop of Milwaukee, 7, 227; becomes Archbishop, and death of, 231; in Burlington, Wis., as Bishop, 8, 23, 24, 25; alluded to, 498, 503; as pastor of Holy Trinity church, Cincinnati, founder and first editor of "Wahrheitsfreund", 20, 89-90; his parish has two schools in 1839, 97; becomes V. G. of Cincinnati, 104; and doctrine of mixed marriages, slandered by German Methodist organ, 111; describes parishes visited by Bishop Purcell in Nov., 1840, 113-118.
- Henning**, Rev. Joseph, C.S.S.R., superior of Roxbury, Boston, community, 2, 216; as such, celebrates his silver jubilee, 223; goes to Toronto, *ibid.*; preaches at corner-stone laying of Roxbury parochial school, 224.
- Henrich**, Christian, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage in house of, 2, 331; Fr. de Ritter baptizes there, 3, 334, 337, 338, 344, 349, 353, 359, 372; Fr. Erntzen baptizes there, 8, 362.
- Henrietta Maria**, Queen Consort of Charles I, a letter of to Pope Alexander VII, 23, 60.
- Henry**, Rev. H. T., Litt.D. (later Mgr.), Introduction to "Papers relating to the Church in America", 7, 283-287; address by as President A. C. H. Society, Dec., 1897, 9, Bulletin, 1-7; Introduction to "America in the Consistorial Congregation's 'Acta'", 385-386; presidential address by, Dec., 1898, 10, 196-200; "By-Paths of History", 11, 221-232, 357-367, 461-480; 12, 67-85, 218-236, 337-357; commendation of the "By-Paths" articles, 13, 45; Prefatory Note to "A Brief History of the Confraternity of St. Gabriel", 387-388; and the "Sursum Corda", 397; third spiritual director of C. of St. G., 402; and protest against decorations of Penna. State Capitol, 18, 2; on "The Air of the 'Star Spangled Banner'", 24, 289-335; "Brief Rejoinder to Dr. W. H. Grattan Flood's Reply", 25, 103; a fuller rejoinder to same, 105-137; footnotes to Dr. Flood's final answer, 138-145; on "A Philadelphia Choir Book of 1787", 26, 208-223; "Phila. Choir Books of 1791

- and 1814", 311-327; "Notes on Nerinckx's Hymnary", 27, 296-299; on "An Early American Translation of the 'Adeste Fideles'", 28, 289-296; on Eleanor C. Donnelly, 29, 65; on "A Legend of the Dying Girard", 30, 75-82; on "The Funeral of Stephen Girard", 97-114; poem by on "Columbus, the Man of Destiny", 17, 373.
- Henry**, Rev. John, S.J., from Bohemia, Md., visits Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 70, 72; at Bohemia, 21, 247; has an unpleasant slavery experience there, 24, 132, 139; at Newtown, Md., 1808 and later, 20, 348; at Frederick, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 253.
- Henry**, Joseph, Sec. of Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 319 and note.
- Henry VII**, Bartholomew Columbus, and the Cabots, 17, 380.
- Henry VIII** admired Tyndale and why, 29, 25.
- Henry of Portugal**, Prince, "the Navigator", and the rounding of Africa, 17, 426.
- Hérard**, Rev. Matthew, in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 498, 499.
- Herbermann**, Charles G., Ph.D., LL.D., on New York St. Raphael Society, 16, 446 note; Life of Bishop Dubois by, quoted, 18, 62 note; "The Sulpicians in the United States" by, reviewed, 28, 126-130; editor of "Historical Records and Studies", 24, 192; editor of Fr. Thébaud's "Three Quarters of a Century—a Retrospect", 25, 87-88.
- Herbert**, Hon. H. A., Secretary of Navy, writes to Hon. William McAleer about Barry's rank in U. S. Navy, 8, 285-286; Congressman from Alabama, and pension for widow of Major John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 440.
- Heredia**, Don José Braximo, grave of, 3, 268.
- Hereford Township**, in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Herford** (variant), in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 303, 304; mentioned, 8, 385.
- Herinsky**, Rev. Charles, in Bardstown, Ky., 1812, 18, 20.
- Herlihy**, Rev. Timothy F., O.S.A., in Atlantic City, 17, 159; succeeds Fr. McShane at Chestnut Hill, 12, 402, 413.
- Hermes**, Rev. Mr. sent to Richmond, Va., 11, 454.
- "**Herndon House**", afterwards Union Pacific headquarters in Omaha, 3, 113.
- Heron**, on St. Clement's Island, Md., scene of first Mass said in colony, 16, 50.
- Héront**, Joseph, a reputed monk, had a school for a while at Pigeon Hills, Pa., 1, 90.
- Herr**, Rev. Anthony, at West Chester, Pa., alluded to, 1, 131.
- Herrbrecht**, Rev. Henry J., died at St. Ludwig's, Phila., Oct. 13, 1918, 30, 226.
- Herrera**, on first Vic. Ap. in America, 10, 319.
- Herron**, James F., President of Philopatrian Institute, in epidemic 1918, 30, 129.

- Hertford** (variant), in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Hertkorn**, Rev. F. J., presents first baptismal font of Holy Trinity church, Phila., to A. C. H. Society, 26, 376-377.
- Héry**, Madame, the story of in America, 8, 210-211, 230-234; Superiororess of the Dames de la Retraite in Phila., 22, 62.
- Herzog**, Fr., pastor of Munster, O., 1840, 20, 117; Rev. Henry, in north-western Penna., 1837, 27, 340.
- Hespelein**, Rev. John B., C.S.S.R., pastor of St. Peter's, Phila., and the beginning of the Franciscan Tertiaries here, 15, 126-127.
- Hesperides**, the, of Pliny, the Canaries, 17, 426.
- Hessians** defeated at Trenton, N. J., 2, 57; as prisoners in Penna., especially at Carlisle, 6, 317.
- Heuberger**, Rev. Vincent, assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 334.
- Heuser**, Rev. Herman J., "Some Forgotten Records of Prince Demetrius Galitzin", 6, 450-458; "The Establishment of the First Vicariate in America, A. D. 1493: with Original Document from the Vatican Archives", 7, 141-154; on Rev. Mr. Vilatte's status in the Church, 11, 108-109; and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 407; on "Mother Mary Patricia Waldron", of Sisters of Mercy in Phila., 30, 64-74.
- Hewett**, F., New Orleans banker, letter to from Thomas Layton, Cashier, 15, 275.
- Hewit**, Mr., a convert, alluded to, 7, 331; Fr. C. S. P., conversion of alluded to, 15, 326; 31, 211 and note, 214.
- Heyden**, Rev. Thomas, in St. Augustine's registers, 1, 357, 359; of Bedford, Pa., author of "A Memoir of the Life and Character of the Rev. Prince Demetrius A. de Gallitzin, Founder of Loretto and Catholicity in Cambria County, Pa., Apostle of the Alleghenies", &c., 4, 32; carries a letter and miraculous medals to parents of Cecilia O'Conway, 5, 483-484; alluded to, 7, 318, 322, 326; encourages Isabel (O'Conway) O'Madden to open a school in Bedford, Pa., 11, 26; in Rome, 7, 356; alluded to, 359; 9, 72; by Fr. Kenny, 97; and St. Mary's pastorate, Phila., 101; and Pittsburg alluded to, 8, 475; letters from to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 487-488; to Dr. Kirby, *ibid.*, 488-491, 491-493; brief sketch of, 13, 56; in St. Augustine's registers, 192, 193; at Bedford, 232; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 77; in St. Joseph's, Phila. registers, 20, 124, 171, 297, 298; first assistant to Fr. Gartland at St. John's, Phila., 384; pastor of Bedford, 1832, attends Harmon's Bottom, 23, 90; ordained by Bishop Conwell, May 1, 1821, 24, 226; ejected from the St. Mary's, Phila. board of trustees, 25, 61, 62; at excommunication of Hogan, 157, 166; and the proposed amendment of St. Mary's charter, 1821, 238, 241; succeeded in St. Mary's trustees by Rev. S. S. Cooper, 243; at Bedford, 1830, 27, 341; suggested as mediator between St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, 28, 66; alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 155; suggested for pastorate of St. Mary's, 158; accepted as assistant pastor, 163, 164; leaves St. Mary's, 253, 264, 265.

- Hibben, President, welcomes Card. Mercier to Princeton and announces honorary degree for him, **31**, 57.
- Hibernia Fire Co., T. FitzSimons a member of, **2**, 65.
- Hibernian Society for Relief of Emigrants from Ireland, Rev. Dr. Hurley a member of the, **1**, 176; George Meade an original member of the, **3**, 204 note; lines read on the occasion of presentation of Barry's portrait to City of Phila. by the, **6**, 180-181; account of the presentation, *ibid.*; and **8**, 283-287.
- Hickey, Rev. J., at St. Patrick's, Baltimore, **1**, 374.
- Hickey, Rev. J. C., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., **5**, 335; attends Safe Harbor mission, 344.
- Hickey, Rev. John, and Mother Seton's Sisters of Charity, **23**, 86, 88.
- Hickey, Rev. John Francis, S.S., at Emmittsburg and Bohemia, Md., 1819, **22**, 240, 253-254.
- Hidalgo, leader of rebellion in Mexico, 1810, **26**, 291-296.
- "Hidden Phase (A) of American History", O'Brien's, **30**, 360-364.
- Hiestler, Hon. Joseph, Governor of Penna., vetoes bill legalizing the Hogan rebellion in Phila., and is thanked by the Carlisle and Lancaster Catholics, **6**, 396-397; **26**, 131-133.
- Higgins, Thomas and wife, and Fr. Helbron's will, **3**, 163.
- Higgins, Rev. William J., assists in directing Seminarians in cemetery work, 1918, **30**, 116.
- Higgs, Mrs., of Bermuda, and St. Joseph's, Phila., **9**, 72.
- High (now Lyons) Falls, N. Y., **10**, 27 and note.
- High Hill mission, Texas, **2**, 148.
- Highland Park, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school at, **31**, 335.
- High School for Girls, Phila., originated by Hon. James Campbell, **5**, 274.
- High School Centres, Catholic, established in Phila. by Fr. McDevitt, **31**, 326.
- Hilary, Fr., O.M.Cap., sued for usurping ecclesiastical authority in Louisiana, 1760-1765, **25**, 289-295.
- Hildegard of Bingen, St., books on medicine compiled by, **17**, 421 note.
- Hill, Rev. Edmund, C.P., "Passionist Foundations in the United States, 1852-1894", **10**, 90; and the "Sursum Corda", **13**, 397.
- Hill, Fr., former English general and a convert, a successful missionary under Bishop Du Bourg, **14**, 186-187.
- Hill, Mother Ann Louisa, of Hoogstraeten Carmelites, native of Prince George County, Md., a cousin of Bishop Carroll, **20**, 250; letter from to Bishop Carroll, 1790, 251-253.
- Hill, Rev. John A., O.S.D., one of our country's great preachers, **25**, 200 note.
- Hillegas, Michael, Treasurer of the United States, **3**, 224.
- Hills, Rev. George Morgan, historian of the Church in Burlington, N. J., on John Tatham, **6**, 61, 63, 64.
- Hiltermann, Rev. Ernest O., and A. C. H. Society, **2**, 4; preaches at funeral of Fr. Bally, **20**, 247.
- Hilton, Colonel, leads a New England expedition against Norridge-wock, **18**, 141; and a second, 142.

- Hindman**, Major J., issues orders to Lieut. McDonogh, 12, 447-448.
- Hinds**, Thomas, supports Matthias J. O'Conway's application to President Jackson, 11, 156-157.
- Hintemeyer**, Rev. Felix, O.S.B., how brought to this country, 11, 143.
- Hintenach**, Archabbot Andrew, O.S.B., publishes eulogium of Abbot Zilliox, 11, 279.
- Hippocrates** and intubation, 14, 402; what the writings of tell us, 17, 437; medical progress made between and Columbus, 441.
- Hippolyte of Brou**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 53.
- Hirst**, William L., and Hon. James Campbell, 5, 281; a pioneer Catholic of Chestnut Hill, 12, 39-40, and notes; the summer home of there the first pastoral residence of the new parish, 261-262; liberal to the new church, 277; buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 383; tomb of, 23, 212; burials in and sketch of life of, 239-240.
- Hispaniola**, Columbus forbidden to land on during his fourth voyage, 17, 392; in desolation when reached by Columbus on that occasion, 394.
- Hispano-Anglo Grammar**, by Matthias J. O'Conway, 10, 296 and note.
- "**Historical Records and Studies**", published by U. S. Catholic Historical Society, New York, 11, 105-107; 24, 192; 28, 186-187.
- "**Historical Magazine**", the, Commodore Barry's letter to Congress disclaiming insubordination first published for the, 7, 177.
- Historical notes**, 28, 184-185; of St. Ann's church and mission, Phila., 1845-1895, by Martin I. J. Griffin, 6, 426-449.
- Historical Pamphlets** in the Library of St. Charles' Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., Index of, 13, 60-119.
- Historical Picture Gallery** of A. C. H. Society "Records", note on the, 10, 112.
- "**Historical Reader**", 1831, character of the, 26, 40.
- Historical Research**, reports of Committee on. See A. C. H. Society.
- "**Historical Researches**", Fr. Lambing's, 2, 27 note.
- Historical Sidelights**, 26, 376-380.
- "**Historical Sketch of Early Catholicity and the First Catholic Church in Cleveland, O.**", 3, 129-141.
- Historical Societies**, Mgr. Robert Seton, D.D., on origin of, 1, 52-63; the Argonauts, 52-53; the Athens Academy and its great lights, 53-54; the classic Roman antiquarians, 54-55; the Alexandrian Mouseion, 55-56; Pergamus another ancient seat of learning, 56-57; the Renaissance in Italy, 57-58; the oldest historical society in Europe, 58-60; its eclipse and revival, 60-62; antiquarian studies in England, France, &c., 62-63.
- Historical Society** of Pennsylvania, place of delivery of Mgr. Seton's lecture, 1, 20; 24, 5, 6; the Willcox Papers deposited with the, 8, 28; once located in the Athenæum Building, 24, 9.
- Histories**, non-sectarian, 12, 348-353.
- History**, American Catholic, importance of, 12, 4-8.
- History and Geography** text books of old in United States fostered the anti-Catholic spirit, 24, 254.

- History**, By-Paths of, 11, 357-367, 461-480; 12, 67-85, 218-236, 337-357.
- History**, Catholic and non-Catholic expositions of, 11, 1-8.
- History**, correct, of medicine not yet written, 17, 444.
- History**, especially of early New York, Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's contributions to, 16, 19-20.
- History** in our schools, with list of school histories, 11, 233-236.
- "**History** of the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor in Boston", 2, 206-224.
- "**History** (Early) of Allegheny county, Pa.", 4, 194-211.
- "**History** of the Church in Niagara, Canada", 4, 77-89.
- "**History** of Commodore John Barry", 7, 155-224, 235-282.
- "**History** (a Brief) of the Confraternity of St. Gabriel", 13, 387-410.
- "**History** of the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Phila.", 20, 350-405; 21, 129-138.
- "**History** of St. Patrick's Church, Carlisle, Pa.", 6, 266-350.
- History**, special works of, noticed or quoted: Reeve's "Old and New Testament", Phila., C. Talbot, 1784, 15, 121; O'Callaghan's "New Netherlands", 16, 20-21; a certain "History of the Church", of great aid to Fr. Mosley in his Maryland mission, 17, 306; "History of the Church of Japan", *ibid.*; "History of the Episcopal Palace of Quebec", 18, 10; Dr. Grattan Flood's "History of Irish Music", 24, 295 note; Wedemer and McSorley's "Short History of the Catholic Church", 28, 187-189; Schouler's "Civil War", 11, 105; Seeley's "History of Education", 11, 236-238; Bancroft's "History of Mexico", 26, 89-90; "Mother Seton's Daughters", 28, 131-134; O'Donnell's "Catholic Church in the Diocese of Hartford", 12, 106; Guardia's "Discovery and Conquest of Costa Rica", 25, 90-94; Griffin's "Bishop Egan", 6, 58-60; Hughes' "Society of Jesus in North America", 21, 241-242; 29, 188-192; Alderman's "Students' History of the United States", 25, 88-90; "A History of the United States for Catholic Schools", 26, 288; Chesterton's "United States", 30, 270-272.
- Hitzelberger**, Rev. A. L., S.J., Phila., letter from to Rev. P. Reilly, Wilmington, Del., 10, 357; a teacher of John P. J. O'Brien at Mt. St. Mary's, 13, 140; and Major O'Brien's Fort Monroe incident, 421; at St. John's, Phila., 20, 397.
- Hoban**, M. J., Bishop of Scranton, Pa., and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 31, 313; and New Motherhouse of Sisters I. H. M., 314; provides a sisterhood for Slovak and Lithuanian immigrants, 319-320.
- Hobart**, Rev. Richard, and will of Derby Donnavan, Maryland, 13, 33; of James Neale, *ibid.*; of John Darnall, 34; of James Bodkin, 35; of Henry Adams, *ibid.*; of Joseph Pill, 37; of Baker Brooke, 38; of Joshua Doyne, 39; of Randolph Brandt, 41; of Alexander Currey, 42; of William Roswell, *ibid.*; of Elizabeth Young, 43; of Henrietta Maria Lloyd, *ibid.*; of Thomas Mudd, *ibid.*; of Garrett Cumberland, *ibid.*; of Ann Neale, 44.
- Hobart**, Rev. Basil, O.S.F., and other Franciscans in Charles County, Md., 1674-1698, 20, 347.

- Hobart**, P. E. Bishop, New York, and the Hogans, 24, 349; denies Rev. William applied to him, 352; "An Impartial Observer's" comment, *ibid*.
- Hocken**, Rev. Adrian, S.J., founds St. Ignatius' mission, Montana, 3, 98; goes from St. Louis to assist Fr. De Smet, 17, 65.
- Hodgson**, Rev. Thomas, S.J., at Bohemia, Md., 24, 102, 103, 139.
- Hoecken**, Fr., S.J., goes with Fr. De Smet to visit the Sioux, 27, 262-263.
- Hoeffern**, Madam von, Sister of Fr. (later Bishop) Baraga, Indian missionary, to open a school in Phila., 20, 104-105.
- Hoelscher**, Rev. P., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., writes on death of Abbot Zilliox, O.S.B., 11, 279.
- Hoerner's**, Rev. James, "Manual of Catholic Melodies", alluded to, 26, 313, 314, 315 note, 317 note, 324.
- Hoey**, Francis P. K., one of leaders of grave-digging Seminarians during epidemic of 1918, 30, 115.
- Hoffman**, James, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 320.
- Hog Island**, help sent from to grave-diggers, 1918, 30, 117.
- Hogan**, Martin J., "The Shamrock Battalion of the Rainbow", noticed, 31, 257-259.
- Hogan**, Rev. William, Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., and, 1, 178-179; his two wives, 179; the Phila. Schism of condemned by the Catholics of Carlisle, Pa., 6, 392-402; Bishop England on, 187-188; the Bishop's long interview with on the trouble, 188-189; further relations between them, 190-197; Rev. Michael O'Gorman, of Albany, N. Y., and, 7, 7; in Albany and Lansingburgh, 8; the schism of and other troubles accounted for by Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 289-290; the schism of and Bishops Conwell and England alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 424-425; and the schism riots, 430-431; the same on election of trustees and Gen. Cadwallader, 433. other allusions, 436, 437, 438; announcement of first marriage of, 447; sowing the seed of the scandal, 10, 392; allusion to, 16, 54; Bishop England on, Oct., 1821, 18, 378; alluded to by Archbishop Plessis, 442; Hogan says he has joined the Greek Church, 457; schism of alluded to by Bishop Du Bourg, 1822, 19, 199; Hogan in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 122, 165, 166, 167, 171; correspondence relating principally to the schism between Bishops Conwell and Plessis, 1821-1825, 22, 268-285; schism documents in Roman Archives, 42; certain non-Catholics and the schism, 44; "The Catholic Herald and Weekly Register" started to uphold Hogan's cause, 108; his excommunication, 23, 136-137; the early phases of the career of, 24, 20-42; offensive preaching of on Bishop Conwell's arrival, 167-170; his suspension and self-defense, 171-176; committee, soon to be trustees, petition for reinstatement of, 217-219; the Bishop's answer, 219-221; contriving mischief while trustees were not yet with him, 225-226; attacks Rev. B. Keenan, but recently ordained, 226-227; attacked by Rev. John Farnan, 227; goes to Lancaster to consult his cousin, Rev. George D. Hogan,

227-228; writes to Archbishop Marechal, who answers through Bishop Conwell, 228-229; denounced by latter to former, 229-230; and the author of "Hoganism Examined", 232; eulogizes Bishop England, 232-233; hires a Protestant and issues another pamphlet, 234-235; publicly warned by the Bishop, 235-237; garbles the latter's pastoral charge, 237-238; supported by meetings of St. Mary's congregation, 238-241; his followers try in vain to enlist Archbishop Maréchal in his favor, 242-246; accused by his cousin, 348-349; he denies having applied to Bishop Hobart, 351; issues his third pamphlet and asks Bishop Conwell to call in Bishops England and Cheverus, 352-353; answer to latter, 354-357; communication from to St. Mary's congregation, on Bishop Cheverus, 357; answered on the part of Bishop Conwell, 358; his followers want St. Mary's charter amended, and call a meeting for the purpose, 25, 53 sq.; then prepare to carry election of new trustees, 58; some opposing members of congregation, 59; followers of seek legislative action, 60; and carry the 1821 election, 60-61; the new trustees eject the Bishop and Rev. Thomas Heyden from the Board, 61-62; in full control, 67; Hogan appeals to Canon Law, and his supporters call in a queer canonist, 146-147, 148-149, 151; restored to pastorship of St. Mary's by trustees, 153-155; excommunicated, 157-159; chairman of trustees, 161-162; his zeal for the education of children, 163-164; Butler's Catechism revised by, 164; and "Bishop" Miers, 167-168; Joseph Snyder on, 168-169; deserted by Mathew Carey, 170-172; resents announcement that he would preach in Irish at St. Mary's, 218; Bishop England on, 218-232; arrested, 221; tried for immorality, 231; assumes the rôle of dictator, Jan., 1822, 243-244; denial of report of capitulation of, 244-245; supporters of on Fr. Harold's sermon against him, 248; causes of strength of, 296; his demands, 297; conduct of at 1822 election, 308; correspondence of with John Keating, 318-319; offered a mode of settlement by the Bishop, 319-320; affects to submit, but fails to do so, 330-331; his followers organize the St. Mary's Beneficial Society, 323; condemned by Pius VII, 325-330; described by Francis Harold Duffee, 332-333; publicly defends his case, 335-337; goes to Harrisburg to see about having St. Mary's charter amended, 337; again accused of immorality, 338-340; the Catholics of Baltimore condemn his conduct, 26, 65, 66; and so do those of New York, 67; on election of trustees, 1823, 141; his followers forcibly hold the church, 142; salary of increased by trustees, 143; in New York, sues Thomas A. Power for assault and battery, 236-239; resigns from St. Mary's, 239; reinstated, 246; his example produces imitators, 27, 81-82; he tries to vindicate himself and is assailed by "An Irishman", 85-86; "abandons" St. Mary's and former friends denounce him, 145; sails away from New Castle, Del., 148; apostate career of, 1824-1848, 359-378; returns to Phila., 359; had been in Charleston and Jamaica, 360; his doings in Phila., 360-361; the trustees repudiate

- him and he replies, 361-362; curiosities of Hogan literature, 362, 363-369; his first marriage, 370; the hero of an escapade in New Jersey, 371-372; his second marriage, 372-373; his closing years and screechy writings, 374-376; estimates of his character, 376-377; his style of controversy, 378; back in Phila. from England, 28, 64; had no deposit in Girard's bank, 82; comments on death of first wife, 150.
- Hogan**, Rev. George Denis, first resident pastor at Carlisle, Pa., sketch of career of, 6, 364-381; exposes life and habits of his cousin, Rev. William, 366-380; arrested for an unpaid boarding bill, 365, 381-383; leaves for France, and dies in Paris, 381; had been ordained in Baltimore for Phila. diocese, 24, 20; against his cousin, 21, 36, 348, 349.
- Hogan**, Rev. J., visits Carthage, N. Y., 10, 168.
- Hogan**, V. Rev. John, S.S., D.D., brief sketch of, 13, 55-56.
- Hogan**, Bishop, Kansas City, alluded to, 5, 97.
- "**Hoganism Examined**", the author of on Rev. W. Hogan's insincerity, 24, 37.
- "**Hoganites' Star**", the, poem expressing sentiments of both sides, 23, 137-138.
- Hoganites** quarreling with one another, 1824, says Bishop Conwell, 27, 279; and dwindling, 283.
- Holahan**, John, son of Cornelius Hollahan, and the building of Coffee Run Church, 1, 130; romantic history of and of his Quaker wife, 145-152; Jacob and Amos, where to find autographs of, 1795, 22, 121.
- Holbein**, Fr., Marist, in California, 17, 52.
- Hollahan**, Cornelius, most prominent of pioneer Catholics in New Castle County, Del., 1, 122 sq.; books he owned, 124; first Mass said in his house, 124-125; his wife, 125-126; their children, 126-127; priests who visited his and his son's house, 127; removes from Mt. Cuba to Coffee Run, 128; death of and of his wife, 144-145; Amos, family vault of, 3, 289; Charlton, ditto, 292.
- Holland**, Rev. John J., pastor of St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., and Robert Joseph Thompson's bequest, 5, 315, 316; will of, 316-317; his death and memorial to, 318; inventory of his estate, 319-322; litigation thereon, 323; occupiers of seats in church during his pastorate, 323-324; alluded to, 327; allusion to death of, 9, 437; date of his death, 438, 446; is succeeded by Rev. Bernard Keenan, 24, 226; at excommunication of Hogan, 25, 157, 166; Bishop Conwell and the death of, 325; alluded to, 26, 355.
- Holland Land Company**, the, 2, 105.
- Holliday**, Robert Cortes, Protestant but fully sympathetic biographer of the Convert poet, journalist and soldier, Joyce Kilmer, 30, 257 note, 258, 260, 262, 264.
- Hollidaysburg**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. take charge of school at, 31, 316.
- Holmes**, Rev. John, convert, of Quebec diocese, 19, 306-307 note, 308.
- Holmes' (Mrs.) Seminary** for Young Ladies, Phila., 1845, 22, 155.

- Holmesburg**, Phila., Bishop James O'Connor pastor of, 3, 121; St. Dominick's parish of founded by Rev. J. D. Berrill, O.P., 20, 393; Sisters I. H. M. at Emergency Hospital No. 1 of in epidemic of 1918, 30, 39, 54-60; Sisters of St. Joseph also then at, 139-141; school of taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327.
- Holweck**, Rev. F. G., on "Arkansas mission under (Bishop) Rosati", 30, 359.
- Holy Angels parish**, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 197-198.
- Holy Child Sisters** brought here by Fr. Carter, 9, 417; (see Sisters of Holy Child Jesus); deceased during epidemic, 1918, 30, 217.
- Holy Cross College**, Worcester, Mass., Rev. Joseph Balfe chaplain at, 9, 47; E. I. Devitt a student of, 31, 263-264; Fr. Devitt, S.J., teaches philosophy at, 270.
- Holy Cross**, Fathers and Sisters of the, in Susquehanna county, Pa., 31, 292.
- Holy Cross cemetery**, Phila., work of Overbrook seminarians in during epidemic of 1918, 30, 115-124.
- Holy Cross parish**, Mt. Airy, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 198-199.
- Holy Family church**, North Omaha, beginning of, 3, 118.
- "**Holy House of Loretto**", Bishop MacDonald, Vaucouver, B. C., on the, 25, 285-286.
- Holy Name parish**, Phila., relief work of Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 162-164.
- Holy Name School**, Phila., taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 330.
- Holy Name Society**, Fr. Nerinckx establishes first in United States, 27, 130.
- Holy See**, the, intervenes in the Hogan-Conwell dispute, 25, 321-323.
- Holy Sepulchre cemetery**, seminarians as grave-diggers at, 1918, 30, 124-125.
- Holy Land**, Columbus and the liberation of the, 17, 391-392.
- Holy Orders** first conferred in this country, 6, 143.
- Holy Sepulchre**, Ferdinand of Aragon negotiates with the Soldan of Egypt for the protection of the, 17, 392.
- Holy Trinity church**, Phila., the Goetz-Elling schism at, 1796-1802, 1, 165-166; registers of, 2, 26; Joseph Taws organist of, 127; Fr. Brouwers at, 3, 143; part belonging to of St. Mary's burying ground, 4, 326, 327; and arrangement for support of Bishop Egan, 398; and the Mary Cannon bequest, 402, 405, 406; graveyard of, 5, 27; pastorate of Rev. Peter Helbron and first trustees trouble at, 6, 355; Rev. P. Kenny appointed English pastor at, 7, 35; resigns, 36; Rev. F. Roloff becomes assistant at, *ibid.*; another small rebellion at, 119, 120; Frs. Kenny and Roloff again, 122; Rev. P. H. Lemke's brief experience at, 9, 144-146; W. A. Newland organist at, 13, 300; allusion to first schism at, 16, 54; Rev. Lawrence S. Phelan at, 202 and note; Rev. Peter Helbron at, 361; Rev. Matthey O'Brien, O.P., at, 17, 324; V. Rev. John Carroll, Adm. Ap.

and V.G., 1788, foresees trouble after building of, 20, 54-55; its origin, first pastor and first rebellion, 21, 1-45; German and non-German Catholics in Penna., 1756-1757, 2-3; German Catholics of Phila., 4-5; they buy a burial ground, 5-6; need of German priests, 6-7; move to have a separate church, 7; two German priest brothers arrive, 8-9; German Catholic laity notify Fr. Carroll of intention to build a church, 9-10; the question of selecting a pastor, 10-13; organization meeting, 13-14; appeal for subscriptions, 14-15; ground bought, and Fr. Molyneux's opinion of this action, 15-17; a German's letter to Fr. Carroll and his reply, 17-19; he makes a fuller statement of the case, 20-23; building begun, 23; more correspondence, 24-25; laying the corner-stone and two more letters from Fr. Carroll, 25-27; Acts of incorporation, 27-28; church roofed, 28; Rev. P. Smith and Fr. Carroll, 29-31; right of presentation and religious bequests, 31-32; Fr. Grassi on Bishop Carroll's character, 32; a pastor elected, 33-34; and he comes to take charge, 35; the church opened, 36; the school, 37; the new pastor and Bishop-elect Carroll, 37-40; their reconciliation, 40-42; election of trustees, 42; financial condition, 43-44; the first pastor leaves for Europe and is succeeded by his brother, 44-45; Introduction to the baptismal registers of 65-76; baptisms registered at, 145-154; 22, 1-20, 65-83; Rev. Peter Helbron's pastorate of, 23, 1-19; miscellaneous notes on, 249-261; meeting at of trustees of all Phila. churches on erection of see and selection of Father Egan as first Bishop, 253; causes of troubles and dissensions of, 259; Rev. A. Kohlmann, S.J., at and on, 1807, 260; French sermons in, Rev. Otto Borgess at, closed and reopened, 261; trustees, 1810, try to import Franciscan missionaries into Phila., 254; Rev. P. Kenny appointed English pastor of, 1811, 254-255; trustees want Rev. Max. Rantzau appointed pastor, 255-257; marriage registers of, 24, 140-161; the Elling schism at, 193-216; first baptismal font of presented to A. C. H. Society, 26, 376-377; priest at, 1830, 27, 342; M. d'Orlic a pewholder in, 28, 111; a German priest needed at, 1847, 30, 357.

Holy Trinity church, Cincinnati, alluded to, 20, 90.

Holz knecht, Rev. J. J., O.F.M., on "Franciscans of New France", 21, 139-142.

Home for the Indigent, Byberry, Phila., Sisters I. H. M. at during epidemic of 1918, 30, 57-60.

Honduras (Comayagua), death of Bishop of, new Bishop appointed, 11, 63; transfer of Bishop to Charcas, Plata (Comayagua), 209.

Honori, Louis Tesson, at Montrose, Ia., 2, 130.

Hoogstraeten, Belgium, Americans among Carmelite nuns at, 20, 250.

Hook, Anthony, of Lancaster, Pa., letter from Fr. de Barth to, 6, 333-334.

Hookey family, near Easton, Pa., baptismal register of the, 2, 327, 328; in Phila., 328.

Hookey, George S., Augusta, Ga., remarkably accurate recollections of on burial of Stephen Girard, 30, 107-111, 112.

- Hooper**, Henry, St. Ingoes, Md., will of, **13**, 22.
- Hoopes**, Adam, agent of Asylum Company, Pa., **18**, 248.
- Hoosick Falls**, N. Y., the most eastern of the Augustinian missions in Albany diocese, **19**, 280; given to Augustinians, 1862, 283, 285 and note, 286, 289; attended from Troy by Rev. Mr. Quinn, 301, 302; attended by Fr. Gilligan, 303; in Schaghticoke parish, 1857, 367, 369.
- Hoover**, Herbert, thanked by Card. Mercier for his services to Belgium, **31**, 49; again receives tribute from Belgian Primate, 64.
- Hope**, Thomas, Phila. ship broker, and J. A. Rodrigue, **28**, 122-123.
- Hopkins**, Captain Ezek, first commander of fleet of Continental Congress, **7**, 159, 161; first to display American flag on sea, 162; captures Providence in the Bahamas, 167; dropped from command, 169.
- Hopkins**, John, appointed captain of war vessel by Continental Congress, **7**, 161.
- Hopkins**, Prot. Bishop, answered by Bishop F. P. Kenrick on the "Primacy", **7**, 298; challenges latter to a public discussion, 309-310; answered in "Letters on Christian Union", **20**, 392.
- Hopkinson**, Mr., and Captain Barry on charge of latter's insubordination, **7**, 179-182.
- Hopkinson**, Elizabeth, wife of John Julius Keating, **29**, 324.
- Hopson**, Governor, 1752 sq.; the only English ruler just to the Acadians, **29**, 223.
- Horace** on the soon forgotten, **1**, 53.
- Horan**, Rev. Mr., carries messages from Cecilia O'Conway, **5**, 506.
- Hore**, Rev. Mr., in Richmond, Va., **11**, 454.
- Hore**, Rev. Mr., at Norfolk, Va., **11**, 427.
- Horner**, W. E., M.D., received into the Church in Phila., by Bishop Hughes, **7**, 304, 314; alluded to, 318; and building of Assumption church, Phila., **9**, 412; again alluded to, **12**, 32, 33 note; notes on the life of, **14**, 275-298, 423-438; Dr. Samuel Jackson's tribute to, 275; his ancestry, 276-277; his physique, character and early education, 277-280; adopts the medical profession, 280; his love of anatomy, 281-282; in the War of 1812, 282-284; a country doctor, 284-285; Dr. (Prof.) Wistar gives him an opening here, 286; assistant professor of anatomy, 286-287; two sides of his life, 287-289; adjunct professor, 289-290; his marriage and his father-in-law, 290-292; his children, 292-293; visits Europe recommended by Gen. Thomas Cadwallader, 293-294; letters from him in Paris, 294-297; made dean of medical department of University of Penna., and full professor of anatomy, 297; in the cholera epidemic of 1832, 298; his religious bent of mind, 423-424; stages of thought leading to his conversion, 424-425; his reconciliation with the Church, 425 and note; illness of, 426; founding of St. Joseph's Hospital, 427; his formula of living, 428; close of his career, 428-429 and note; estimates of his character and works, 430-431; his ideal for the future of his profession, 431-434; his a notable record, 434; testimonials, 435-438; the Rodrigue family physician,

- 28, 236; letter from to J. André Rodrigue, 376-377; certificates from to Dr. Aristide Rodrigue, 379; letter from to Aline Rodrigue, 29, 79-80; letters from to the Misses Rodrigue, 30, 182-183, 184-185; letter from Josephine H. to Aline Rodrigue, 183-184.
- Horner**, Mrs., a Quakeress, and the Native American riots in Phila., 1844, 13, 302.
- Horran**, Matthew, of Albany, N. Y., prize essayist in the "Children's Catholic Magazine", 15, 165.
- Horstmann**, V. Rev. Ignatius F., D.D., Chancellor, address of at Constitution celebration, 2, 39-41; President and benefactor, 3, 4, 6; presides at public meeting in Academy of Music, March 31, 1891, and makes address on Society's beginnings, 45-51; pays tribute to Hon. John Lee Carroll, 64; and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 391, 393, 396, 399; Bishop of Cleveland, tribute inscription to memory of, 19, front of p. 123.
- Horstmann**, Rev. Professor, founder and pastor of Glandorf, O., visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov., 1840, 20, 115.
- Hospital**, the earliest on record founded by St. Paula, 17, 437; St. Joseph's Franciscan, Omaha, 3, 124, 125.
- Hospitals** at Galveston and San Antonio, Texas, 2, 147; Overbrook Seminars at the Phila., 1918, 30, 126-131.
- Houck**, Rev. George F., "Historical Sketch of Early Catholicity and the First Catholic Church in Cleveland, Ohio", 3, 129-141.
- Houck**, Louis, Cape Girardeau, Mo., Acadian documents of Louisiana in private library of, 21, 245.
- Houdet**, Rev. René, in St. Joseph's, Phila., registers, 1798, 17, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 1796, 16, 314 and note, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342; 1797, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390.
- Hough**, Franklin B., A.M., M.D., historian of Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 18 note and *passim*.
- Houghton**, Jacob, on a find of ancient copper mining at Mesnard, Mich., 22, 25.
- Hourigan**, Fr., first resident pastor at Binghamton, N. Y., 12, 65-66.
- Horne**, Mrs., assaulted by Rev. J. M. Goetz, 23, 124.
- House of the Good Shepherd**, Phila., Dr. J. D. Bryant physician of, 15, 327.
- Houston**, Texas, convent, Academy and large church at, 2, 147; had some Catholics in 1840, 20, 120; Bishop Timon, V.A., arranges to build a church in, *ibid*.
- Howard**, Fr., S.J., goes to California, 17, 138.
- Howard**, Gen. O. O., U.S.A., on Fr. Croquet's mission in 1876, 17, 87-90; 30, 299.
- Howard**, John C., a generous Zanesville, O., citizen of Quaker descent, 25, 208, 209.
- Howard**, Rev. John, S.J., Rector of College and President of Academy at Liège, Belgium, 19, 237-238 note.

- Howard**, Rev. Maurice, becomes pastor of St. Mary's, Cleveland, O., 3, 136.
- Howe**, Captain Edward, murdered in Acadia, 29, 226-227.
- Howe**, General, advances towards the Delaware, 2, 56; had occupied first rooms given to Minister Gérard, 31, 217.
- Howell**, Isaac P., afterwards a priest in New Jersey, trained as catechist by Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 23, 71.
- Howland**, Arthur C., Ph.B., editor of "Ordeals, Compurgation, Excommunication, and Interdict", 9, Bulletin, 25-26.
- Howlett**, Rev. W. J., "Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx, Pioneer Missionary of Kentucky and Founder of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross", 27, 127 note, 132; editor of Bishop Flaget's Diary, 1812, 29, 37-59, 153-169, 231-249.
- Hoyt**, Mr., a convert, alluded to, 7, 331.
- Hubbard**, Thomas H., quotes Correa de Serra on Washington, 14, 140.
- Huber**, Fr. Fortunatus, supports claim for Fr. Perez de Marchena, 10, 312.
- Huber**, Rev. Franz Louis, Cincinnati, alluded to, 1840, 20, 99; in "Wahrheitsfreund", on Jesuits and new college in Cincinnati, 105-106.
- Huber**, Rev. Vincent, O.S.B., "Sportsman's Hall", 3, 142-173.
- Hubersberger**, Rev. Fr., pastor of St. Joseph's church, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344.
- Hubert**, Mgr. Jean Francois, Bishop of Quebec, letters to from V. Rev. John Carroll, Adm. Ap., 18, 155-156, 160-162, 163-165, 167-169, 171-172, 174-175, 177-178; from to Fr. Carroll, 156-158, 159-160, 165-167, 169-170, 172-173, 178-179; to from Fr. Delavau, in Baltimore, 170-171; to from Fr. Nagot, S.S., Baltimore, 175-177; from to Fr. Le Vadoux, V.G., Baltimore, 178; outline biography of, 188-189.
- Hubble**, Major, and the oath of allegiance, 2, 59.
- Hucki family**, the, see Hookey, 2, 327; Nicholas, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of near Easton, Pa., 3, 312, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 335, 340, 344, 350; officiates at marriage there, 381, 385; John (Nicholas?), house of a mission station in Fr. de Ritter's time, 31, 343-344.
- Hudson House**, Atlantic City, N. J., used as a chapel, 17, 164.
- Hudson's Bay Company**, the, 2, 179, 182; and first missionaries to the Oregon country, 19, 315, 316, 320, 322.
- Hudson River**, Rev. P. Lariscy, O.S.A. at towns along the, 1822, 19, 383.
- Huen-Dubourg**, biographer of Cardinal Cheverus, 14, 301 note, 313; 15, 37 note, 107 note, 195-196.
- Huet**, Brother Charles, S.J., with Fr. de Smet, 2, 202.
- Hughes**, John, priest, Bishop and Archbishop, Rev. Mr. Breckenridge's controversy with, 1, 184-185; unsuccessful charity sermon by, 187; preaches in Presbyterian church, Manayunk, 188; builds St. John's, Phila., 189; and Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 189-190; preaches at consecration of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1848, 206; a classmate of

(Rev.) Patrick Reilly, 5, 9; allusion to as pastor of St. John's, 1836, 271, 273; and the Papal nuncio question, 282; blesses the old church in Lansingburgh, N. Y., 7, 13; starts college and seminary at Fordham, N. Y., 83; and the sees of Pittsburgh and New York, 295, 297; alluded to, 311; petitions, 1845, for division of New York diocese, 8, 485-487; letters from to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 485-487, 493, 495-496, 498-499, 503, 503-504, 504, 504-505, 505; alluded to, 9, 312; unsuccessful effort of to establish a seminary at Lafargeville, N. Y., 10, 39 note; visits of to Carthage, N. Y., 62, 146; and the West Hoboken church, 91; preaches at dedication of original St. Ann's, Phila., 11, 296; and Frs. Ryder and McElroy, S.J., 12, 216-217; gives M. A. Frenaye a home in St. John's pastoral residence, Phila., 13, 456; letters from, in New York, and from his sister, Mrs. William Rodrigue, to M. A. Frenaye, 462, 465-466; letter of Pius IX to on Civil War, 14, 264-266; confirms Dr. Horner, 425 and note; and Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 15, 63, 64; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 1826, sq.; 20, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324; pastor of St. Joseph's, Phila., authorized to organize parish of St. John the Evangelist, 351, 353; the first contributor, 353-354; letter from to Rev. Dr. Purcell on undertaking, 354; purchases ground, 355; chairman of collections and superintendence committee, 356, 357, 358; laying of cornerstone of his church, 358; at building committee meeting, 359, 360; reports progress to Rev. Dr. Purcell, 360-361; goes to his mother's funeral at Chambersburg, Pa., 361; writes to his sister about the church he was building, 362; invites Dr. Purcell to open a seminary in Phila., 362-363; writes to Rev. Dr. Bruté, of Mt. St. Mary's, about his new church, 363-364; who answers, 364; on Stephen Girard's will, 364-365; dedication of St. John's, 365; Fourth of July celebration there, 1832, 367; letter from to Rev. Dr. Bruté on giving church for such an occasion, 367-368; in confessional, 368; in controversy with Rev. John Breckenridge, 368-369; on epithet "Romish", 369; to his sister on St. John's, 369-370; he wants an assistant of quality, 370; alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 1834, 373; and Western Academy under St. John's church, 377; thanks firemen for saving church properties, 1835, 378; in an abortive diocesan arrangement, 378-379; a present to, 379; becomes coadjutor Bishop of New York, 380; on the introduction of gas into St. John's, 385, 386; revisits St. John's and preaches there, 1840, 388; letters from, 21, 96-99; letters of destroyed by his relatives, 103; Breckenridge controversy alluded to, 22, 109; more letters from, 39-41; Secretary to Bishop Kenrick, 1830, 51; offered a Peace mission to Mexico by President Polk, 202-205; letter from to M. A. Frenaye on death of latter's brother, 23, 33; to Hon. William H. Seward, Governor of New York, on the school question, 1842, 36-38; accompanied to Rome, 1850, by V. Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, V.G., Dubuque, 78; solicits him to move to New York, 79; sub-

- sequent letters from same to same, 84-85; at St. Joseph's, Phila., 1830, 27, 342; letter from to Rev. Dr. Bruté on the Conwell-Harold trouble, 28, 250-255; is sued by Fr. Harold, 255; on end of crisis, 263-264; preaches at St. Mary's, 264; on sequel of late dispute, 265; ordained by Bishop Conwell, 181; writes to Fr. Heyden on condemnation of St. Mary's "Agreement", 317; receives thirteen converts on one day in 1827, 319; on St. Joseph's and its congregation, 1828, 324; occasional service of St. Mary's, 333; writes to Rev. Dr. Purcell, 1829, on Phila. affairs, 347; Breckenridge controversy alluded to by Dr. and Mrs. Aristide Rodrigue, 29, 82-85; letters from to J. André Rodrigue and his daughter, Aline, 76-78; on "deplorable plight" of Phila. diocese, 1829-1830, 170; commissioned to build St. John's, Phila., 258; letter to from Dr. Aristide Rodrigue, 267; to Aline Rodrigue, 30, 185-186; and school question in New York, 181-182 and note; to Mrs. Aristide Rodrigue, 246.
- Hughes**, Arthur J., "The Influence of the Catholic Church and her People upon the History of Illinois", 29, 288.
- Hughes**, Hon. Charles E., Greeting of to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 65, 66.
- Hughes**, Charlie, becomes owner of the Hollidaysburg "Shield", and sells it to Catholics, 10, 363.
- Hughes**, Rev. E. A., O.P., died at St. Mary's Hospital, Phila., Oct. 18, 1918, 30, 226.
- Hughes**, Edwin E., M. E. Bishop, Boston, pays homage to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 63.
- Hughes**, Rev. Henry, from Rome, notifies Rev. John England at Bandon, Ireland, of his appointment as Bishop of new diocese of Charleston, U. S. A., 6, 30, and tells him of difficulties there, *ibid.*
- Hughes**, Margaret, Sister of Rev. John, and later on wife of William Rodrigue, alluded to, 29, 77; letter from to Evelina Rodrigue, 263-265; marriage of, 269.
- Hughes**, Sister Mary Angela, sister of Rev. John, 21, 97-98.
- Hughes**, Patrick, and building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 17.
- Hughes**, Rev. Thomas, S.J., "An Alleged Popish Plot in Penna., 1756-1757", 10, 208-221; "Properties of the Jesuits in Penna., 1730-1830", 11, 177-195, 281-294; quotation from his "Jesuits in North America", 21, 170-171; on George Calvert's mission in Virginia, 22, 90; on extent of territory of, 95; on Fr. Devitt's historical scholarship, 31, 273; notices of his "History of the Society of Jesus in North America, Colonial and Federal", 21, 241-242; 29, 188-192.
- Huguenots** introduced into Acadia by Latour, 27, 213-214.
- Hullah**, John, disputes Irish musical claims, 24, 310-311.
- Humboldt**, A., and Columbus' second marriage, 17, 379; on chief motive of Columbus and other explorers, 384-386.
- Humming bird**, the, of Maryland described, 17, 294.

- Humphreys**, Joshua, report of on the launching of the frigate "United States", 8, 100-102; Clement, son of, attacks and maltreats the pro-French editor, B. F. Bache, 107.
- "**Hundred Years of Irish History**", R. Barry O'Brien's, reviewed, 25, 86-87.
- Hundt**, Rev. Charles, pastor of German church in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 140.
- Huneker**, John, organist of St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 121, 122; his trouble with one John (or Joseph) Azam, *ibid.*; resigns, 4, 381, 382; alluded to, 370, 372; Hoganite organist, 25, 163; Joseph, trustee of St. Mary's, 4, 375; death of Mrs. John, 3, 428.
- Hungarians** accommodated in basement of his church by Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 57.
- Hunger (or Black) River**, N. Y., 10, 26.
- Hunt**, Fr., poet, reads original poem at golden jubilee of Archabbot Wimmer, 3, 186.
- Hunt**, Richard, and the public fountain below Indian Rock on the Wissahickon, 12, 27.
- Hunter**, Fr., in Iowa, 2, 133.
- Hunter**, Rev. George, S.J., of St. Thomas' Manor, Md., a friend of George Washington, 6, 174; Superior S.J. in America, and the Sir John James Fund, 1759, 9, 208; 26, 86; and Catholic Church property at Lancaster, Pa., 11, 188, 189; and the dwelling he built at St. Thomas' Manor, 421; and Fr. Wappeler's Memoranda, 281; and land purchase by Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., 17, 198, 199-200; account of with Fr. Williams, of Frederick, Md., 291.
- Hunter**, Rev. William, S.J., and will of Madam Frances Sayer, 13, 39; of Joshua Doyne, *ibid.*; of Rev. Richard Hobart, 40; of Edward Saunders, 41; of Jane Green, 42; of Thomas Saelmon, *ibid.*; of Henrietta Maria Lloyd, 43; of Port Tobacco, Md., one of first two priests to attend Newport, 20, 346-347; death of, 347.
- Hunterdon county**, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 1, 250, 340, 349; 2, 226, 252; 4, 66, 69, 70; early Catholics in, 17, 69.
- Huntingdon**, Pa., Fr. Pellentz purchases, 1784, a church site at, then called Standing Stone, 6, 304; Bishop Conwell dedicates church at, July 4, 1830, 29, 175.
- Huntington**, Benjamin, father, and Benjamin and Gen. Jedediah, grandfathers, of Dr. J. V., 16, 243-244; Daniel, brother of Dr. J. V. and artist in Rome, 246; on his convert brother's early life, 251; Rev. Mr. another brother, Low Churchman, *ibid.*; the painter brother again, 253 (and note), 254.
- Huntington**, Dr. J. V., of Brooklyn, N. Y., another convert physician novelist, 15, 338-339; his life and works, 16, 241-267, 416-442; Mrs. J. V., conversion of, 246-247; preserves valuable essay by her deceased husband, 416.
- Huntington**, Samuel, President of the Congress that officially received Minister La Luzerne, 16, 172.
- Huntington**, Samuel, Governor of Ohio, and Rev. William S., of New York City, 16, 244 and note.

Huntington, Ore., Fr. Verhaag builds a church at, 31, 240.

Huntsville, Ala., Abbot Zilliox improves in health at, 11, 268.

Hurley, V. Rev. Michael, D.D., O.S.A., Thompson Westcott's Memoir of, 1, 165-206; the Church in Phila., 1800, 165; Fr. Carr's mission to America, 166; his supporters, non-Catholic and Catholic, 167; early history of the church he built here, 168-172; coming of Rev. Dr. Hurley, 172; family history, 173-174; his early training and call to the priesthood, 175; his activities as Dr. Carr's assistant, 175-178; during the Hogan schism, 178-179; death and last will of Dr. Carr, 180; Dr. Hurley's activities outside of Phila. parish, 181-183; music and journalism at St. Augustine's, 183-187; an era of church building in Phila., 187-189; Rev. John Hughes comes upon the stage, 189-190; cholera epidemic, 1832, 190-192; thanks, no thanks, testimonials and Sisters of Charity, 193-194; interesting marriages at St. Augustine's, 195; and baptisms, 195-196; parish societies, 196; death of Dr. Hurley, 197-198; his tomb, 198; his personality, 199; his will, 201; postscript, 201-206; in St. Augustine's registers, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366; and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 177; alluded to, 2, 117, 118; and Benjamin Carr, 4, 381; and Rev. Patrick Reilly, 5, 9; death of alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 297; other allusions, 9, 65, 66; and the Hogan schism, 100-101; letter from to Rev. P. Kenny, 251; again alluded to, 441; remits money to Rev. Mr. Dubois, 11, 353; letter from to Mathew Carey, 12, 102; and St. Augustine's church register, 13, 169; officiates at marriages there, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210; becomes friend of young W. A. Newland, 292; receives him into the Church, 293; marries him to Susan Colgan, 294; baptizes at St. Augustine's, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506; the future famous Augustinian, 16, 362 and note; officiates in New Jersey, 17, 71; maltreated at Cape Island (Cape May), N. J., 73-74; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1804, 18, 397, 403, 411; 1805, 19, 79, 86; 1807, 327, 336, 338 note, 343; visits Albany, 1807, and Binghamton, N. Y., 1834, 382; illness of alluded to by Bishop Egan, 412; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 122; letter from to Bishop Carroll, 275-279; at laying of corner-stone of St. John's, Phila., 358; letter from to the Catholics starting St. Michael's church, Phila., 21, 165-167; portraits of, 22, 48; and the succession to Bishop Egan, 131; preaches in Boston, 1811, 148; in the cholera epidemic, 1832, 23, 70; and the Sisters of Charity in Phila., 88; in Albany, N. Y., 1807, 179; denounces Rev. W. Hogan, 24, 36, 37, 40; receives Mrs. Montgomery into the Church, 1805, 57; on Hogan's suspension, 171-172; satirical anti-Hogan pamphlet by, 241-242; ill, 1821, 25, 156; at excommunication of Hogan, 157; denounced by Hoganite trustees, 161; alluded to, 166; Bishop Conwell restates his claim

- against, 26, 240; thanked by St. Mary's trustees for endeavors to promote reconciliation, 28, 174; at Harrisburg with Bishop Conwell, 1827, and preaches there, 320, 321; and the two Bishops' support, 29, 176; preaches at dedication of St. Patrick's, Harrisburg, 196.
- Huron nation**, Conestogues a branch of the, 5, 312.
- Hurons**, Fr. Jogues among the, 6, 160; country of the, the chief apostolic field of the Franciscans in New France, 1615 and later, 21, 139.
- Hurst**, Harvey, and the FitzSimons papers, 2, 104.
- Husk**, W. H., on sale of John Stafford Smith's library, 24, 327 note.
- Hussey**, Moses, ringleader of ruffians attacking church at Dover, N. H., 11, 405.
- Hustler**, William, of Acklam, England, marries George Meade's third daughter, 3, 218.
- Hutchinson**, historian of Massachusetts, and treaty of Portsmouth, 18, 145.
- Hutton**, Mary Augusta, of Woodlands, Clopper, Md., a descendant of Dr. Thad. Murphy and his wife Elinor, sister of Dr. John Michael Browne, 16, 412.
- Huxley**, Thomas H., and Brother Potamian, 28, 204.
- Hyde de Neuville**, M., French Minister to United States, the instigator of transfer of Bishop Cheverus from Boston, 15, 94-95; John Keating and, 29, 329.
- Hylan**, Hon. John F., Mayor of New York, confers civic honors on Cardinal Mercier, 31, 48.
- Hymns**, English, early Catholic, now sung in Protestant churches, 2, 116.
- "**Hymn of a century**", Fr. Nerinckx and a, 27, 113-126.
- "**Hymn Books**, Notes on a Few Old Catholic", 31, 129-143.
- "**Hymns for Use of Catholic Church in United States**", 1807, 27, 298.
- Hynes**, Bishop, letters from to Bishop Clancy, 9, 21; to Dr. Cullen, 21-23, 23-25, 26-27, 27, 28, 28-29, 29.
- Hynes**, Major General Thomas, and Matthias J. O'Conway (see Hinds), 11, 158.
- Hynes**, Rev. John T., O.S.D., a foreign missionary ordained in Kentucky, 25, 202 note.
- Iberville's colony** in Louisiana, 12, 459.
- Ibn-al-Wardi**, Arabian Traveler, had described the Canaries, 17, 426.
- Iceland**, relics of Irish missionaries found in (ninth century) by Norsemen, 17, 419.
- Idaho**, the St. Gabriel Confraternity in, 13, 409; Fr. Verhaag's missions in, 31, 229-238; Sisters I. H. M. called to, 315-316.
- Idley**, John, New York, letter from to Mathew Carey, 10, 457; Joseph, letters from to same, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463.
- Ignatius of Caughnawaga**, leader of Catholic Iroquois who joined the Flatheads, 17, 60; heads second Flathead mission to St. Louis, 62; and the third, and is murdered, 63-64.

Ignatius of Paris, Fr., O.M.Cap., report of, 1656, on the Acadian missions, 27, 218-222; in *Acadia*, 28, 51-52.

Igoe, Rev. James, pastor at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 104.

Iguala, Iturbide's plan formulated at, and the independence of Mexico, 26, 305-310; 27, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23.

Ilini Indians on the Des Moines River, 2, 128, 129, 130.

Illinois, southern, the Benedictines introduced into, 3, 184; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 223, 224; 19, 19 (29 and note) to 30, 41 note; Post, in Louisiana colony, situation, soil, climate and resources of, 10, 205-206; Rev. Pierre Gibault made V. G. of country, 12, 455; J. G. S. on reaction in the, 460-461; early missionaries among the, 18, 132-133; Fr. Rale and the, 133-134; ecclesiastical jurisdiction over the, 156, 157; new priests in, 168, 169, 170; missions and the Franciscans, 21, 141, 142; Catholic registers of in Chicago Historical Society, 243-244; Great Britain and the Catholics of the, 1763-1764, 22, 111-112; the Church in the, extract from E. C. Carter's "Great Britain and the Illinois Country", 163; Trappists in, 1805-1820, 26, 328-346; 27, 45-64; Territory had two priests in 1815, 27, 131; included in Bardstown diocese, 29, 37; Catholic Historical Society, opportune and auspicious organization of, 30, 94.

"**Illinois Catholic Historical Review**", Chicago quarterly, 30, 94.

Illinois State, "Influence of the Catholic Church and Her People upon the History of", by Arthur J. Hughes, reviewed, 29, 288.

"**Imago Mundi**" of Pierre d'Ailly (Petrus de Alliaco) and Columbus, 17, 429.

Imbert de Saint-Amand, "Napoleon III and his Court", noticed, 9, Bulletin 27-29.

Immaculata, near Frazer, Pa., site of the new Villa Maria, 31, 332-333; chartered as a college, 336-337; statistics of Sisters I. H. M. of province of, 338.

Immaculate Conception, the doctrine and dogma of the, 15, 318; Dr. Bryant's book on the, 319, 342, 346; Rev. T. J. Donaghoe's devotion to the, 23, 78-84; Bishop Hughes, at sixth Provincial Council of Baltimore, 1848, proposes Church in United States be placed under protection of the, 79.

Immaculate Conception parish, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of the, 1918, 30, 199-201; Jenkintown, Pa., the same, 214; school, Germantown, taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 330.

Immaculate Heart Sisters deceased during epidemic of 1918, 30, 217-220.

Immaculate Heart School, Chester, Pa., taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327.

Immigrants in South America, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan on, 15, 190.

Immigrants, the Leo House in New York for, 16, 443-455; dangers that beset them, 444; agencies to protect them, 445; the St. Raphael's Society and the Leo House, 445-446; the Leo House established, 447-448; corporation formed and names of its charter members, 448; its beginning and success, 448-449; description of

- the hospice, 449-450; the work it has done, 450-452; growth of work demands a large building, 453-455; humorously defended by Rev. Dr. P. J. McSweeney, 19, 51-52.
- Imoda**, Fr., S.J., rector of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 17, 452-453.
- "Importance of Catholic Historical Studies"**, Rev. Dr. T. C. Middleton, O.S.A., on, 1, 41-51.
- "Impressions by the Way"**, lecture by Dr. Nolan, 5, 88.
- "In St. Dominic's Country"**, Antony and Schwertner's, noticed, 24, 190-191.
- Incarnation parish**, Olney, Phila., relief work of Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 164-166; school taught by same, 31, 333.
- Incorporators** of St. Mary's congregation, Phila., 2, 88.
- Independence Hall clock** at St. Augustine's church, Phila., 1, 169-171; Hall visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 54.
- Independent Republican Club's** Emergency Hospital No. 8, South Phila., Sisters I. H. M. at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 42, 48-51.
- Index** to St. Mary's Minute Book, 4, 444-459; to St. Mary's Church registers (pew rents and interments), 5, 524-545; to the Papago Indians and the "Rudo Ensayo", 557-564; to Consistorial Congregation's "Acta", 11, 518-519; to Goshenhoppen registers, 1801-1818, 519-532.
- Index Proemonitorius**, an, needed for Catholic readers, 11, 85-87.
- Index** of historical pamphlets in library of St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook, Pa., 13, 60-119.
- Index** of "American Catholic Historical Researches" noticed, 27, 381-382.
- India**, the Vivaldi brothers try to sail around Africa to, 17, 423; west coast of visited by Friars John of Monte-Corvino and Jordanus, 424; Odoric of Pordenone, an Italian, and James, an Irish friar, go to Malabar coast of together, *ibid.*; Prince Henry the Navigator thought of reaching by rounding Africa, 426; reached by sea by Vasco da Gama, 427; Fr. Conrardy's first foreign mission field, 30, 303.
- Indian agent**, Gen. Manuel Gonzalez's long service as an, 14, 31; chiefs of Michilimackinac tribe visit Rev. P. Kenny at Coffee Run, 7, 110-111; children of Grandronde Reservation, Ore., Government schools for in hands of Protestants, 16, 269; Sisters there debarred by Government from teaching, 276; agents there favor Protestant teachers, 278; Catholic school there flourishing, 284; converts given equal privileges with Frenchmen, 27, 308; or Council, Rock on the Wissahickon, 12, 21-23; Dictionary of Rev. Andrew White, S.J., first priest to say Mass in British colonies, 23, 55; mission schools in Canada and the Jesuits, 27, 222-223; in Acadia and the Capuchins, 223-226; educating Indians not attractive to them, 226-229; missions, Jesuit, Florissant, Mo., a centre for, 14, 194; Fr. Croquet's first experiences in, 16, 125, 126-128; his report on Grandronde, Ore., Nov., 1863, 160; what he did for, 145-147; mis-

sions in California, sale of lands of decreed, 17, 50; nations of Sonora province, Mexico, their languages and character, 5, 166-170; have they been idolators and sorcerers, 170-172; their superstitions, &c., 172-174; their customs and ceremonies, 174-177; their practices in war, 177-182; curing their wounded, 182-183; scare, an, 3, 108, 109; seminary at Port Royal, fund for kept separate, 27, 313; towns, uninhabited, of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 226-231; tribes under English and American rule as harshly treated as those of the West Indies by the Spaniards, 17, 387-388.

Indians of America, missionary schools and books for the, 1, 45-46 note; United States management of affairs of, 3, 89; and mismanagement, 90; remedy suggested for, 91; French zeal for conversion of, 2, 15; of Northwest and Gen. St. Clair, 95; of Northwest, raids by instigated by the English, 12, 479-481, 489-490; in the Illinois country, Jesuit missionaries to the, 456-457; decline of the after Pontiac's rebellion, 462; Bishop Carroll pleads, 1794, for mild treatment of the, 20, 59-60; of Northwest call for missionaries, 1796, 265; Fr. Ganss's fruitful zeal for the, 25, 180; United States Government and abuses among the, 27, 104-106; easily converted because French were friendly to them, 209-210; ravages of alcohol among the, 266-267; Catholic, of Canada held in very low esteem by Bishop Briand, 31, 167; incursions and massacres by in Berks County, Pa., 2, 217; of the Six Nations, and Rev. Richard Molyneux, S.J., in Lancaster, Pa., 1744, 5, 337-338; on the Conestogue, Lancaster County, Pa., visited by Jesuits, 307, 311; massacre of, 311; Catholic, on the Susquehanna in Penna., 6, 296-299; of Western Penna., M. J. O'Conway among the, 10, 267; Catholic, made Chestnut Hill their resting place, 12, 19, 20-21; converted at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 211; English Jesuits for the Five Nations of, under Gov. Dongan, 21, 159-160; controversy and conversion, 161-162; cause of ill-will of Penn towards Dongan, 22, 217; Christian, in Florida, 1634, 6, 143; instigated to rebellion by English emissaries, *ibid.*; the missions destroyed by South Carolina fanatics, *ibid.*; Jesuits among the, 148; Manuel Gonzalez and the, in Florida, 14, 31, 33-35; Arriola's account of the many tribes of, 32-33; salutary influence of the Church among the, 34-35; and the original Maryland colonists, 6, 171; of Grand Coteau parish, La., 9, 343; of the Northern Pacific coast, Fr. Nobili sent on special mission to the, 17, 134-135; Benedictine school for the in Minnesota, 3, 183; two Catholic, from the Columbia region, die and are buried in St. Louis, 2, 190; of the Mississippi Valley, Bishop Du Bourg and the, 14, 141-142, 148, 150, 152; Congress grants money to him for missions to the, 177 and note, 184-185; reject Protestant missionaries, 178, 215-216; as Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, saw them, 26, 338-341; his good work among the, 27, 52-55; some white men more inhuman than the, 55-56; customs of the, 57; at a reservation, 57-59; cruelties by Indians, 60; their meals, 60-61; an anecdote of a good priest, 62-64; indifference of the New

- Englishers to the, 6, 158; of Maine still Catholic, 160; Fr. Cheverus there, 14, 308; at Pleasant Point, Me., he resumes his labors among the, 310, 317, 373; had been visited by him, 1798, 15, 36; of the Kennebec region, claims and rights of the, 18, 340, 341; of Maine and their missionary, Fr. Romagne, well treated by British, 1814, 22, 130; Indian Old Town, Me., alluded to, *ibid.*; Bishop Carroll to the, 19, 221-222; petition from to him, 217-219; of Acadia status of the, 29, 223, 225-229; Catholic, protest against the injustice done them, 3, 100-101.
- Indian Territory**, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 224; 19, 19, 30.
- Indiana History**, Readings in, noticed, 25, 373-375; Catholic periodicals of State, 4, 224; 19, 19, 30; had no priest in 1815, 27, 131; included in Bardstown diocese, 29, 37.
- Indiana**, Pa., Benedictine priory established at, 3, 181, 183; County, Pa., land in conveyed to Bishop Conwell, 25, 340.
- Indianola mission**, Texas, 2, 148; Major O'Brien dies at, 13, 447, 449-450.
- "Industry"**, the third schooner commanded by Captain John Barry, 7, 158.
- Infalibility** of the Pope misunderstood by non-Catholic writers, 11, 464-471; correct inferences on, 467-469.
- "Influence of the Catholic Church and her People upon the History of Illinois"**, by Arthur J. Hughes, noticed, 29, 288.
- Influenza Epidemic**, Oct., 1918, work of the Sisters during the, 30, 25-63, 135-176, 193-226. See Sisters.
- Ingersoll**, Jared, speech of reported from memory by Mathew Carey, 3, 224; Jared R., Phila. lawyer, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 474; Jared, takes title to land of Asylum Company, Pa., 18, 250; receives letter of protest from Rev. Peter Helbron, ejected pastor of Holy Trinity church, Phila., 23, 14-15; J. R. Hogan's lawyer, notes of testimony by, 24, 171; and the coming election of St. Mary's trustees, 1822, 25, 299; Jared and the Ceres (land) Company, 29, 318.
- Ingle**, the freebooter, plundered only Catholics in Maryland, 6, 172.
- Inglesi**, Angelo, impostor, documents on alluded to, 3, 196; formerly of Quebec and New Orleans, in Phila., 1823, 22, 277-278; Bishop Plessis' account of, 279-280; more about the adventurer, who goes to New York, 281-282, 282-283; back in Phila., 284; his first stay here, 26, 241; St. Mary's trustees' account of, 242-243; he declines, 244; his record, 246-249; Bishop Plessis on, 27, 74-76; Bishop Conwell seeks more information, 76-79; the impostor's collections for Bishop Du Bourg, 79-80; Archbishop Maréchal, 80; Bishop Du Bourg on, 80-81; trustees still defend him, 82-83; Fr. Harold to Sardinian consul about, 84; why trustees used him, 85; and let him go, *ibid.*; Propaganda approves of Bishop Conwell's conduct towards, 157; still in Phila., July, 1824, 28, 64.
- Ingraham**, Hon. James Campbell's law tutor, 5, 269; Edward D., inquires of O'Conway about Celtic geographical names, 11, 161.

- Ingram**, Henry Atlee, on last illness of Stephen Girard, 30, 77, 97, 101 note, 103-105; on Mr. Roberjot, 109 note.
- Inland navigation agreement** between Pennsylvania, Maryland and Delaware, 2, 71.
- Innes**, James, an American Commissioner under Jay's treaty, 2, 101.
- Innsbruck**, Tyrol, why Benedictines in Rome were sent to, 11, 142; Rev. James Zilliox there and ordained at, 143.
- "Inquisition"**, O'Connor's, alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 95.
- Inquisition** in Spain, Fr. Ruiz, deputy from the Canaries, opposes the in the Spanish Cortes, 17, 34, 37, 38-40, 41, 42-43.
- Inscriptions** not always sure guides, 5, 23, 24.
- Insects** and reptiles of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 144-147.
- "Interments in St. Mary's Burying Ground, Phila., 1788-1800"**, edited by Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 5, 19-87.
- International Copyright**, Dr. J. V. Huntington and, 16, 259-266.
- Inter-Racial Union**, New York, banquets Cardinal Mercier, 31, 66.
- Intolerance** of the present day and that of the past, 29, 30-35.
- Intubation** in diphtheria, how invented and developed by Dr. O'Dwyer, 14, 396-401; evolution of, 401-406; opposition to and professional discussion of, 417-418.
- Investments** of the Sir John James Fund, 9, 203.
- "Inviter"** to funerals at St. Mary's, Phila., 5, 29.
- Iowa**, "the beautiful land", 2, 128; Territory first delimited in 1838, 133; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 225; 19, 19, 30; Farming Co. and Catholic Germans, 20, 92; Territorial Legislative Assembly of meets in Burlington Catholic church, Jan., 1841, 120; Indians, Fr., Van Quickenborne makes many converts among the, 27, 101.
- Ipswich**, England, receives the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 70.
- Ireland**, Archbishop, Introduction to "Memoir . . . of a Missionary Apostolic, O.S.D.", 26, 270-281.
- Ireland**, Fr. Louis della Vagna in, 2, 163, 164; every diocese in has its own Catholic Historical Society, 3, 50; Bishop England on the Church in, 8, 309-311; revisited by P. F. Scanlan, 11, 414-415; Dr. Moriarty's lecture on English rule in, 12, 270-276; Major O'Brien's and his mother's aspirations for, 13, 257-258; the people of defended by C. H. Gottsberger, 15, 165; the "Case of Clearly Stated", alluded to by Fr. Mosley, S.J., 17, 307; answer of Archbishop Carroll and Bishops of United States to letter of Archbishop and Bishops of, on persecution of Church and imprisonment of Pius VII, 20, 72-74; miseries and afflictions of Catholics of, 1792, described by Rev. H. Bolton, Raphoe diocese, 23, 180-183; Petrie's "Ancient Music", 24, 306 note.
- Irish**, the first Catholic settlers in New Castle county, Del., were, 1, 121-122; "jumping the Park" in Omaha, 3, 113; easily amalgamated with Americans, 8, 201; and other members of original Chestnut Hill, Phila., congregation, 12, 130-136; where they heard Mass before St. Mary's was built, 136; laborers migrate to Binghamton, N. Y., 12, 63; increase of there, 65; names prominent in

- Argentine Republic, 15, 174-176; in other South American countries, *ibid.*; seminarians in France addressed by Archbishop Cheverus in elegant English, 15, 364, 365; immigrants cared for in New York, 16, 445; voyagers colonized the islands of the far north Atlantic, 17, 414; victims of typhus in Canada, 1847-1848, 19, 212 and note, 213; anti-English Presbyterians early settlers of Peterborough, N. H., 26, 27-28 and note; in Nova Scotia loyal to England during American War of Independence, 29, 358.
- "Irish and Irish-American authors", quotations from (Murrin's), noticed, 24, 285-286.
- Irish Brigade** in France after the siege and treaty of Limerick, 29, 298.
- Irish Catholic Colonization Society** in Nebraska, 3, 122; laborers pioneers of the faith in Cleveland, O., 3, 130; Benevolent Union, agreement of the German R. C. C. Society with the, 6, 262-263; sheriff in Charleston, S. C., 8, 221; servant girls' religious influence as seen by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 423; soldiers in United States service in Oregon, 136; an, from Virginia, tells a strange story to Fr. Jogues in Manhattan, 19, 2-3; settlers in Cecil County, Md., 24, 101, 102; exiles early schoolmasters of towns in Northampton County, Pa., 31, 341.
- Irish Catholics** in Pennsylvania politics, 5, 278; the first known, in Cumberland County, Pa., 6, 289-291; "vast number of" transported to Virginia and Phila., by Cromwell, 10, 211, 212; in New England in 1825, spiritual destitution of, 11, 388; get a separate church at Monroe, Mich., 410; pioneers of the faith in Boston, Mass., 15, 380; excluded from Virginia, found on Montserrat Island by Maryland Pilgrims, 22, 84, 88, 97; 24, 272-276; in Halifax, N. S., could get no priest before 1785, 29, 353-354.
- Irish College**, Rome, Papers Relating to the Church in America, from the portfolios of the, 7, 283-388; for later instalments see Papers, &c.; Paris, an uncle of Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney long Rector of, 19, 45; Bishop Conwell at, Aug. 15, 1829, 28, 344.
- Irish-English Dictionary**, O'Conway's, 10, 393-401; 11, 158-159.
- Irish family names** in New Orleans, 1793, 10, 280-286.
- Irish famine**, 1847, the Sisters of Mercy in the, 30, 65; contributions from St. John's, Phila., to fund for relief of, 21, 129.
- Irish generosity** and Montcalm memorial, 5, 467-468.
- "**Irish History**, a Hundred Years of", R. Barry O'Brien's, noticed, 25, 86-87.
- "**Irish Literature**", in ten vols., ignores E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 6; "Fireside Tales", Dr. Joyce's, 18, 199.
- "**Irish Monthly**", the, on Dr. Joyce's poetry, 18, 201.
- Irish Music**, Dr. H. G. Flood's History of, 24, 295 note; O'Neill's Folk ditto, alluded to, 304 note, 308; claims for disputed, 310-311; 25, 99-100.
- Irish plantation** at Newport News, Va., 1622; 22, 90-91; other Irish settlers in colony, 92-93; and others transported thither by Cromwell, 93; others in, 1824; 94-95; one of them visits Fr. Jogues at Manhattan, 98.

- Irish rebellion** of 1798, the Rawson family and the, 7, 19-20.
- Irish reporter**, the, Bob Norberry, 3, 225.
- "Irish Republican"**, the, thanked by Fr. Croquet, 16, 286.
- "Irish Shield and Monthly Milesian"**, transferred from New York to Phila. and made a weekly, 22, 158-159; published in Phila. by George Pepper, 15, 315.
- "Irish Theological Quarterly"** in the Flood-Henry controversy, 25, 138.
- Irishman**, an, Lord Halifax thought, wrote the Penna. "Popish plot" letters, 10, 214.
- Irnerius**, master of law at Bologna, alluded to, 17, 421 note.
- Ironsides**, Mrs., conversion of, 13, 262 and note.
- Iroquois Augustinian priest**, 1, 46 note; 23, 55.
- Iroquois Indians**, Puritans refuse to combine with Catholics against the, 2, 19; Fr. Jogues' work and fate among the, 6, 161-163; Jesuits negotiate a treaty with the, 164; mission injured by Indian intemperance, 166; Catholics from Canada the pioneer missionaries to the Flatheads or Selish Indians, 17, 60-61; 27, 106-108; Governor Dongan's alliance with the, 22, 218-220; and the Canadian and English Jesuit missionaries, 220-223.
- Irvine**, Thomas P., private tutor of William Gaston, 6, 230.
- Irving**, Washington, on the Northwest Indians, 2, 183, 184; E. Guiteras corresponds with, 5, 101; and Columbus' second marriage, 17, 379; praises his perseverance, 381; on Columbus after his fourth voyage, 395, 396; on his character, 397; on Columbus and the Port of Santo Domingo, 26, 179-180.
- Isabella**, Queen of Castile, and the first missionaries to the New World, 10, 314, 316, 317; on Hispaniola or San Domingo island, first colony planted by Columbus, 17, 386; dying when Columbus returned from his fourth voyage, 394-395; death of, 395.
- Isabey**, Rev. Gabriel, O.P., pastor of St. Martinsville, La., 9, 343.
- Isidore**, St., of Seville, and geographical knowledge, 17, 415-416 and notes.
- "Isle of Promise"**, on the Susquehanna, claimed by Thomas Cresap, 5, 347.
- Isleta** in Texas, the church of, 6, 148.
- Isleta**, New Mexico, pueblo of captured by Gov. Otermin, 12, 175-176; Protestantism a sham and trouble-breeder there, 187.
- Isoleri**, Rev. Antonio, Phila., and Miss Donnelly's rendering of "The Landing Prayer of Columbus", 10, 97.
- Italian immigrants** cared for in New York, 16, 445.
- Italians** accommodated in basement of his church by Rev. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 57; in Virginia in early days, 22, 93, 94.
- Italian Americans** of New York greet Cardinal Mercier, 31, 67; near half of pupils of St. Thomas Aquinas school, Phila., 31, 328.
- Italy**, the term Academy revived in, 1, 57; and Italians slandered by a Brooklyn school teacher, 11, 361; indignation thereat, 362-363; Harry V. Radford in and on, 26, 117.
- Items Transatlantic**, notes on historical articles in European periodicals, 24, 182-189, 262-270, 362-372; 25, 70-79, 183-191, 249-258.

Itinerant priests in United States in early times, 19, 295 and notes.

Itineraries of early Christian pilgrimages, 17, 410.

Iturbide, Don Agostin de, Mexican patriot and emperor, 26, 289-310; 27, 16-44; his Navarrese ancestry and his father's migration to Mexico, 26, 289-290; his education, talents and marriage, 290-291; his services during Hidalgo's rebellion, 291-296; and against the insurgent Morelos, 296-299; made commander-in-chief, 300; accused by enemies, vindicated, and retires, 300-303; re-establishment of the Spanish Constitution in Mexico, 303-305; the Plan of Iguala, 305-307; the War of Independence, 307-309; the treaty of Cordova with Viceroy O'Donojú secures Mexican independence, 309-310; Mexico free and Iturbide triumphant, 27, 16-17; Central America annexes itself to Mexico, 18; beginning of Masonic conspiracies against Iturbide, 19-21; other elements opposing him, 21-22; the "Spanish" Party's campaign of misrepresentation, 22; Congress fosters growth of conspiracy, 23-25; Iturbide becomes Emperor, 25-26; Congress renews its open hostility, 27; Santa Anna's rebellion and Echavarri's defection, 27-29; Iturbide abdicates to prevent civil war, 29; his life in exile, 30-31; and the Holy Alliance, 31-32; dissensions among his enemies at home, 32; declared a traitor, 33; returns to Mexico, 33-35; his movements there, 35-36; becomes a prisoner, and is executed, 36-37; his widow and children exiled to United States, 38-39; resident of Georgetown, D. C., and Phila., where she dies, 39-40; posthumous honors to and vindication of the Liberator, 40-41; spurious rivals of his fame, 41; a hostile historian's view, 42-43; his religious character, 43-44.

Iturbide, Anna Maria Huarte de, ex-Empress of Mexico, her son and daughter, buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 383; account of her husband, 383-384; tomb of and of her children and other relatives, 23, 212, 221; sketch of her husband, 221-222; President Polk and Secretary Buchanan on proposed return to Mexico of, 27, 174-175; dates of death and funeral of, 175.

Iturbide, Augustin de, historian of his grandfather, 26, 289.

Ives, J. Silliman, P. E. Bishop of North Carolina, conversion of alluded to, 12, 32; 31, 196 and note, 199 and note, 202, 205.

Ivo of Paris, O.M.Cap., on departure of Capuchins for Acadia, 27, 202; in Acadia, 28, 58-59.

Ivy Mills, Pa., modern name of the old station at Concord, 7, 389 and note; first resident pastor of, 399; the Willcox family of, 389-394; James M. Willcox of, 395; his wife's sketch of mission of, 397-399; first confirmation at, 398; students of the Phila. Seminary at, *ibid.*; Lazarists begin to visit, *ibid.*, and 402; the Willcox paper mill at, 1729-1866, 8, 28-85; origin of the name, 58 note; alluded to, 15, 427 and note; James Mark Willcox and the church at, 444; the Robert Morris papers and the Willcox paper mill at, 17, 44-47; attended by Vincentians. 20, 12; priests attending, 1841-1858, 25, 30.

- Izzo**, Fr. Philip, O.S.A., has Mechanicville, N. Y., church adorned, 19, 364, 367; had succeeded Fr. Darragh there, 372; his activities, 373-374; his second pastorship there, 376, 377.
- Jackson**, Andrew, Nashville, Tenn., letter from to Mathew Carey, 11, 347.
- Jackson**, Gen. Andrew, the victory of celebrated in New Orleans Cathedral, 1, 220-221; in Florida, he and Manuel Gonzalez become warm friends, 14, 37-38; on character of Judge Fromentin of Florida, 18, 429-431, 432; President, takes Roger B. Taney into his cabinet and makes him Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, 11, 36; applied to for a position by Matthias J. O'Conway, 156; eulogized by John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 269; correspondence between Bishop Conwell and, 28, 340-342.
- Jackson**, Barnaby, Maryland, will of, 13, 29.
- Jackson**, Frances, author of "Memoirs of Baron Hyde de Neuville, outlaw, exile, ambassador", 29, 329.
- Jackson**, Helen Hunt, on the Franciscan missions in California, 5, 95.
- Jackson**, John, in Canada, letter from to William Rodrigue, 29, 267-268.
- Jackson**, Dr. Samuel, on Dr. Horner's last lecture, 14, 428-429; letters to from Aline Rodrigue about her school, 28, 241-243; letters from to J. André Rodrigue, 29, 68-69; to Aline, 69-70; to J. André, 73-74; to Miss Rodrigue, 141.
- Jackson**, Mo., the Ursulines at, 1, 228.
- Jackson**, N. J., attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Jacksonville**, O., visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov.-Dec., 1840, 20, 118.
- Jacobi**, Professor, gives Dr. O'Dwyer's method a trial, 14, 407.
- Jacobs**, Rev. Th., rector of Burlington, Wis., 8, 26.
- Jacob's Creek**, Fayette county, Pa., Rev. Peter Helbron baptizes near, 26, 255.
- Jaillet**, V. Rev. C., V.G., and Adm., Brownsville, Texas, "Sketches of Catholicity in Texas", 2, 143-153; mentions himself, 149, 150, 152, 153.
- Jamaica**, William Kymner of Kingston, 2, 70; much more important religiously than Demarara, 9, 10; Columbus beaches his battered ships in Santa Gloria harbor of, 17, 394; Irish transported to after Rebellion suppressed by Cromwell, 22, 93; visited by Rev. W. Hogan, 27, 360.
- Jamay**, Fr. Dennis, commissary of early Franciscans in New France, resided at Quebec, 21, 139.
- James**, Sir John, and the churches of Conewago, Goshenhoppen and Lancaster, Pa., 5, 329; the Fund bequeathed by, 9, 195-209; 26, 78-88; English benefactor of Church in Penna., 26, 80-88.
- James**, Haestrecht, contestant of will of Sir John, 9, 200; 26, 83-85.
- James**, an Irish friar, and Odoric of Pordenone, an Italian, go to Malabar coast of India, 17, 424.
- James II** of England and the American colonies, 6, 61-62.
- James River**, Mass celebrated on the, 1526, 22, 85.

- Jameson**, Francis, cleric at Emmittsburg, **11**, 432.
- Jameson**, Mrs., on St. Francis of Assisi, **12**, 75-76.
- Jameson**, Rev. Mr., President of Mt. St. Mary's, **13**, 161.
- Jameson**, Dr. J. Franklin, editor "American Historical Review", **21**, 185.
- Jamestown**, Va., Italians establish a glass furnace near, **22**, 93.
- Janin**, Rev. Mr., in Lancaster, Pa., **5**, 327, 330; in St. Mary's parish registers there, **25**, 35, 37, 47, 48, 346, 353.
- Janke**, John, organist at St. John's, Phila., **2**, 126; at St. Mary's, **122**; burials in vault of, St. John's, **23**, 247-248.
- Jansen**, Mrs. Frank, assistant to Lydia Adam at Churchville, Pa., **20**, 219.
- Janson**, Mgr. de Forbin-, alluded to, **7**, 342; to make a tour of the United States, 366.
- Janssen**, Mgr., Professor, the great Catholic historian of the German people, **3**, 48-49; on the Bible in Germany before Luther, **29**, 27-28.
- Janssens**, Archbishop, New Orleans, visits Grand Coteau, La., **9**, 347.
- Januske**, Fr., assistant to the Apostle of the Papagoes, **5**, 393.
- Janvier**, Rev. Ph., alluded to, **18**, 36; at Detroit, letters from to Bishop Plessis, **19**, 200-201, 207; letter to from Lewis Willcocks, New York, 204-205; about to leave Detroit with nuns for New Orleans, **193**, **194**, **196**, 200-201, **202**, **203**, **205**, 207.
- Japan** known to Marco Polo, **17**, 423.
- Jaques**, Lieut. Richard, the actual murderer of Fr. Rale, **18**, 324.
- Jarboe**, John, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, **13**, 31.
- Jaricot**, Pauline Marie, foundress of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, **1**, 65.
- Jarrot**, Mr., of Cahokia, Ill., offers land (Monks' Mound) to the Trappists, **1**, 103.
- Jasper**, Dubois county, Ind., activity of German Catholic pastor of, **20**, 97; Fr. Kundeck's report on, **1840**, 106-107.
- Jaunay**, Rev. Pierre, among the Weas in Indiana, **12**, 460.
- Jaussaud**, M., of Boston, leaves legacies to Bishop Cheverus and Fr. Taylor, **15**, 89.
- Java** first so named by Marco Polo, **17**, 423; visited by Friars Odoric and James, **17**, 424.
- Jay's treaty** with Great Britain, **2**, 101.
- Jayme of Majorca**, head of astronomical and navigation school at Sagres in Portugal, **17**, 426.
- Jeanjean**, Rev. Aug., and see of New Orleans, **7**, 468, 470; **8**, 200; as V.G., visits Grand Coteau parish, La., **9**, 346; alluded to, **19**, 313.
- Jefferson**, President, reassures the New Orleans Ursulines, **1**, 220; quoted, **2**, 46; letter of, quoted, 176; William Gaston's dislike of, **6**, 234; a real founder of our liberties, 272; policies of administration of, **8**, 187-188; recalls the fleet and retrenches in the navy, 188-194; letters from to Mathew Carey, **12**, 105; **13**, 237-238; and Fr. Gibault's land claim at Cahokia, **12**, 496; and Corr  a de Serra, **14**, 131, 133-134.

- Jefferson**, Michael, Maryland, will of, **13**, 29.
- Jefferson Fork** of the Missouri, **2**, 176; Flathead Indians at the, 203.
- Jefferson Mission**, Texas, **2**, 148.
- Jefferson Hospital**, Phila., Hon. James Campbell and the, **5**, 267; Medical College and, 291.
- Jefferson**, Cambria county, Pa., Rev. Matthew W. Gibson sent to reside at, **9**, 164.
- Jeffersonville**, Ind., the Ursulines in, **1**, 241.
- Jekyl**, Ga., Bishop England writes to Catholics of, **6**, 36.
- James**, New Mexico, the Protestant teacher in the pueblo of, a disgrace to his kind, **12**, 187-188; particulars about the old church at, 188-189.
- Jenkins**, Rev. Augustus, American Jesuit, professor at Liège when Society was suppressed, **19**, 232 note; arrives in America, **6**, 309.
- Jenkins**, Rev. Charles, S.J., alluded to, **9**, 238 note.
- Jenkins**, Katharine, and the "Sursum Corda", **13**, 397.
- Jenkins**, Louisa (Carrell), Sister of Bishop Carrell, letter about from Mother Seton, **15**, 406.
- Jenkins**, Mother M. Michaela, Visitation monastery, Baltimore, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, **14**, 104.
- Jenkins**, Rev. Peter, S.J., letter from to Bishop Carroll, 1804, **20**, 274-275 and note.
- Jenkins**, Thomas, of Baltimore, alluded to, **7**, 399; Thomas Courtney, maternal grandson of Mark Willcox, ancestry of, **15**, 450-452; brother-in-law of Bishop Carrell, 452; memorial chapel of, 453.
- Jenkins**, William, of Baltimore, son-in-law of Mark Willcox, **15**, 442, 451-453.
- Jenkintown**, Pa., attended from Chestnut Hill, 1855 and later, **12**, 27; money collected at for Chestnut Hill church, 278; beginning of separate parish of, 414; parish of an offshoot of Germantown, **20**, 14; work of Sisters of St. Joseph in, 1918, **30**, 214.
- Jersey** in the Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299.
- Jerseys**, the, Catholic Church fostered in from Maryland, **2**, 23.
- Jersey City**, Rev. John Kelly in, **7**, 11.
- Jersey S(hore?)**, Pa., baptisms at, 1792, **15**, 290, 312; visited by John Keating, **29**, 321; turnpike from to Coudersport, *ibid.*
- Jersia** in the Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299.
- Jerusalem**, Columbus and the recovery of, **17**, 392.
- Jesuits** originally owned Coffee Run Church property, **1**, 131 sq.
- "Jesuit Relations"**, the, alluded to, **2**, 18; R. G. Thwaites' edition of the reviewed, **9**, Bulletin, 20-23; Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan reveals the importance of the, **16**, 22, 23 and note, 24; value of information contained in the, **6**, 167; and the Capuchins in Acadia, **27**, 303-308.
- "Jesuit, The, or Catholic Sentinel"**, the first Catholic paper in Boston, **15**, 314; a title wondered at by a London Catholic periodical, 1830, **23**, 92-93; revives its original title, **29**, 336, 343-344.
- Jesuit church** in Denver, Col., **5**, 89; in San Francisco, 89-90; music in, 90; missions among the Indian tribes of Sonora province, Mexico,

204-231; missionaries from Maryland the first priests in Lancaster county, Pa., 307-311; a, passed through Wilmington, N. C., about 1815, 6, 45; Fathers in New York under Gov. Dongan, 66, 67; missionaries in Penna. original beneficiaries of the Sir John James Fund, 9, 206, 208-209; properties in Penna., foundation of the whole system of, 11, 179-180; 1816-1819, 1820-1825, 191-192, 281-294, 433; novitiate at Los Gatos, Cal., 17, 454-455; Martyrs of the Rappahannock, 1571, 19, 1-17; missionary describes (1885) an insult to the Catholics of Castleton, Vt., 21, 113-115; missionaries, French and English, to the Iroquois under Gov. Dongan, 22, 220-223.

"Jesuit Sentinel", the, of Boston, alluded to, 5, 464.

Jesuits and Franciscans, Spanish, arrival of the first in Texas, 2, 143; the second Provincial Council of Baltimore confides the Indian missions to the, 198; in Omaha, 3, 122; English at St. Omer's and Lloyd's Shorthand, 235; establish their first mission in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 386; removed thence by the Government, 394; results of their labors, 395; brought to Florida by Menendez, 6, 141; founders of the missions of Arizona and California, 148; four, with French settlers on Mt. Desert Island, 156; negotiate a treaty with the Iroquois, 164; three, accompanied the original Maryland colonists, 171; and other priests from Maryland in New York, 174; suppression of the Order of, 307-308; turn over White Clay Creek (Coffee Run) and its log church to Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 28; take charge of Fordham College, N. Y., 83; placed in charge of Grand Coteau, La., mission, 9, 344-346; Penna. properties of, 1730-1830, 11, 177-195; ordained by Archbishop Maréchal, 438; fiction founded on fact, 12, 218-219; motto of only a disguise, says Mr. Coffin, 219-222; once more, 229-234; missionaries to the Indians in the Illinois country, 456-457; suppression of Order, 460-461; expelled from Louisiana, 463; and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 410; Bishop Du Bourg and the as missionaries to the Indians, 14, 150-151, 156-157; at Opelousas, 159; open a college in St. Louis, *ibid.*; for Indians, 161; settled in Missouri, 162; in St. Louis, 164; established at Florissant, Mo., their first college in the West, 185, 194; in New York, 1815, 349; "in disguise" legend in New York, 15, 325; three, the only priests residing in New York City, 1815, 395, 398; Bishop Cheverus and the, 481-482 and note; obtain possession of Mattapan, Md., and sell it to the Sewalls, 16, 49; the, in American California, 17, 48-66, 125-143, 312-321, 445-456; the first in Oregon, 59-66; entrusted with all Indian missions west of the Mississippi, 62; persecuted in Europe, help to build up the Church in California, 138; dissolution of the, alluded to and commented on, 296-298; English, in America, all loyal to their adopted country, 304; more numerous at Santa Clara, California, than in San Francisco, 315; the first, in Acadia, 18, 122; the second set in the French New World, 123; in full control on the Penobscot, 125; at Sillery mission, Quebec, 126;

- invited to take charge of college and church in Halifax, N. S., 301-302, 434, 435; in Albany diocese ahead of Augustinians, 19, 289 note; in Russia after suppression of Order, 387-388, 389-390; open a college in Cincinnati, 1841, 20, 105; at Newport, Md., 1823-1882, their last year there, 349; in charge of St. John's, Phila., 396; buried there, remains of transferred therefrom, 403; departure of the from, 404; and the Five Nations, 1698, 21, 161-162; English for same Indians, 159-160; English, resident for a time at Albany under Gov. Dongan, 163; invited to the Huron field by Franciscans, 1625, 140; French, prisoners in Virginia, 1613, 22, 86; leave the Illinois country, 1763-1774, 111-112; Rev. B. Carey, of St. Thomas' Manor, Md., on restoration of the, 142-143; evil effects of expulsion of from Spanish America, 24, 49-52; resume charge of Bohemia, Md., 131-132; asked not to return to Acadia, and comply, 1647, 27, 304; co-operating with Capuchins in Acadia, 306-307; in Canada as educators of Indian children, 222-223; Capuchins friendly to in Canada, 1632, 198, 199; including Fr. De Smet, suggested for bishoprics, 265; of St. Louis, 1863, give up De Smet as lost, 268; in Canada, far better off financially than Capuchins, 312-313; at Conewago and Goshenhoppen, Pa., attend many missions, 1830, 341; the first two, in the Niagara country, 29, 134; return to St. Joseph's, Phila., 360-361; employ Pierce Connelly at St. Charles' College, Grand Coteau, La., 31, 10-13.
- Jewish** young lady converted in St. Louis, Mo., 14, 182-183; her brothers and sisters and mother likewise, 183.
- Jewish Hospital**, Phila., Sisters of St. Joseph at, 1918, 30, 143, 210-211.
- Jews** and Jewesses at installation of Bishop Du Bourg at St. Louis, 1818, 14, 203.
- Jews** and medieval studies, 14, 238-239; and medieval medicine, 17, 440.
- Jimenez**, Fr. Bartolomé, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Joannes**, Rev. Clement, pastor of German church, Keokuk, Ia., 2, 139.
- Joannes Cotto**, associated with St. William of Hirsau, 17, 421.
- Joblin**, said to be the real surname of the Lincolnshire Catholic family known as Mosley, 17, 182.
- Jocko reservation**, establishment of the St. Ignatius mission in, 3, 98, 99; agency assigned to Catholics, 99.
- Jogues**, Fr., S.J., alluded to, 2, 13, 16; pioneer priest of Michigan and New York, 6, 160-163; Parkman on, 12, 459.
- John of the Cross**, Brother (Franciscan), fate of on present United States territory, 5, 386.
- John of Salisbury** misquoted by Draper, Henderson & Co., 11, 95-96.
- John de Erghon**, O.S.A., owner of astrological instruments at York monastery, 17, 424.
- John of Monte Corvino**, O.S.F., visits west coast of India, 17, 424.
- John of Pian del Carpine**, O.S.F., travels of in eastern Europe and in Asia as far as China, 17, 423.
- John Louis of Paris**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 49.
- Johnson**, Charles, and the St. Mary's trustees, 1812, 19, 405, 409.

- Johnson, Charles, Sr.**, grave of, 3, 256; trustee of St. Mary's, 4, 375; subscription of for enlargement of church, 413; facsimile of signature of, 414.
- Johnson, Mrs. Evelina (Rodrigue)**, letter to from Mrs. Margaret (Hughes) Rodrigue, 30, 313; death of, 318-319.
- Johnson, John G.**, Phila., letter from to Andrew R. Maguire, son of James and Aline (Rodrigue), 30, 248-249.
- Johnson, Malcolm**, and Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 293.
- Johnson, Robert L.**, subsequently Cambria county judge, befriends Fr. Lemke, 9, 178, 179, 181; Fr. Lemke writes to from Germany, 183; Judge, Cambria county, Pa., and the D'Orlic-Rodrigue papers, 28, 185; Evelina Rodrigue becomes wife of, 30, 184, 187.
- Johnson, William, gent.**, St. Wynefrid's, Md., will of, 13, 24-25.
- Johnson, Sir William**, the Quakers and the Five Nations, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 209.
- Johnson, Rev. W. A.**, Chancellor, and Secretary to Cardinal Vaughan, on Sir John James Fund, 9, 203, 206 (on condition of fund in 1838); and in 1895, 207; letter from, 1874, conveying the fund to Bishop of Phila., 207-208.
- Johnsonville mission**, New York, only for a time in charge of Augustinians, 19, 282; attended from Lansingburgh, 283.
- Johnstown, Pa.**, visited by Bishop Kenrick and Fr. Lemke, 9, 160; attended by Rev. M. W. Gibson, 164; Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., at, 11, 151.
- Johnstown, N. Y.**, Rev. Charles Whelan at, 16, 318.
- Joliet** in southeastern Iowa, 2, 129.
- Joliet, Ill.**, Rev. Dr. Riordan pastor of, 26, 48.
- Joncaire family**, the, in the Niagara district, 29, 139.
- Jones, Rev. Arthur E.**, S.J., on the parish registers of Prairie-du-Chien, &c., 22, 164.
- Jones, Gardner**, conversion of and retraction by, 23, 60-61.
- Jones, John Sidney**, and the "Father" Browne myth, 16, 304.
- Jones, Lieut. John Paul**, hoists on the "Alfred" the first American ensign, 7, 159; the flag he first hoisted, 166; Captain, demurs to rank assigned to him, 170-171; probable writer of Commodore Barry's letter to Congress in his own defence, 177; letter from to Captain Barry, 8, 86-87.
- Jones, Professor, S.J.**, of Montreal, on the Michigan prehistoric finds, 22, 36.
- Jones, Rev. Hugh**, of southern Cecil County, Md., a rabid eighteenth century anti-Catholic controversialist, 24, 109-110.
- Jones, Rev. John, O.M.Cap.**, comes to Acadia, 1785, 29, 353, 354.
- Joos, Rev. Edward**, pastor of Monroe, Mich., 31, 291 (and note), 292; revises rule of Sisterhood I. H. M., 294-295, and note; procures better headquarters, 297; and a normal school, 298; and other new buildings, 299; death of, 299-300.
- Jordan, Rev. P. A.**, S.J., on old Catholic families of Phila., 2, 338; reminiscences of, 12, 214-217; on Kosciuszko and Correa de Serra

- at St. Joseph's, Phila., **14**, 129-130, 137; alluded to, **15**, 122; **16**, 203 and note; on Fr. De Kersauson, **17**, 323; on Rev. Barth. A. T. McMahon, **18**, 79; **20**, 24; on Rev. William Whelan at St. Joseph's, 291; on Bishop Conwell's trials, **24**, 16, 18; on Rev. W. Hogan's dwelling, 1820-1821, 33-34; on his dress and address, 36; and his conduct, 37; on Fr. de Barth and Hogan, 40; on Bishop Conwell's character, 165-167; on Bishop England's interference in Phila., 1821, **25**, 230; on Fr. Harold's return to Phila., 1821, 237-238; on the 1822 election of St. Mary's trustees, 306-308; on results of Hogan's rebellion, **27**, 377; relates an alleged Conwell-Kenrick incident, **29**, 254; obituary notice of, **10**, 368.
- Jordan**, Patrick, schoolmaster, father of above, dismissed by St. Mary's Hoganite trustees, **25**, 163.
- Jordan**, Mary, from Dublin, sad story of, 1798, **13**, 488.
- Jordanus**, Friar, visits west coast of India, **17**, 424.
- Joseph**, Father, O.M.Cap., Richelieu's friend and confidant, **27**, 193-196, 197.
- Joseph of Angers**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, **28**, 48.
- Joset**, Fr., S.J., goes from St. Louis to assist Fr. De Smet, **17**, 65, 66.
- Jotter's Mill**, Fr. Schneider baptizes at New Forge near, **2**, 319.
- Joubert**, Rev. Mr., sings High Mass in lieu of Fr. Kenny, very ill, **7**, 116, 117; Rev. James Hector, S.S., St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 1819, **22**, 240, 254.
- Joulin**, Rev. Pierre, first priest known to reside at Carthage, N. Y., **10**, 41-42, 64.
- Jourdenis**, Rev. Francis, in St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 1801, **18**, 78, 83.
- "**Journals**" of Audubon, mentioned and quoted, **15**, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20.
- "**Journal of My Trip to Baltimore**", by Bishop Flaget, 1812, **29**, 239-249.
- "**Journal of the American Irish Historical Society**", vol. 12, noticed, **25**, 192.
- Jova Indians**, the, of Sonora province, Mexico, **5**, 186-188.
- Joyce**, Patrick Weston, on the supposed voyages of St. Brendan, **17**, 413 note; on his brother's college life in Cork and Dublin, **18**, 196; interviewed, 191-192, 194.
- Joyce**, Robert Dwyer, M.D., **18**, 190-215; basis of his literary fame, 190-191; his influence in Boston, 192; his ancestry, 193-194; his education and early literary bent, 195-196; he settles and succeeds in Boston, 197; his early essays in verse and prose, 198-199; his anonymous Irish epic, 199-210; his second Irish epic, 210-212; premature close of his fruitful life, 212-215.
- Juarez**, President of Mexico, alluded to, **27**, 44.
- Jubilee of 1826** and Bishop Conwell's mandate thereon, **28**, 151-153.
- "**Judaeus Vagrans**" (Wandering Jew), nickname for Dr. J. V. Huntington in St. Louis, **16**, 418-419.
- Julia** (McGroarty), Mother, Provincial Superior of Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, **13**, 58.

- Julian's** "Dictionary of Hymnology" and "God Save the King", **24**, 331.
- Juncker**, Rev. H. D., attends Cleveland occasionally from Canton, O., **3**, 132.
- Jünger**, Fr., of Oregon, alluded to, **16**, 142; Ægidius, Bishop of Nesqually, at investiture of Fr. Croquet as Monsignor, **17**, 230; address of at banquet following, 238-239; allusion to, **30**, 300.
- Juniata County**, Pa., without Catholic chapel or mission, **29**, 198.
- Junker**, Jules, and A. C. H. Society, **2**, 4.
- Jurboe** (Jarboe), Rev. Joseph T., O.S.D., an early pastor of Zanesville, O., **25**, 204 note, 206 note.
- Jurymen** in Phila., T. FitzSimons on, **2**, 84.
- Juskiewics**, Rev. Fr., first Polish priest in Shamokin, Pa., **29**, 211.
- Juteau**, Etienne, guardian of church at Post Vincennes, 1770, **12**, 331.
- "Juvenile Mentor"**, the New York, 1820, character of, **26**, 41.
- Kain**, John J., Archbishop of St. Louis, Introduction by to "Life of V. Rev. F. de Andreis, C.M.", **12**, 238-240.
- Kalispels**, the, second Flathead mission established among the, **3**, 98; Fr. Nobili at mission residence, **17**, 135; Fr. De Smet's visit to the, **27**, 261.
- Kane**, Rear Admiral Sir Henry Cory, and his father, Sir Robert, Irish Catholics, **25**, 142.
- Kane**, Edward, Seminarian and pharmacist at Misericordia Hospital, Phila., 1918, **30**, 127.
- Kansas City**, the site of in olden times, **2**, 129; cathedral of and its music, **5**, 91; Dr. Nolan's impressions of, 97.
- Kansas Territory**, Jesuit mission among the Kickapoos in, **2**, 198; Catholic periodicals of State, **4**, 225; **19**, 19, 31; Fr. Lemke migrates to, **9**, 177; instrumental in establishing Benedictines in, 178, 181; the Passionist order introduced into, **10**, 95.
- Karthaus**, Pa., visited by John Keating, **29**, 321.
- Kase**, James W., a victim of one of Fr. Bally's jokes, **20**, 219; school-master at Goshenhoppen, **20**, 223, 225; a Catholic student of Muhlenburg college, 231; on a notable sick call by Fr. Bally, 238; asked to bring school children to Fr. Bally's death-bed, 248.
- Kaskaskia**, Gen. George Rogers Clark and, **12**, 452-453; a centre of French missionary labors, 456; why chosen by Fr. Gibault for his residence, 470; he is joined there by his mother, 475; state of affairs there described by him, 476; his mother's death brings despondency, 477-478; he returns to, 478; captured by Clark, 482; and its pastor won over to American cause, 483; Visitandines at dispersed by a flood, 1844, **13**, 211; their first house at, 1833, 211-226; destroyed by flood, and their narrow escape to St. Louis, 223-226; left without a priest, **14**, 187; Fr. Gibault and ecclesiastical property at, **18**, 161, 163, 165; his coming to, 1769, **20**, 409, 414, 415, 416, 426; a priest for, 1788, 430; registers of, 1695-1834, in Chicago Historical Society, **21**, 243; Fr. Gibault's residence at again alluded to, **22**, 112; Catholics of not admired by Fr. Badin, **23**, 152; Frs. Marie Joseph Dunand and Urbain Guillet at, **26**, 335.

- Käss**, Peter, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 327, 338.
- Katrina**, of Lancaster, Pa., and the St. Agnes reliquary, 5, 326.
- Katzer**, Archbishop, Milwaukee, at golden jubilee of Burlington church, Wis., 8, 27.
- Kaul**, Rev. A. F., pastor of St. Anthony's, Lancaster, Pa., builds chapel at Mount Joy, 5, 343; builds St. Anthony's church, Lancaster, Pa., 345-346; and Sacred Heart Academy, 346; secures cemetery, *ibid.*; sketch of his life, 346-347.
- Kavanaugh**, J., Newcastle, Me., letter from to Rev. John Cheverus, Boston, 10, 228; Hon. Edward, United States Minister to Portugal and Governor of Maine, 228-229; family of alluded to by Bishop Cheverus, July 1, 1816, 14, 375; their offence at Newcastle and trial therefor, 376-377; other allusions to, 378, 379, 451, 452; 22, 130; and John Cottrell of Damariscotta, Me., at school at Georgetown, Emmittsburg and Baltimore, 137-138; prosecuted for not contributing to Protestant worship, 23, 186; alluded to, 1808, 194, 195, 196.
- Kavanaugh**, Fr., the third priest in Omaha, 3, 115.
- Kean**, Captain Roger and wife, graves of, 3, 259.
- Kean**, Rev. William J., third pastor of old St. Gregory's, Phila., 10, 86; at St. John's, Phila., 20, 394-395; 21, 138.
- Keane**, John J., Archbishop of Dubuque, on "Outcome of Philosophical Thought", 11, 3-4.
- Kearns**, Rev. Charles, in St. Joseph's, Phila., marriage registers, 20, 124, 172.
- Kearny**, Rev. L. F., S.T.M., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 206 note, 207 note.
- Keating**, Rev. Christopher Vincent, at Appoquinimink, Del., 1791, 1, 120 and note; assistant at St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 295, 297; in St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 1791, 15, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; 1792, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 1793, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475; 1794, 16, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; 1795, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 219; at Bohemia and Appoquinimink, 21, 246.
- Keating**, Jerome, and beginning of church in Manayunk, 1, 188; grave of, 3, 288; only four or five years old, shipped by his father, William, from Mauritius to his uncle, John, in Phila., 29, 313-314, 317; education and career of, 323, 325-327; home of in Manayunk becomes convent of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 307-308; death of, 29, 331; widow of becomes a Visitation nun, 334.
- Keating**, Joseph Percy, historian of his great-grandfather, ancestors and descendants, 29, 289-335.
- Keating**, John, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 1, 178; house of in Wilmington, Del., visited by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 29; and Peter Provenchère intimate friends in Wilmington and later in Phila.,

78-79; brief account of, 9, 340-341; and Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 246; manager and assistant of, 248, 249; shareholder, 250; and the Duc de la Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, 251; the latter's tribute to, 255; alluded to, 424, 425; presides, 1840, aged eighty, at meeting for support of Phila. Seminary, 20, 387; one of first five lay trustees of, 22, 44; alluded to by Rev. Leonard Neale, in Phila., 1794, 52; and the Hogan-Conwell dispute, 25, 319-320; history of, and of his ancestors and descendants, 29, 289-335; an important subject too long neglected, 289; papers pertaining to his ancestry, 290-291; Anglo-Normans with an Irish nickname, 291-293; James, prior of Kilmainham, and his nephews, 293-295; from Queen Mary to Charles II, 295-297; the Jacobite war and Captain Geoffrey's subsequent adventures, 297-301; his son Valentine takes his family to France, 301-302; Valentine's sons in French army and in West Indies, 302-305; in Mauritius, where William settles, back to France in revolution, and then to San Domingo, 305-307; the turmoil here sends John to Phila., 307-309; he acquires valuable acquaintances here, 309-310; connects with the Asylum Company, 310-311; a contemporary tribute to him, 311-312; associated in various other enterprises, 313-315; his marriage, 315-317; the Ceres Company, 317-319; successful arbitrator in an investment dispute, 319-320; his colonies and his religion, 320-322; death of his wife and of his eldest son, 322-324, 324-325; his nephew Jerome, 325-328; reviving old memories, 328-331; death of Jerome, 331-332; and of William, 332-333; his last sacrifice, 333-334; close of his long career, 334-335.

Keating, John Julius Geoffrey, eldest son of above, and Bishop Conwell's lawyer, letter from to Joseph Strahan on Jesuits' properties in Phila., 24, 249; to Bishop Conwell on vestment settlement, 27, 276; marriage of, 277; death of, 277-278.

Keating, John M., M.D., great-grandson of John, meets a descendant of Count Walsh, of the Irish Brigade in France, 29, 329-330.

Keating, Nicholas, Maryland, will of, 13, 26.

Keating, Rev. Thomas, appointed assistant at St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 292.

Keating, William Hippolyte Louis, younger son of John, Professor at University of Penna., work of entitled "Account of Late Expedition of Major Long to Source of St. Peter's River", presented to Fr. Kenny, 9, 451; examiner of Mt. Airy Lyceum, 22, 45; education and brilliant career of, 29, 323, 324; death of, 332-333.

Keating, William V., M.D., grandson of John, and testimonial to Dr. Horner, 14, 435; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 23, 32; winds up the Ceres (Land) Company, 1884, 29, 318; alluded to, 328; second wife of, 331; first wife of, 335; alluded to, along with other members of family, 9, 341.

Keating, Pa., why town so named, 29, 318.

Keble's "The Christian Year", copy of with Cardinal Newman's autograph presented to A. C. H. Society by James M. Willcox, 27, 176-177.

- Keefe**, John, trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 1831, 22, 50.
- Keen**, Gregory B., convert, on wives of Commodore Barry, 7, 160; presents the Kenrick-Allen letters to A. C. H. Society, 31, 175.
- Keen**, Reynold, a relative of Mrs. John Barry, takes side of England, 7, 193; recants, 194.
- Keenan**, Rev. Bernard, ordained Jan. 1, 1821, by his uncle(?) Bishop Conwell, 24, 226; attacked by Hogan, 226-227; of Lancaster, Pa., baptizes in Wilmington, Del., 1, 369; and others issue appeal for Columbia, Pa., 4, 90, 91; attends the church there as a mission, 92, 94, 95; succeeds Fr. Holland as pastor of Lancaster, 5, 318, 325, 327, 333; his outlying missions, 334; administrator of Harrisburg diocese, *ibid.*; his assistants, 334-336; attends Drumore mission, 341; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 97; visits Wilmington, 109-110; lays corner-stone of St. Peter's, Columbia, 211; allusions to, 227, 236, 239, 305 (Kenny), 331, 434; and the Lancaster troubles of 1824, 11, 190, 191; and John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 156, 159; baptizes Sylvester Eagle, 14, 41; has him as assistant priest, 42; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 116; account of a visit to ex-President Buchanan, 18, 360-361; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 123; ordination of alluded to, 168; writes from Phila., 1823, to Bishop Conwell in Montreal, 22, 277; the great figure in the church history of Lancaster, Pa., 26, 355, 357, 358; there, 1830, 27, 342; Rev. P. Kenny complains of conduct of, 28, 155; fifty-four years pastor of St. Mary's, Lancaster, and first V.G. of Harrisburg diocese, 29, 203.
- Keenan**, Francis, and the building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 16-17.
- Keene**, Laura, George H. Miles writes a play for, 10, 434.
- Keffer**, Matthew, Maxetani, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 319.
- Kehoe**, Lawrence, New York, note on death of, 3, 427.
- Keidel**, George C., "The Early Life of Prof. Elliott", by, noticed, 29, 288.
- Keily**, Rev. Jeremiah, of St. Mary's, Phila., at laying of corner-stone of St. John's, 20, 358; assistant pastor, 22, 50, 51; there, 1830, 27, 342; and 1828, 28, 333; one of St. Mary's trustees, 1829, 344, 345; appointed assistant to Bishop Kenrick there, 29, 178; acting pastor in Bishop's absence, 252; bids farewell to St. Mary's, 363-364; teacher, 13, 151 note, 154, 156, 160.
- Keim**, Rev. Ambrose J., St. Louis, Mo., letter from to Bishop P. R. Kenrick, 14, 99.
- Keller**, Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.C., rector of St. Alphonsus', Phila., and spiritual director of Franciscan Tertiaries, 15, 129-130.
- Keller**, Jacob, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage in house of, 2, 330.
- Kellhoffer**, Rev. Gregory, at St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1, 373.
- Kelly**, Rev. Daniel, first resident priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 95, 96; additional notes on, at York and Columbia, 9, 212.
- Kelly**, Denis, of Cobb's Creek, Pa., 19, 338 and note, 338-339.
- Kelly**, Dionisio (Denis), an Irish military engineer serving Spain in the Philippines, 13, 21.

- Kelly**, Edward, trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 1831, 22, 50.
- Kelly**, Elizabeth, one of first four associates of Mary Francis Clarke, 15, 49.
- Kelly**, Eugene, San Francisco, letter from to his brother, Rev. John Kelly, Jersey City, N. J., 11, 70-71.
- Kelly**, Rev. Francis (recte Patrick?), visited Carthage, N. Y., before 1820, 10, 45 note, 64, 70 and notes.
- Kelly**, Rev. George F., attended Coffee Run, 1, 143.
- Kelly**, Dr. J. A., chief surgeon, Misericordia Hospital, Phila., 1918, 30, 128.
- Kelly**, Rev. James F., second pastor of old St. Gregory's, W. Phila., 10, 79-84, 85.
- Kelly**, John (later Rev.), brother of Eugene the banker, and young Patrick Reilly (also later Rev.), 5, 8; and the colored race, 11-13; in Jersey City, 13; in Albany, N. Y., 1821, 7, 6; attends Lansingburgh, 11; goes to Liberia, returns, and is assigned to Jersey City, *ibid.*; stationed in Troy mission district, 19, 297; probably visited Lansingburgh, 298; letters from in West Africa, to Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 14, 89-91.
- Kelly**, Rev. Joseph C., and A. C. H. Society, 2, 4.
- Kelly**, Mary (later Mother Borgia of Sisters of St. Joseph), first Sunday school teacher at St. Ann's, Port Richmond, 6, 432; 11, 296.
- Kelly**, Rev. Mr., in Canada from United States without credentials, 18, 289.
- Kelly**, Patrick, first Bishop of Richmond, Va., assists at consecration of Bishop England, 6, 30; had just been consecrated at Kilkenny, *ibid.*; Bishop England sends letter of communion to, 33; meets Bishop England at Norfolk, Va., 55; alluded to, 11, 427; 18, 371; and recalcitrants in his diocese, alluded to by Archbishop Plessis, 439 and note; and trouble at Norfolk, Va., 443; stops with Bishop Conwell on way to his see, 24, 224.
- Kelly**, Rev. Patrick, at Auburn, N. Y., 1821, 7, 9; resides at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 138, 139; at Auburn, 1820, 63.
- Kelly**, Patrick, Augusta, Ga., letter from, 10, 230; not future Bishop of Richmond, Va., 363.
- Kelly**, William, inventor of the Bessemer steel process, 2, 369-370.
- Kelly**, Rev. William, first priest ordained in Omaha, becomes pastor of St. Philomena's there, 3, 116.
- Kelly-Hendry families**, genealogy of the, 2, 369-373.
- Kellyville**, Pa., Rev. Joseph Balfe pastor of, 9, 50; attended by Vincentians, 20, 12.
- Kelsey**, Bartholomew, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 323.
- Kelvin**, Lord, and Brother Potamian, 28, 204.
- Kemp**, Joseph, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 376.
- Kemper**, Mr., a nephew of Rev. William Wapeler, S.J., pioneer priest of southern Penna., sought by Rev. John Carroll for his projected college, 1787, 23, 56.

- Kempker**, Rev. John F., on "Catholicity in Southeastern (Lee County) Iowa", 2, 128-142; pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., 136; of German church in Keokuk, Ia., 139.
- Kempton**, Margaret, wife of Capt. Benj. of New Bedford, Mass., grave of, 3, 287.
- Kendeler**, Rev. F. H., temporary pastor of Burlington, Wis., 8, 22.
- Keneally**, Mary Agnes, paper by on Sisters of Charity of the B. V., 15, 46.
- Kenna**, Rev. Robert, S.J., first American-born Rector of Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 319; Rector of new St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 452; alluded to, 455.
- Kennebec**, Fr. Druillettes reaches the, 2, 18; Fr. Rale's mission on the, 6, 159; Fr. Biard reaches the, 18, 122; western limit of Capuchin missions in Acadia, 123; Narantsoak mission on the, 125-130; condition of affairs on the, 1716, 147-148; English claims and disputes in region of the, 306-307; the country east of a part of New France, 339; western boundary of Acadia until 1656, 27, 191; French settlements extended to the, 1632, 202.
- Kennedy**, Rev. Daniel, died at Ashland, Pa., Oct. 10, 1918, 30, 226.
- Kennedy**, Joseph P., of A. C. H. Society, death of, 1, 40.
- Kennedy**, Thomas S. and Joseph M., and others, New Orleans, letter to from Bishop England, 15, 268-269.
- Kennelly**, Patrick, on Dr. Browne's house in New Cathedral Cemetery, Phila., used as a chapel, 16, 303.
- Kenny**, Anthony, a Baltimore seminarian, visits Rev. P. Kenny at Coffee Run, Del., 9, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95 and note; ordination of, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107; alluded to, 256, 436, 437, 440, 446; attacked by footpads in Baltimore, 446-447, 453; ordination of, 454 note, and death of, 28, 158.
- Kenny**, Charles, Squire, West Chester, Pa., D. Fitzpatrick's will, and Rev. Patrick, 7, 38; another friend of Rev. P., 63-75; leaves West Chester for Pittsburg, 9, 71; letters from to Mathew Carey, 11, 213.
- Kenny**, Rev. Charles J. (or H.?), at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 336.
- Kenny**, Fr., S.J., goes to California, 17, 138; an earlier Fr. S.J., Superior in Maryland, eulogized by Bishop Du Bourg, 19, 188; Rev. Peter, S.J., in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 1826, 20, 291, 333.
- Kenny**, Rev. Lawrence J., S.J., St. Louis, Mo., on proper spelling of Trappist Fr. Marie Joseph's surname, 27, 176.
- Kenny**, Rev. Patrick, of Coffee Run, Del., Joseph Willcox's biography of, 1763-1840, 7, 26-49; "under the weather" at Wilmington, Del., 27; his first fixed residence in America, his connection with White Clay Creek (Coffee Run), his registers, 28; stations he attended in his early years, 28-29; his diary and what it contains, 30; he removes from Goshen (West Chester, Pa.) to Coffee Run, *ibid.*; early history of latter place, 30-34; his arduous life, 34-35; called to Holy Trinity, Phila., 35-36; a trustee of St. Augustine's, Phila., 36; vexations and troubles in others of his missions, 36-39; his

estimate of a priest's living income, 39; and of Rev. William Hogan, 40; appointed on the St. Mary's, Phila conciliation board, 1826, but could not serve, *ibid.*; his farm neglected, 41; his life as a farmer-priest always serene, 42; sells a portion of his farm to John Nolan, *ibid.*, and 43 note; his personal appearance, habits and character, 43-45; his sufferings, 45-46; his relations with the Willcoxes, 46-47; where he stopped in Wilmington, 48; his death, burial, and inscription on his tombstone, 48-49; priests who succeeded him, 49-50; his Diary, 50-51 (see Diary); his letters to Bishop Carroll, 51 (and note) to 58; other mentions—last resident pastor of Coffee Run, 1, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136; builds St. Peter's, Wilmington, 138-139; diary of alluded to, 139; and Sisters of Charity, *ibid.*; death of, 140; first ministrations of in Wilmington, 141; in St. Peter's registers, Wilmington, 1, 369; and Mr. and Mrs. Victor Dupont, 7, 75-78; ten days' expenses of, on roads between Goshen, Wilmington, New Castle, &c., 96; cost of journey of to and from Baltimore, 99; buys bust of Bishop Carroll, 109, 111; Extracts from Diary of, March 25, 1805 to Nov. 11, 1813, 94-137; character and interest of the work, 94; visited by seven Indian chiefs, 110-111; Bishop Egan visits and tells of Rev. M. Rantzau's appointment to Holy Trinity, 112; the latter visits, *ibid.*; Revs. Gallitzin, Helbron and Brosius visit, *ibid.*; receives letters from Archbishop Carroll and Fr. Babade, 113; subscribes to St. Joseph's Orphan Society, Phila., 115; censures Fr. Rantzau, and is very ill, 116; visited by Revs. Ryan, Lenergan, Brosius and Babade, who says Mass instead of, as does Rev. Joubert also, *ibid.*; and dismissal of Rantzau, 117, 118, 121; leaves Holy Trinity, 122; back in his old home, 122-124; alludes to death of Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A., 126; receives letter and money from Bishop Egan, 129; squares all accounts with latter, 130; writes to Rev. Francis Neale, S.J., about Coffee Run deed, 131; receives letter from Bishop Egan and goes to Phila., 132; request from Bishop to visit Lazaret, 133; offers temporary use of Coffee Run to Trappists, 135-136, 137; at Coffee Run, Concord, &c., 391-392; Mary Willcox an intimate friend of, 394; at Ivy Mills, 397; character of shown in his diary, 9, 77; birthday of, 84; annual expenses of, 233; on Catholic Indians visiting him, 12, 20; officiates at marriage at St. Augustine's, 13, 181; and Rev. George A. Carrell, 15, 405 note; at home and at Concord, Pa., 427 and note; alluded to, 16, 51; supplementary note on, 18, 77; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 397, 398, 407; 19, 79, 95, 123, 135, 136, 137, 327, 341, 419, 451, 452, 453; alluded to by Bishop Egan, 412; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 122, 130, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 149, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168; letters from to Archbishop Carroll, 1814, 20, 285 (and note) to 289; Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., meets, 1804, recently come from Dublin, and is favorably impressed with, 21, 93; desired by Albany, N. Y., 1804, 23, 178; appointed English pastor of Holy Trinity, Phila., 254-255; ex-

tracts from Diary of against Rev. Max Rantzau, 258-259; on Rev. W. Hogan and Bishop Connolly, 24, 24; his letter in full, 27-28; and Hogan's reply, 28-29; and Hogan's complaint about his dwelling, 31; believed Hogan guilty, 36, 37, 40; takes over property from the Jesuits, 115; on Bishop England and Hogan, 1821, 25, 230-231; on election riot at St. Mary's, 305; in it, 307; about it, 308-309; on the Hoganites and Umpire Cadwallader, 313-314; on Bishop Conwell's movements, 1822, 321; on Gov. Hiester's veto of St. Mary's charter amendment bill, 26, 135; on departure of Hogan, 27, 145; at Coffee Run and Wilmington, 1830, 342; finds fault with Bishop, 28, 155-156; called upon to assist in settlement of Phila. trouble, 156-158; returns to Coffee Run, 159; comments on proposed agreement, *ibid.*; and the Bishopite pewholders of St. Mary's, 169; hints at trouble in Wilmington, 182-183; on the Harold-Conwell incident, 246-247; on Harold's rehabilitation, 1827, 320; on a visit of Bishop Conwell to Coffee Run, 323-324; on removal, 1828, of Harold and Ryan, and appointment of Fr. Matthews as Adm., 330, 331; on delayed departure for Ireland of Harold and Ryan, 340; on death of John J. G. Keating, 29, 324.

Kenny, Thomas W., M.D., "Sketch of Life of George H. Miles" (q. v.), 10, 423-447.

Kenrick family in Dublin, Jottings on the, 9, 459-467; where F. P. and P. R. were probably educated, 460; their uncle, Rev. Richard, a scrivener before being a priest, *ibid.*; likewise the two future Archbishops, *ibid.*; P. R. on Mangan, 461; Canon O'Rourke on the Kenricks, 462-463; P. R. and Mangan, 463; end of their scrivenerly business, 467.

Kenrick, Francis Patrick, date of birth of, 31, 200 note; of Bardstown diocese, with Bishop attends Baltimore Provincial Council, 1829, 28, 346; appointed coadjutor-administrator of Phila., 29, 171-172; Bishop Conwell jealous of before his consecration, 173-174; consecrated at Bardstown, Ky., by Bishop Flaget, assisted by Bishops Conwell and David, 174; on his way east confirms at Pittsburg, 175; accompanied from Bardstown to Phila., by Bishop Conwell and Rev. N. O'Donnell, O.S.A., 27, 341 note; arrives in Phila., 9, 328; visits Wilmington, Del., 328-329, 334, 335; allusions to, 336, and 1, 180; letter from on old Bishop's support, 29, 177-178; assumes pastorship of St. Mary's, Phila., 178; trustees object, but soon surrender finally, 180; complained of by Bishop Conwell, 181-182, 250-251; starts on visitation, leaving Frs. Keily and Ginn at St. Mary's, 252; sends protest to Bishop Conwell, 253; two subsequent residences of, 254; and the cholera epidemic of 1832, 1, 191; confirms in Wilmington, 370; and church music, 2, 120; and the trustees of Sportsman's Hall, 3, 171; dedicates first church in Columbia, Pa., 4, 92; and confirmations there, 108-110; ordains Rev. Patrick Reilly, later V. G. of Wilmington, 5, 9; Hon. James Campbell on him, Rev. Dr. Tyng, and the 1844 riots, 295; lays corner-stone of St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 344; Cecilia O'Conway

and, 465, 466; refers, 1832, to his infant seminary, 7, 288; letters from to Rev. Paul Cullen, D.D., Rector of Irish College, Rome, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 297, 299, 303, 305, 307, 308, 310, 313, 314, 315, 316, 320, 322, 327, 330, 334, 335, 337; to V. Rev. P. R. Kenrick, 301; to Rev. Dr. Kirby, in Rome, 317, 319, 320, 324, 326, 332; challenged to a public discussion by Bishop Hopkins of Vermont, 309-310; and the Leopoldine Society of Austria, 8, 299; alluded to, 490; and Fr. Mathew's temperance movement, 511; appeals for German priests to work in Penna., 9, 143; wins service of Rev. P. H. Lemke, receives him, and assigns him to Holy Trinity, Phila., 143-146; takes him on a tour through Western Penna., 159-160; receives him back into his diocese and sends him to Reading, 172-173; and the Sir John James Fund, 209; blesses church at Columbia, 211; and Prof. Haldeman's conversion, 272, 280; and Charles I. H. Carter, seminarian, 400, 401; brings him to Phila., ordains him, and assigns him, 401-402; dedicates St. Bernard's, Easton, Pa., 403; sends Fr. Carter abroad, *ibid.*; presides at a meeting, 1839, calling for a new church in Spring Garden district, Phila., 409-410; and Rev. John Farnan, Brooklyn rebel, 10, 75; purchases sites of Cathedral cemetery, Our Mother of Sorrows' church, and St. John's Orphan Asylum, 78; and the Jesuit property at Paradise, Pa., 11, 287; and the Catholics of Gloucester, N. J., 413-414; dedicates church there, 414 and note; sends a priest to say Mass in Binghamton, N. Y., 12, 63; visits St. Joseph's, near Hart's Sleeping Place, Pa., 13, 230; M. A. Frenaye, confidential agent of, 454; letters from Bishop Barron, 477; from Fr. Gallitzin, 14, 80; from Rev. Edward Barron, Baltimore seminary, 87-88 (and biographical note); from Rev. Ivo Leviz, O.S.F., Lebanon, Pa., 109; allusion by to Dr. Horner's conversion, 425 note; letter of appointing Rev. T. J. Donaghoe pastor of St. Michael's, Phila., 15, 56; and the removal of Dr. Browne's remains, 16, 414; on Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 433; places Vincentians in charge of his seminary, 20, 9; blesses two frame churches in Clearfield County, Pa., 1840, 102; makes a correction, 175-176; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323; wages war on trusteeism, 351, 353; lays corner-stone of St. John's, Phila., 358; at dedication of same, 365; on St. John's, 1834, 373; makes it his cathedral, 384; and introduction of gas into, 385-386; issues pastoral, 1840, recommending total abstinence, 387; preaches on charity toward enemies, 1843, 391-392; writes and publishes "Letters on Christian Union", 392; announces his purpose to build a new cathedral, 21, 130-131; letter from, May 21, 1831, to the trustees of St. Mary's, Phila., 22, 50-51; assumes the pastorship there, 51; originator of "The Bishop's Bank", 22, 106; letter to from P. J. Hedian, Baltimore publisher, 23, 25-26; letter from, at Pittsburg, 1832, to Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, bearing on genesis of "Catholic Herald", 23, 85-88; and Native American riots, 1844, 26, 377-378; character of, 27, 337-340; itineraries and visitations of, 343-345; "Diary and Visitation

Record of", noticed, 28, 91-93; at Clearfield and Philipsburg, Pa., 1834, 29, 143 and note; in Pittsburg, 1835, 151; had to traverse a vast territory, 193; consecrates Conewago church, 202; on the Catholics of Lebanon, Pa., 1832, 204; and no priest in Chambersburg, Pa., 1839, 277 note; officiates at funeral of Bishop Conwell, 373; pastoral warning of on "Bishop's Burial Ground", 1846, 378-379; and funeral of Stephen Girard, 30, 80, 81-82, 98 and note, 100, 101 and note, 104, 105, 106, 110-111-114; letter to from Rev. Joseph Burg, Pottsville, Pa., 352-353; letter from to Bishop Purcell, 354-357; on visitation of diocese, 1849, 344 note; and life of Rev. Pierce Connelly, 31, 1; letters of to George Bernard Allen and family, 175-214; "Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence", the, reviewed, 243-247; address of clergy and laity of Phila. to' on his translation to Baltimore as Archbishop of that see, 21, 100-102; letter of condolence from on death of James M. Willcox, 7, 451; had taken refuge at Ivy Mills in 1844, 452; says Requiem Mass at St. John's, Phila., for Bishop Gartland, 20, 394; on early Franciscans in United States, 21, 175-176; letter from, 1853, to Fielding Lucas, Baltimore publisher, 22, 54; officiates and preaches at funeral of John Keating, and writes epitaph, 29, 335; translation of New Testament by, alluded to, 31, 200-201, 202, 207; German translation of "Primacy" by, alluded to, 201; and the Psalms, 207 and note, 213.

Kenrick, Peter Richard, future Bishop and Archbishop, baptizes in Wilmington, Del., 1, 370; on Loretto, 4, 3 note; opposed for a Bishopric by his brother, 7, 295; to visit Europe for his health, 299; writes Lives of St. Ignatius Loyola and St. Francis Xavier, 306; "Month of Mary", *ibid.*; letter from to Rev. Dr. Kirby, Irish College, Rome, 304; goes to St. Louis as Coadjutor Bishop, 348; consecrated in Phila., 9, 407; had been pastor of St. Mary's, Phila., and editor of "Catholic Herald", 22, 110; as Bishop of St. Louis, visited by his brother, 7, 331; visits Visitandines at Kaskaskia, gives them a chaplain, and invites them to St. Louis, 13, 222-223; as Archbishop-elect, ordains at St. John's, Phila., 1848, 21, 133; and is there invested with the Pallium, 134; also, 7, 336-338; letter to from Rev. Ambrose J. Keim, 14, 99; from Bishop Barron, 100; letters from to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 7, 330, 336, 337; to Archbishop Signay, Quebec, 18, 460; to from Mgr. Signay, 19, 321-322, 323-325; from to same, 322-323; letters to from his brother in "Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence", 31, 246; from to M. A. Frenaye, 30, 339-348.

Kenrick, Rev. Richard, uncle of the Archbishops, outline of career of, 9, 460.

Kensington, Pa., Fr. Farmer in, 2, 226; baptizes at, 249, 267.

Kent, Rev. John C., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205, 206 note.

Kent County, Md., only three "Papists" in, Aug., 1797, 23, 54.

Kentucky, Dom Urbain Guillet's preliminary trip to, 1, 93; Fr. Eutropius, of Our Lady of La Trappe, in, the first mitred abbot in the

- United States, 3, 182; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 225; 19, 19, 31; Fr. Chabrat brings French Sisters to, 5, 451; letter from a Catholic of to Mathew Carey, 10, 106; lands of obtained by the English, 12, 474; notes of missions in, 14, 167-169; Bishop Du Bourg favorably impressed by religious conditions in, 178; Rev. Charles Whelan at Pottinger's Creek in, 16, 318; Fr. Badin on Catholic congregations and a priest's life in, 19, 259; more priests needed in, 1796, 262-263, 264; harm done by priests in, 265; good missionaries the great need of, 266, 268-269; another call for good priests for, 272, 273; an episcopal visitation of needed, 275; needs of the Church in, 415; the Dominicans make it a field of their labors, 21, 172; Catholics of Hardin County in appeal for a "comforter and teacher", 1800, 22, 140-141; the Church in, 23, 141-174; bad Catholics and church property in, 142-144; "Principles of Roman Catholics" probably the first Catholic book printed in, 150; Fr. Badin wants a bishopric in, 1804, 155-156; he insists, 1805, on need of a bishop and at least six more priests in, 162; mentions places where priests should be stationed, 170-171; Assembly of rejects a petition of Rev. S. T. Badin, 1800-1801, 25, 68-69; a visit to the Loretto of America in, 26, 166-173; Fr. Badin, 166-167; Fr. Nerinckx, founder of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, and Bishop Flaget, 167; lodging of early Bishops in Kentucky and other distinguished citizens, 168; "Fr. Wuyts and John Morgan", a poem, 168-170; Fr. Nerinckx's cabin, 170; his portrait, 170-171; historic organ and bell, 171; other Nerinckx relics, 171-172; church of the Mother of Sorrows, 172-173; Trappists in, 1805-1820, 328-346; 27, 45-64; Maryland Catholics in stingy, 130; had 14,000 souls and whole of Bardstown diocese twelve priests in 1815, 131; Bishop Flaget, Fr. Badin, and church lands in, 29, 44-45; militant patriotism of, Sept., 1812, 29, 242-243.
- Keokuk**, Ia., 2, 130, 131, 132; growth of Church in, 137; its first resident pastor, 138; German church in, 139.
- Kerjean**, Rev. F. A. J. R. M. de Kersauson de, in St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 17, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484; 18, 79, 83; in marriage registers of same, 20, 28, 29. See Kersauson.
- Kern**, Rev. P., pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 136.
- Kernan**, Peter F., and Eleanor C. Donnelly, 29, 63.
- Kerney**, Rev. Nicholas, at St. Patrick's, Baltimore, 1, 374; at Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., 1819, 22, 240, 254-255; in Newbern, N. C., 1820, 6, 48, 49; at North Washington, N. C., 50.
- Kerr**, L^s, New Orleans, letter from to Bishop Carroll, 1806, 20, 280-281.
- Kerrigan**, James, benefactor of church in West Hoboken, N. J., 10, 91.
- Kersauson**, Rev. A. J. R. M. de, in St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 17, 323, 324, 344, 345, 346, 458, 459, 460, 462, 464; and those under Kerjean, q. v.; leaves for Portugal, 1801, 22, 143.
- Kessler**, John, clerk on the "Delaware" and mate on the "Alliance", records movements of both under Barry, 7, 199-224, 235; on the

- voyage to France, 1781, 242; tells of Barry's last cruises, 253-255, 257.
- Ketland**, John, an Englishman, marries George Meade's third daughter, 3, 217; Thomas, marries second daughter, 214.
- Key**, Francis Scott, and his monument, 10, 328, 329; Anne Phoebe Charlton, his sister, wife of Roger B. Taney, 11, 34, 41.
- Key West**, Fla., Fr. Croquet at, 16, 125.
- Kiadtinne**, traditional original (nickname) of Irish name, Keating, 29, 292.
- Kickapoos** in Kansas, Fr. Van Quickenborne, S.J., establishes a mission among the, 2, 198; 27, 102.
- Kidson**, Frank, and the air of "The Star Spangled Banner", 24, 293, 319, 321.
- Kientz**, Matthias, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 337.
- Kieran**, Rev. Thomas, assistant at St. Ann's, Phila., 6, 438; 11, 297; second pastor of, 6, 439; 11, 298; and the fatal railroad accident of 1880, 6, 442; new church built by, 11, 298-299; death of, 6, 443, 447; sketch of, 11, 299-300.
- Kieran**, Mgr. William, D.D., converts St. Patrick's parish Hall into an emergency hospital, 1918, 30, 128.
- Kilbourn**, John, "A Compendious System of Universal Geography", 1813, on Mexico, 24, 256.
- Kilmainham**, near Dublin, James Keating prior of, 29, 293-294.
- Kilmer**, Joyce, poet, journalist, convert and soldier, 30, 257-265.
- Kilmore parish**, Cavan, Ireland, birthplace of V. Rev. P. Reilly, V. G. Wilmington, 5, 7.
- Kilwarden**, Lord, and the Dunboyne case (Ireland), 13, 246 note.
- Kinahan**, Rev. Richard, at St. John's, Phila., 20, 395, 404.
- Kindekens**, V. Rev. Fr., Rector of American College, Louvain, and Mgr. Croquet 16, 124.
- King**, Judge, and Judge James Campbell, 5, 275.
- King**, Rev. George, S. J., pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 134-135, 136, 139.
- King**, Francis, and the Ceres (Land) Company, 29, 319.
- King William's War** and Fr. Rale's arrival at the Kennebec, 18, 135-136.
- Kingdon**, Rev. John, S.J., at Bohemia, Md., 24, 112, 139.
- Kingsessing Township**, Gosteloe's estate on Boon's Island in, 4, 377; baptism in, 15, 163.
- Kingsford**, William, historian of Canada, and Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan in Canadian politics, 16, 14.
- Kino**, Fr., S. J. (see Kühn); map of and the Papagoes, 5, 388.
- Kinsella**, V. Rev. J. A., V.G., Chicago, letter from to Rev. Dr. Cullen, Rome, 8, 499-501.
- Kinsy**, Rev. William, on Correa de Serra, 14, 135-136.
- Kirby**, Rev. Tobias, Irish College, Rome, letter from to M. A. Frayne, 14, 119.
- Kirchner**, Rev. Mark, O.S.B., of St. Vincent's, Westmoreland County, Pa., 18, 358-359.

- Kirkpatrick**, W., first Secretary of St. Joseph's Hospital, Phila., **14**, 427.
- Kirkwood**, Mo., the Ursulines at, **1**, 228.
- Kirlin**, Rev. Joseph L. J., on Rev. W. Elling, **24**, 195-196; paper by on "An English Benefactor of Colonial Times" (Sir John James), **26**, 78-88.
- Kitchen**, Dr. James, fourth occupant of present home of A. C. H. Society, **28**, 46.
- Kite**, Elizabeth S., "Beaumarchais and the War of American Independence", reviewed, **31**, 93-100; editor of "Extracts from the Diplomatic Correspondence of Conrad Alexander Gérard, First Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States", 215-228.
- Kittell**, Rev. Ferdinand, transcriber of "Papers Relating to America" at Irish College, Rome, **7**, 287 note; resigns as A. C. H. Society's Archivist in Rome, **8**, 11; donates to Society portion of Fr. Galitzin's library, **13**; alluded to, **9**, 385.
- Kittera**, John Wilkes, of Lancaster, Pa., son-in-law of Capt. John Moore, **18**, 70 and note; Thomas, and the coming election of St. Mary's trustees, Phila., 1822, **25**, 300.
- Kleineidan**, Rev. Robert, from Butler, Pa., writes to Mrs. Willcox, of Ivy Mills, **7**, 439-441.
- Klonowski**, Fr., second pastor in Shamokin, Pa., **29**, 211.
- Knaepple**, Rev. Joseph, pastor of German church in Keokuk, Ia., **2**, 139.
- Knapp**, J. G., one of petitioners for Catholic church at Allentown, Pa., 1767, **31**, 343.
- Knapp**, S. L., on Rev. Dr. Matignon, **14**, 490.
- Knauff**, H., and Son, place new organ in St. Malachy's church, Phila., **13**, 313.
- Knight**, Lieut.-Col. Alexander T., letter of to J. G. Shea on Fr. Mosley, S.J., and his letters, **17**, 181-183; three sisters of members of the Order of Notre Dame, and another daughter-in-law of the first Lord Acton, 182-183; Sir Arnold, Kt., M.D., and his priest sons, 183.
- Knight**, Edmund, Bishop of Shrewsbury, a brother of above, **17**, 183.
- Knights of Columbus**, the, in Atlantic City, N. J., **17**, 165-166; Fourth Degree, New York, erect a memorial to Gov. Dongan, **22**, 234-237; furnish volunteer grave-diggers, 1918, **30**, 118; of New York hold reception and banquet in honor of Card. Mercier, **31**, 66-67; War Activities of in Phila.: I, Campaigning for Liberty Loans. Victory Loans, and War Chest, 144-148; II, Welfare Work during demobilization and reconstruction, 148-156; Summary of Results, 155-156.
- Knights Templar**, Matthias J. O'Conway's work on the, **10**, 296 note.
- Knolles**, Rev. John, S.J., first Jesuit to die in Maryland, **20**, 346.
- Knowl**, Rev. James, C.M., pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, **20**, 21.
- Know-Nothings** persecute Fr. Bapst, **2**, 21; in Penna. politics, **5**, 281; stimulated Catholics to closer co-operation, **6**, 254, 255; bitterly

- opposed Catholic church at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 142 and note, 143 and note; threaten vengeance on Joseph Middleton, 144-145; and A. P. A., a Johns Hopkins apologist for the, 353-356; in Phila. and Penna., 20, 395; and other such movements contravene the United States Constitution, 24, 252.
- Knox County**, O., mission of Fr. N. Dominic Young in, 25, 215.
- Koch**, Mgr. John Joseph, tells of two amusing incidents illustrating anti-Catholic prejudice in central Penna., 29, 198-199; first resident pastor of Shamokin, previously of Milton, Pa., 205; at Shamokin, 211; administrator of Harrisburg diocese, 213.
- Koecker**, Joseph D., architect, Phila., 20, 10.
- Kohl**, George, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage in house of, 2, 331.
- Kohles**, Louisa Julia, cured at Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 212.
- Kohlmann**, Rev. Anthony, S.J., alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 7, 109, 110; 8, 468, 472; letters from to Mathew Carey, 11, 67, 68; in New York, 1813, 347; appointed Spiritual Father of the Visitandines, Georgetown, D. C., 418; allusion to at Georgetown, 428; the trial of in New York, alluded to, 13, 246, and note; administrator of New York diocese, 15, 395; 18, 299; head of Jesuit novitiate, Georgetown, D. C., 15, 396; the famous case of in New York, 1813, 20, 102; letter from to Archbishop Carroll, 1810, 282-284; in Phila. when Bishop Egan lay dying, 286; at Georgetown College, 1819, 22, 240, 255-257; comes to America, 1806, and is missionary in Phila. and Penna., 1807, 23, 260; suggested for Holy Trinity, Phila., 1807, 24, 215; Superior S.J., receives young Peter De Smet at Georgetown, 27, 98; translates the St. Mary's, Phila., "Agreement" into Italian for use in Rome, 28, 310.
- Kohlmann**, Rev. Paul, S.J., sixth regular pastor of Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 212, 213; there introduces custom of saying Rosary before late Mass, 240-241; at White Marsh, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 257.
- Kootenay tribe** of the Flatheads, 3, 98.
- Kosciuszko** visits America, 1797, 14, 129; sand from tomb of, 23, 59-60.
- Koszta**, Martin, the Pierce Administration and the case of, 5, 284.
- Kramer**, Rev. J. K., pastor of St. Mary's (German) church, Cleveland, O., 3, 138.
- Krauskopf**, Rabbi, and Cardinal Mercier's visit to Phila., 31, 53.
- Krautbauer**, Rev. F. X. (later Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.), President of St. Peter's Society, Rochester, N. Y., 6, 254; Bishop at Fr. Wisbauer's golden jubilee, 8, 25.
- Krawkovsky**, Fr., original name of Rev. Boniface Corvin, S.J., 20, 213.
- Kreis**, Rev. A., C.S.S.R., first Redemptorist to reside at Brinley Place, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 211.
- Kroos**, Fr., pastor of Alexandria, Va., came to United States with Fr. Bally, 20, 210.
- Krusen**, Dr., Director of Public Safety, Phila., and deaths by influenza in Phila., 1918, 30, 25 note; on St. Patrick's emergency hospital, 138.

- Kuehne** (Kühn), Fr., S.J., in southern California, 1701, 17, 49.
- Kuhlmann**, Rev. A. F., pastor of Lebanon, Pa., 2, 33; 29, 204.
- Kuhn**, Augustus, recollections of Fr. Bally, by, 20, 215; Frs. Barbelin and Bally visit a sick child of, 236; on Fr. Bally's care for funerals, 238.
- Kuhn**, Rev. George, on Eastern Shore of Maryland, 17, 204.
- Kuhn**, Henry, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 327; Fr. de Ritter likewise, 3, 344, 350.
- Kuhn**, a later Henry, urges purchase of Sportsman's Hall, Pa., 3, 144; has long hunt for nails, 161.
- Kuhn**, John, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 318, 319, 321, 322; officiates at marriage there, 329, 330.
- Kuhn**, Dr. John R., of Brooklyn, a direct ancestor of built first chapel at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 21, 1.
- Kuhn**, Rev. P., St. Francis' church, New York, 11, 133.
- Kühn** (see Kino), Rev. Eusebius F., S.J., establishes mission in Pimeria (Sonora), 5, 387, 390, 391; his heroic labors and death, 392-393; his assistants and successors, 393; the Apostle of Southern Arizona, 6, 149.
- Kundeck**, Rev. Joseph, pastor of Jasper, Ind., founds a new town that thrives, 1839-1840, 20, 97-98; reports on Jasper parish, 1840, 107.
- Kündig**, Rev. Martin, German-speaking pioneer priest of Wisconsin, 7, 226; gives a glimpse of things there in 1842, 226-227; death of, 231; another account of, 227-228; V. G., 229; sent to Wisconsin, 8, 20; organizes twenty congregations in six months, 21; how he came to visit Burlington, Wis., 22; begins to build church there, *ibid.*; revisits, 23.
- Kunz**, Fr., pastor of second German Catholic church in New York, 20, 109.
- Kutschenstattel**, place mentioned in Goshenhoppen registers, 8, 391.
- Kyle**, Rev. Thomas, O.S.A., in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 1, 357, 367; of Albany, N. Y., letter from to Rev. Dr. Kirby in Rome, 8, 496-497; ex-O.S.A., Bishop McCloskey, of Albany, intercedes for, 497-498; resident at Mechanicville, N. Y., 1857, 19, 362; and church there, 364, 365 and notes, 366-367, 370 note.
- Kymner**, William, of Jamaica, W. I., 2, 70.
- "**Kyriale**", the, Liturgical Manual of Gregorian Chant, 31, 143.
- Labadie**, J., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Labadist** travelers report "French Papists" at Elizabeth, N. J., 1679, 17, 68.
- La Bahia**, Texas, old Spanish church at, 2, 153.
- La Barre**, M. de, Governor of Canada, and Gov. Dongan's alliance with the Indians, 22, 219, 222.
- Labouchere**, Mr., of Amsterdam, John Keating writes to about death of his son William, 29, 332-333; about Napoleon Bonaparte, 334-335.
- Labor Bureau** for service men operated by Phila. K. of C., 31, 155.

- Labrador** "Journal", Audubon's, quoted, 15, 14; medieval maps of, 17, 425 and note; Harry V. Radford in, 26, 118.
- Labre**, Benedict Joseph, death and miracles of, alluded to, 17, 310.
- Lachat**, Rev. Francis, S.J., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 400, 402.
- "**Lack-all**", J. G. Shea's rendering of *Allemängel*, 3, 299.
- Laclotte**, Sister St. Joseph, New Orleans, letter from to Bishop Plessis, 19, 209-210.
- Lacombe**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- Lacordaire's Apology** for Religious Orders alluded to, 7, 306.
- La Croix**, Fr., pastor of St. Michael's church, New Orleans, 14, 166; missionary to the Osage Indians, 171-173, 180.
- Lactantius** and the earth's shape, 17, 406.
- Lacy**, Rev. Michael, in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 370; a trustee of St. Mary's, 1802, 4, 318; baptizes at Trenton, N. J., 13, 370; in St. Joseph's registers, 18, 78, 79, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 32, 33.
- Ladies of the Retreat** in Charleston, S. C., alluded to, 15, 250. See *Dames de la Retraite*.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart** in Omaha, 3, 122, 123; at Conewago, Pa., 7, 309; obtain property and open a school, 327; move from McSherrystown, Pa., to Torresdale, Phila., 12, 284 note; in New Orleans, 14, 142, 145; at Florissant, Mo., 152; at Opelousas, La., 154, 190, 191; to have a convent at Donaldson, La., 158; in St. Louis, 164; in New Orleans, 166; coming to The Barrens, Mo., 179; at Florissant, Mo., 180; a Protestant physician and his family converted by the, 182; school of in New Orleans, 200; at Grand Coteau, La., and at St. Louis, Mo., *ibid.*; open academy and parish school in Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 155, and notes; leave there, 167; get recruits from one of Trappist Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand's missions, 27, 50-51; at Florissant and the first Jesuits there, 99; in Philadelphia and Torresdale, Pa., 30, 355 and note; at Grand Coteau, La., Pierce Connelly a tenant of the, 31, 11; Mrs. Connelly a guest of the, 14, 15.
- Ladies of the Visitation** in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 138.
- Ladaviere**, Rev. Mr., from Georgetown, 7, 135.
- "**Lady Alice**", Dr. Huntington's first novel, at once gave him high literary rank, 16, 242, 255-258.
- Laennec**, Dr., inventor of the stethoscope, 14, 391-393.
- Lactare Medal**, 1920, of Notre Dame University, Ind., conferred on Dr. Flick, of Phila., 31, 101-128.
- Lafarge**, John, of New York, buys Joseph Bonaparte's land in northern N. Y., 10, 39.
- Lafargeville**, N. Y., conveyed to Bishop Hughes for seminary purposes, 10, 39 and note; St. Vincent's Seminary at, alluded to, 148; 15, 166-167 and note; alluded to, 1839, 20, 93.
- Lafayette** visits Lancaster, Pa., 5, 326; sailing instructions issued to Captain Barry as to carrying him back to France, 7, 236-240; im-

- portance of his mission on that occasion shown by a letter from Washington, 241; reaches France, 242; Fr. Kenny's comment on visit of, 9, 448; and Archbishop Cheverus alluded to, 1829, 16, 73 and note; entertained by Gen. Huntington in New London, Conn., 244; sponsor at baptism in St. Patrick's, Pittsburg, Pa., 1825, 23, 58; in Phila., Bishop Conwell and, 27, 283.
- "Lafayette"**, fate of the, 7, 216; investigation as to the loss of the, 247-253.
- Lafayette**, Ind., near the home of the Weas, 12, 460.
- Laffont**, Mr., affidavit of to Col. George Rogers Clark anent Rev. P. Gibault, 20, 429.
- Lafitte**, Edward, gives Sisters of Mercy a home in Sumter, S. C., 15, 258.
- Laforgue**, Louis, and his sister, Germantown, Phila., and the building of St. Vincent de Paul's, 20, 16; Secretary of meeting, 1840, for support of Phila. Seminary, 20, 387; burials in vault of St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 244.
- La Fourche**, Lower Louisiana, Fr. Bernard of gives the Bishop land for an orphanage, 14, 157, 158; a college proposed at, 165; convent for, 166.
- Lagrange**, Rev. Joseph Merthie de, in St. Joseph's, Phila., registers, 1797, 1798, 16, 361, 362, 369, 370, 371, 374, 375, 376, 377, 382, 383, 384; 17, 1, 2, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25; in New Jersey, 71 and note; date of death of, 325; in Holy Trinity registers, 1796 sq., 22, 65, 66, 67.
- Laguna**, New Mexico, Protestantism breeds trouble in the pueblo of, 12, 185-187.
- La Héve**, N. S., Gov. Razilly and his colonists settle at, 27, 202.
- "Laity's Directory"**, the, 1817 and 1822, 19, 300; contents of not of great value, 22, 238-239.
- Lajus vault**, the, at St. Mary's, Phila., 3, 288.
- Lake City**, Minn., the Ursulines in, 1, 240.
- Lake Champlain**, Bishop Cheverus at, 15, 88, 89; traversed by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 377; Abbé Signai in region of, 1806, 18, 187, 188; missions at temporarily suspended, 295; again Fr. Signay at, 283, 286, 291.
- Lake Erie** thought reached by Rev. Peter Helbron, 26, 371.
- Lallemand**, Baron Henry, Stephen Girard and vault of, 30, 105, 106, 110.
- Lallemant**, Fr., S.J., among the Neutrals, 4, 78; alluded to, 2, 16; 6, 160; Parkman on, 12, 459; coming of to New France, 18, 123; on origin of Abnakis mission, 127-128; on advantages of holding Niagara country, 29, 134.
- Lallou**, Rev. William J., "The Vaults in St. John's Churchyard, Phila.", 23, 212-248; "Mgr. James F. Loughlin, D. D.", 25, 277-284; annual address of as President A. C. H. Society, Dec., 1915, 27, 1-5; Dec., 1916, 28, 1-4.
- Lalumiere**, Rev. Simon P., Washington, Ind., letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 85, 86.

- La Luzerne**, Mgr., and Cardinal de, a brother of French minister to United States, 16, 164.
- La Luzerne**, Chevalier Anne Cesar de, second French Minister to United States, 16, 162-186. See Luzerne.
- Lamar mission**, Texas, 2, 146, 153.
- Lamb's** "Encyclopedia of Biography" ignores E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 6.
- Lamberton**, N. J., visited by Rev. Philip Stafford, O.S.A., 1804, 1, 210, 357; by Augustinians, 13, 168, 175, 340, 364.
- Lambertville**, N. J., visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1, 182; earlier Lamberton, Augustinians at, 17, 71 and note, 72, 73 and note.
- Lamberville**, the two Frs. de, and Gov. Dongan of New York, 22, 222.
- Lambing**, Rev. A. A., A.M., reads a paper at sixth public meeting A. C. H. Society, 1, 36, 164; on Trappists at Pigeon Hills, Pa., 89; and Fort Duquesne registers, 2, 27 note; Archbishop Ryan pays tribute to, 3, 63-64; on Catholicity in Westmoreland county, Pa., in his "History of the Catholic Church in the Dioceses of Pittsburgh and Allegheny", 142; said History quoted, 178 note; on Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 33, 34; on "Early History of Allegheny County, Pa.", 194-211; on Rev. P. Rafferty, 8, 394 note, 395; "A Sketch of Catholicity in the City of Pittsburgh, Pa.", 9, 293 and note, 304; originator of "American Catholic Historical Researches", 26, 186.
- Lamie**, Rev. J., pastor of Danville, O., 1840, 20, 114.
- Lamokin**, Chester, Pa., Sisters of Holy Child at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 38.
- Lamorinie**, Rev. John Baptist, at St. Joseph, Ill., 12, 460.
- La Motte**, Rev. H. de, O.S.A., French navy chaplain, in New York and Maine, 1778 sq., 19, 383.
- La Motte**, Sister M. Wilfrid, poem by on "Father Wuyts and John Morgan", 26, 168-170.
- Lamy**, J. B., Bishop of Santa Fe, N. M., and the Papagoes, 5, 412; author of a "Short History of the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico", sent, 1874, to Gen. C. Ewing, 12, 169-192.
- Lancaster**, Pa., Trappists reported as dying in, 1, 110; attended by Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A., 1800, 210; church registers of, 2, 26; Fr. de Barth, 30 sq.; Bishop Carroll at, 31; churches now in, 33; Fr. de Barth gets an assistant, *ibid.*; malcontents, 34; Rev. H. J. Stocker in, 1805, *ibid.*; Fr. de Barth restores peace in, 1806, *ibid.*; Canadian officers imprisoned at Bristol, Pa., request to be sent to, 55; Fr. Farmer in, 226; the Sehner family of, 367-368; Thomas Lloyd at trial of Medical Director Shippen there, 3, 223; Lafayette's visit to, 5, 326; Katrina of and the St. Agnes reliquary, *ibid.*; priests in, 1744-1877, 327; and the Sir John James Fund, 329; turbulence in under Fr. Fitzsimmons, 330; a Trappist dies there, 331; the Catholic Church in, by S. M. Sener and Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 305-352; Jesuit missionaries the first priests in, 307; Fr. Henry Neale, S.J., purchases lands in, as also Fr. Robert Harding, S.J., and successors to title, *ibid.*; earliest references to a church in, 308; Thomas Doyle, pioneer Catholic of,

and his descendants, *ibid.*; Catholics there, 1742, 1757, 1764, and restrictions on before 1776, 309; the anti-Catholic test oath, 309-310; an anti-Catholic caricature, 310; first Catholic church in, 311; "Lancaster Fund", the, and Rev. Mr. Egan there, 314; Acadians in, *ibid.*; church at first called "mission of St. John Nepomucene", *ibid.*; changed to St. Mary's, *ibid.*; Rev. Mr. Egan sent to, *ibid.*; Robert J. Thompson and Rev. John J. Holland and Catholic school, 315, 316; Fr. Holland's last will, 316-317; death of, and of Rev. George Schenfelder, and succession of Rev. Bernard Keenan to pastorate, 318; occupiers of seats in St. Mary's, 1822, 323-324; steeple erected and bell hung, 325; interior of old church, *ibid.*; Thomas Lloyd married in, 325, 326; Trappists pass through, 332; Rev. Bernard Keenan becomes pastor, 333; St. Mary's badly damaged by fire, 335; remodeled and dedicated, *ibid.*; St. Joseph's church built in, and burning of the old church, 335; St. Mary's convent and school built, 336; Fr. Gallitzin and pastorate of, *ibid.*; numerous missions spring from, 337; Catholic associations of, 337-338; St. Joseph's (German) church in, 344-345; Rev. Bernard Bayer, C.S.S.R., the first pastor; church opened by Rev. P. Coudenhove, C.S.S.R., and blessed by Bishop Neumann, *ibid.*; its pastors, 344-345; its parochial school, 345; undertakes to build a new church, *ibid.*; opening of and of school, 346; Sacred Heart Academy in St. Anthony's parish of, and cemetery, *ibid.*; St. Joseph's Hospital, 347; Thomas Cresap, Maryland claimant and rioter, in, *ibid.*; Rev. John Grassi on mission in, 348; Fr. Fitzsimmons, 1804, *ibid.*; Rev. Mr. Stoecker and some Catholics of, *ibid.*; resources of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 1886, 348, 349; Griffin's History on residence of Bishop Egan in, 349; St. Mary's church desecrated causes riot, 1778, *ibid.*; controversial pamphlet by Rev. F. X. Brosius published at, 1796, and other Catholic books issued there, 350; Fr. de Barth's traveling gig, 350, 351; apostates, 1817, and their descendants at, 351; Dr. John Connolly of, 351, 352; adventures of Israel Eckerlin, 352; William Young at, *ibid.*; origin of the Church at, 6, 178; Fr. Pellentz's pastorate in, 301; Fr. Geisler in, 302, 318; Fr. Barth at, and missions attended therefrom, 326-328; visited by Fr. Byrne, O.S. A., 7, 118; Jesuit property at, 11, 187-192, 287, 294; troubles at in 1824, 190-191; a Trappist buried at, 13, 231 and note; Rev. M. Egan, O.S.F., at, 18, 263; Catholic chronicles of County, 354-361; the old chapel between Mount Joy and Elizabethtown, 354; a curious fact, 355; Rev. A. J. McConomy, 356-358; Rev. Mark Kirchner, O.S.B., 358-359; Rev. John Boetzkas, 359-360; a visit to ex-President Buchanan, 360-361; Rev. Mr. Byrne receives a remittance of German Fund for, 1814, 19, 412; Rev. Mr. Egan again, 21, 170; Rev. W. Elling at, 24, 195, 196; Rev. B. Keenan succeeds Fr. Holland, 1823, 226; baptismal records from St. Mary's church of, 1787-1795, 25, 35-51; names of missionaries in, 1755-1804, 40; Bishop Conwell in, 1821, 165; Fr. Ganss' pastorate in, 181; baptismal records of St. Mary's in, continued,

- 259-276; same, 1801-1804, 342-345; burials, 1789-1804, 344, 345-351; marriages, 1787-1804, 351-355; parish of given to Bishop Conwell as a mensal, 322, 325; and the Sir John James Fund, 26, 86; Rev. Dr. Sheedy's review of the history of St. Mary's church of, 346-360; the colonial period, 349-354; the constructive period, 354-358; the canonical period, 358-360; first church in dedicated in name of St. John Nepomucene, 350; burned, 351; becomes a mother of new missions, 354-355; has had a notable succession of pastors, 355; second church replaced by convent and school, *ibid.*; the present church, 355, 356; property of the Church in, 359-360; Frs. Keenan and Varin in, 1830, 27, 342; Bishop Kenrick brings peace to, 1830, 29, 177; Catholics and churches in county before 1868, 203-204; new parish established in city by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 207; and another by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 215; Sisters I. H. M. in charge of Sacred Heart School of, 31, 331.
- Lancaster, O.**, visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov., 1840, 20, 113; by Rev. Mr. Haines from Zanesville, 25, 202.
- Lancaster family** dates from beginning of Maryland colony, 20, 345.
- Lancaster, Rev. Clement S., S.J.**, on Coffee Run church property, 1, 131-132.
- Lancaster, Rev. Mr.**, alluded to by Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 7, 291, 349.
- Lancaster, J.**, and Rev. Mr. Barrière in Kentucky, 19, 261.
- Lancaster, Raphael**, Charles I. H. Carter's Catholic brother-in-law, 9, 399-400.
- Lancaster, Ralph**, Kentucky, Fr. Badin at house of, 1798, 19, 458.
- Lancastrian Fund**, the (Sir John James), why so called, 9, 209.
- Land, Philip, Md.**, will of, 13, 23.
- Landais, Pierre**, a Frenchman, first captain of the "Alliance", 7, 205-206, 209.
- Landis' Store** attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Lane, Rev. Hugh**, Phila., benefactor A. C. H. Society, 2, 10; at Chambersburg, Pa., and Trenton, N. J., 7, 429; and a Diary, kept during yellow fever plague in Phila., 1798, 13, 486-493; baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 397; takes Sisters I. H. M. for his parish school, 31, 326.
- Lane, General**, in Mexican War, 13, 431, 432, 437, 438.
- Lanfranc**, Abbot of Bec and Archbishop of Canterbury, 17, 420.
- Lang, Andrew**, on Protestantism and history, 11, 357.
- Langdill, Rev. Arthur**, visits Yonkers and other Hudson River towns, 7, 82.
- Langerschwamm** (variant of Long Swamp) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 314.
- Langlois, Fr.**, French Canadian missionary in Oregon, goes to California, 17, 54, 55-57; writes to Fr. Accolti, 57; vicar for northern California, 58, 59; gives list of priests laboring there, 128; on Bishop Alemany's arrival in California, 130.
- Language, M. J. O'Conway** on origin of, 10, 393-403.
- Langworth, James**, St. John's, Charles County, Md., will of, 13, 25.

- Lanigan**, Rev. Patrick, an occasional visitor to Sportsman's Hall during Fromm trouble induces some to leave Westmoreland for Washington county, **3**, 160.
- Lankenau**, Mrs. John D., daughter of Francis M. Drexel, alluded to, **30**, 309.
- "La Nouvelle France, Revue Mensuelle"**, noticed, **24**, 376.
- Lansdowne**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school of, **31**, 330.
- Lansford**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school of, **31**, 335.
- Lansingburgh**, N. Y., "An Old-Time Catholic Pioneer of, 1767-1842", **7**, 1-26; first Mass in, **5** note; Revs. Michael Carroll and William Hogan in, **8**; Fr. Carroll attends, 1820, 9-10; where Mass was then said in, **10**; was Mass said there earlier, *ibid.*; attended by Rev. Gregory B. Pardow, **11**; and from Troy by Revs. James Quinn and Francis Coyle, **12**; first Catholic church in, **12-13**; Augustinians in, *ibid.*; Rawson Hall, *ibid.*; Sisters of St. Joseph, **14**; Keating Rawson purchases a graveyard, 14-15; desecration of Mrs. Rawson's tomb, 15-16; attended by Rev. Peter Havermans from Troy, **20**; Rev. Dr. Moriarty first Augustinian pastor at, **12**, 261 and note; visited by Bishop Plessis in 1815, **15**, 399; one of first two Augustinian missions in Albany diocese, **19**, 280; given to Augustinians, 1858, 283 and note, 286; early pastors of probably visited Mechanicville, **19**, 298-299, 300, 301, 302; how Augustinians came to, 366-367.
- La Paz**, Bolivia, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan in, **15**, 184.
- La Plata**, death of Bishop of and new Bishop appointed, **10**, 338, 341, 451; **11**, 61, 64.
- Laredo**, Texas, the Ursulines at, **1**, 234-235; Frs. Giraudon and Sauchon at, **2**, 146; convent, academy and large school at, 147; alluded to, 152.
- Lariscy**, Rev. Philip, O.S.A., founds St. Augustine's church, Boston, Mass., 1818, attends New Bedford, Mass., 1820, **1**, 210; attends Newburg and Staten Island, N. Y., 1821, 209; visits Paterson, N. J., 1821, 210; on Staten Island, 1821, **7**, 9; visits Yonkers and other Hudson River towns, 82; stationed on Staten Island, 1820, **10**, 63; in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, **13**, 169, 193, 194; in Boston diocese, **14**, 504, 505, 507; varying accounts of in Boston and elsewhere, 511-512, 513; first priest known to say Mass in Paterson, N. J., **17**, 74-75, and notes; in New York and New Jersey, 1822, **19**, 382-383; removed from St. Augustine's by Bishop Conwell, **27**, 157; account of, 158-160; death of, **9**, 446; **11**, 23 and note.
- Larkins**, Mrs., a step-daughter of editor of "Native American", a pupil of W. A. Newland, **13**, 303.
- La Roche**, Dr. René, choir director of St. Joseph's, Phila., **3**, 249; father-in-law of Dr. William V. Keating, **29**, 335.
- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt**, the Duc de, visits and describes Asylum Colony, Pa., **18**, 251-256; on John Keating, *ibid.*; and **29**, 289.
- Larocque**, Mgr. Joseph, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, **14**, **7**, **8**, **9**.

- Larroque** (Laroque), Rev. Anthony Joseph, in St. Joseph's, Phila., registers, 15, 454, 455, 466, 471; 16, 54, 56, 57, 202, 220.
- Larson**, Lawrence M. S., on Church in Greenland in Middle Ages, 30, 359.
- Lartigue**, Mgr., proposed for first Bishop of Montreal, 18, 41.
- La Rue**, Joseph, in charge of Overbrook seminarians at Elwyn School, in 1918, epidemic, 30, 129.
- La Salle** in the Neutrals' territory, 4, 79; takes Fr. Louis Hennepin from the Quinté Bay mission, 1679, 21, 140, 141, 142.
- La Salle College**, Phila., concert by pupils of, 13, 312, 314.
- Las Casas**, "Apostle of the Indians", 3, 73; made Bishop of Ciudad Real, Chiapa, 10, 9; resignation of, 130; first great champion of the American aborigines, 17, 387.
- Last will and testament** of Louis Charles de Blanc, of New Orleans, La., 1825, 13, 233-236.
- Lasuén**, Fr. Fermin Francisco de, of California mission fame, 30, 358-359.
- Lathrop**, George Parsons, and Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 293.
- Latimer**, George, and anti-Embargo movement, 2, 108.
- Latimer and Murdock**, Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Latin School** in New York under Gov. Dongan, 22, 227.
- Latour**, Charles, chequered career of in Acadia, 27, 203-204, 205; rebellion and treason of, 210-212; marries D'Aunay's widow, 212; supported by Recollects and Huguenots, 213-214; his wife apostatizes, 214; downfall of and his widow's return to the Church, 214-215; treated well by Cromwell in Acadia, 319.
- Latour**, Charles, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- La Trappe**, France, cradle of the reformed Cistercians called Trappists, 1, 86; suppressed, its inmates remove to Freiburg, Switzerland, 87; Abbey of Our Lady of, Kentucky, has first mitred abbot in United States, 3, 182.
- Latrobe**, C. J., London music publisher, 2, 117.
- Lauderdale**, a younger son of Earl of marries a niece of Mrs. George Meade, 3, 206.
- Laughlin**, Anthony, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 34.
- "**Launch of the Frigate 'United States'**" (first ship of American Navy)", poem by E. C. Donnelly, 9, 193-194.
- Laurel Ridge**, Md., attended from Georgetown College, 9, 47.
- Laurel Hill Cemetery**, Phila., Dr. Horner's remains buried in, 14, 429.
- Laurel Hill College**, Pa., chartered, 22, 44; seminary of Sisters I. H. M., Susquehanna Depot, Pa., 31, 307, 310-311.
- Laurens**, President of Congress, 1778, and arrival of Minister Gerard, 31, 217.
- Laurent**, V. Rev. Fr., V.G., and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 155.
- Laurie**, Dr., on eleventh-century school for girls in Paris, 17, 411 note; on St. Isidore of Seville, 416 note; on Constantius Africanus and the medical school of Salerno, 421.

- Lauverjeat**, Fr., S.J., at Abnaki mission of Panawamska, 18, 125; and his Penobscot Indians escape Col. Westbrook's attack on Panawamska, 322.
- Lavaca**, Texas, Fr. Faure stationed at, 2, 146; Major O'Brien at, 13, 447.
- Laval**, Francis de, first Bishop of Quebec, and missions to the Indians, 6, 167; brought relics of Sts. Flavian and Felicitas to Quebec, 15, 379 note; alluded to, 18, 9.
- Laval University**, Quebec, founding of, 19, 307 note; Cardinal Mercier at, 31, 88.
- La Valiniere**, Fr., of Canada, joins the American patriots, 15, 71; Rev. John Carroll and, 82; deported for favoring American cause, 29, 349, 355.
- Laveille**, Rev. E., S.J., biographer of Fr. DeSmet, S.J., 27, 95 note, 96.
- Lavelle**, Rev. Patrick, of Mt. Partry, Ireland, appeals to America for aid and elicits Dr. Moriarty's famous lecture, 12, 271 and note, 272, 274 and note.
- Lavialle**, Pierre Joseph, third Bishop of Louisville (Bardstown), Ky., brief sketch of, 13, 55.
- La Verendrye**, Chevalier and the Flatheads, 2, 175.
- Law**, Judge, a Protestant historian of Indiana, on Jesuit missionaries in the Illinois country, 12, 457-458; on Fr. Gibault's part in conquest of Northwest, 486.
- Lawrence**, Mr., of New York, on Protection as producing smuggling, 2, 91.
- Lawrence**, Fr., and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 170.
- Lawrence**, Thomas, paints portrait of George Meade, 3, 214.
- Lawrence**, Governor, and the Acadie infamy, 10, 210, 219; Lieut.-Gov., and the Acadians' oath of allegiance, 29, 221; takes measures to deport them, 229-230.
- "Laws of the United States and All Treaties entered into by that Nation"**, Lloyd's compilation of, 3, 235.
- Lawton**, Prof. Charles D., on the prehistoric copper mines of Michigan, 22, 24-25.
- Lawton**, Howard, in charge of seminarians at St. Patrick's emergency hospital, Phila., 1918, 30, 128.
- Lay Brothers**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 59-61.
- Layton Correspondence**, from the family archives of the deceased Thomas Layton, Esq., of New Orleans, La., with a prefatory biographical note, 15, 266-268-288.
- Lazarists** thought of for Phila. Seminary, 7, 303, 360; placed in charge of, 403 (see Vincentians and Congregation of the Mission); why these priests were so called, 20, 5; given direction of Seminary in Missouri instigated by Trappist Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, 27, 50; sought in vain by Bishops Bruté and De la Hailandiere, 30, 354.
- Lea**, Henry C., misrepresents Papal Infallibility, 11, 464-465; reveals a small Spanish book on religion in Phila., 1787(?), 17, 33.
- "Leader, The"**, of St. Louis, Mo., Dr. J. V. Huntington editor of, 16, 417-418.

- League Island** Navy Yard refuses to send help to grave-diggers, 1918, 30, 118.
- Leaky River**, Ky., visited by Bishop Flaget, 29, 244.
- Leamy**, John, and the building of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 167, 171; and George Meade, 3, 209; examiner of Mt. Airy Lyceum, 22, 45; chairman of Washington Hall resolutions committee, all Hogansites, letter of Bishop Conwell to, 24, 240; and Archbishop Marchal, 242-246; part of in Hogan schism, 26, 145-160; "Agreement" is condemned, 28, 316.
- Leavy**, Rev. Mr., and John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 154; (or Devy), Rev. Patrick, at Lewistown, Pa., 1830, 27, 341.
- Lebanon**, Pa., in 1795, 2, 30; Fr. de Barth at, 33; Rev. A. F. Kuhlmann pastor of, *ibid.*; attended by Rev. Bernard Keenan, 5, 334; parish an offshoot of St. Mary's, Lancaster, 337; alluded to, 8, 386; Fr. Bøtzkas at, 18, 359; buried at, 360; attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237; and by Rev. P. Maher from Harrisburg, 29, 197; exemplary Catholic history of before 1868, 204; foreign-language Catholics of given resident pastor by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 215.
- Le Borgne** and his emissaries bring ruin to Acadia, 27, 315-316.
- Lebret**, Marist Fr., in California, 17, 52.
- Le Breton**, Aimé, a French Catholic in Lancaster, Pa., and Trappists there, 5, 332; letter from to Mathew Carey, 11, 349.
- Le Brun**, N., Phila., organist and architect, 2, 123, 124; organist at St. Joseph's, 3, 248, 249; architect of St. Ann's church, Port Richmond, Phila., 6, 430; 11, 296; allusion to, 13, 301.
- Le Caron**, Fr. Joseph, O.F.M., Huron missionary on the St. Lawrence and Ottawa Rivers, 1615, 21, 139; perseverance and death of, 140.
- Lecha and Leche** (variants) in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; township, near the Blue Mountains, Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 3, 315, 326.
- Lechler**, George Ernest, Fr. Schneider baptizes in house of, 2, 323; a later George, gets warrant issued for arrest of Rev. J. N. Goetz for assault on Mrs. Hourne, 23, 124.
- Lechner**, Fr. Peter, O.S.B., and the St. Lawrence mission, Cambria County, Pa., 9, 162 note; Anthony, a Catholic, elected on General Committee to Regulate Prices, 2, 62.
- Leclerc du Tremblay**, Francis, Fr. Joseph, O.M.Cap., 27, 193-196, 197.
- Le Clerc**, General, brother-in-law of Napoleon Bonaparte, in San Domingo, 28, 105.
- Lecompton**, Kas., Dr. Aristide Rodrigue and the beginnings of, 30, 232-234.
- Leconte**, Mr., one of founders of Church in Albany, N. Y., 23, 175.
- Le Couteulx** Institution for Deaf Mutes, Buffalo, N. Y., for whom named, 10, 19.
- Lectures** at the Carroll Institute, Phila., 1841-1842, 22, 155-156.
- Ledochowski**, Cardinal, Prefect of Propaganda, congratulates Mgr. Croquet, 17, 240.
- Le Dru**, an apostate Dominican, makes trouble in Detroit region, 18, 174.

- Lee**, Anne, of Dublin, published "Anacreon in Heaven" in 1780, **24**, 290, 315.
- Lee**, Gen. Charles, treason of, **7**, 174.
- Lee**, Rev. Constantine, letter from to P. F. Scanlan on occasion of his taking charge of Dover, N. H., congregation, **11**, 407.
- Lee**, Fr., and Fr. Della Vagna, **2**, 171.
- Lee**, Rev. Jason, leader of Methodist missionary party to the Columbia, **2**, 184, 192, 193; the Messrs. visit the Flatheads in vain, **17**, 63.
- Lee**, Mr., Fr. Cheverus' lawyer in the marriage case, **20**, 200.
- Lee**, Richard Henry, on Barry's first victory, **7**, 164; one of committee escorting Minister Gerard to meet Congress, **31**, 219, 220.
- Lee**, Robert, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, **13**, 36.
- Lee county**, Ia., "the beautiful land", **2**, 128, 130, 132.
- Leech**, George, director of Seminarians at Holy Sepulchre cemetery, Phila., 1918, **30**, 124.
- Leeds**, Lady Louisa Caton, granddaughter of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Duchess of, gives land in northern Penna. to Sisters H. C. J., **31**, 33-34, 40.
- Le Fer de la Motte**, Irma (Sister St. Francis Xavier), "Life and Letters of", noticed, **29**, 92-95.
- Lefevre**, Rev. Peter Paul (later Bishop of Detroit), first missionary in Lee county, Ia., **2**, 131, 132, 133; Bishop-Administrator, sends first German-speaking priest to Wisconsin, **7**, 226; sends Rev. Martin Kündig thither, **8**, 20; consecrated in Phila., **9**, 406; and rules of Sisterhood I. H. M., **31**, 281-282 and note; death of, 297-298.
- "**Legends of the Wars in Ireland**", Dr. R. D. Joyce's first prose work, **18**, 198.
- Leghorn**, Italy, Iturbide in exile to reside at, **27**, 29.
- Legris-Duval**, Abbé, an intimate friend of the youthful Abbé Cheverus, **14**, 302.
- Leguenot**, Fr., Montreal, on conversion and marriage of son of Rev. Dellius of Albany, N. Y., **21**, 162.
- Le Guerne**, Abbé, and the Acadians, **29**, 225.
- Lehigh** (Leheig in register) township, Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, **3**, 318, 333; river, same beyond the, 338; at town of, 341, 361, 370.
- Leidy**, Dr. Joseph, accompanies Dr. Horner to Europe, **14**, 426.
- Leighton**, Captain, warrant issued to for arrest of Fr. Rale, **18**, 318-319.
- Leimgruber**, Rev. P., C.S.S.R., connection of with origin of German Central Society, **6**, 254.
- Leiperville**, Pa., James Mark Willcox and the Catholic workmen of, **15**, 445.
- Leisler**, Jacob, on Catholic school in New York under Gov. Dongan, **22**, 227; seizes government of colony and tyrannizes, 233.
- Leitner**, Rev. Aloysius, D.D., seventh resident priest of Columbia, Pa., **4**, 94, 100-102; at Lancaster, Pa., **9**, 214-215; and Prof. Haldeman, **9**, 275.
- Lejeune**, Fr., S.J., Apostle of the Maine Montagnais, **2**, 18.
- "**Le Jeune Ignace**", mission of to Bishop Rosati, **2**, 197, 199.

- Leland Stanford** Junior University and its chapel, 5, 92; conversion of its founder, 94; and Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 319.
- Le Loutre**, Abbé, and the Acadians, 29, 225, 226, 227, 228; saved lives of several English officers, 229.
- Le Mercier**, Rev. Angadrème, at St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1, 373; Rev. Mr., first priest at Locust Grove, Ga., whence he went to Savannah, 6, 37.
- Lemke**, Rev. Peter Henry, O.S.B., biographical sketch of, 9, 129-192; ever earnest in many pursuits, reared under varying influences, mostly negative, 130-131; his first acquaintance with Catholic life and worship, 132; the light that shone through darkness for him, 133; in the Lutheran ministry, 134-135; a student of Luther's writings rejects Lutheranism, 136; two somewhat humorous incidents help, 137-138; the Evangelical religious melting-pot, 138-139; drifts to Catholic Bavaria, where he meets the future Cardinal Diepenbrock and Bishop Sailer, 139-140; becomes a Catholic and a priest, 140-141; chaplain to Goethe's nephew, 141; how his aspirations carried him to America, 142-143; initiated into American missionary work in Phila., 144-145; need of German priests in Penna., 146; he describes beginning of his trip through State, 146-147; a vivid picture of life of early settlers, 147-149; he visits Fr. Gallitzin, 149-152; returns to Phila., goes thence to Pittsburg and again to Loretto, whence Fr. Gallitzin sends him to reside at Ebensburg, 152-153; applies for citizenship, 153-154; his description of his new field of labor, 154-156; first subscription list for his support, 157-158; first services held by him at Hart's Sleeping Place, 158-159; accompanies Bishop Kenrick on a tour, 159-160; makes his home at Hart's Sleeping Place, 160-161; moves thence and founds Carrolltown, and three other missions, 161-162; attends at death of Fr. Gallitzin and succeeds him at Loretto, 163; divides Cambria county between himself and Rev. Matthew W. Gibson, 163-164; under Bishop of new diocese of Pittsburg, 164; goes to Europe to raise money for a new church, and succeeds, 164-165; instrumental in bringing Benedictine Order to United States, 165-166; returns with ample supplies, but finds Loretto is another's, 167; builds new church at Carrolltown, 167-168; welcomes Benedictines to America and helps to establish them in Pittsburg diocese, 168-170; friction and arrangements between him and Bishop O'Connor, 171-172; leaves Pittsburg for Phila. diocese and is sent to Reading, 172-173; becomes a Benedictine and returns to Carrolltown, 173-175; leaves Carrolltown and goes to Kansas, 175-177; Bishop Miede effects an amicable settlement between him and Abbot Wimmer, 177-180; his early experiences in the West, 180-181; he brings the Benedictines to Kansas, 181-182; revisits Germany, 182-183; becomes pastor at Elizabeth, N. J., 183-184; at age of 82 retires to Carrolltown and writes his reminiscences, 184-185; his death and character, 185-186; his ambitions and controversies, 187-189; his probity and prin-

- ciples, 190; his work in Cambria county, Pa., and in the West, 191-192; other mentions: interviews Fr. Wimmer and encourages him to come to United States, 3, 178; welcomes him to Carrolltown, 179; on Father Gallitzin, in "Revue Generale" of Brussels, 4, 32, his "Leben und Wirken des Prinzen D. A. Gallitzen", 36; biographical material on Prince Gallitzin not known to, 6, 450; and St. Joseph's church near Hart's Sleeping Place, 13, 228, 229 and note, 230; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 94.
- Le Moliése** at Sandusky, Ia., 2, 130.
- Le Moynes**, Fr. Simon, S.J., and the Iroquois, 6, 164; transcript of letter of in private collection of Edward E. Ayer of Chicago, 21, 244.
- Lenahan**, Patrick, a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 312.
- Lenargan**, Rev. Mr., visits Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 116.
- Lenhart**, Rev. John, O.M.Cap., on "The Capuchins in Acadia and Northern Maine, 1632-1655", 27, 191-229, 300-327; 28, 47-63; "The Latest History of Acadia", 193-201; 29, 219-230; "Fifteen Years of Canadian Church History", 345-359; "The Church of Canada after the British Conquest", 31, 162-173.
- Lenox**, James, the Lenox Library, and the "Jesuit Relations", 16, 23 and note; and E. B. O'Callaghan's "American Bibles", 24-25, 26.
- Lent**, three seasons of in medieval times, 17, 425 and note.
- Lenz**, John Luke, affidavit of regarding Holy Trinity church, Phila., 23, 123.
- Leo XII**, Brief of to Bishop Rosati, 9, 29-34; approves of condemnation of St. Mary's, Phila., "Agreement" by Congregation of Propaganda, 28, 310; writes to Bishop Rosati on evil of church trustee system in United States, 317-318; death of, 342.
- Leo XIII** blesses A. C. H. Society, 1, 5; 3, 46; 24, 8; grants special privilege to Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 217; and the Avignon Archives, 4, 214; extract from Encyclical of to the Church in United States, 6, 137-138; approves of the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 407-408; on historical studies quoted, 26, 185; approves of Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 291-292; and the American Christian Brothers, 28, 205.
- Leo House** for Immigrants, New York, 16, 443-455.
- Leo of Paris**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 55.
- Leon** in Nicaragua becomes an episcopal see, 9, 394; death of Bishop of and appointment of successor, 10, 5, 9, 133.
- Leon**, letter from titular Bishop of, Vic. Ap. of London District, to Bishop Carroll, 1792, 20, 253-256; and answer thereto, 256-257.
- Leonard**, Rev. Daniel J., O.S.A., in Atlantic City, 17, 159.
- Leonard**, I., principal of San Francisco High School and his son become Jesuits, 17, 448.
- Leonard**, Fr. Frederick, S.J., of Maryland, death of, 17, 197, 199.
- Léonard de Brice** of Auxerre, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 53.
- Leonardtown**, Md., the priests' residence removed to, 17, 186.
- "**Leonora**", opera by W. H. Fry, and W. A. Newland, 13, 304, 322-324.

Leopoldine Society of Vienna complained of by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 302; and American affairs, 8, 298, 299; Bishop England and the, 19, 161, 163.

Leprosy, beginning of eradication of, 17, 440.

Leray, Archbishop, of New Orleans, visits Grand Coteau parish, La., 9, 347.

Le Ray de Chaumont, Donatian, father of James of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 21, 22; and Benjamin Franklin at Passy, 23; services of to the Colonies in revolt, 24; James Donatian, founder of the church at Carthage, 18, 19, 20, 21, and notes, 22; and Franklin, 23; why his father sent him to America, 24; why he settled down in the United States, 25, 26, 27; begins his land speculations, 28, 29; marries, returns to Europe, and saves his father's life, *ibid.*; returns and buys more New York land, 29-30; his various activities, 31-32; his colonization scheme in northern New York, 33-34; some of his Catholic tenantry, 34-35; French colonies under 35-36; home of, at Le Raysville, visited by Joseph Bonaparte, 36; both Yankee and French notables among his colonizers, 37-38; brought at least one priest to Jefferson County, N. Y., 41-42; gives ground for church at Carthage, 45; and material also, 46, 51, 54, 58, 60; and Vincent, 61; has churches built also at Rosière and Belfort, 61, 62; deeds Carthage church property to board of trustees, 64-67; overtaken by disaster, 67-68; rehabilitation of and of Vincent, 145, 146; their benefactions to Carthage church, 146 note; Vincent, son of James, 27, 32, 36; Charles, Marquis de Saint Paul, on his wedding tour visits the former home of his father and grandfather, 181.

Le Raysville, home of James Le Ray, visited by Joseph Bonaparte and President Monroe, 10, 36.

Le Roux, Fr., comes to Acadia, 1785, 29, 353.

Les Allemands, a German settlement in Louisiana Colony about 1750, 10, 206-207.

Leseu, Rev. Joseph M., a visiting priest at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 176.

Lespinasse, Abbé, letter from Bishop Du Bourg, 14, 162-167.

"Lessons for Children", Mrs. Barbauld's, character of, 26, 41-42.

Letter of Commodore Barry to Congress defending himself against charge of insubordination, 7, 177-182; from Rev. Fidelius de Gri-vel, S.J., St. Inigoes Manor, Md., to Rev. Joseph Tristram, S.J., Worcester, England, relating to History of St. Inigoes, 16, 48-52; of Fr. Juan Rogel to St. Francis Borgia, unknown to Shea, 19, 10; textual translation of, 10-17; from Fr. Hurley, O.S.A., to the Catholics starting St. Michael's church, Phila., 21, 165-167; of a "Colored Child of the Sacred Heart" to Rev. Mother Randall, New York, about 1880, 24, 179-181.

Letters of Rev. Patrick Kenny to Bishop Carroll, 7, 51-58; "to Editors", in "By-Paths of History", 11, 221-232; from and to Major John P. J. O'Brien and his mother and grandmother, 13, 142-164; concerning some missions of the Mississippi Valley, 1818-1827, 14,

- 141-216; of Cardinal Cheverus, with annotations, 314-382 (see Cheverus-Bonneuil; of Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., 1757, 17, 180-210, 289-311; in the Archives of Baltimore, excerpts from, 18, 416-420; from Bishop England to Hon. William Gaston, 367-388; 19, 98-121, 140-184; some old, from the Archives of Georgetown College, 18, 389-396; from the Archiepiscopal Archives of Baltimore, 19, 214-238, 243-275, 385-415, 455-482; 20, 49-74, 193-208, 250-289, 431-436; from the Archdiocesan archives at Quebec, 406-430; from Rev. and Rt. Rev. John Hughes of Phila., and New York, 21, 96-99; 22, 39-41; to M. A. Frenaye, 23, 22-35; from Rev. S. T. Badin to Bishop Carroll, 19, 258-275, 455-482; 23, 142-174; selected, from Cathedral archives of Phila., 30, 339-357; of Bishop F. P. Kenrick to family of George Bernard Allen, 31, 175-214.
- Le Vadoux**, Rev. Michael, letter to from Bishop Hubert, Quebec, 18, 178; letter from to Bishop Carroll, 1796-1797, 20, 258-271.
- "Le Vieux Ignace"** leads mission to St. Louis, Mo., 2, 193, 194, 195.
- Levitz**, Rev. Ivo, O.S.F., pastor of German church, Erie, Pa., 1840, 20, 104; at Lebanon, Pa., letter from to Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 14, 109.
- Levy**, P., largest subscriber to St. Nicholas' building fund, Atlantic City, 1856, 17, 145.
- Levy**, Patrick, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 243.
- Lewis**, Rev. John, S.J., and the Coffee Run church property, 1, 134; copy of last will of, 158, 159; Superior of Society of Jesus in America, 4, 130; bequeaths Lancaster, Pa., lots to Fr. Molyneux, S.J., 5, 307; and the Conewago, Pa., property, 11, 282; notes presumably written by, 283, 284; of White Marsh, Md., visits Bohemia, 17, 197, 199; pastor of Bohemia, attends Fr. Mosley in his last illness, 311; as trustee of the ex-Jesuits' property, bequeaths Goshenhoppen, Pa., to Rev. Peter Helbron, 21, 19; delegated by Vic. Ap. of London to take charge of missions in United States, 213, 214; at Bohemia, 246; pastor there twice, 24, 112-113, 115-116, 139.
- Lewis**, Capt. Meriwether, explorer, 2, 176; "Journal" of on the Indians, 179 and note.
- Lewis**, Samuel S., owner of Brinley Place, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 210.
- Lewis and Clarke** expedition alluded to, 14, 133.
- Lewistown Camp**, letter of Lieut. McDonogh from, describing battle of Queenstown, 12, 421; location of, 423.
- Lexington**, Mass., Roxbury minute men at, 2, 207.
- Lexington**, Ky., Fr. Badin on chapel at, 1804, 23, 156, 160; same at, 1812 (Jan.), 29, 41; builds church at, 44; Bishop Flaget at, Sept., 1812, 242.
- "Lexington"**, the, one of first two vessels of Continental Congress' navy, 7, 161; Capt. Barry appointed to command, *ibid.*; first goes to sea, dodges the "Roebuck", and captures the "Edward", the first prize brought to Phila., 163; assigned to trade with West Indies, and is captured by British, 170.
- Leydecker**, Simon, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 313.

- Leyden**, Rev. Dennis, C.M., fourth pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 20.
- Lhassa**, Friars Odoric and James the first Europeans to enter, 17, 424.
- Liancourt**, the Duc de la Rochefoucauld-, visits and describes Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 251-256.
- Libanum** (Lebanon?), Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 3, 308.
- Liberal party** in Mexico the Freemason party, 27, 20, 21-22, 23, 24, 26; belittles Iturbide's memory, 41-42.
- Liberia**, Bishop Barron goes to, 7, 347, 348.
- Liberos**, Fr. Ramon, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Liberty** a mere make-believe with many Americans, 12, 77-78.
- Liberty Loans**, Third and Fourth, the K. of C. and the, 31, 144-146.
- Liberty of conscience** fully believed in by William Penn, 1, 77-78.
- Liberty Town**, Archbishop Marechal blesses church at, 11, 440.
- Librarian** A. C. H. Society, reports of; see A. C. H. Society.
- Library**, a Catholic Reference, the A. C. H. Society and, 3, 72-84.
- Library of John Tatham**, 6, 114-132.
- Library of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan** scattered, 16, 31-32, 34-36.
- Library lists** of early medieval monasteries, 17, 419-420.
- Library and Cabinet** A. C. H. S., 1920, jottings about the, 31, 157, 161.
See A. C. H. Society for reports.
- Lieber**, Dr. E. M., a leader of the Centre party in Germany, honorary member of the German R. C. C. Society, 6, 264.
- Liège**, Rev. John Carroll ordained at, 3, 222; the English Jesuits had a house of higher studies and American Jesuits at, 19, 231-233 note; Fr. Aston, S.J., principal of Academy at, 243 note; Fr. Conrardy a native of, 30, 303; returns to for completion of his medical training, 305.
- "**Life of Joseph Ignatius Balfe**, D.D.", 9, 35-63.
- "**Life of Charles Carroll of Carrolltown**", Rowland's, 9, Bulletin, 26-27.
- "**Life of St. Columban**", Metlake's, reviewed, 26, 264-270.
- "**Life of V. Rev. Felix de Andreis**, C.M.", 12, 238-240.
- "**Life**, Early, of Prof. Elliott", Keidel's, noticed, 29, 288.
- "**Life and Letters** of Sister St. Francis Xavier (Irma Le Fer de la Motte), o f the Sisters of Providence, Indiana", reviewed, 29, 92-95.
- "**Life of John Cardinal McCloskey**", Cardinal Farley's, 29, 283-286.
- "**Life of Bishop Neumann**", a chronic error in a, 1, 72.
- "**Life of Sister Mary Gonzaga Grace**", of Sisters of Charity, Miss Donnelly's, noticed, 12, 109-111.
- "**Life and Letters** of Thomas Kilby Smith", by his son, Walter George Smith, reviewed, 9, Bulletin, 23-25.
- "**Life of Thaddeus Stevens: A Study in American Political History**", Woodburn's, noticed, 24, 373-374.
- Lightning rod**, first in Europe, 10, 24 and note.
- Lilly**, Samuel, pioneer Catholic of Conewago, Pa., 29, 201-202.
- Lima**, Peru, University the oldest in America, 1, 45 note; (Ciudad de los Reyes), erection of see of, 10, 7; pallium conceded to Archbishop of, 14; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 11, 61; transfer of Archbishop of, new one appointed, 65.

- Limburg**, Dutch, Fr. Verhaag returns to and dies in, **31**, 241, 242.
- Limerick**, Ireland, birthplace of Thomas FitzSimons, **2**, 47; also, supposed, of Robert Meade, **50**, 106; he emigrated from, **3**, 194 note; the Joyce brothers born in county of, **18**, 193, 194; William and Thomas Dongan Earls of, **22**, 209, 234; Captain Geoffrey Keating a defender in siege of, **29**, 297-298.
- Limestone**, Ky., Mr. O'Neill and other Catholics of, 1804, **23**, 155; Bishop Flaget at, **29**, 234; again visited by him, **29**, 244, 245.
- Lincoln**, Luke P., first business partner of W. A. Newland, **13**, 296.
- Lincoln**, President, Gonzaga College boys at funeral of, **31**, 267.
- Lindsay**, Rev. Lionel St. George, diocesan archivist of Quebec, work done by for A. C. H. Society, **18**, 1; translator of "Pastoral Visitation of Bishop Plessis: Extracts from the Journal of", 1815, **15**, 377 (and notes) to 402; "The Archives of the Archbishopric of Quebec", **18**, 8-11; alluded to, 155 note; "Quebec-Baltimore Correspondence", 282-305, 434-467; "Some Correspondence Relating to the Dioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis, 1818-1843", **19**, 185-213, 305-325; explains a phrase used in French Canada, **20**, 262 note; and the Conwell-Plessis correspondence, 1821-1825, **22**, 268-285.
- Lindsay**, Marion, translator of Laveille's "Life of Fr. De Smet", **27**, 95 note, 96.
- Lindsey**, Elizabeth, Maryland, will of, **13**, 37.
- Lindsey**, James, Gent., St. Thomas' Manor, Charles County, Md., **13**, 29.
- Linen** (variant) in the Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299.
- Lingard**, Dr., historian of England, on Protestantism in Ireland, **29**, 296; followed by Archbishop F. P. Kenrick in use of "shall" and "will", **31**, 202.
- Lings**, Rev. Albert A., assistant at Yonkers, N. Y., **7**, 88; organizes a new parish there, 89-90.
- Linn Township** in the Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at George Ruffner's house in, 371.
- Linwood**, Pa., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, **30**, 211.
- "List of Editions of the Holy Scriptures and Parts thereof Printed in America previous to 1860", Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's, **16**, 24-25.
- Liston** and intubation, **14**, 404.
- Literature**, American Catholic, **3**, 74 sq.; **5**, 2.
- "Literary and Catholic Sentinel", the, new name of "United States Catholic Intelligencer", **15**, 315.
- "Literary Digest", the, does some useful showing up, **12**, 347.
- Lithuanian and Slovak** immigrants at Shamokin, Pa., **29**, 211; the Sisters I. H. M. and, **31**, 319-320; and Sisterhood of St. Casimir, 320-321.
- "Littell's Living Age", 1871, on Princess Gallitzin, **4**, 33.
- Little Blackfoot River**, Bishop James O'Connor travels along the, **3**, 85, 86.
- Little Bohemia**, Md., M. d'Orlic once a resident of, **28**, 103.

Little Britain, Pa., in 1795, 2, 30.

Little Falls, N. Y., visited by priest from Utica, 10, 140.

Little Rock, Ark., see of alluded to, 7, 329; Sisters of Mercy in, 15, 257.

Littlestown, Pa., Fr. Pellentz secures, 1784, a building in for a chapel, 6, 304; Conewago Jesuits establish mission at, 29, 202; given a resident pastor by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 207; new church built in under Bishop McGovern, 213; converts baptized at, 31, 180.

Liverpool, England, Fr. Louis della Vagna in, 2, 163.

Living Rosary Association founded by Pauline Marie Jaricot, 1, 65.

Livingston, Rev. William, and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397.

Lloyd, Mrs. Elizabeth, and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 389, 390, 394, 395.

Lloyd, Madame Henrietta Maria, widow, Talbot county, Md., will of, 13, 43.

Lloyd, Mary, Diary of and confirmations at St. Augustine's, Phila., 13, 170.

Lloyd, the Misses, daughters of Thomas (see below), school conducted by in Phila., 22, 155; where to find autographs of, 121.

"**Lloyd**, Thomas, Reporter to the First House of Representatives of the United States", 3, 221-240; an Englishman by birth, an American by blood-giving right, 221; his godmother, his education, 221-222; emigrates to St. Mary's County, Md., and takes Patriot side in American Revolution, 222; severely wounded, captured, exchanged, treated by Dr. Rush, testifies against Medical Director Shippen, and reports proceedings at Lancaster, 222-223; marries and becomes a citizen of Penna., 223; appointed Captain in Quartermaster's department, *ibid.*; had visited England before marriage, 224; teaches Mathew Carey his shorthand system, 225; reports proceedings of Penna. convention acting on U. S. Constitution, *ibid.*; conversion of wife of, 224; publishes Challoner's "Unerring Authority", *ibid.*, and 227; Secretary of Treasurer of United States, *ibid.*; reporter for Dunlap's "Penna. Packet", 225; publishes "Debates", in Penna. Convention, 226; and "the Society of Political Enquiries in Phila.", *ibid.*; attends first inauguration of President Washington and reports his address and Proceedings and Acts of First Congress, 228; chief stenographer to Congress in Phila., 229; and his fellow-reporters in 1796 and later, *ibid.*; goes to look after his property in London, *ibid.*; issues there his "Commentaries on the Constitution", 230; and Debret, London publisher, 230-234; arrested for debt, charged with seditious libel and convicted, 230-233; his the first Anglo-American case of the kind on record, 233-234; his work on Shorthand and system invented by Jesuits at St. Omer's, 234-235; from prison publishes account of his trial and advertises his other works, 235; and American manufactures and raw material in England, *ibid.*; released, returns to Phila., and again stenographer of Congress, 236; secretary to Mr. Cooper, adjuster of Connecticut claims in Penna., *ibid.*; back to Congressional work in Washington, and then to

- Penna. House, 237; publishes his "System of Shorthand", *ibid.*; assistant surveyor of Census of 1820, *ibid.*; and suits about pastoral rights at St. Mary's, Phila., *ibid.*; death and burial of, 238; additional works of, 239, 240;—other mentions of as stenographer and reporter, 2, 11, 77, 80, 81, 82, 91; 3, 8; baptism of son of, 4, 187; married in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 326; once lived near Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 19 and note; alluded to as early Catholic publisher in Phila., 15, 121; on death of Rev. John Burke, of St. Joseph's, Phila., 17, 457; 23, 44-45; family of at Mt. Airy, Phila., 20, 13.
- Lloyd**, William, father of Thomas, a London builder, &c., 3, 229.
- Lochemes**, Rev. M. J., discourse of on Church in Wisconsin, 7, 228, 232-233.
- Lock Haven**, Pa., Fr. Grotemeyer at, 5, 345; a parish established in by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207; Sisters I. H. M. take charge of school at, 31, 315.
- Locust Dale**, Pa., parish established by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Locust Gap**, Pa., attended from Shamokin, 1868, 29, 206; given a resident pastor by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 207; Sisters I. H. M. teach in school of, 31, 328.
- Locust Grove**, Ga., visited by Bishop England, first Catholic congregation in State, of immigrants from Maryland, priests there since 1795, 6, 37; church property at, 38; instructs negroes at, *ibid.*; realty bequeathed to church there, 40; Rev. D. Corkery assigned to, 43; Rev. F. O'Donoghue sent to as pastor, 202; Bishop England again at Mr. Thompson's there, 211, 212, 213.
- Loewekamp**, Rev. William, C.S.S.R., Superior at Roxbury, Boston, 2, 215.
- Logan**, James, reports to Penn on hostility to Catholics, 6, 279.
- Loisel**, Rev. Mr., going to Canada on behalf of St. Mary's Seminary, The Barrens, Mo., 19, 309-310, 311.
- Lombardini**, General (Mexican), in Mexican War, 13, 430, 433.
- Londey**, John, Talbot County, Md., will of, 13, 31-32.
- London**, England, receives the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 70; Fr. Louis della Vagna in, 2, 163, 164; Thomas Lloyd in, 3, 229-234; appeal for German Catholic schools in, 20, 99; Church in United States withdrawn from Vic. Ap. of, 21, 213; Major Geoffrey Keating arrested in and imprisoned in the Tower, but released, 29, 299; Dr. J. V. Huntington's letter to "Times" of on international copyright, 16, 259-266; Brother Potamian's rapid success at University of, 28, 204.
- London**, Ont., Bishop Walsh of, 2, 172; Dr. O'Dwyer's early home near, 14, 393.
- Londonderry**, Ireland, copy of plotting letter sent from to Duke of Devonshire in Dublin, 10, 213, 214, 215.
- Lonergan**, Rev. Patrick, visits Pittsburg from Greene county, Pa., 9, 295; in western Penna., 21, 176; in southwestern Penna., 1830, 27, 340.

- Long**, Major, William H. Keating official historian of expedition of, 29, 324-325.
- Long Branch** third place along New Jersey coast to have a church, 17, 75, 76 and note.
- Long Falls**, now Carthage, N. Y., site of first Catholic church in northwestern New York, 10, 18-19, 27 and note; ferry at, 27.
- Longfellow**, H. W., visited by E. Guiteras, 5, 101.
- Long Island** missions visited by Rev. James O'Donnell, O.S.A., 1839, 1, 210.
- Long Island Sound**, Bishop Plessis on, 15, 392-393.
- Longitude**, finding of by watches discovered only in 1726, 17, 429.
- Long Meadow** in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 318.
- Long Pond**, Sussex County, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 326, 327, 333, 340, 341, 345, 346, 349; 2, 226, 230, 231, 236, 241, 251, 252, 256, 264, 265, 270, 271, 274; officiates at marriages at, 292, 293, 295, 298; baptizes at, 4, 42, 45, 50, 53, 57, 58; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Longstreth**, John Cooke, treasurer of Wissahickon Turnpike Road Company, 12, 24; Judge, wife and three of their children become Catholics, 30; Judge Morris, 31-32 and note; conversion of and of his wife, 34 and note; and his non-Catholic half-brother liberal contributors to new church at Chestnut Hill, 277; buried in Thomas Edwards' lot in St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 242.
- Long Swamp** in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Longo Prato** (unidentified) in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 318.
- Looney**, Fr., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 336; pastor of Drumore, Pa., 342.
- Lootens**, Bishop, Vic. Ap. of Idaho, once resided at Granite Creek, 31, 231.
- Lopez**, Fr. Francisco, and second religious expedition to New Mexico, 12, 171.
- Lopez**, Fr. Ramon, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 397, 411.
- Lopez**, Fr., a Spaniard, chaplain to the Iturbide family in Mexico, and later in Washington and Phila., Fr. Jordan's recollection of, 12, 215; faithful friend and companion of Iturbide, 27, 34, 38, 39; becomes a Jesuit and President of Georgetown University, 40.
- Loras**, Pierre Jean Mathias, first Bishop of Dubuque, Ia., 2, 138; in Keokuk, Ia., 139; alluded to by Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 7, 295; and see of New Orleans, 8, 200; and beginnings of Church in Omaha, 3, 113; correspondence between and Rev. Terence J. Donaghoe, 15, 60; negotiates for and obtains Sisters of Charity of the B. V., 59-60; invites Fr. Donaghoe also to his diocese, 60-61; who becomes his V. G., 63-64; discovers French and Indian Catholics at mouth of Minnesota (St. Peter's) River, 1839, 20, 90-91; petitions Fr. Donaghoe for a colony of his Sisters, 23, 80; letter from to Fr. Donaghoe, 1846, 83; another, 1855, 84.
- Lorentz**, Maurice, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 320, 321.

- "Loretto, the Holy House of"**, Bishop MacDonald's, noticed, 25, 285-286; Fr. Heyden on, 8, 488-489.
- Loretto**, Cambria County, Pa., Paschal confessions and communions and confirmations at, 1810-1813, 3, 399-415; Fr. Gallitzin at, 4, 1; founder of, 2; correct spelling of, 2 note; Fr. Lemke guest of Fr. Gallitzin at, 9, 151-152; succeeds latter at, 163; Rev. Hugh Gallagher pastor of, 167; the home of Fr. Gallitzin, a Mecca of Catholic immigrants, 13, 227; Trappists at, 231, 232; Fr. Gallitzin at, 1830, 27, 341; one of earliest homes of Sisters of Mercy in United States, 30, 65.
- Loretto**, Ky., "Centennial Discourses, 1812-1912", noticed, 24, 375-376; a visit to, 26, 166-173; beginnings of Sisterhood of in Kentucky, 29, 58.
- Lorgues**, M. Roselly de, and the newly discovered Bull of Alexander VI on America, 7, 142.
- Los Gatos**, Cal., church of in charge of Jesuits, 17, 321; Jesuit novitiate at, 454-455.
- Lossing**, B. J., "Field Book of the War of 1812" and "Pierpont Castle", 2, 208; on Gov. Dongan of New York, 22, 207.
- Lotbinière**, Rev. Louis Eustache, chaplain of the "Rebel" Canadians who joined the American army during War of Revolution, 15, 69-82; a deserter's story of, 72; appointed chaplain of a Canadian battalion, 72-74; in Phila. he appeals to Congress for pay, 74-76; complains of non-payment and sends another petition, 1786, 77-81; his last letter to Congress, 79-81; did he perform any religious service in United States, 81-82.
- Lothair**, Md., nearest railroad station to Newport, 20, 345.
- Lottery** for St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 313.
- Loud** (Evenden) Brothers, Phila., piano manufacturers, 28, 111.
- Loudoun**, Earl of, commander of English forces in America, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 208, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221.
- Loughery**, Archibald, and the building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Phila., 20, 16.
- Loughlin**, V. Rev. James F., D.D., second spiritual director of St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 398-399; Mgr. and presentation of England-Gaston letters to A. C. H. Society, 18, 367; on George D. Wolff's conversion, 20, 247 and note; letter to from J. G. Shea on destroyed documents, 21, 103; a sketch of life of, 25, 277-284; early years and education of, 277-278; from parish work to a chair in the Phila. Seminary, and thence to organizing a new parish, 278; chancellor of the diocese, 278-279; again a pastor, 279-280; his educational activities, 280-281; as writer, preacher, lecturer and linguist, 281-283; his personality, 284; his connection with origin of Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 288-289, 293.
- Loughlin**, John, first Bishop of Brooklyn, and the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 9-10.

- Loughran**, Rev. John, attends the Drumore, Pa., mission, 5, 341; Rev. William, leaves Chambersburg, Pa., 1839, on account of trustees, 29, 277 note.
- Louis**, King of Bavaria, generous to Fr. Lemke's work in America, 9, 165.
- Louis XIV**, claim of Col. Thomas Dongan against, 22, 210.
- Louis XV**, and the Keating genealogy, 29, 294.
- Louis XVI**, letter of appointing La Luzerne minister to the United States, 16, 167-168.
- Louis XVIII**, Bishop Cheverus and, 14, 356-357; petitions successfully for transfer of from Boston to Montauban, 15, 94, 95, 98; accepts no excuse, 100, 101; the Bishop received by, 199.
- Louis Philippe** King of the French, and Audubon's "Birds of America", 15, 18, 19; as Duke of Orleans had visited Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 259.
- Louisburg**, N. C., Bishop England at, 6, 184.
- Louisburg**, N. Y., church built at, 10, 156.
- Louisburg** in Holy Trinity, Phila., baptismal registers, 21, 74.
- Louisiana**, Daniel Clark, delegate from, banqueted in Phila., 2, 107; some results of the purchase of, 176; the Benedictines introduced into, 3, 184; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 226; 19, 19, 31; Dr. Joseph O'Conway throws light on affairs of, 10, 420; Iberville's colony in, 12, 459; Rev. Sebastian Meurin, S.J., V. G., of, 455; Spanish authority established in and Jesuits expelled from, 463; extent and character of diocese of, 1815-1823, 14, 155-157; chief concerns of the Bishop of, 1823, 147-148; he describes his difficulties and consolations in, 163-166; Fr. Michaud in, 169-173; un-Catholic spirit of Catholic slave-holders in, 189; Mgr. Penalver y Cardenas Spanish Bishop of, 18, 9; boundaries of not clearly defined for Bishop Du Bourg, 30-31; opposition to him in, 19, 188-189, 199; and St. Louis documents, 21, 245; an echo of the old order of Church and State, 1760-1765, two contemporary documents, 25, 289-295; Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, in Upper (Missouri), 27, 47; Abbé Gosselin's misstatements about the missions of, 31, 168-171.
- Louisville**, Ky., arrival of Trappists at, 1, 98; Ursulines brought to, 238-239; extent of diocese of (originally Bardstown), 7, 226; Bishop and coadjutor of alluded to as opposed to Dr. Timon, 329; coadjutor to Bishop of, 8, 502; Passionist monastery established at, 10, 95; German Catholic parish in alluded to, 1839, 20, 90; Bishop Flaget buys lot, 1840, for a Cathedral in, 110; and another near for a new seminary, *ibid.*; corner-stone laid of a new church in Portland suburb, *ibid.*; Fr. Badin builds first church at, 29, 44.
- Lourdes**, France, letter to Mother Superior of from V. Rev. Fr. Fournais, V. G. of Tarbes, 15, 284; Fr. Croquet's desire to make a pilgrimage to, 17, 225; how he made it, 226-227.

- Louvain University**, Mgr. Croquet at, 16, 122; the English Jesuits had a house of study at, 17, 184; Mgr. Croquet guest of his nephew, Mgr. (now Cardinal) Mercier in, 271; Archbishop Riordan's famous thesis at, 26, 47-48; Rev. L. Verhaag trained for American missions at, 31, 229.
- Lovatt**, George I., Phila., designer of new Harrisburg cathedral, 29, 217.
- Love**, Thomas, meeting of Catholics at house of, starting St. Michael's church, Phila., 21, 165.
- Lovelace**, second English Governor of New York, 22, 209.
- Lowell**, A. Lawrence, President of Harvard, lauds Cardinal Mercier, 31, 64.
- Lowell**, James Russell, "on a certain condescension of foreigners", alluded to, 16, 242.
- Lowell**, Mass., P. F. Scanlan moves from Dover, N. H., to, 11, 401, 404.
- Lower California**, Fr. Salvatierra, S.J., begins missionary work in, 6, 150; Jesuits there decline Government aid, *ibid.*; Franciscans succeed Jesuits in, 151; and extends to Upper California, *ibid.*; aims of the old Jesuit missionaries of, 17, 49.
- Lower Granville**, N. S., site of first permanent settlement by Europeans in North America, 27, 203.
- Lowrey**, Dr. William, St. Mary's, Md., will of, 13, 40.
- Lowville**, N. Y., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald at, 10, 175-176.
- Loyalists**, FitzSimons advocates leniency to the, 2, 71; in Upper Canada, 4, 80.
- Loyalsock Creek**, Pa., Catholics of various nationalities on the, before 1834, 27, 340; earliest Catholic families of the, 342 note.
- Loyard**, Fr., S.J., at Medoctec, N. B., 18, 124; a neighbor of Fr. Rale's, 332; and the claims of the Norridgwick Indians, 343.
- Loyola College**, Baltimore, Fr. Joseph Mosley's Diary preserved in Archives of, 17, 197.
- Loyola University**, Chicago, honors Card. Mercier, 31, 77.
- Lucas**, Fielding, Baltimore publisher, letter to from Archbishop Kenrick, 1853, 22, 54; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 463, 464.
- Lucas**, Rev. James, at Norfolk, Va., 11, 426; and Bishop Kelly, 18, 443; there in 1819, 22, 240, 257-258; assistant to pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 135.
- Luis**, Christian Indian from Axacan, brought to Spain by Menendez, 19, 5; returns to Axacan with the Jesuits, 6; turns renegade, 6-7; murders Fr. Segura, 8.
- Lulworth**, Engand, Trappist monastery established at, 1, 87.
- Luna**, Don Tristram de, brought priests to Florida, 14, 31-32.
- Lutheran Seminary**, Mt. Airy, Phila., on site of a once famous Catholic "Seminary", 12, 17.
- Lutz**, Rev. J. A., 2, 130.
- Luzerne**, the Chevalier Anne Cesar de La (Dr. James J. Walsh), 16, 162 (and note) to 186; honored by Penna. and by Washington, ignored by our Cyclopedias, 162-163; his family, relatives and

early career, 163-164; his devotion to the American cause, 164-165; enters the diplomatic service and comes to America, 165; details of his services here, 166-182; his interest in religious celebrations, 182-184; his relations with the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 184; the non-French party in America, 184-185; influence of his personality, 185-186; alluded to, 21, 194; writes to Vergennes, Jan., 1784, saying Congress, Penna. and Maryland would welcome a Catholic Bishop, 203-204; letters to from Cardinal Antonelli, on subject, 204-206, 208, 210, 212; services of appreciated, 220-221.

Luzerne County, Pa., why so named, 16, 162 and note.

Lycoming (Sullivan) County, Pa., Catholics of various nationalities in before 1834, 27, 340; as it was in 1797, contained land of the Ceres Company, 29, 317.

Lydius, Mr., of Albany, N. Y., and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 214.

Lykens, Lebanon County, Pa., Rev. Sylv. Eagle at, 14, 42; Rev. Dr. Ganss's pastorate at, 25, 179; in 1868 had only resident pastor in Dauphin County outside of Harrisburg, 29, 197; attended from Harrisburg by Rev. P. Maher, *ibid*.

Lyman, Rev. Dwight, convert, 31, 213, 214.

Lynch, Dominic, New York, signer of Catholics' address to Washington, 2, 96, 97.

Lynch, Dr. Edw., and projected Charleston, S. C. cathedral, 6, 45.

Lynch, Rev. Edward, fourth resident pastor of Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 86; death of, 87-88.

Lynch, Rev. John H., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205, 207; statement by, 208, 209; first priest born there, 198, 199 note.

Lynch, John J., Archbishop of Toronto, and Fr. della Vagna, 2, 155; and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 8; 18, 466 note; a Vincentian, 20, 9.

Lynch, Rev. Patrick A., O.S.A., pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 182; and of Mechanicville, N. Y., 19, 377.

Lynch, Patrick N., later third Bishop of Charleston, S. C., sent to study at Propaganda by Bishop England, 7, 468, 472, 474; progress of there, 8, 215, 229, 301; 15, 168 and note; as Bishop restores Ursulines to Charleston diocese, 1, 223; and Sisters in Columbia, S. C., 15, 257; extends work of Sisters of Mercy in Charleston, 260; obtains Papal approval of order, 261-262; letter from to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 281.

Lynch, William, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.

Lynch, Mother M. Baptista, Ursuline, Columbia, S. C., 1, 225.

Lynch, Mr., in Baltimore, partner of Michael Miers, 17, 310.

Lynch, Mr., cautious Catholic, Petersburg, Va., 1812, 21, 88.

Lynch, Mrs. Catherine, Darby, Pa., hospitable to grave-digging semi-narians, 30, 122-123.

Lyon-Griswold affray in Congress, 6, 230.

Lyons, France, the cradle of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 65; Fr. della Vagna in, 2, 162.

- Lyons (formerly High) Falls**, N. Y., 10, 27 and note.
- Lyons**, Rev. Charles W., S.J., preaches at dedication of new church, Bohemia, Md., 24, 97, 138.
- "Lyra Catholica"**, Caswall's Hymn Book, 1851, New York edition, 31, 138-142.
- Lyte**, Rev. Henry Francis, Protestant, hymn by in "Lyra Catholica", 31, 141.
- Lytton**, Sir Edward Bulwer, and international copyright, 16, 259, 261, 262, 263.
- McAleer**, Hon. William, and honors to Commodore Barry, 8, 285.
- McAleer**, Mr., letter from to John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 265-267.
- McAllister**, John A., letter from to Henry Major relapsed, 14, 260; the latter's answer after second conversion, 262.
- McAnalley**, "Mammy", John Elder buys land from and builds a mill on it, 13, 227.
- McAnally**, Edward, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 244.
- McAnany**, Rev. John, pastor of Annunciation, Phila., builds school and convent for Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327; pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- McAtee**, Rev. Bernard, at Ivy Mills, 7, 397; Mr. (later Rev.) F., letter from to Mrs. Willcox of Ivy Mills, Pa., 406-407.
- McAuley**, Mother Catherine, the Savannah Sisters affiliate with Sisters of Mercy of, 15, 256; allusion to her as order's foundress, 30, 65.
- Macbeth**, Miss Madge, on the Radford-Street expedition in Canadian wilds, 26, 123-125.
- McBride**, V. Rev. M. J., Adm. of Harrisburg diocese, blesses St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 347; alluded to, 29, 208.
- McCabe**, Rev. Bernard, and beginnings of church at Drumore, Pa., 5, 341; letter from, at West Chester, Pa., to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 84; at Ivy Mills, Pa., 1841, 25, 30.
- McCaddon**, William, of Zanesville, O., a convert, and Rev. Mr. Vogeler, 25, 213-214 and note.
- McCaffrey**, Bernard, and beginnings of church at Drumore, Pa., 5, 341.
- McCaffrey**, J. Carroll, procures and presents charter for A. C. H. Society, 1, 21; 24, 6, 13.
- McCaffrey**, Rev. John, D.D., of Mt. St. Mary's, and George H. Miles, 10, 430, 437; author of a Christmas hymn, 439; and John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 140; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 96.
- McCaffrey**, Rev. Thomas, brother of Rev. Dr. John, and George H. Miles, 10, 432; death of commemorated by Miles, 445.
- McCall**, John, Dublin. "Jottings on the Kenrick Family" in Dublin, 9, 459-467.
- McCallen**, Rev. William J., Ph.D., "Sundry Landmark Notabilia of the A. C. H. Society", 24, 1-12, and appendix, 12-15; "Temporary Schism over Election of Rev. William Elling to Pastorate of Holy Trinity, Phila., 1797-1806", 193-216.

- McCalmont**, James, accuses Capt. Barry of violent assault, 7, 276-278.
- McCann**, Sister Mary Agnes, M.A., "History of Mother Seton's Daughters: The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, 1809-1917", 28, 131-134.
- McCann**, Rev. John E., "History of Catholicity in Northampton County, Pa.", 31, 339-348.
- McCarthy**, Abbé, in France, alluded to by Bishop Cheverus, 14, 446-447, 450.
- McCarthy** (or McCartney), Rev. Mr., of Pottsville, Pa., visits Reading, 12, 214; Fr. Jordan's recollections of, 214-215.
- McCarthy**, Rev. Edward, in St. Augustine's registers, 13, 170.
- McCarthy**, Fr., S.J., visits his old schoolmate, Archbishop Cheverus, in Bordeaux, 16, 78.
- McCarthy**, Lieut.-Col. Daniel J., M.D., U. S. A., address of at conferring of Laetare medal on Dr. Flick, 31, 104-110.
- McCarthy**, Rev. Edward, S.J., assistant at Churchville (Goshenhoppen), Pa., 20, 213; in St. Joseph's, Phila., marriage registers, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339; visits Northampton County missions, 31, 348.
- McCarthy**, Rev. P. F., "Bishop James O'Connor in Omaha", 3, 121-128.
- McCarthy**, Rev. S., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 334.
- McCarthy**, Rev. Timothy, fourth priest ordained for Charleston diocese by Bishop England, 6, 31; sent as pastor to Augusta, Ga., 202; very negligent there, 211; removed, 223; employed in the Charleston seminary, 224.
- McCarthy**, Mrs. Isabella, compiler of the "Ursuline Manual", 19, 176.
- McCarthy**, Nicholas, Thomas, Edward and John, pioneer Catholics of Haycock, Pa., 31, 307 note; buy land there from the Penns, 339; Henry, great-great-grandson of Edward, *ibid.*; John, son of Edward, first Catholic baptized at Haycock, 341-342.
- McCartney**, Miss, leading singer at St. John's, Phila., 2, 126.
- McCarty** (see Cardy and McCarthy), Edward, marriages at house of, 8, 388; Nicholas, Rev. Paul Erntzen baptizes in house of, 8, 361, 363; officiates at marriages there, 389, 390.
- McCawly**, Rev. Dr., Presbyterian, New York, praised by V. Rev. J. Power, V. G., 8, 473.
- McClay**, Edgar S., on Barry's fight with the "Atalanta", 7, 214; tells how Barry fought with and lost the "Raleigh", 195-197.
- McCloskey**, James, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 246; of John, *ibid.*; of Michael, 247.
- McCloskey**, John Cardinal, a classmate of V. Rev. Patrick Reilly, V. G., 5, 9; as priest, first President of Fordham College and Seminary, 7, 83; Bishop Hughes' confidence in as coadjutor Bishop of New York, 8, 485-487; as Bishop of Albany, Rev. Thomas Kyle ex-O.S.A., and, 496-497; letter from, at Albany, to Rev. Dr. Kirby in Rome, 497-498; sends his Albany V. G. in vain to settle dispute at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 160; places church there under interdict, 162; removes the interdict, 164; sends Rev. Michael Barry to succeed Fr. Clarke there, *ibid.*; Cardinal, and George H. Miles,

- 432, 437; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 473; 14, 71, 95; to Mrs. Anna Gerrard, New Orleans, 15, 288; becomes a warm friend, in Albany, of E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 18; as Cardinal, a guest of Fr. Fedigan, O.S.A., in Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 166 note; approves of "Poughkeepsie Plan" of education, 19, 44; introduces Augustinians into Albany diocese, 280; Cardinal Farley's Life of, noticed, 29, 283-286.
- McCloskey**, William, Bishop of Louisville, Ky., introduces Passionist order into his diocese, 10, 95.
- McClure**, Col. A. K., on William H. Seward's defeat for Presidential nomination, 1860, 23, 39-40.
- McCluskey**, Rev. J., recommended by V. Rev. J. Power, V. G., 8, 473.
- McConnel**, Rev. Matthew, assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335.
- McConnell**, Dr., and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 155.
- McConnell**, Elizabeth, wedding outfit of, in Gallitzin Memorandum Book, 4, 18, 19.
- McConomy**, Rev. Aug. J., at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; sketch of, 18, 356-358.
- McCool**, Rev. Jerome, in Charleston, S. C., 15, 251 and note.
- McCorkle**, Miss, Phila., school of, 13, 138-139 note.
- McCormack**, John D., of Trenton, N. J., on Patrick Colvin, 2, 57; on John Tatham and John Gray, 6, 61 note; historian of Church in Trenton, 13, 168 note.
- McCormack**, Rev. Patrick, said to have visited Carthage, N. Y., before 1820, 10, 45 note, 64.
- McCorry**, Peter, of New York, and Catholic periodicals, 4, 219 note.
- McCosker**, Rev. Ferdinand, at Chambersburg, Pa., 1830, 27, 341.
- McCosker**, Rev. John, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- McCranor**, Rev. Francis A., O.S.A., pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 185; Rev. Arthur P., O.S.A., pastor of Mechanicville, N. Y., 19, 377.
- McCredy**, Bernard, wife and children, graves of, 3, 288.
- McCredy**, Denis, family vault of, 3, 293; and J., of Phila., alluded to, 9, 88; statement of on the St. Mary's trouble, 106, 117; visits Rev. P. Kenny, 232, 244; alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 427, 431.
- McCullagh**, Rev. P. J., D.D., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 336.
- McCullagh**, Rev. T., of Summit, Pa., and the Hollidaysburg "Shield", 10, 363; editor of the "Crusader", *ibid*.
- McCullen**, Joseph P., benefactor of A. C. H. Society, 3, 6.
- McCullough**, Joseph, and the building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Phila., 20, 17.
- McCullough**, Rev. Joseph A., pastor, Mt. Airy, Phila., and Holy Sepulchre cemetery grave-diggers, 1918, 30, 125.
- McCunney**, Richard, Secretary of Auxiliary Cathedral Sts. Peter and Paul Society, 21, 131.
- McDavitt**, William, a pioneer Catholic of Dover, N. H., 11, 395.
- McDermott**, Rev. Cornelius S., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 405.

- McDermott**, Rev. D. I., rector of St. Mary's, Phila., and oldest extant minute book of parish, 4, 250; assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335; preaches at dedication of St. Joseph's Hospital there, 347; and a missing volume of St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 20, 23; pastor at Centralia, Pa., builds first church in Mt. Carmel, 29, 211.
- McDermott**, Rev. John P., built church at Salem, N. Y., 19, 286; succeeds Fr. Kyle at Mechanicville, 367; Rev. John at same time pastor of Schaghticoke, *ibid.*; the two compared and contrasted, 368, 369.
- McDevitt**, Rev. Philip R., on A. C. H. Society Board, 3, 4; Mgr. on "How Bigotry was Kept Alive by Old-Time Text Books", 24, 251-261; on "Old-Time Reading Books", 26, 36-46; Bishop-elect of Harrisburg, 27, 284; consecration of, 356-357; reception to by A. C. H. Society, 357-358; and Mgr. Hassett's paper on Bishop John W. Shanahan, 28, 184; address by on "Some Paintings in the Capitol Building, Harrisburg, Pa.", 29, 17-36; installed as fourth Bishop of see, 218; at bestowal of Laetare Medal on Dr. Flick, 31, 101; as superintendent of Phila. parochial schools, had made St. Teresa's a high school centre, 326.
- McDevitt**, Thomas, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 236.
- MacDonald**, Bishop Alexander, of Victoria, B. C., on "The Holy House of Loretto", noticed, 25, 285-286.
- McDonald**, Ann Teresa, wife of P. F. Scanlan, 11, 388.
- McDonald**, Captain, of Detroit, aide to Gen. Brock, mortally wounded, 12, 422; killed, 423 note.
- McDonald**, Finan, and the Flatheads, 2, 180.
- MacDonald**, Rev. James, brings a Scotch Catholic colony to Cape Breton, 1772, 29, 353.
- McDonald**, Roger, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 230-231.
- McDonald**, Thomas, a British commissioner under Jay's treaty, 2, 101.
- McDonnell**, Rt. Rev. Dr., Vic. Ap. of Trinidad, 9, 9; death of, 26.
- McDonnell**, Rev. John, a visiting priest at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 177.
- McDonnell**, V. Rev. Alex., V. G., in Upper Canada, 18, 290 and note.
- McDonogh**, Lieut. Patrick, Mass for soul of, 9, 66; "One of Philadelphia's Soldiers in the War of 1812", 12, 294-321; born in Dublin, emigrates with his whole family to settle in Phila., 294-295; enlists as lieutenant, sources of information on, 295-317; relieved from duty as a recruiting officer, 296; in the Fort Erie actions, in which he met his death, 296 sq.; on other duty in early part of campaign, 297; put in charge of Fort Erie, 298 and note; on advance battery at battle there, 300, 302; falls mortally wounded in bravest action, 302, 303; yet causes a momentous explosion, 304; Gen. Gaines' tribute to him, 304-305; British testimony, 306-308; F. Shallus on actions of at Fort Erie, 309-310; the "Saratoga Journal" on, 310; Dr. Emmons' poem on, 311-312;

- Dr. William Darrach on, 312-313; his unmarked grave, 314; his mother, 315; letters from, 317-321, 419-451; uncle of Major John P. J. O'Brien, alluded to, 13, 137, 141, 142, 146, 155, 160; 15, 52.
- McDonogh**, Mrs. Margaret, and her son Lieut. Patrick, alluded to, 13, 444-445; gives hospitality to Miss Clarke and companions, 15, 51, 52, 53; alluded to by Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 58.
- McDonogh**, Anne, and the letters we have from her brother Patrick, 12, 295.
- McDonogh**, Ignatius, contributes to St. John's, Phila., building fund, 20, 360.
- McDonough**, John, of Albany, N. Y., and "The Shamrock", 19, 22.
- McDonogh**, Joseph, a seafaring brother of Lieut. Patrick, of unknown fate, 12, 435 note.
- McElhone**, J. J., chief congressional reporter, Thomas Lloyd and, 3, 237, 238.
- McElhone**, Rev. Eugene V., obituary notice of, 22, 117.
- McElroy**, Fr. (John), S.J., "Diary of Student Life in Early Days at Georgetown College", 6, 250; and coadjutorship of Louisville, Ky., 8, 502; Fr. Jordan's recollections of, 12, 216-217; begins first Catholic college in New England, 217; United States army chaplain in Mexican war, at St. John's, Phila., 21, 132; acting chaplain, do.; 22, 205; at Georgetown College, 1819, 240, 258; on death and character of Fr. Cousinne, S.J., 24, 133; first Jesuit pastor of St. Mary's, North End, Boston, 31, 262.
- McElroy**, Rev. T. J., Charleston, S. C., gives colored school to Sisters of Mercy, 15, 263.
- McEncroe**, Rev. John, in Charleston, S. C., 6, 207, 210.
- McEnroe**, Rev. Charles, at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 399; 25, 30.
- McEnroe**, Rev. Michael, obituary notice of, 22, 118.
- McEvoy**, V. Rev. C. A., O.S.A., presides at Constitution centenary meeting, 2, 41; pays off ground rent on St. Mary's property, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 147; assistant at and pastor of Chestnut Hill, 390 sq.; improvements effected by, 391-393; transferred to Lawrence, Mass., 393; places visited by from Chestnut Hill, 28 note; alluded to at, 412; officiates at opening of organ in St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 154.
- McFadden**, Rev. C. A., at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; attends Drumore mission, 5, 342.
- McFarland**, Rev. Francis P. (later Bishop of Hartford, Conn.), pastor of Watertown, N. Y., 10, 148-149; of Utica, N. Y., 149-150, and note on death of; alluded to as Bishop, 173.
- McFaul**, James A., second Bishop of Trenton, N. J., dedicates St. Peter's church, Pleasantville, N. J., and preaches, 17, 167; lays corner-stone of and blesses St. Mary Star of the Sea church, Atlantic City, N. J., 164-165; lays corner-stone of new St. Nicholas' there, 170; at solemn opening of last named church, 173.
- McGarvey**, Rev. Hugh, attends Drumore mission, Pa., 5, 342.
- McGawley**, Elizabeth, chapel in Irish colony of near Frankford, Phila., 6, 435; 16, 296.

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy, writer for Boston "Pilot", 15, 316.

McGee, Rev. Mr., gives Fr. Bally word of Gussie Smith at Frederickburg, 20, 232.

McGerry, Rev. J. P., Nyack College, N. Y., letter from to Rev. Dr. Cullen in Rome, 8, 466-468; on New York Seminary and Bishop Dubois, 466; on Cummings family, 467; alluded to, 469, 470.

McGiffert, A. C., non-Catholic, on Luther and the Bible, 29, 28 note.

McGill, John, Bishop of Richmond, Va., lays corner-stone of new St. Ann's church, Phila., 6, 439; 11, 298; Pennsylvanian by birth, Kentuckian by education, as priest to visit Europe, 7, 299; priest of Louisville diocese, eulogized by Bishop Flaget, 8, 476-477; letter from as Bishop, to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 484; as priest, on St. John's church, Phila., in 1838, 20, 362; as Bishop, and his brother James in Kentucky, 29, 58; as priest, on Bishop Conwell, 1838, 29, 369.

McGill, Anna Blanche, on "The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky.," noticed, 28, 285-287.

McGilligan, Rev. Mr., pastor of Troy, N. Y., and outlying missions, 1827-1829, 19, 298 note.

McGillivray, Alexander, half-breed leader of Creeks and Seminoles, 14, 33.

McGinniss, Rev. James C., sixth resident pastor at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 99, 100; first chaplain of St. John's Orphan Asylum and first pastor of old St. Gregory's parish, W. Phila., 10, 79, 84.

McGinniss, Rev. Arthur, ninth resident priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 103; 9, 217.

McGirr (Megeer), Rev. Terence, baptizes at Sportsman's Hall, 3, 164; pastor there, 166, 167; defended by Fr. Gallitzin, 167, 168; last years and death of, 169; defective record kept by, 169; refused appointment by Fr. de Barth as successor to Rev. Mr. O'Brien, 7, 72; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 111; to come to St. Mary's, Phila., 133; arrives from Pittsburg, 135; alluded to, 9, 66, 73, 252, 438; called to New Jersey, 76; letter from to Rev. P. Kenny, 112; second priest to attend Hart's Sleeping Place, 156; in Cambria County, Pa., 164 note; builds himself a house in Pittsburg, 296; in Phila., 441; arrived from Greensburg, returning to Youngstown, 442, 443; visits St. Joseph's, Hart's Sleeping Place, 13, 230; alluded to by Bishop Egan, 19, 412; in St. Joseph's, Phila., marriage registers, 20, 123, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169; dissension between Hogan and, 24, 30, 36; on latter's conduct, 37, 38; protest against as a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 230, 231; declines to serve as chairman of a St. Mary's meeting, 25, 53; and the 1822 election of St. Mary's trustees, 307; resided at Youngstown, Pa., 1830, 27, 341; and Rev. Peter Helbron's Greensburg registers, 28, 297, 298, 299, 300, 305, 306, 307.

McGivern, Fr., C.S.S.R., attacked by Orangemen in Newfoundland, 2, 221; dies in Phila., 222.

- McGlensey**, William, family vault of, 3, 292; trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 1831, 22, 50.
- McGlynn**, Rev. Dr., and Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeny, 19, 50.
- McGonigle**, Edwin F., editor and publisher of Capocci's "Miserere", Phila., 1884, 31, 143.
- McGovern**, Edward, last president of St. John's T. A. B. Society, Phila., 20, 388.
- McGovern**, Thomas, second Bishop of Harrisburg, at golden jubilee of St. Ann's, Phila., 11, 301; progress of diocese under, 28, 30; resident pastor, Bellefonte, Pa., 1868, 29, 205; account of episcopal administration of, 208-213.
- McGovern**, Rev. S. F., at Zanesville, O., 25, 206 note.
- McGrady**, Rev. Mr., in Phila., on way from Kentucky to Liverpool, 26, 165.
- McGrane**, Rev. Peter, assistant at St. Patrick's, Phila., and chaplain of Satterlee Hospital, 8, 401 and note, 402, 413, 414, 415, 418, 419, 421, 426, 427; of Lansingburgh, N. Y., gives a mission at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 181; at St. John's, Phila., and his brother, Rev. Matthew, 20, 404-405.
- McGrath**, John, Trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 1831, 22, 50.
- McGrath**, Henry, Phila. publisher of "A Catholic Sunday School Hymn Book", &c., 1850, and Supplement of 1851, 31, 136-138.
- McGrath**, William V., Jr., President A. C. H. Society, sends to Gov. Pennypacker Society's protest against Penna. State Capitol decorations, 17, 251-266; annual Presidential address of, Dec., 1906, 18, 1-7.
- McGrath**, William, trained as catechist by Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 23, 71.
- McGroarty**, Mother Julia, of Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 13, 58.
- McGuigan**, Rev. John B., S.J., assistant at St. John's, Phila., 20, 396; on statue of B. V. M., 398; 21, 138.
- McGuigan**, John, and St. John's, Phila., and trusteeism, 20, 352-353, 358, 360.
- McGuigan**, John, afterwards a Jesuit, and Bernard, trained as catechists by Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 23, 71.
- McGuire**, Rev. Charles Bonaventure, an Irish Franciscan of Pittsburg, Pa., alluded to, 9, 123; in Phila., 1817, 21, 176; later at Sportsman's Hall and Pittsburg, *ibid*.
- McGuire**, Luke, on Trappists in Cambria county, Pa., 1, 108-109, 110.
- McGuire**, Rev. Mr., of Quebec, Rev. P. Kenny on family of in Chester county, Pa., 1, 370; alluded to, 9, 434.
- McGuire**, Thomas, Fr. Farmer officiates at a marriage in house of, 2, 288.
- McGuire**, Rev.(?) Mr., mentioned unfavorably by Fr. Badin, 1797, 19, 455.
- McHenry**, Dr., Washington's Army surgeon and Secretary of War, an Irishman, 24, 290.
- McHugh**, Miss Marie, and Sisters of Mercy in Charleston, S. C., 15, 260-261.

- McIlvaine**, Rev. J. J., at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- McInerney**, Rev. Augustine J., C.S.S.R., rector of Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 223.
- McIntosh**, H. F., on "Father Louis della Vagna, Capuchin, Pastor of St. Mary's Church, Toronto, 1856-1857", 2, 154-173.
- McIntyre**, Mr., Major O'Brien's teacher in mathematics, 13, 139.
- McKarmick**, Patrick, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 320.
- McKean**, Teresa Sarah, daughter of Thomas, Chief Justice and Governor of Penna., converted and married, 17, 3; son of baptized at St. Joseph's, Phila., 324.
- McKean County**, Pa., had no priest or chapel in 1837, 27, 341; contained part of land of the Ceres Company, 29, 317.
- McKee's**, Col., Regiment of Kentucky (foot) Volunteers before battle of Buena Vista, 13, 429, 436.
- McKenna**, V. Rev. Charles Hyacinth, O.P., 29, 186-188.
- McKenna**, Rev. Edward, temporary pastor at Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 88.
- McKenna**, Rev. John, an Irish chaplain in Burgoyne's army, 29, 350.
- McKenna**, Patrick, an untraceable Liverpool correspondent of Bishop Conwell, 29, 369.
- McKenna**, Peter, publisher of "Catholic Weekly Instructor", Phila., 22, 159.
- McKeown**, Henry, grand-nephew of Bishop Conwell, 29, 256, 257, 258.
- McKinney**, Daniel, Sr., grandfather of G. V., C.M., and beginnings of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Phila., 20, 16.
- McKinstry**, Supreme Court Judge of California, a convert, 26, 50.
- McKonkey's Ferry** and Washington, 2, 57.
- McLane**, Patrick, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 245.
- McLaughlin**, Rev. Peter, pastor of first church in Cleveland, O., 3, 135, 136.
- McLaughlin**, Rev. Hugh, first resident pastor of St. Ann's, Phila., 6, 433, 447, 448; 11, 296, 297-298; visits Sisters of St. Joseph on their first day at Monticello, Chestnut Hill, 12, 286.
- McLaughlin**, J. Fairfax, LL.D., on "William Gaston, the First Student of Georgetown College", 6, 225-251; on early Catholic missions in pre-English Virginia, 19, 1-2 note; on "Pope of Rome" on the "Tiber", 23, 46; on first American publication of "Anacreon in Heaven", 24, 326.
- McLaughlin**, A. C., on Rev. Gabriel Richard, 19, 23.
- McLaughlin**, Dr. John, Oregon pioneer and convert, 19, 314 note.
- McLeod**, Donald Xavier, convert and author, 31, 179 and note.
- McLoughlin**, Rev. Thomas, of New Rochelle, N. Y., and Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 50.
- McLoughlin**, Rev. William A., obituary notice of, 22, 118.
- McMackin**, Michael, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 245.
- McMahon**, Fr., victim of cholera at Galena, 2, 132.

- McMahon**, Rev. Bartholomew A. T. (O.S.A.?), in Phila., 1800, 1, 165; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 17, 459, 460; in same marriage registers, 20, 24, 26.
- McMahon**, Bishop, Hartford, Conn., gives approval to Catholic Summer School, 27, 289.
- McMahon**, Mgr. D. J., and Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 293.
- McMahon**, Rev. Edward, Pittsburg, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 245.
- McMahon**, Rev. J., second pastor of Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 86.
- McMahon**, Rev. Joseph H., Ph.D., on "The Late Mgr. Robert Hugh Benson", 26, 55-63.
- McMahon**, Rev. Mr., alluded to, 7, 349.
- McManus family**, the, in Carlisle, Pa., 6, 292-293.
- McMaster**, Prof. John B., quoted, 2, 46; on two foreign-born stenographers of Congress, 3, 221; on launching of frigate "United States", 8, 105-106; describes a preceding fracas, 107; "A School History of the United States", by, noticed, 12, 111-112; "The United States in the World War" by, noticed, 30, 96; on death of Stephen Girard, 76; "The Life and Times of Stephen Girard" by, weak on funeral, 97 and note, 105 and note.
- McMaster**, James A., on Prof. Haldeman, 9, 279-281; conversion of alluded to, 15, 325; 16, 241.
- McMenamin**, John F., and A. C. H. Society, 2, 4; 3, 4, 30-32.
- McMenamin**, Rev. Neal, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- McMenomy**, Henry, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 241-242.
- McMinville**, Ore., accident to Fr. Croquet at, 16, 294-295.
- McMonigle**, Rev. C., at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94.
- McMurdie**, Rev. Samuel, of Mt. St. Mary's, and George H. Miles' last illness, 10, 435, 436, 437.
- McNabb**, John, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 231.
- McNair**, Alexander, first Governor of Missouri, a Catholic, 30, 359.
- McNally**, Rev. William P., on Dr. Herbermann's "Suplicians in the United States", 28, 126-130.
- McNamara**, Rev. John, C.S.S.R., dies in Roxbury, Boston, 2, 223.
- McNary**, Rev. W. P., D.D., misrepresents Papal Infallibility, 11, 469-470.
- McNeelis**, Thomas, second largest subscriber to St. Nicholas' building fund, Atlantic City, 17, 145.
- McNichol**, William J., sends help to grave-diggers, 1918, 30, 117.
- McPherson**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- McPhilomy**, Rev. Hubert, brief sketch of, 13, 58; burial place of, 20, 382; 23, 215.
- McQuade**, Rev. Paul, officiates at Coffee Run, 7, 117; visits Salem, Mass., once a month, 1820, 14, 503; attends Vergennes, Vt., 15, 87; pastor of Albany, N. Y., 1815, 15, 399.

- McShane**, Rev. Francis J., O.S.A., at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 173, 181, 182, 185; places visited by from Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 28 note; becomes pastor there, 393; President of Villanova College, 402; succeeds Fr. Fedigan in Atlantic City, 17, 167-175; builds a new and grander St. Nicholas' there, 168-171 and notes; and has it dedicated, 172-173; pastor of Schaghticoke and Johnsonville, N. Y., 19, 282.
- McSherry**, Mr., Archbishop Marechal at house of, 11, 431; Dr., at Martinsburg, Va., *ibid.*
- McSherry**, Rev. William, S.J., in St. Joseph's, Phila., marriage registers, 20, 333.
- McSherrystown**, Pa., Sisters of St. Joseph succeed Ladies of the Sacred Heart at, 12, 284 note; convent of Sisters of Charity at, burned, 1840, 20, 99; new church built at, under Bishop McGovern, 29, 213; mission made a parish by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 215.
- McSorley**, Joseph, "A Short History of the Catholic Church", noticed, 28, 187-189.
- McSweeney**, Dr. P., letter from to Bishop England, 8, 296-297.
- McSweeney**, Daniel E., M.D., LL.D., brother of Rev. Dr. P. F., member of New York Board of Education, 19, 45-46.
- McSweeney**, Rev. Edward F. X., D.D., author of sketch of his brother, Mgr. P. F., mentioned below, 19, 42-58; brief account of, 25, 33-34; from Cork to New York, from St. Francis Xavier's College there to Propaganda, thence to parish work in New York, and thence to teaching at Mt. St. Mary's, 33; his temperance work and character, 34.
- McSweeney**, Mgr. Patrick Francis, Ph.D., S.T.D., Sketch of career of, 19, 42-58—early life and education, 42-43; his first missions and appointment to pastorate of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 43; the "Poughkeepsie Plan" of education, 43-45; pastor of St. Brigid's New York City, 45-58; character of his preaching and sample of his writing, 46-47; on "Old-Time Temperance Societies", 47-50; his clerical associates, 50-51; a master of the retort courteous, 51-52; his position in Poughkeepsie, 52-53; a letter on "Secular and Religious Education", 53-55; what he stood for as a priest, 55-56; his habits and example, 56-58.
- McSwiggan**, Rev. Patrick, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- McTavish**, Mrs. Emily, daughter of Gen. Winfield Scott, benefactress of Passionists, 10, 93.
- Macey-Gregg**, Gen. (non-Catholic), defends Ursulines of Columbia, S. C., from a mob, 1, 223-224.
- Macheboeuf**, Rev. J. P., among the Papagoes, 5, 412.
- Mackenzie River**, Harry V. Radford and the White Fathers missionaries along the, 26, 119, 122.
- Mackenzie**, William Lyon, leader of opposition to old abuses in Canada, 16, 9.
- Mackin**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Mackin**, Rev. John P., second resident priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 96; 9, 213; at Trenton, N. J., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 243.

- Mackinac**, mission at alluded to, 18, 36, 39.
- MacIay**, Edgar A., on Barry's 1799 expedition, 8, 147-148, 152-153.
- Macungi** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; (Weissenburg), Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 312, 313, 314, 330, 333, 341; marriage records at, 380.
- Macungie** (see preceding, Macunshi and Magunshi) in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; pilgrims from visit Fr. Bally, 20, 217; attended by him, 237.
- Macunshi** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; in, 2, 332; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 3, 307.
- Macunski** (variant), 3, 299.
- Madeira Islands**, the, opened to colonization, 17, 426.
- Madison**, Ind., the Ursulines in, 1, 241.
- Madison**, James, one of chief authors of Constitution, 2, 45; on Thomas FitzSimons, 65; "Papers" of, quoted, 66; on Rhode Island Committee with FitzSimons, 67; on latter as a Protectionist, 68, 90; FitzSimons writes to, protesting against Spanish depredations, 103; President, declares war against England, 12, 295; Secretary of State, letters from to Bishop Carroll, 20, 63-65; President, taught by a Scotch Catholic schoolmaster in Virginia, 23, 58.
- Madison**, Ky., the Catholics of, 19, 268; visited by Fr. Badin, 1804, 23, 160.
- Madonna House**, Phila., for care of Italian public school children, in care of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 333-334.
- Maes**, Bishop Camillus P., on Trappists at Pigeon Hills, Pa., 1, 90; on their departure for Kentucky, 94; "Life of Fr. Nerinckx" by, quoted, 6, 321; alluded to, 27, 127; on church trouble in Monroe, Mich., 31, 277.
- Maffet**, David, Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- "**Magazine of American History**", J. G. Shea's notice of Dr. O'Callaghan in, 16, 7.
- Magdalen Islands**, Audubon on a religious celebration on one of the, 15, 14-15.
- Magel**, Christopher, Rev. Paul Erntzen baptizes in house of, 8, 361.
- Magill**, Patrick, marriage at house of in New Jersey mission, 2, 278.
- Maginn**, Rev. James, assistant and pastor, St. Francis Xavier's, Phila., 8, 397.
- Maginnis**, Isabella, wife of Captain John, grave of, 3, 279.
- Magorien**, Rev. Daniel, Killough, Ireland, letter from to M. A. Freneye, 14, 103.
- Magrath**, Michael, one of first five lay trustees of St. Charles Seminary, Phila., 22, 44.
- Magruder**, General, and the Ursulines of Galveston, Texas, 1, 230.
- Maguire**, Thomas, Fr. Farmer baptizes in house of in Chester, Pa., 1, 249, 266.
- Maguire**, Rev. Charles B., O.M.C., pastor of Sportsman's Hall, 3, 164,

- 165; of St. Patrick's, Pittsburg, 165; summary of his Sportsman's Hall administration, 166; and accusations against Fr. McGirr, 167, 168; second pastor of Pittsburg, 9, 296; his success as missionary and teacher, 297; death of, *ibid.*; allusion to in Pittsburg, 1830, 27, 340; in Greensburg, Pa., registers, 28, 144, 148, 149, 304, 308. See McGuire.
- Maguire**, Rev. Mr., first Irish priest in charge of a Quebec community, 5, 470, 471, 473, 477, 484.
- Maguire**, Rev. Eugene, third pastor of Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 86.
- Maguire**, Rev. Bernard, S.J., lecture by, 13, 311.
- Maguire**, Mrs. Aline (Rodrigue), Johnstown, Pa., letters to from M. A. Frenaye, 21, 109-110; Bishop Kenrick and, 22, 106; letters from M. A. Frenaye to, 30, 227, 242-242, 253-255; and to her daughter, 248; from Mrs. William Rodrigue, 229-230; from Mary Radcliffe, 230-232; letter from to her brother, Dr. A. Rodrigue, 235-237; letter to from her niece, Aline Rodrigue, 237; the Blight family, of Phila., her friends, 244-245; letters to from Bishop Wood, 246; from Rev. E. A. Bush, Loretto, 252-253; from Rev. Owen P. Gallagher, 253-254, 255-256; from M. A. Percival, 309; from Mrs. William Rodrigue, 309-310; from Mary Gleason, 310-311; from Sister M. de Lellis, 311-313; from Mrs. Aristide Rodrigue, 314-315; from Clara Rodrigue, 315-318; death of, 318-319.
- Maguire**, James, Aline Rodrigue becomes wife of, 30, 184. 187; Andrew R., their son, letter to from John G. Johnson, Phila., 248-249; to Father, from John De Haven, Consul, New York, 249-250.
- Maguire**, Luke, and the Trappists leaving Cambria county, Pa., 13, 228; reminiscences of, 231-232; his father and Fr. Gallitzin, 231; his relations with the Trappists, 231-232; and with Frs. Gallitzin and Heyden, 232.
- Maguire**, Thomas, transfers White Clay Creek (Coffee Run) farm to Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 28, 95; shady dealing of in transaction, 33-34.
- Magunchi** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 351.
- Magungi** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 320, 321, 329, 339.
- Magunshi** (variant), Fr. Schneider officiates at a marriage in Philip Schneider's house in, 2, 332; noted, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 305, 308, 317, 354, 359, 371, 374; marriage recorded at, 380; one of earliest Catholic settlements in present Lehigh County, Pa., 31, 342.
- Mahanoy City**, Pa., Franciscan Sisters at, 1918, 30, 32.
- Maher**, Rev. Pierce, pastor of Harrisburg, Pa., attends Elizabethtown, 5, 339; Judge Morris Longstreth and, 12, 31; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 93; second pastor of Harrisburg, 29, 196-197; a secular paper's tribute to, 200.
- Maher**, Eleanor Ann Maria (Byrne), benefactions of, 15, 415.
- Maher**, Pierce, son-in-law of Patrick Byrne, son-in-law of Dr. Thad. Murphy, 16, 412; affidavit of on excommunication of Goetz and Elling, 23, 120.

- Mahon**, Rev. Jeremiah, died at Assumption, Phila., Oct. 19, 1918, 30, 226.
- Mahoney**, Rev. Alexander, one of first four priests ordained by Bishop England, 6, 31.
- Mahoney**, Rev. Mr., of Salem, Mass., visits Dover, N. H., 11, 398.
- Mahoney**, Rev. Mr., at Albany, N. Y., Thomas Barry complains of to Bishop Carroll, 23, 175-177.
- Mahony**, Sister Mary Vincent, Charleston, S. C., 15, 253, 254, 255; Superior in Savannah, Ga., 256.
- Mahony**, Daniel H., and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28; publisher of "Sketches of Catholic Churches and Institutions of Phila.", 21, 66 note; this work on death of Stephen Girard, 30, 77-78; statement analyzed, 78-80, 81; on burial of, 107.
- Maiden Creek**, in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 376.
- Maillard**, Abbé, and the Acadians, 29, 225; on murder of Capt. Howe, 226; as historian, and honored in death by the English, 228; quoted, 229.
- Maine**, conversion of Indians of, 2, 16; first sacrament administered in, 17; the Montagnais Indians of, 18; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 226; 19, 19, 31; Mass celebrated off northeast coast of in 1604, 6, 155; then on Mt. Desert Island, 156; last Jesuit resident of maltreated by a Know-Nothing mob, *ibid.*; Indians from visit Quebec, 157; Bishop Cheverus spends two months visiting in, 14, 310; Dubourg on Bishop Cheverus' visit to, 1814, 317; Bishop Cheverus and the Indians of, 373; again in, 1816, 374; 1817, 468; the district of as seen by Bishop Plessis, 1815, 15, 378; Rev. H. de la Motte, O.S.A., former French navy chaplain, in, 19, 383; Indians of and Fr. Romagne well treated by British, 1814, 22, 130; granted a farm, 1801, 136; "Catholic Historical Magazine" of, 24, 280-282; Tercentenary celebration of, address by Hon. Edward de V. Morrell at, 374-375; northeastern section of a part of Acadia, 27, 191.
- Mair**, Charles A., benefactor of A. C. H. Society, 3, 6.
- Maison**, John, schoolmaster at Goshenhoppen and later at Holy Trinity, Phila., 23, 3.
- Maitland**, J., and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1, 177; Ann, wife of Thomas F., on Thomas FitzSimons' place of burial, 2, 111; John, administrator of FitzSimons estate, *ibid.*; graves of and of his mother, children and other members of family, 3, 258, 259; alluded to, 12, 318, 320, 321 notes; 13, 157.
- Maitland**, John J., quoted, 2, 54; and the FitzSimons papers, 104; has tombstone placed over FitzSimons' grave, 111 note; compiler of "St. Mary's Graveyard, Fourth and Spruce Streets, Phila., Records and Extracts from Inscriptions on Tombstones, with Plan", 3, 253-294; a nephew of Lieut. Patrick McDonogh, and E. V. of Germantown, Phila., MSS. belonging to, bearing on the Lieut., 12, 297 note; and John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 141.
- Maitland**, Major John, chairman of meeting for building St. John's, Phila., 20, 360.

- Maitland**, Thomas, on birthplace of Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 47, 48; secretary of trustees of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 249; facsimile of signature of, 251; carries a message from Bishop Egan to Archbishop Carroll, 19, 404.
- Maitland**, Elizabeth G., grave of, 3, 289.
- Maitland**, Peter, married Ann, Sister of Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 47, 48; their children were Peter, John, Thomas FitzSimons and Anne, 48.
- Maitland**, Peter J., and family version of Lieut. McDonogh's actions at Fort Erie, 12, 309 and note.
- Maitland**, family of Phila., other allusions to members of the, 13, 138 and note, 144, 147, 151-152, 157, 263.
- Maitland**, Gen. (English), and Toussaint L'Ouverture, 2, 103; mission of to United States, *ibid.*; Col., afterwards Gen., a younger son of Earl of Lauderdale, marries a niece of Mrs. George Meade, 3, 206.
- Maitland**, Rev. S. R., English Protestant author of "The Dark Ages", a really valuable work, 11, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361; the antidote for Robertson, 477-479; a defender of St. Eligius, 14, 224; on the early monastic schools, 229.
- Maize** the great civilizer in American life, 17, 193-194 note.
- Major**, Henry, essay by on authority of Holy See, 7, 331; Notes on the Life of, 14, 259-263; from Episcopal minister to Catholic layman, 259-260; controversialist and Catholic editor, 260-261; leaves the Church, 261; and returns, 262; his death and burial, 263; letter from to M. A. Frenaye when editor of "Catholic Herald", 13, 474; alluded to as editor, 22, 157.
- Makunshi** (variant, see Macungie) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Makunzie** (variant), mentioned by Bishop Neumann, 3, 298.
- Malabar** coast of India visited by two friars, Odoric of Pordenone, Italian, and James, Irish, 17, 424.
- Malaga**, N. J., attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Malden** (or Molden?), Ont., alluded to, 18, 37.
- Maldonado**, Fr. Juan, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Malesherbes**, French celebrity, an uncle of La Luzerne, 16, 163.
- Malevé**, Rev. Francis, S.J., limits of congregation of determined, 11, 428; at Fredericktown, 430; in New York, 14, 349; at Frederick, 1819, 22, 240, 259.
- Maller**, V. Rev. Mariano, C.M., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 399; rector of Phila. Seminary, 403; letters from to Mrs. Willcox, Ivy Mills, 405-406, 413, 422-425, 442-444, 445-446, 448-449, 450-451; first Vincentian head of Phila. Seminary, 20, 9; at Ivy Mills, 1846, 25, 30.
- Mallet**, Major Edmond, LL.B., on "The Origin of the Flathead Mission of the Rocky Mountains", 2, 174-205; on the Oregon mission, 175.
- Mallon**, Dr. Edward A., on "Ambrose Paré, Father of Modern Surgery", a Catholic, 24, 336-347.
- Mallow**, Ireland, birthplace of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 12.

- Malo**, Fr. J. F., Oregon missionary alluded to, 16, 142, 268; with Fr. Croquet among the Indians, 269, 270, 271; visits latter at Grandronde, 288; and finds him living in direst poverty, 289; again at Grandronde, 30, 297.
- Malo**, José Ramon, and the betrayal of Iturbide, 27, 34, 35 note, 38, 39.
- Malone**, Michael, M.D., wife and son, graves of, 3, 261.
- Malone**, Rev. M., attends Drumore mission, Pa., 5, 341; letter from, at Pottsville, Pa., 14, 110.
- Malone**, Rev. Sylvester, of Brooklyn, N. Y., a student of St. Vincent's Seminary, Lafargeville, N. Y., 10, 39 note; and Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 50.
- Maloney**, Martin, and prize essay by Pauline L. Peyton, 12, 452 note.
- Maloney**, Rev. James, Tamaqua, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 103; first resident pastor of Easton, Pa., 31, 348.
- Malou**, Fr., S.J., in New York, 1815, 15, 395, 398.
- Malta**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Maltitz**, Baron Francis de, on accuracy of Fr. Gallitzin's "Autobiography", 4, 33.
- Maly**, Rev. J. P., pastor of German Catholic church in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 139.
- Manach**, Abbé, and the Acadians and Indians, 29, 228; true story of his absence from Acadia, 351-352.
- Managers** of St. Mary's, Phila., 1783-1785, 1788-1789, 4, 265.
- Manahan**, Rev. Dr. Ambrose, of New York, preaches at corner-stone laying of St. Ann's church, Phila., 6, 427, 429; a brilliant theological student in Rome, 1838, 15, 168 and note.
- Manatawney Road**, the, 12, 36 and note.
- Manayunk**, Pa., congregation of Norristown, Pa., compared with that of, 7, 342; Rev. W. V. Harold to be located at, 9, 314; Catholics of Chestnut Hill for a time attended St. John's church at, 12, 14 note; visited by Augustinians, 13, 168; cotton goods mills of Borie, Laguerenne and Co. (Jerome Keating managing partner) located in, 29, 327; Keating takes up his residence in, *ibid.*; John Keating spends his summers there, 328; origin of St. John the Baptist's church in, *ibid.*; John Keating buried in family vault there, 335; Christmas Day, 1832, at St. John's Church in, 30, 334-338; Sisters I. H. M. come to parish school of, 31, 307-308, 321; and at Holy Family School of, 330.
- Manchester**, N. H., has a community of Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 70; Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood in, 14, 13; an early home, 1858, of Sisters of Mercy in United States, whence they came to Phila., 1861, 30, 65, 66.
- Mandan villages** on the upper Missouri, 2, 176.
- Mandeville**, Sir John, alluded to, 17, 424.
- Mangan**, James Clarence, where partly educated, 9, 459; in the Kenrick office, 460; worked with Peter Richard Kenrick, 461; Canon O'Rourke on, 461, 462; taught P. R. Kenrick German, 463; his autobiographies, 463-464; analysis of his alleged smaller one, 464-466.

- Manhattan College**, N. Y., Harry V. Radford a student of, 26, 113, 114, 117; Brother Potamian becomes a professor at, 28, 205.
- Manila**, see of made metropolitan and separated from Mexico province, 11, 455.
- Manilius**, astronomical poem of taught doctrine of earth's sphericity, 17, 375.
- Manitoba**, Canada, first Bishop in, 19, 200 note.
- Manly**, Capt. John, John Adams claims priority of naval honors for, 7, 165; the flag he hoisted, 166.
- Manly**, Mr., of Newbern, N. C., alluded to, 1832, by Bishop England, 19, 153, 164, 171.
- Mann**, A. Dudley, in Belgium, letters to from J. P. Benjamin, 14, 267, 271-273; letter from to President Davis, 273-274.
- Mann**, Margaret, of Dublin, one of first four associates of Mary Francis Clarke, 15, 49; supports her companions in Phila., 52-53; as Sister Mary Margaret, first mistress of novices of Sisters of Charity B. V., 57; death of, 67.
- Mann**, Herman, "Universal Geography and Popular Astronomy" by, 1817, a no-Popery pamphlet, 24, 258-260.
- Mann**, John S., and the Ceres (Land) Company, 29, 319.
- Mann**, Rev. Dr. Alexander, of Boston, at Detroit P. E. Convention, on Cardinal Mercier, 31, 76-77.
- Manners** (Sittensperger), Rev. Matthias, S.J., and Coffee Run church property, 1, 131, 132, 135; erected log chapel there, 16, 318; favors Fr. Joseph Mosley, 17, 197, 199; number of souls in his care at Conewago, Pa., 1757, 21, 3; first resident pastor there, 29, 202; pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 113-115, 139; death of there, 17, 301 and note.
- Manners**, George, Maryland, will of, 13, 22-23.
- Manning**, Cardinal, on Roman Academy, 1, 62; sends Rev. Kenelm Vaughan to South America to collect money for new Westminster cathedral, 15, 169; on temperance, quoted by Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 48; through his secretary, on the Sir John James Fund, 26, 87-88; and Brother Potamian, 28, 204.
- Mansell**, Fr. Thomas, S.J., and the Bohemia, Md., and adjacent properties, 7, 31; purchaser of church property at Bohemia and first pastor there, 24, 99-100, 101, 102-103, 139.
- Mansfield**, Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 4, 57.
- Mantua Village** in Blockley Township, W. Phila., beginnings of a future parish in, 10, 79.
- Manucy**, Bishop D., Vic. Ap. of Brownsville, Texas, 2, 149, 153; letter from to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 15, 287.
- Manuscript** documents of Catholic interest, 21, 243-245.
- Manwaring**, George, Port Tobacco, Md., will of, 13, 29-30.
- Maps of the World**, medieval, 17, 427-428 and note.
- Maraschi**, Fr., S.J., goes to California, 17, 138; sent to San Francisco to start a day school, 140; its evolution into St. Ignatius College, 141-143; in California, 446, 448; slandered as to St. Ignatius new

- college, 449-450; alluded to, 452; good business investments by, 453; death of, *ibid*.
- Marbois**, Francois Barbé de, Consul General of France in Phila., 1785, sponsor, 4, 182; tells how a famous letter reached Rev. John Carroll, 21, 211 note.
- Marcellino da Civezza**, Fr., on first priest in America, 10, 313; discovers that an Italian priest accompanied Columbus on his first voyage, 317; on first Vic. Ap. in America, 321, 327.
- Marcha**, Pio, leader of band of soldiers that proclaimed Iturbide Emperor, 27, 25.
- Marchand**, Rev. Jean Baptiste, S.S., at Sandwich, Ont., near Detroit, 18, 16, 33; alluded to, 18, 39.
- Marco Polo** had given hints of Cathay and Cipango, 17, 376; his father, Nicolo, and his uncle, Maffeo, in Asia, 423.
- Marcos de Nizza**, Fray, pioneer missionary of New Mexico, 12, 170.
- Marcy**, W. L., Secretary of War, on battle of Buena Vista, 13, 439.
- Maréchal**, Ambrose, Archbishop of Baltimore, and Fr. Barth, 2, 35; quoted on Holy Trinity church disturbance, Phila., 102; approves of Catechism published at Lancaster, Pa., 1831, 5, 350; notified by Bishop England of latter's appointment to new Charleston see, 6, 31; who sends him letter of communion, 33; accession of alluded to, 9, 70; meets Rev. P. Kenny, 88; and the Sir John James Fund, 206, 209; obtains special favor for Fr. Kenny, 435; letter from to Rev. Enoch Fenwick, President of Georgetown College, 10, 229; on the Jesuit principle of disinterested service, 11, 180; Diary or Visitation Register of, 1818-1825, 11, 417-451; Addenda to, 452-454; had been proposed as coadjutor to Archbishop Neale, 14, 454, 455; alluded to as new Archbishop, 474, 475; consecrated by Bishop Cheverus, 475-476, 477, 478, 480; dedicates Baltimore cathedral, 508; letter to from Bishop Cheverus on Rev. P. Lariscy, O.S.A., 511; consulted by Bishop Cheverus on latter's transfer from Boston, 15, 95; consecrates B. J. Fenwick as second Bishop of Boston, 209; baptisms by as a young priest, 1792, 290 and note, 306, 308, 309, 311; 1803, 18, 263, 272; starts for Rome, 1821, 445-446; back in New York, 447; letters to from Archbishop Plessis, 439-442, 452-454; from to same, 442-446, 447-452, 455-459; concessions obtained by in Rome, 1822, 19, 208-209; letter from as priest, at Lyons, 1811, to Archbishop Carroll, 20, 284-285; at Bohemia, Md., as priest, 21, 247 and note; clergy list of, 1818, 22, 240-241; and Rev. W. Hogan, 24, 40-41; at Bohemia as priest, 125, 126, 127, 128, 139; reply of to a plausible Hoganite appeal to him, 243; letter to from anti-Hogan members of St. Mary's congregation, Phila., 25, 59-60; letters to from Bishop Conwell, 1821, 63-65, 155-156; answer of to invitation to visit Phila., 156-157; on excommunication of Hogan, 159-160; hears defiance from St. Mary's trustees, 162; more letters from Bishop Conwell, 164-167; letters from showing his state of mind, 172-178; his 1821 visit to Rome alluded to, 222; letter to from Bishop Conwell, Oct., 1822, 324-325; and

- brief of Pius VII on Phila. trouble, 325; laconic message to from Bishop Conwell on Hoganism and other things, 340-341; Bishop Conwell writes to about difficulty of collecting funds, July, 1823, 26, 162-163, 164-165; receives intimation from Bishop Conwell of latter's intention to sign, 239-243; writes to Rev. W. V. Harold about Inglesi, 27, 80; hears from Bishop Conwell that latter is displeased with Bishop England in O'Meally case, 152-153; Bishop Conwell writes to, Dec., 1824, 28, 64; is notified of O'Meally's submission, 79; Bishop Conwell writes to on Harold schism, 246; writes to Fr. Harold on subject, 250; and again, with Harold's replies, 257-258; conveys to Bishop Conwell Rome's condemnation of St. Mary's "Agreement", 311; death of, 322; Mass for, 9, 238, 256.
- Marest, Fr.**, on the Kaskaskian Indians, 12, 456.
- Margil, Fr. Anthony**, pioneer missionary in Texas, 2, 144; sanctifies the Texan missions, 6, 147; his memory honored by Gregory XVI, 148.
- Maria Monk** and colleagues, the age of, 31, 5 note.
- Marianna**, Mother (Mary Flynn), Superioress of Sisters of Charity in United States, 13, 58.
- Marie Joseph Dunand**, Trappist, arrives in Kentucky, 1, 99; head of community on Casey Creek, Ky., 100; visits St. Louis and does good missionary work there, 103; takes up missionary work, 105, 106. See Dunand.
- Marietta, Pa.**, attended from Columbia, 5, 342; church built at, *ibid.*; attended from Elizabethtown, *ibid.*; church at built at Prof. Haldeman's solicitation, 9, 276-278; made a parish by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207.
- Marietta, O.**, origin of name of, 20, 92.
- Marignoli, Giovanni**, medieval traveler, 17, 424.
- Marini, Mgr. Marino**, supports Roselly de Lorgues, on Columbus, 10, 324.
- Marine City, Mich.**, Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 297.
- Marion, O.**, with but few Catholics, 1840, attended thereafter from Tiffin, 20, 114.
- Marist priests** called to California, 17, 52, 55.
- Mark of Nice, O.S.F.**, explores and encourages expedition from Mexico into interior of continent, 5, 385-386; first of priestly explorers, 6, 144. See Marcos of Nizza.
- Marmon, Walter G.**, sham Protestant teacher in Laguna pueblo, New Mexico, 12, 185-187.
- Marquette, Fr., S.J.**, in southeastern Iowa, 2, 129, 130; at Sault Ste. Marie and along the Mississippi, 6, 168-169; an adopted son of Wisconsin, *ibid.*; his last mission and death, 169; pioneer explorer and missionary there, 7, 225-226; alluded to, 8, 20; priests never abandoned Northwest Territory after time of, 12, 456; first missionary to the Illinois, 18, 132.
- Marshall, Rev. F. X.**, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339; Phila. cleric at Mt. St. Mary's, 11, 432; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 96.

- Marshall**, Rev. Adam, S.J., assistant to Fr. de Barth, 6, 330; alluded to, 7, 133; and Jesuit properties in Penna., 1820-1825, 11, 191-192, 195, 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293; 24, 247; letter from on same, 248-249.
- Marshall**, John, Chief Justice U. S. Supreme Court, on William Gaston, 6, 232; and the slavery question, 11, 39; descendants of Catholics, 12, 31.
- Marshall**, A. F., on the Jesuits, 12, 222-223.
- Marshall**, Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 296.
- Martel**, Rev. Joseph Nicholas, S.J., in Canada, 20, 420 and note, 421.
- Martha's Vineyard** in the New York colony of Governor Dongan, 22, 211.
- Martial**, Fr., conducts a college in Ursulines' country house at New Orleans, 14, 189.
- Martin V** and Poggio Bracciolini, 1, 59.
- Martin**, Mary D'Arcy, wife of Capt. Samuel B., 3, 272.
- Martin**, Francis Xavier, lawyer and historian, trains William Gaston in legal studies, 6, 231.
- Martin**, Francis, Grenada, W. I., M. J. O'Conway recommended to, 10, 263.
- Martin**, Luther, predicts a brilliant future for William Gaston, 6, 31.
- Martin**, Rev. Michael J., fourth resident priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 97, 98; pastor of St. Mary's, Phila., changes epitaph on Barry tomb, 8, 280; alluded to, 9, 232; at St. John's, Phila., 20, 395; had been ordained there, 21, 132; alluded to again, 138.
- Martin**, R. M., "History of Upper and Lower Canada", by, quoted, 12, 454.
- Martin**, Rev. Thomas, O.S.D., first priest in Cleveland, O., 3, 130.
- Martindale**, Rev. Cyril, S.J., biographer of Mgr. Robert Hugh Benson, 26, 57.
- Martinelli**, Archbishop, O.S.A., Delegate Apostolic to United States, at consecration of Ogdensburg Cathedral, 10, 43 note; celebrates Mass at consecration of Passionist church, West Hoboken, N. J., 92; A. C. H. Society's reception to, 24, 10.
- Martinez**, Don Carlos, Marquis of Yrujo, son-in-law of Gov. McKean of Penna., 17, 324-325.
- Martinez**, Rev. Pedro, S.J., murdered by Florida Indians, 19, 1.
- Martinique**, Mrs. Walley, of Brookline, Mass., a Catholic from, 14, 319; alluded to, 451, 452; the Keating brothers under Count de Guichen at, 1780, 29, 302; John Keating's (Walsh) regiment again at, 306.
- Martinsburg**, Va., Archbishop Marechal to visit, 11, 428; at, 431.
- Marty**, Martin, O.S.B., Bishop of Dakota, 3, 185; preaches at golden jubilee of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, 187.
- Marty**, Stephen, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 33.
- Maryknoll**, Sisters I. H. M. for foreign missions go to, 31, 318.
- Maryland**, Trappists in, 1, 110, 111, 113-114; Fr. Urbain and his companions joins them, 114; the colony called to New York by Dom

Augustine, *ibid.*; cradle of Catholic Church in British colonies, **2**, 23; and inland navigation, 71; Catholics persecuted in, **3**, 193; 1775 convention of resolves to raise a military force, 222; Catholic periodicals of, **4**, 226, 227; **19**, 31-32, 41; and Pennsylvania the only fields of Catholic work in the Thirteen Colonies, **6**, 170; the cradle of liberty in America and in the world, 170, 171; Indians and the early colonists of, 172; Claiborne's usurpation in, *ibid.*; Catholic chapels as private property in, 173; commemoration of landing of "Pilgrims" in, 246; Bancroft on conditions in as to Catholics, 274 and note; Catholics of and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., **10**, 209, 210; in the Revolution, 328; Catholics of then, 329; Jesuit mission of, 1650, **11**, 180; in 1713 and 1759, 181; finances of mission in eighteenth century, 182; Archbishop Marechal to visit Maryland Track in, 428; Catholics and Protestant bigots in, **12**, 79-81; some quaint wills of early Catholics in, **13**, 22-44; place in where first colonists landed, **16**, 50; persecution of Church in when Fr. Mosley settled there, **17**, 182; early missionaries of educated in the Netherlands, 184; diet of described by Fr. Mosley, 1764, 193-194 and note; indentured servants in colonial, 206-208; Catholic congregations complex in colonial, 299; restriction on clergymen in after Declaration of Independence, 302; private chapels of in penal times, 307; study of colonial history of endowed by Dr. Carroll Morgan, **18**, 1; origin of colony of alluded to, **20**, 94; date of first Mass in, 97; "an Historic Corner of Old", 343-349; persecution of Catholics in after Revolution of 1688, 346; ten thousand Catholic communicants and twelve priests reported in, 1756, **21**, 187; first suggestion that an episcopal see be erected in or in Penna., 200; would welcome a Catholic Bishop, 203, 206, 208; the early colonists of redeem Catholics in Virginia, **22**, 86-87; charter to Lord Baltimore for founding colony of, 96-97; a letter of the Queen to Alexander VII, **23**, 60; Protestant bigotry triumphant in mid eighteenth century, **24**, 110-112; Catholics from in Kentucky, **27**, 130; Fr. Devitt an expert in Colonial and Revolutionary history of, **31**, 272-274.

Marylandia Collection at Georgetown College one of best in State, **31**, 273

Marywood College of Sisters I. H. M. at Scranton, Pa., **31**, 317.

Mascarene, Lieut. Gov., and the Acadians' oath of allegiance of 1730, **29**, 221.

Masnata, Fr., S.J., goes to California, **17**, 138, 139.

Mason and Dixon's line settles a long dispute, **4**, 199, 200.

Masontown, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. take charge of school at, **31**, 317.

Masquelet, Rev. Francis, of Pittsburg, takes Fr. Lemke as assistant, **9**, 152; organizes a German congregation there, 297.

Mass in Phila., earliest direct evidence of, **1**, 80.

"**Mass**", a new, by W. A. Newland, sung at St. Joseph's, Phila., **13**, 305-306.

Massabielle, Fr. Croquet leaves Grandronde, Ore., on a pilgrimage to, **17**, 224-225.

- Massachusetts**, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 227-229; 19, 19, 32-33; La Luzerne and the people of, 16, 175; State Constitution of originally unjust to Catholics, 20, 202-204, 204-205.
- Massé**, Rev. Eremond, S.J., perseverance of, 6, 157; one of first two Jesuits in Acadia, 18, 122; and in second group, 123.
- "Masses"** by B. Carr, 2, 116; Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, Hummel, Schubert, Mazzinghi, Zimmer, De Monti, 118; Zimmer's at St. Augustine's, Phila., 119; Mieneke's at same, *ibid.*; Kalliwoda's, 120; Gounod's "St. Cecilia", *ibid.*; by Mozart, Zimmer, Novello, Ch. Hommann, 122; L. Meignen, 123; Haydn, *ibid.*; his "Third", 124; Mozart's "Twelfth", 125; Haydn's No. 1, Eykens', Haydn's Nos. 2, 6, 16, *ibid.*
- Massey**, Rev. Thomas. and will of James Neale, 13, 33; of James Bodkin, 35.
- Masterson**, Rev. Peter V., S.J., on "The Rev. Edward Ignatius Devitt, S.J. (1840-1920)," 31, 261-275.
- Matanzas**, Cuba, birthplace of Eusebio Guiteras, 5, 99.
- Mathematics**, Draper on St. Gregory the Great and, 11, 95-96.
- Mather**, Captain, Protestant friend of St. Ann's Sunday School, Phila., 6, 432; 11, 296.
- Mathew**, Fr. Theobald, letters from to Rev. Dr. Cullen in Rome, 8, 505-506, 506-507, 508-509; to Rev. Dr. Kirby, *ibid.*, 507, 509-510, 510-514; 9, 1-2, 2-3, 4-5; to Dr. Cullen, 3-4.
- Matignon**, Rev. Dr. Francis A., Boston, letters from to Mathew Carey, 9, 468, 469, 470; 12, 97, 98, 99; invites Abbé Cheverus to Boston, 14, 306; influence of in, 307; and elevation of Mgr. Cheverus to see of Boston, 310; generally attended to Boston parish work, 311; ex-professor of Sorbonne, Paris, wins highest esteem in New England, 314; attachment of to Bishop Cheverus, 318-319; alluded to, 321, 327, 330, 332, 335, 348, 353, 355; ill, 359; alluded to, 358, 359, 363, 368; Bishop Cheverus writes to from New York, 369; gets letter from, 372; Bishop sends greetings to from New-castle, Me., 375; and Fr. Cheverus' "offence" at and trial therefor, 376; alluded to, 318, 379, 380; helps to keep Fr. Cheverus in America, 1803, 441; alluded to, 443, 445, 446, 450, 453, 455, 461, 464; returns from Canada, 467, 468, 472; alluded to, 482, 483, 484, 486, 488; death of, 489, 492, 493, 495, 497; chapel in new Boston cemetery erected by Bishop Cheverus in memory of, 511-512; some letters, 36-41, 42-45; his circular appeal for a new church, 41-42; sent to Boston, 1792, by Bishop Carroll, 384; alluded to, 385, 386, 387; on his way to visit Canada, 388; alluded to, 389, 390; on journey from Boston to New York with Bishop Plessis, 392, 393, 394; at Burlington, Vt., 402; and Fr. Cheverus rehabilitate the Church in Boston, 18, 46; letters from to Bishop Carroll, 20, 193-208; dis-claims own fitness for bishopric and eulogizes Fr. Cheverus, 206-208; alluded to, 255-256 and note; at Boston, 257; alluded to, 1808, 23, 193, 196; 30, 333.
- Matlack**, W. Carroll, Rec. Sec. A. C. H. Society, 3, 4.

Mattapany Sewall, Md., situation and history of, 16, 49.

Mattawoman church, Md., alluded to, 11, 428.

Matthews, V. Rev. William, Washington, D. C., made administrator of Phila., 1, 179; as such, and accusations against Fr. McGirr, 3, 168; alluded to as such, 9, 246; Rev. P. Kenny writes to, 307; hears from, 309; visited in Washington by Archbishop Marechal, 11, 417, 419; alluded to, 428, 441; and will of John Lundey, 13, 32; and the Visitandines going to Kaskaskia, 213; in 1819, 22, 240, 241, 259; Adm. of Phila. during Bishop Conwell's visit to Rome, 28, 326, 330, 331, 333; rarely visited Phila., 345; admitted to Baltimore Provincial Council, 1829, as representing Phila. see, 346; gave little apparent attention to this charge, 29, 171; Bishop Conwell speaks unfavorably of, 173; benefactor of Visitation nuns, 1852, 31, 198 and note.

Matthews, Rev. Ignatius, S.J., of Maryland, brother of Carmelite Superioress, 20, 251; uncle of V. Rev. William, *ibid.*

Matthews, Mrs., and her two sisters, natives of Charles county, Md., founders of first convent in United States, 20, 250, 252.

Matthys, Martin, Fr. de Ritter baptizes in house of, 3, 305.

Mattingly, Mrs., the cure of, 18, 455; 27, 157.

Mattingly, Rev. John, S.J., native of Maryland, 19, 252 and note.

Mattingly, Mr., generosity of to church at Zanesville, O., 25, 215.

Mauch Chunk, Pa., attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237; Immaculate Conception school of taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327-328.

Manduit du Plessis, a French officer in the American service, on Fr. Lotbiniere, 15, 76.

Maugin, Rev. Charles, first resident pastor of Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 399; 25, 30.

Mauritius Island, Indian Ocean, John and William Keating go with Walsh regiment to, 29, 305; latter resigns from army, marries and settles there, *ibid.*; the Keatings of and Eugene Mullin of Manayunk, 328.

Mauro, Fra, cartographer, inspired by Marco Polo, 17, 423; Camaldolese monk, map of shows world as known in time of Prince Henry the Navigator, 428.

Maury, Mrs. Sarah Mytton, on Bishop Hughes and his reputed mission to Mexico, 22, 203-204.

Maxetani, Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 2, 319; one of earliest Catholic settlements in present Lehigh county, Pa., 31, 342.

May, Alexander, Fr. Lonergan's host in Pittsburg, Pa., 9, 295.

May, Lieut. Col., before battle of Buena Vista, 13, 424-425, 435.

May, Mgr., V.G., Brooklyn, and the Leo House in New York, 16, 447.

Mayburry Furnace (unidentified) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.

Mayenne, France, birthplace of Cardinal Cheverus, and high standing of his family there, 14, 301; how Bishop Cheverus was received in, 15, 199.

Maynard, Charles, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 28.

Mayne, Rev. Edward F., in St. Augustine's registers, Phila., 1, 357, 365; 13, 170, 201, 202, 203, 204.

- Mayo**, Col., Richmond, Va., a friend of Bishop Carroll's niece there, 22, 144.
- May's Landing**, N. J., fatal railroad accident at to St. Ann's Lit. Inst. excursion, 11, 299; attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Maytown**, Pa., John Eagle of, 2, 31.
- Mazuri**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123, 223.
- Mazzinghi**, Mass by, at St. Augustine's, Phila., 2, 118.
- Mazzuchelli**, V. Rev. S., O.P., alluded to, 2, 132.
- Mead**, John, in Barbadoes, 1638, 3, 194 note.
- Mead**, Charles, "The School Exercise", Phila., 1823, character of, 26, 43-44.
- Meade and Nicholas**, new firm of, 2, 70.
- Meade**, Col. George, on birthplace of Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 47.
- Meade**, George, sponsor for John Gattringer (Cottringer), 2, 48; Thomas FitzSimons sponsor for three children of, 50; on Committee of Safety for FitzSimons' battalion, 54; member of Republican Society, 61; incorporator of St. Mary's, *ibid.*; against fixing prices, 62; on Continental money, 63; & Co., and Bank of Pennsylvania, *ibid.*; and Bank of North America, 65; partnership dissolved, 70; paper on, by his great-grandson, Capt. Richard W., U. S. N., 3, 8, 193-220; was born and died in Phila., 194; Robert, his father, *ibid.*; an original member of Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 204; and of Hibernian Society, *ibid.* note; joined in business by Thomas FitzSimons, 205; further business and family affairs of, 206, 207; his son Robert dies a Protestant, 207; fined by Friendly Sons, 210; descendants of only two of his ten children survive, 211; financial reverses of, *ibid.*; causes of these and his business integrity, 212, 213; testimonies to his worth and honesty, 213; trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., *ibid.*; a promoter of founding of Georgetown College, *ibid.*; visits London and has portrait painted by Lawrence, 214; his second daughter married Thomas Ketland, of England, *ibid.*; overseer of Phila. prison system, vice-president of Sunday Schools, manager of Phila. Dispensary, and a friend of Dr. Benj. Rush, 215; his heroism in yellow fever, *ibid.*; and building fund of St. Augustine's, 217; third daughter of marries John Ketland, of England, 217; closing years of, 217 sq.; his third daughter marries William Hustler, of Ackland, England, 218; last years of tinged with great sadness, 219; his death and burial, *ibid.*; memorial of presented to Congress, 1827, list of its most prominent signers, *ibid.*; his widow dies in England, *ibid.*; memoir of children of, in "Catholic Historical Researches", Jan., 1888, by Col. A. J. Dallas, U. S. A., 194 note; education of, 197; graves of and of his children and grandchildren, 258; trustee of St. Mary's under charter of 1788, 4, 289; and the poor, 290; treasurer of St. Mary's, 5, 19, 20; Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., on, 1802, 22, 42.
- Meade**, George & Co., in the Revolution, 3, 208, 209; liberality of to Washington's army, 210, 211.

- Meade**, Catharine, Sister of George and wife of Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 47; 3, 199.
- Meade**, Garret, merchant in Phila., 3, 198; takes his brother George into partnership, *ibid.*; one of leading merchants here, 199; both sign the non-importation resolutions, 300; retires from business, 205.
- Meade**, General George Gordon, the victor of Gettysburg, birth of the father of, 3, 209, 210; his race and religion, 210 and note; a pupil of Mt. Airy Seminary, 12, 17; and the Sisters of Mercy, 15, 259; apostate son of a leading Hoganite, 27, 377-378; funeral of and said to have been reared a Protestant after his father's death, 30, 256.
- Meade**, Mrs. George, a niece of married Col. (later Gen.) Maitland, a younger son of the Earl of Lauderdale, 3, 206.
- Meade**, Richard Worsam, son of George and father of Gen. George Gordon, the descendants of, 3, 210; goes to West Indies, returns, marries a Miss Butler, of Perth Amboy, N. J., goes to Spain and establishes a large business there, 218, 219; on Robert Meade an original member of St. Joseph's congregation, 196 note; first of three Catholic generations of name, merchant, a commodore, and an Admiral, 21, 237-239; examiner of Mt. Airy Lyceum, 22, 45; recovers from St. Mary's trustees money advanced to Rev. T. J. O'Meally, 49; U. S. consul at Cadiz, Spain, enables Rev. John Rico to flee to America, 25, 147; befriends him in Phila., 148, 149, 150; and "Bishop" Miers, 167, 168; part of in Hogan schism, 26, 144-160; inquires of Consul Deabbate about Inglesi, 27, 83; again takes up schismatics' cause, 86-87; and excommunication of O'Meally, 150; chief prompter of this rebel, 157; still a Hoganite, Dec., 1824, 28, 64; and negotiations with a St. Joseph's committee, 65; death of and of two sons, 332.
- Meade**, Mrs. Richard Worsam, the only Protestant wife of a Meade who became a Catholic, 3, 208 note; but see Meade, Gen. George G., and Percival.
- Meade**, Captain (later Admiral) Richard W., reads paper on his great grandfather, George, 3, 8, 193-220.
- Meade**, Robert, father of George, said to have come from Limerick, Ireland, 2, 50; 3, 194 note; father of Mrs. FitzSimons, 106; will of and executors thereof, 195; his condition indicated by his effects, 196; his long residence in Phila., *ibid.*, and note; a member of Fr. Greaon's original congregation, *ibid.*, note; first public mention of sons of, 198; graves of and of his wife and daughter, 261; one of executors of Dr. John Michael Browne's will, 6, 436; another Robert a pupil of Mt. Airy seminary, 12, 17.
- Meade**, Col. Richard Kidder, son of Andrew, an Irish Catholic from Kerry, aide-de-camp to Washington, 3, 212 and note.
- Meadville**, Pa., Rev. Mr. Gegan stationed at, 1832, 13, 144; a French settlement near before 1834, 27, 340.
- Meagher**, Thomas Francis, visit of to St. Ignatius mission, 3, 93.

- Meagher**, Rev. William, of Dublin, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 293, 294.
- Meagher**, Rev. George A., O.S.A., of St. Denis', Cobb's Creek, Pa., at Chestnut Hill cornerstone laying, 12, 168; transferred to Lansingburgh, N. Y., 261; says Mass in house-chapel, Atlantic City, N. J., 1857, 17, 144 and note; and the Cobb's Creek church, 147 and note; succeeds Fr. Gallagher as visitor to Atlantic City, 150; pastor of Cambridge, N. Y., and the church at Buskirk's Bridge, 19, 282; and that at Pittstown, N. Y., 283; first Augustinian pastor of Waterford, N. Y., and late of Mechanicville, 370-371.
- Meagher**, Rev. James Luke, D.D., on "The Protestant Churches: Their Founders, Histories and Developments", noticed, 25, 372-373.
- Mealy**, Patrick, threatens St. Mary's, Phila., trustees with suit about his pew, 26, 239.
- Mebris Furnace** (unidentified) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes near, 304.
- Mechanicville**, N. Y., given to Augustinians, 1859, 19, 284; Catholic history of to 1908, 276-304, 361-384; prefatory note, 276-278; genesis of mission, 279-292; a mission centre, 293-304; a typical old-time country mission, 361-384; foundation of St. Paul's, 1852, and last secular priests, 361-369; in charge of Augustinians, 370-378; Catholic pioneers, 1857-1858, 379-380; confirmations, 1861-1907, 380; priests at before 1859, 381; Augustinians at, 1860-1908, 381-382; Augustinian missions and priests in New York State, 1778-1837, 382-384.
- Mechlin** (Malines), Belgium, Fr. de Smet a student at when induced to come to America, 27, 97; Fr. Nerinckx assistant at Cathedral of, 127.
- Mechoacan** (or Michoacan) (Valladolid), death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 448; Bishop of transferred to Tlascala, 452, 454; had been made an episcopal see, 2; death of Bishop of and transfer to of Bishop of Rio de la Plata, 11, 309; death of Bishop of, Bishop of Popayan transferred to, 457.
- Media**, Pa., a Willcox paper mill near the present borough of, 8, 83 note.
- Mediæval civilization** misrepresented by Prof. G. Burton Adams, 12, 348-352.
- Medical knowledge** at time of discovery of America, 17, 434-444.
- Medicean Atlas**, the, 1351, shows Caspian Sea and whole of Africa, 17, 428.
- Medicinal products** of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 156-165.
- Medicine**, first mediæval schools of, 14, 228, 230 sq.; progress in of comparatively slow growth, 17, 436-437; eleemosynary institutions and, 437.
- Medico-Chirurgical Emergency Hospital**, Phila., Franciscan Sisters at, 1918, 30, 31, 32; Sisters of Notre Dame at, 147-148.
- Medina mission**, Texas, 2, 148.

- Melcher**, V. Rev. Mr., V.G., St. Louis, alluded to, 7, 330.
- Melchior**, Bennett, plays a joke on Fr. Bally, 20, 218; farmer at Goshenhoppen, 220; a son of, 236.
- Melchior**, George W., schoolmaster at Goshenhoppen, 20, 222-223; Fr. Bally plays a joke on, 229.
- Melendez**, Fr., O.S.D., supports claim for Fr. Perez de Marchena, 10, 311-312.
- Melmuth**, Mrs., the Sisters of Charity, and Matthias J. O'Conway, 10, 418-420.
- "**Melodies of Mood and Tense**", Esling's, noticed, 6, 56-58.
- Members of A. C. H. Society**; see this title.
- Menchero**, Fr. Juan, apostle of the Navajoes and Mosquis, 12, 175.
- "**Memoir of V. Rev. Patrick Reilly, V.G., Wilmington, Del.**", Roth's, 5, 7-18; of "Rev. Augustine Bally, S.J.", Schuyler's, 20, 209-249; of "Thomas Addis and Robert Emmet", Dr. Emmet's, received, 26, 181-184.
- "**Memoirs Historical and Edifying of a Missionary Apostolic, O.S.D., among Indians and Protestants**", 26, 270-281.
- Memorandum Book**, the, of Fr. Gallitzin, 1804-1824, edited by Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 4, 1-36—described, 5-7; those of its lists already published, 6 note; date of contents, 7; miscellaneous entries, 7-11; Mass lists, 11-15; subscription list, 15-17; inventory, 17-18; wedding outfit of Elizabeth McConnell, 18-19; millinery, 19-20; the Rachel White account, 20-21; tanning, 21-23; barn building, 24-25; flour and grain, 25-26; Widow Warthon's accounts, 26-28; lumber, 28; stone dam, 28-29; conclusions drawn, 29-30; omissions, 30-31; scarcity of specie currency, 31.
- "**Memorial History of Boston**", and "Pierpont Castle", 2, 208.
- "**Memorial Volume of St. Mary's Seminary of St. Sulpice**", Baltimore, on seminary life of Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 35.
- Medina Celi**, Duke of, and Columbus, 17, 381.
- Mediterranean Sea** first so called by St. Isidore of Seville, 17, 400 and note.
- Medley**, John, Maryland, will of, 13, 25.
- Medley's Chapel**, Maryland, visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 423.
- Medoctec**, N. B., Capuchin mission at, 18, 123-124; church built at, 147.
- Meehan**, Rev. Charles P., Dublin, on Mangan, 9, 466.
- Meehan**, Michael, and building of St. Vincent de Paul's church, Germantown, 20, 17.
- Meehan**, Thomas F., New York, on "Thomas Maurice Mulry", noticed, 28, 287-288.
- Meekin's Neck**, Md., attended by Fr. Joseph Mosley, 17, 203.
- Meerbeek**, Belgium, Fr. Nerinckx pastor of, 27, 127.
- Megapolensis**, Dominie, helps to give New Amsterdam to England, 22, 208.
- Megargee**, S. Edwin, at Constitution Centenary celebration reads Miss Donnelly's poem, "Our Nation's Glory", 2, 41; benefactor of A. C. H. Society, 3, 6.

- Meiachkawat**, Charles, Algonquin Apostle to the Abnakis, 18, 127.
- Meier**, Joseph H., editor of "Official Catholic Directory", Catholic population of United States in 1919 estimated by, 30, 191-192.
- Meignen**, L., choir director of St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 122; and leader of Musical Fund Society, *ibid.*; Mass by, 123; at St. Joseph's, 3, 249; organ instructor of young W. A. Newland, 13, 293-295.
- Meigs**, Miss Ann Ingersoll, reveals the story of her convert great-grandmother, Mrs. Rachel (Harvey) Montgomery, 24, 58 and note, 59-61.
- Meis**, Rev. Aloysius, pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 136.
- "Memorial, A, of Andrew J. Shipman: His Life and Writings", Pallen, noticed, 28, 380-383.
- Memphis**, Tenn., the Ursulines in, 1, 241.
- Menard**, Fr., S.J., founds first mission among the Chippewas, on Lake Superior, 6, 167.
- Menard**, Amedee, helps to rescue Visitandines from Kaskaskia flood, 13, 224, 225.
- Menard**, Col. P., generous to Visitandines in Kaskaskia, 13, 216, 217-218; death of, 225.
- Menendez** brings Jesuits to the Florida mission, 6, 141; 19, 1; returns to Spain, 5; rescues Alonzo, the only Spaniard spared by the Rappahannock Indians, 9, 10.
- Mengarini**, Fr. Gregory, S.J., with Fr. de Smet, 2, 202; joins him in Montana, 17, 65; alluded to as physician, 135; Fr. De Smet's first colleague in the Rocky Mountains, becomes first Vice-President of Santa Clara College, Cal., 139, 315; joins in Fr. De Smet's Indian work, 27, 259.
- Ménière's** symptoms, Dr. O'Dwyer and, 14, 420.
- Mentzell**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Mercer**, Mr., on the public debts, 2, 66.
- Mercer** county, Pa., not visited by Bishop until 1834, 27, 339-340.
- Merchants' Association**, New York, entertains Cardinal Mercier, 31, 65.
- Mercier**, Mgr. D. and Madame Leon, and Mgr. Croquet, Indian missionary in Oregon, 16, 121 note; alluded to, 157; letters from his uncle, Mgr. Croquet, in Oregon, 17, 268 (and note) to 269; the latter his guest at Louvain, 271; and his uncle's last days, 272; and proposed pilgrimage to Lourdes, 225; how they made it, 226-227; Cardinal Archbishop of Mechlin (Malines), alluded to, 30, 293, 301, 302; America's welcome to: Itinerary of Belgian Primate's visit to United States and Canada, 31, 43-92—officially received in New York, 44-45; but Baltimore the first American city to greet him formally, 45-47; New York the next, 47-50; at the national Capitol, 50-52; Philadelphia plays host, 52-57; Princeton honors the guest, 57-59; in New England, 59-60; at Yale, 60-62; Boston greets him and his king, 62-65; in New York again, 65-69; off for the West, 69-71; an excursion into Canada, 71; Niagara and Buffalo, 71-72; Cleveland's greeting, 72-73; in Brand Whitlock's town (Toledo), 73-74; he captures Detroit, 74-77; the Chicago

- reception, 77-78; farthest west, St. Louis, 78-79; eastward through Ohio to Pittsburg, 79-80; a final day in New York, and there honored by Catholic University of America, 80-86; closing scenes in Canada, 86-87; last days in Quebec, 87-89; his farewell message, 89-91; universal newspaper praise of him, 91-92.
- Mercier**, Dr. Leon, Mgr. Croquet, his uncle, guest of in Brussels, 17, 271.
- Mercier**, Francis, brings his uncle, Mgr. Croquet, away from Grandronde, Oregon, 17, 271.
- Meriam**, Mr., a Catholic from Germany, and his hundred descendants, all Catholics, at Mocassin, N. J., 17, 78.
- Merion**, Pa., convent, Academy and Mother House of Sisters of Mercy, 30, 69.
- Merion** Heights, Pa., foreign language Catholics of given resident pastor by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Mermillod**, Gaspard, Bishop, Geneva, Switzerland, letter from to Archbishop Perché, New Orleans, 15, 286.
- Mertz**, Rev. John Nicholas, pastor of St. John's, Baltimore, 1, 373; there, 1819, 22, 259-260.
- Messea**, Fr., S.J., in charge of the Papagoes, 5, 412.
- Mesi Sepo** (Mississippi), 2, 129.
- Mesplé**, Rev. T., initiates Fr. Croquet in Indian mission work, 16, 125, 126; they meet at the Dalles, 131; and co-operate, 132-133; in Oregon, alluded to, 158 and note; influence of with President Grant and Gen. Sheridan, 283; letters to from Fr. Croquet, 284-286; 17, 221.
- Messea**, Fr., S.J., goes to California, 17, 138.
- Metamora**, Ill., the Ursulines in, 1, 240.
- Metayer**, Fr., at Grandronde and on Fr. Croquet, 17, 223.
- Metcalf**, William, M.D., New York, and George H. Miles' last illness, 10, 436.
- Methodism** and other sects in United States, decline of admitted, 12, 346.
- Methodist** missionary party on the Columbia River, 2, 184.
- Methodists** the modern Pharisees, wrote seminarian Portier, 14, 176; seventy-two of them baptized in one day by Fr. Hill of New Orleans diocese, 14, 187; bigots of sect oppose Fr. Croquet and the Sisters, 16, 283, 284; missionaries from visit the Flatheads in vain, 17, 63; growth of in Maryland after Revolution, 305; constantly combated by the early "Wahrheitsfreund" of Cincinnati, 20, 94-95; camp meeting of described, 93; German, of Cincinnati, in a campaign of slander, 111-112; responsible for (Gordon) Anti-Catholic riots in London, 1780, 90; bigotry of avails little against Fr. Croquet's work in Oregon, 30, 296-297.
- Metlake**, George, "Life of St. Columban" by, reviewed, 26, 264-270.
- "**Metropolitan**", the (V, 392), has a sketch of Gen. Barth de Walbach, 2, 36 note; 1856, on Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 32; Dr. J. V. Huntington editor of the, 16, 417.

- "Metropolitan Catholic Almanac"**, 1855, on Rev. Gabriel Richard and his paper, 19, 24-25.
- Metropolitan Club**, New York, George L. Duval entertains Card. Mercier at the, 31, 58-59.
- Metropolitan Opera House**, Phila., public meeting at in honor of Card. Mercier, 31, 53-54.
- Metzger**, Fr., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205.
- Meurer**, Rev. M. J., visiting Germans at Columbia from York, Pa., 4, 94.
- Meurer**, Rev. John B., S.J., Fr. Bally's successor has the name Churchville changed to Bally, 20, 211; assistant there, 213; last Jesuit pastor there, 220; adm. of parish during Fr. Bally's last illness, 247 and note; at Fr. Bally's deathbed, 248.
- Meurin**, Rev. Sabastian Louis, S.J., at Post Vincennes, 1749-1753, 12, 42-43, 55-57, 209; V. G. of Illinois country and Louisiana, 455; at Vincennes, 460, 461; in Louisiana, and thence back to Illinois, 463-464; made V. G. of Northwest Territory and Louisiana, 464; reports his work to Bishop Briand, 464-467; letters from to same, 20, 410-411, 418-420, 421 and note, 424-425; alluded to, 409, 412, 413, 416; praises Fr. Gibault, 411, 418, 419, 421, 424; gets leave to return to the Illinois country after 1763, 22, 111-112; driven by Spain from Louisiana into British territory, 12, 469; death of, 1776, 20, 425.
- Mexico**, beginning of the University of, 1, 45 and note; false Liberalism in, 2, 151, 152; erection of diocese of, 9, 391-392; pallium conceded to Archbishop of, 10, 14; death of Archbishop of and successor appointed, 131; pallium conceded to new Prelate, *ibid.*; death again and succession, 452; 11, 309; pallium conferred, 310; Manila taken from province of, 455; one of Philadelphia's soldiers in our war with, Major J. P. J. O'Brien, 13, 137-164; Rev. Dr. Matignon expects money from for his new church in Boston, 1801, 15, 43-44; independent ruins California missions, 17, 49-50; Rev. John Hughes proposes to collect money in for building St. John's, Phila., 20, 373-374; M. A. Frenaye on our war with, 21, 110; was Bishop Hughes offered a peace mission to by President Polk?, 22, 202-205; H. H. Bancroft's History of, criticized, 26, 89-90; "Our First War in", noticed, 28, 96; movements preceding the independence of, 26, 291-310; Iturbide as ruler of, and his overthrow and death, 27, 16-44.
- Meyer**, C. Carroll, and A. C. H. Society, 2, 4; 3, 4.
- Meyer**, Louis, had a German Catholic bookstore in Cincinnati before 1839, 20, 95.
- Mezzofanti**, Cardinal, visited by E. Guiteras, 5, 100.
- Miami mission**, the, 12, 460; Indians, Rev. A. Blanc among the, 14, 207-208; sermon of the, 209-212.
- Miami University**, Oxford, O., Bishop Purcell lectures at, 20, 104.
- Michaud**, Fr., missionary in Louisiana, letter from, 14, 169-173; ordination of, 180.
- Michel**, Henry, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 317.

- Michels, Fr.**, at Fort Madison, Ia., **2**, 135.
- Micheltorena**, General (Mexican), in Mexican War, **13**, 431.
- Michigan**, Catholic periodicals of, **4**, 229; **19**, 19, 33, 41 note; Fr. Jogues the pioneer missionary of, **6**, 160, 161; prehistoric finds of, **22**, 21-38; had one priest (at Detroit) in 1815, **27**, 131; included in Bards-town diocese, **29**, 37.
- Michilmackinac** visited by Fr. Gibault on way to Illinois country, **12**, 467; no priest at, 1761-1768, 468; his missionary visits to, 477; Catholics of, 1796, **18**, 174; Fort visited by Rev. M. Levadoux 1796, **20**, 259 and note, 260; Fr. Gibault at, 1768, 408, 418, 422, 423.
- Micmacs of Acadia**, fidelity of to faith of their baptism, **27**, 300; and other Indians at Port Royal, 309, 310; of Nova Scotia get a resident priest, **29**, 352.
- Middle Ages**, the, unwittingly misrepresented, **11**, 461-464; and the so-called Dark period, **14**, 220-221.
- Middleton**, V. Rev. Thomas Cooke, D.D., O.S.A., first regular President of A. C. H. Society, obtains Papal blessing for its work, **1**, 5, 15; circulars drafted by, 16-19; address by at first public meeting, 35, 41-51; and the Coffee Run church property, 135-136; and the French families in Wilmington, Del., 141; Introduction and annotations by to St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1758-1775, 246-252, 252-350; still President, **2**, 4; on oldest church registers, 22; annotator of St. Joseph's registers, second series, 225-275; benefactor of Society, **3**, 6; address of as President at annual meeting, Dec., 1890, 21-26; annotator of Fr. de Ritter's Goshenhoppen registers, 295-302; editor of the Gallitzin Memorandum Book, **4**, 1-36; Introduction by to Fr. Molyneux's St. Joseph's registers, 125-137; compiler of "List of Catholic and Semi-Catholic Periodicals Published in the United States", 213-242; **19**, 18-41; editor of "Interments in St. Mary's Burying Ground, Phila., 1788-1800", with Introduction, **5**, 19-37, 38-87; editor of S. M. Sener's "The Catholic Church at Lancaster, Pa.", **5**, 305-352; also of "Pew Register of St. Mary's Church, Phila.", 1787, 1791, with Introduction, 357-384; Index to and to Interments, 524-545; on Bishop England's Diurnal, **6**, 29 and note; on "John and Elizabeth Tatham of Burlington, N. J., 1681-1700", 61-135; "A Phila. Subscription List of about 1795", 423-425; on "An Old-Time Catholic Pioneer of Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1767-1842", **7**, 1-26; translator and annotator of the Goshenhoppen Registers, 1787-1800, **8**, 330-384; Note by on Mathew Carey, **9**, 355-356; on "An Early Catholic Settlement—the Third Founded in the State of New York, St. James of Carthage, 1785-1818-1898", **10**, 17-77, 138-195; "Some Credits and Debits Relating to St. Mary's Church, Phila., 1787-1789", with Introduction, 300-308; Goshenhoppen Registers, fourth series, **11**, 43-60, 196-207, 303-307; Introductory Note to Archbishop Maréchal's Diary, 417; author of "Some Memoirs of Our Lady's Shrine at Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1855-1900, with Reminiscences of Still Earlier Days", **12**, 11-40, 129-168, 257-293, 385-418; on "Two

Philippine Atlases", 13, 4-21; "Sacramental Registers of Marriages and Baptisms at St. Augustine's Church, Phila.", with Introduction, 165-210, 334-376, 497-506; note by on the O'Conway family, 494; Introduction to St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1791, 15, 139-141; on scope of early American Catholic history, 192; Introduction and Annotations to "A Southern Teaching Order—The Sisters of Mercy of Charleston, S. C., 1829-1904", 249-265; Introduction to Baptisms at St. Joseph's, Phila., 1792, 289-291; 1793, 454-456; 1794, 16, 53-55; 1795, 202-203; 1796, 314-319; 1797, 361-363; 1798, 17, 1-4; 1799, 322-325; 1800, 457-458; 1801, 18, 78 note, 79; 1802, 217; 1804, alluded to, 398; 1807-1808, 19, 326-327, 328, 345 note, 350, 356; 1809-1810, 20, 22-23, 24; in marriage registers, 40, 41, 42, 45-46 note, 47 note, 290, 291, 292; on Bonaparte residence in Phila., 293; on "A New Jersey Sea-Side Mission—St. Nicholas of Tolentino's of the Augustinians at Atlantic City, 1855-1906", 17, 67-85, 144-179; on "The State of Geographical Knowledge at the Time of the Discovery of America in 1492", 373, 399-433; on "A Typical Old-Time Country Mission: St. Paul's of Mechanicville, N. Y., 1829-1908—in Care of Augustinians since 1859", 19, 276-304, 361-384; on "Rembrandt Reale's Religion", 418; on Rev. John Mary Rosetti, 20, 123; Introduction by to the Baptismal Registers of Holy Trinity Church, Phila., 21, 65-76; in same, 1793-1795, 22, 1-20; on "Early Schools in Phila.", 62-63, 155-156; Introduction by to Holy Trinity Baptismal Registers, 1796-1799, 65-83; author of "Notes on 'The Catholic Herald' of Phila.", 108-110, 157-159; "A Bit of Mission Story of the Pacific Coast", 113-114; on origin of A. C. H. Society, 24, 2, 4, 5, 6; on "An Old-Time Philadelphia Matron and Convert from Presbyterianism, 1763-1819", 55-63; Introduction and Annotations by to Holy Trinity Marriage Registers, 140-161.

Middleton, Joseph, father of above, President of Wissahickon Turnpike Road Company, 12, 24; part owner of Council (Indian) Rock land, 25; mentioned, 26, 27 and note; he, wife, and eight children become Catholics, 30, 35, 36-39; excommunicated by the Quakers and socially ostracized, 38-39; asks Bishop Neumann in vain for a church at Chestnut Hill, 137; then calls on Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., 139; and secures his services, 141; had intense bigotry to overcome, 142 and note; he and his home in danger, 144; by strategy rears the temple, 150-152 and notes; designer and builder, 152-153 and notes; kept informed of the anti-Catholic machinations, 157 and note, 159 and note; and the corner-stone of the new church, 167, 168; baptism of his youngest child the first in the new church, 258-259; hard work of to raise money for, 277 and note; sells "Monticello" to the Sisters of St. Joseph, 284; serves first Mass at Mt. St. Joseph's, 287; and the coming of the Sisters, 288; home of after parting with Monticello, 293; death of and of his widow, *ibid.*

Middleton, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 339.

- Middletown**, Chester County, Pa., Fr. Molyneux baptizes at, 4, 152; Lancaster county, Pa., Fr. McCosker builds chapel at, 5, 339; a mission of Elizabethtown in 1868, 29, 197; mission made a parish by Bishop McGovern, 210; Slovak and Lithuanian Sisterhood have an Orphanage at, 31, 320.
- Middletown**, Conn., visited by Bishop Plessis, 15, 391.
- Middletown**, Del., baptisms at, 1792, 15, 290, 299; church at built by Rev. John B. Gaffney, S.J., 24, 137.
- Midway**, Pa., parish established by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Miège**, Bishop, and the first church in Omaha, 3, 115; of Leavenworth, Kans., befriends Fr. Lemke, 9, 177-178, 179.
- Mierken**, Miss, M. A. Frenaye on death of, 21, 110.
- Miers**, Michael, partner of a Mr. Lynch, in Baltimore, death of, 17, 310.
- Miers**, Rev. Servandus A., reputed Spanish "Bishop" from Mexico, at St. Mary's, Phila., and guest of R. W. Meade, 25, 167-168; defended by Meade, 27, 87.
- Mifflin**, Gen., elected Governor of Penna., 2, 95.
- Mignault**, Rev. P. M., missionary in northern New York and Vermont, 10, 42, 44, 62, 64.
- Miguel**, Rev. Mr., at Richmond, Va., 1812, 21, 88; 23, 197.
- Milbert**, Monsieur, French traveler, on dedication of first churches in Carthage and Utica, N. Y., 10, 53 and note, 54, 56; stricken by yellow fever, is cared for by Bishop Cheverus, 14, 310-311; accompanies Bishop Cheverus from New York to France, 15, 102.
- Miles City**, Mont., the Ursulines in, 1, 240.
- Miles**, Samuel, on Board of Censors, 2, 69; on Committee to revise Penna. State Constitution, *ibid*.
- Miles**, George H., Professor of English Literature at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Sketch of Life of, 10, 423-447; his appearance, manner and character, 425; his Yankee ancestry, 426-427; his Unitarian parents, 427-428; his mother a convert, 428; his birth, 429; sent to Mt. St. Mary's, 430; how the family became Catholics, 430-431; graduates and studies law, 432; his early literary efforts, 432-433; wins prizes, 433; his work as a playwright, 433-434; writes Mt. St. Mary's jubilee poem, becomes Professor there, and makes his home near, 434; back to Catholic literature, 435; becomes fatally ill, *ibid*; his death, 436; a brother's tribute, 436-437; his qualities as a teacher, 438; the marks of good study, 438-439; poets and the Catholic view of life, 440-442; further extracts from his works, 442-447; autograph of, 1835, 22, 126.
- Miles**, Frederick Blumenthal, brother of George H., and the first Catholic in the family, 10, 430-431.
- Miles**, William, father of George H., and other members of family become Catholics independently of one another, 10, 431.
- Miles**, Rev. Richard P., O.S.D., alluded to by Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 7, 295; hesitates as to accepting mitre, 301; alluded to, 367; first Bishop of Nashville, Tenn., letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 470-472; had been second resident pastor of Zanesville, O., 25, 204; lays cornerstone of new church there, 209 and note.

- Milford**, Pike County, Pa., land near offered to and accepted by the Trappists, 1, 111; visited by Fr. Vincent de Paul, 111, 112-113.
- Militia Act**, the, and Catholics in colonial Penna., 6, 281.
- Miller**, Fr., a German priest in Texas, 2, 146.
- Miller**, Rev. James A., convert, a classmate of John P. J. O'Brien at Mt. St. Mary's, 13, 140-141; letter from at Chambersburg, Pa., to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 81.
- Miller**, John C., choir singer and host of priest at St. Joseph's, near Hart's Sleeping Place, and his children, 13, 229.
- Miller**, Clement Stocker, Phila., letter from to Dr. Aristide Rodrigue, 30, 178-179.
- Miller**, C. Wilbur, of Maryland, entertains Cardinal Mercier, who makes his first public address in America there, 31, 46.
- Miller**, Paul, writes to Germany, 1785, about need of German priests in Phila., 21, 6-7; one of first settlers of Easton, Pa., character of, 31, 341; persecuted, 344, 345.
- Millerstown**, Pa., attended from Harrisburg by Rev. P. Maher, 29, 197.
- Milligan**, Joseph, Georgetown, D. C., letter from to Mathew Carey, 12, 104.
- Millinery list** in Gallitzin Memorandum Book, 4, 19-20.
- Mills**, Thomas, letter to from Rev. Daniel Barber, 11, 397.
- Mills**, Col. Albert, and Major O'Brien's guns at West Point, 13, 447.
- Millstown**, Fr. Farmer baptizes near, 1, 250, 337.
- Millville**, N. J., concert for church of St. Mary Magdalen at, 13, 313; attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Milman**, Dean H. H., on St. Francis of Assisi, 12, 68.
- Milton**, Pa., Fr. Grotemyer at, 5, 345; Jesuit property near, 1816-1825, 11, 191-192; at, 291; Rev. Dr. Ganss builds a new church at, 25, 179; visited from Pottsville, 1830, 27, 342; Rev. John J. Koch pastor of, 29, 205; Fr. Stenzel there in 1868, 206; Northampton county, Pa., attended from, 1828-1833, 31, 342, 348.
- Milton's** "Paradise Regained" and Dr. J. D. Bryant's "Redemption", 15, 320; and "Paradise Lost", 344.
- Milwaukee**, Wis., the church in the village of when Fr. Kündig arrived, 7, 226; the German Catholics of, 227; their rapid increase, 228; the Salesianum founded in, 230; second church in, *ibid.*; made an Archbishopric, 231.
- Mimeni**. See Beminy or Biminy.
- Minchin**, Rev. Mr., of St. Joseph's, Wye Mills, Talbot county, Md., alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 453.
- Minersville**, Pa., Franciscan Sisters at, 1918, 30, 32.
- Minerva**, N. Y., attended from Troy, by Rev. Mr. Quinn, 19, 301, 302.
- Mining Camps** and settlements of Spaniards in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 241-251.
- Minnesota**, first Benedictine community in, 3, 183; an Indian Agent pays tribute to Benedictines' work among Indians of, 184; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 229-230; 19, 19, 33.
- Minnesota** (St. Peter's) River, Bishop Loras finds French and Indian Catholics settled at mouth of the, 20, 91.

- Minnigerode**, Prof., in Phila., 20, 105.
- Minón**, Mexican cavalry general, before battle of Buena Vista, 13, 423, 424, 425, 426.
- Minors Conventual** (O.M.C.), or Black Franciscans, come from Bavaria to St. Alphonsus' church, Phila., 15, 129 and note; in diocese of Albany, N. Y., 131.
- Minute Book** of St. Mary's church trustees, Phila., 1782-1811, 4, 243-443; minutely described, 246-250; facsimiles of signatures of clerk and secretaries of, 249-251; Index to, 444-459.
- Miquel**, Rev. Mr., arrives from France, 7, 118; from Baltimore, 119.
- Miraculous Medal**, Cecilia O'Conway on the, 5, 480-483.
- Miralez** (or Mirallez), Don Juan de, secret agent to Spain in United States during war of Independence, 31, 218; Spanish minister in Phila., Requiem Mass on occasion of death of, 16, 184.
- Mirepoix**, the Duc de, straw man in the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 210, 213, 216, 217, 219.
- Miscou**, on the St. Lawrence, northern limit of Recollect missions in Acadia, 18, 122-123.
- "Miserere"**, Capocci's, edited by E. F. McGonigle, Phila., 1884, 31, 143.
- Misericordia Hospital**, W. Phila., Sisters I. H. M. at in epidemic, 1918, 30, 40; last undertaking of Mother M. Patricia Waldron, 69-70; seminarians serve at, 1918, 126-127; work of Sisters of Mercy of there, 144-145; visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 55.
- "Missa Brevis"** in C, written and published by W. A. Newland, 13, 307.
- "Missal"** in English by Bishop England, to be published in New York, 6, 188; 18, 378.
- Missile torrentem** (unidentified), in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Mission Dolores**, Fr. Fontaine, Marist, unsuccessful in establishing a boarding school at, 17, 140.
- Mission Helpers** of the Sacred Heart open a school for deaf-mute children in Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 168 and note.
- "Missionaries, the First in the New World"** (F. Sanning, O.F.M.), 10, 309-327.
- Missionary Apostolic**, Fr. Farmer a, 2, 309 note.
- Missions**, Jesuit, among the Indian tribes of Sonora, Mexico, 5, 204-231; churches of the Sonora missions, 232 sq.
- "Missions, Some, of the Mississippi Valley, 1818-1827. Letters Covering"**, 14, 141-216.
- "Missions Etrangères"**, Bishop Du Bourg, of New Orleans, seeks indemnity for lands of confiscated by United States, 19, 186.
- Missions for non-Catholics** in Harrisburg diocese, 28, 32, 33-34.
- Mississippi** (Mesi Sepo), 2, 129; Fr. Xuarez perished at mouths of the, 6, 140; Valley, letters concerning some missions of the, 1818-1827, 14, 141-216.
- Missoula**, Bishop James O'Connor reaches, and sleeps in Hospital of Sisters of Providence there, 3, 87; his departure from, 110.
- Missouri**, Fr. Lefevre in, 2, 131; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 230-231; 19, 19, 34; Jesuits settled in, 14, 162; scarcity of priests in on account

- of division of New Orleans diocese, 1823, 187; women of attacked by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 418; Trappists in (Upper Louisiana), 1805-1820, 26, 328-346; Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand in, 27, 47; persuades Bishop Du Bourg to found a seminary there, 49-50; Alexander McNair, Catholic, first Governor of, 30, 359.
- Missouri Compromise**, the, New England, and the Slave States, 11, 37.
- Missouri River**, head waters of the, 2, 175.
- Mitchell**, Mr. C. C., letter from to William Rodrigue, 29, 68.
- Mivart**, St. George, and Brother Potamian, 28, 204.
- Mixed marriages** recorded by Fr. Molyneux, 4, 135-136; alluded to by Archbishop Maréchal, 18, 450.
- Mobberly**, Joseph P., Georgetown College, letters from to Mathew Carey, 10, 223, 224, 225 (New York).
- Mobile**, Ala., diocese and Bishop of, 8, 200-201; Visitation nuns in, 201; 13, 211; second city in Louisiana colony, 10, 205; the "Petticoat Insurrection" in, 17, 194 note; Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney founds a scholarship for in Propaganda College, Rome, 19, 53.
- Mocassin**, Bergen County, N. J., home of Mr. Meriam, from Germany, and his hundred Catholic descendants, 17, 78.
- Moczygembe**, Rev. Leopold C. M., O.M.C., invites Franciscan Ter-tiaries to Albany diocese, 15, 131; gets them for Syracuse, N. Y., 132.
- "**Modern Progress and History: Addresses on various occasions**", by Dr. J. J. Walsh, noticed, 24, 286-288.
- Moeller**, of Koenigsberg, and Bouchut's method, 14, 404-405.
- Mohawk Valley**, N. Y., Fr. Jogues in the, 6, 162.
- Mohawks** the most intractable of the Iroquois, 6, 165.
- Moinguenta** (Des Moines River), 2, 129.
- Molin**, Rev. Lawrence, at Pentagoet, Me., 18, 125.
- Moline**, Ill., Card. Mercier lays cornerstone of Belgian church at, 31, 78.
- Molineux**, E. J., and A. C. H. Society, 3, 4.
- Molitor**, John, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of near Germantown, 2, 323.
- Mollineux** (Molyneux), Fr. Robert, baptizes, 2, 262; records death of Fr. Farmer, 315; baptizes, 4, 40; supplies ceremonies of baptism, 56.
- Mollowney** (Mullowney), Lieut. John, reports to Captain Barry, 8, 134-135.
- Molloy**, Rev. Anthony, assistant in Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 92.
- Molloy**, Mr., lay teacher at St. Ignatius', San Francisco, becomes a Jesuit novice, 17, 455.
- Molokai**, Fr. Conrardy anxious to go to and gets there at last, 30, 304-305.
- Molony**, Rev. Mr., to visit Newbern, N. C., 19, 176.
- Molyneux**, Rev. Robert, S.J., and the Coffee Run church property, 1, 131, 133, 134, 135; an incorporator of St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 88; John Swanwick a friend of, 101; administers baptism, 226; description of St. Joseph's, Phila., register of, 4, 126; value of its index, 127; mentions other ministers of the sacraments, 128; bap-

- tisms by laymen and non-Catholic ministers, 128-129; some peculiarities, 129; Pigeon Hills, 130; St. Mary's school subscriptions in register of, 131; erratic spellings, etc., 132; canonical oddities and other peculiarities, 133, 134, 135; mixed marriages, 135-136; twins, 136; illegitimate births, 137; facsimiles of his marriage and baptismal registers, 138-140; list of marriages and baptisms registered by, 1771(?) - 1786, 125-193; and St. Mary's, Phila., school and lot, 255; bequeaths Lancaster, Pa., lots to Rev. Francis Neale, S.J., 5, 307; in Lancaster, 327; complaint against there, 6, 279; resident in Phila., 302; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 55, 56, 57, 58; attends Concord, Pa., 391; letter to from Mathew Carey, 9, 384; in Phila., 10, 308 and note; and the Hanover, Pa., property, 11, 289, 290; alluded to, 15, 122; letter from on C. Talbot's publications, 123; at Georgetown College, 1794, 442; taught La Luzerne English, 16, 182; succeeds Fr. Harding in Phila., 17, 290, 291; as pastor of St. Mary's Phila., on semi-schismatic character of action of Germans wanting a separate church, 21, 15-16; and the erection of the see of Baltimore, 230; letter of Congregation of Propaganda to and to other priests in America on erection of see of Baltimore, 233-234; in old age at Bohemia, Md., 246; 24, 118, 139; approves John Aitken's 1787 Choir Book, 26, 210.
- Monachesi**, decorator of St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 122; gratuitously decorates sanctuary of St. John's, Phila., 20, 364.
- Monaghan**, Bishop J. F., of Wilmington, Del., at cornerstone laying of new St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 170; dedicates new St. Francis Xavier's church, Bohemia, Md., 1912, 24, 97, 138.
- Monahan**, Rev. James C., on George D. Wolff's conversion, 20, 247 and note.
- "Monastic Tales of the Thirteenth Century"** a misrepresentation, 11, 461-464.
- Mondesir**, Rev. Mr., alluded to by Fr. Badin, 1799, 19, 469.
- Mondina of Bologna**, first of the great modern anatomists, 14, 241.
- Monelly**, Rev. James (or John), alluded to by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 426; on Eastern Shore of Maryland, 17, 203; at St. Joseph's, Talbot county, Md., 311; Rev. Thomas J., at Newtown, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 260.
- Mongrand**, Rev. Mr., in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; in St. Mary's parish records there, 25, 35, 37, 48, 49, 50, 51, 346, 353.
- Monks' Mound**, near Cahokia, Ill., offered to and accepted by the Trappists, 1, 103; reached by them, 105, 106, 107; and abandoned, 107.
- Monks and development of medical knowledge**, 17, 439.
- Monmouth County**, N. J., the most fertile in Tories, 31, 223.
- Monolly (Monelly)**, Rev. Mr., at Newtown, Md., 11, 442.
- Monroe**, James, President, receives Bishop England, 6, 197; visits Le Raysville, N. Y., 10, 36; Matthias J. O'Conway's petition to on establishment of Pious Loan Asylums, 10, 414-416.

- Monroe, Mich.**, Philip F. Scanlan becomes a resident of, **11**, 408-411; Catholics there predominantly French, 409; they build a new church, 410; cradle and first mother house of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., **31**, 277; Redemptorists at, 278-290; prospectus of Academy I. H. M. in, 283-285; parish school of, 285; new convent and Academy building, 286; extension of school work, 288; still another addition, 289; teachers in new German parish, 290; Redemptorists leave, 290-291; Rev. Edward Joos becomes pastor of, 291-292 and note; St. Mary's Home for Orphan girls at, 296; improved and new buildings for Sisters, 297, 298, 299; province Sisters I. H. M., statistics of, 337.
- Monsacutus, Fr. de Ritter** baptizes at, **3**, 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 370; Fr. Erntzen baptizes near, **8**, 362.
- Montserrat Island, W. I.**, peopled by Irish Catholics excluded from Virginia, **22**, 84, 88, 97, 100; Governor Stapleton of, 1667, an Irish Catholic, 99.
- Montagnais Indians, Fr. Druillettes** among the, **2**, 18; had been converted by Fr. Lejeune, S.J., *ibid.*; and Algonquins at Sillery mission, **18**, 126; a Franciscan missionary with the, 1615, **21**, 139.
- Montague, N. Y.**, the people of and Rev. M. E. Clarke of Carthage, **10**, 159 and note.
- Montana, Fr. De Smet** lays foundations of first Catholic Church in, **2**, 204; Bishop James O'Connor and a Jesuit visit St. Ignatius' mission in, **3**, 85; eastern part of in Vicariate of Nebraska, **121**; first Indian mission in founded by Fr. De Smet, **17**, 65.
- Montauban, France, Louis XVIII** has Bishop Cheverus transferred from Boston to, **15**, 94, 98; the prelate received and installed in, 201-202; and flood at, 215-217; and repentance of an apostate priest, 218; Bishop transferred from to Bordeaux, 228; Bishop Du Bourg transferred from New Orleans to, 229, 233, 235.
- Montcalm, General, and Irish generosity**, **5**, 467-468.
- Monte Acuto, Fr. de Ritter** baptizes at, **3**, 307, 317, 318; marriages at, 379, 381.
- Montem Acutum** (variant), **3**, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 369.
- Monte Cassino, Italy**, had first medieval medical school, **14**, 229; a great centre of medical progress, **17**, 439.
- Monterey mission church**, **5**, 92; and its music and interview with Fr. Casanova, 93, 94; landing of Fr. Junipero Serra at, **6**, 151; Fr. Serra buried at, and monument there to his memory, 153; Rev. J. S. Alemany, O.P., made Bishop of, **17**, 129-130.
- Montesinos, Fr. Anthony, O.S.D.**, precursor of Las Casas, in Virginia, **6**, 140; on the James River, 1526, **22**, 86.
- Montgolfier, V. Rev. Fr., V.G.**, complains to Bishop Briand, of Quebec, of attitude of Canadian peasantry, 1775, **29**, 347; elected Bishop, but rejected by both England and Rome, **31**, 164; V. G. of Montreal district, 172.
- Montgomery, Rev. J. H., O.P.**, Bishop Purcell on case of, **8**, 472; Rev. Stephen H., O.S.D., **25**, 200 note; first resident priest at Zanesville, O., 201 (and note) to 202, 203, 203-204.

- Montgomery**, Rev. Samuel L., O.S.D., assistant at Zanesville, O., and Rev. Charles P., O.S.D., third resident pastor there, 25, 204 and note, 205, 207, 208 and note, 209 note, 210, 211, 214, 215.
- Montgomery**, George, coadjutor to Archbishop Riordan of San Francisco, 26, 52.
- Montgomery**, John, son-in-law of Thomas Willcox, 15, 437-438; children of, 438.
- Montgomery**, Mrs. Rachel (Harvey), a Protestant at Cape Island (Cape May), N. J., shelters Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., from mob violence, and later becomes a Catholic, 17, 73-74 and note; an old-time Phila. matron and convert from Presbyterianism, 24, 55-63; made a stole for Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., 56; received into the Church, 1805, by Rev. Dr. Hurley, 57; had rescued him from a mob at Cape May, N. J., 57-58; her story revealed by a descendant, 58 and note; her parentage and family, 59-61.
- Montgomery County**, Pa., baptisms in, 1792, 15, 290, 301.
- Monticastri**, Fr. John Bernardino, O.S.F., accompanied Columbus on his first voyage, 10, 317.
- Monticello**, the home of Joseph Middleton at Chestnut Hill, Pa., 12, 36; purchased by Sisters of St. Joseph, *ibid.*; becomes Mt. St. Joseph's, 284-285.
- Montigny**, Francois, pioneer secular priest in the Illinois country, 12, 456.
- Montour**, Madame, and her daughter "Peggy", in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 328.
- Montour County**, Pa., named after a Franco-Indian family, 6, 298; had but one small parish in 1868, 29, 206.
- Montpellier**, medieval medical school of, 14, 230, 231, 237-238.
- Montreal**, the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood in, 14, 9; merchants of and the rebellion of the British colonies, 15, 69; an ovation given to Bishop Cheverus in, 91, 92; Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, physician, journalist and politician in, 16, 12-14; Bishop Flaget at seminary of, 18, 32; proposed erection of see of, 41; visited by Bishop Conwell, 1823, 22, 277-280; Brother Potamian begins teaching in, 28, 203; religious and civic welcomes of to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 86-87.
- Montrose**, Ia., Louis Tessin Honori at, 2, 130; the church at, 142.
- Monts de Piété** and pawnshops, Dr. J. V. Huntington on, 16, 248.
- Montserrat** (Monserrat), Captain Barry sails from, 7, 159; the "Irish Catholiques" of, 24, 272-276.
- Monville**, Rev. Joseph P., and two Cheverus letters, 12, 358 note.
- Moody**, Captain, and Mr. Wells sent on mission to Norrdigewock, 18, 148; important letter to from Fr. Rale, 311-312.
- Mooney**, Thomas, historian, writer for the Boston "Pilot", 15, 316.
- Mooney**, James, on location of Axacan, 19, 4; on that of Fr. Segura's murder, 22, 85.
- Mooney**, Hugh, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 235.

- Mooney**, Dr. John A., and Catholic Summer School of America, **27**, 293.
- Mooney**, Fr., of New York, and Brother Potamian's school days, **28**, 203.
- Moore**, Governor, of South Carolina, destroys the Florida missions, **6**, 143.
- Moore**, Frank, on William Gaston as a politician, **6**, 231.
- Moore**, Capt. John, Lancaster, Pa., maternal grandfather of Bishop Carrell, **15**, 405; son-in-law of Thomas Doyle, **18**, 69-70 and note.
- Moore**, Bishop, of Virginia, father-in-law of Gen. Huntington, **16**, 244.
- Moore**, Thomas, Irish poet, a musical plagiarist, **24**, 310-311; hymn by in "Lyra Catholica", **31**, 142.
- Moosmueller**, Fr. Oswald, O.S.B., first Benedictine Abbot in North Carolina, **11**, 259; resigns, and Fr. Leo Haid, O.S.B., succeeds, **261**.
- Moqui Indians**, the, murder Franciscan missionaries, **12**, 174; first converts among the, 175.
- Morador**, Fr. Jesus, one of most prominent of the many Franciscan martyrs of New Mexico, **12**, 174.
- Mora**, V. Rev. Fr. V. de, and V. Rev. Fr. F. Palou, agreement between on Pacific coast missionaries, **22**, 113-114.
- "**Moral Theology**", Kenrick's, published, **7**, 308, 312, 313, 314.
- Moran**, Dr., Bishop of Ossory, Ireland, assists at consecration of Bishop England, **6**, 30.
- Moran**, Fr., teacher at St. Vincent's Seminary, Lafargeville, N. Y., and later V. G. of Newark diocese, **10**, 39 note.
- Moran**, Mr., recommended by Bishop England to Washington, N. C., Academy, **19**, 100.
- Moranvillé** (not Moranvillers). Rev. John F., Baltimore, assists the Trappists there, **1**, 89; and sends provisions to them at Pigeon Hills, Pa., **89**, 91, 93; at St. Peter's, Baltimore, **373**; first pastor of St. Patrick's, *ibid.*, **374**; accompanies Bishop Cheverus from New York to France, **15**, 102; **22**, 282; **27**, 77, 79; life of in America, **15**, 103; in Baltimore, 1819, **22**, 240, 260-261; visited by Bishop Flaget in Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1812, **29**, 238.
- Moravians** at Bethlehem, Pa., visited by Corr  a de Serra, **14**, 137.
- Mordaunt**, Charles, impious Earl of Petersborough, not thought of in naming town in New Hampshire, **26**, 25 and *passim* to 35.
- More**, Sir Thomas, last descendant of a connection of the Knight family of Alton Stoke on Trent, England, **17**, 183; and the Bible in pre-Reformation England, **29**, 21-25.
- Moreau**, L. Z., Bishop of St. Hyacinthe, Canada, and the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, **14**, 9.
- Morelos**, Jos   Maria, leader of rebellion in southern Mexico, **26**, 296-299.
- Moreno**, Frs. Clement and Jos   Matias, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, **5**, 411.
- Morgan**, Rev. John A., S.J., some Delaware records copied by, **1**, 120-121; on Fr. Farmer, **2**, 11; and St. Joseph's registers, Phila., **25**; brief account of mission at Concord (Ivy Mills), Pa., **7**, 389-390.

- Morgan, Dr. Carroll, will of and Maryland colonial history, 18, 1.
- Morgan, John, Confederate General, a visitor to the Loretto of Kentucky, 26, 168; poem on Fr. Wuyts and, 168-170.
- Morgan, Dr. Dudley, and the Maryland collection at Georgetown College, 31, 273.
- Moriarty, V. Rev. P. E., D.D., O.S.A., fourth pastor of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 201-202; again pastor, 206; and H. G. Thunder, 2, 119; preaches at St. Ann's, Port Richmond, 6, 438, 439, 440; 11, 297, 298, 299; alluded to by V. Rev. Dr. M. O'Connor, 7, 341; two notes from to Mrs. Willcox, Ivy Mills, Pa., 404-405; letter from, at Lansburgh, N. Y., to Rev. P. Reilly, Wilmington, Del., 10, 358; and M. J. O'Conway, 11, 170; rector at Chestnut Hill, and St. Michael's excursion fatality, 1856, 12, 27 note; sketch of career of, 139-141; prospective rector of the Chestnut Hill Church, 157, 158; lays its cornerstone, 166; and preaches the first Catholic sermon at the Hill, 167; hazardous suggestion of to Joseph Middleton, 258-259 and note; long pastorate of there, 261; the chief endowments of, 263-276 and notes; his life of St. Augustine, 269-270; his essays, 270; his suppressed autobiography, *ibid.*; his lecture on Ireland, breach with Bishop Wood, and reconciliation, 270-276; his difficulties as rector at Chestnut Hill, 276-277 and notes; his lack of administrative powers, 279-280; resigns as Provincial O.S.A., 281 note; his eloquence always attracted crowds, 281; and the coming of the Sisters of St. Joseph to Chestnut Hill, 288; retires from Chestnut Hill to Villanova, 387; lectures of in refutation of Froude, 388; an episode of his sufferings, 388-389; his death and funeral, 390; the correct date of his birth, 390 note; and W. A. Newland, 13, 301; lecture by, 310; occasionally officiated at Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 84; lays cornerstone of first St. Nicholas' there, 145; blesses said church and preaches, 145-146; and departure of Archbishop Kenrick for Baltimore, 21, 102; and riots of 1844, 26, 377; contemporary oil portrait of, 378.
- Mormons, Fr. De Smet accompanies an expedition against the, 27, 266.
- "Morning and Evening Service of the Catholic Church", &c., for use of diocese of Boston, 1840, 31, 133.
- Morrell, Hon. Edward de V., address by at Maine Tercentenary celebration, noticed, 24, 374-375.
- Morris, in his school "History of the United States", on civil liberty in Virginia colony, 12, 228.
- Morris, Andrew, wealthiest Catholic in New York, 1815, 15, 393-394; Bishop Plessis guest of, 394, 398; and Ursulines going to New Orleans, 19, 194; alluded to by Bishop Carroll, 1806, 22, 102; alluded to, 146.
- Morris, "Colonel" Daniel, one of the two donors of site of first chapel in Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 80; reminiscences of, 83; donates organ to St. Nicholas' church there, 154.
- Morris, Governor, Penna., expresses alarm, 1755, at danger from German and Irish Catholics, 6, 281.

- Morris**, Gouverneur, a Penna. delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1787, 2, 72 sq., encourages James Le Ray in land speculation, 10, 28, 29.
- Morris**, Rev. James F., attends Drumore mission, Pa., 5, 341.
- Morris**, Margaret, on Capt. FitzSimons crossing the Delaware at Burlington, 2, 57, 58.
- Morris**, Pemberton, of Phila., educated at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 29, 323.
- Morris**, Robert, bills of protested in Holland, 2, 70; nominated by Friends of Equal Liberty, 72; and FitzSimons' bankruptcy, 104, 105, 106; "Financier of the Revolution", disastrous land speculations of, 105, 106; and T. FitzSimons, 112-114; Superintendent of Finance, 3, 224; forwards Marine Committee's instructions to Capt. Barry, who replies, 7, 168; forwards to Barry at Boston sailing instructions affecting Lafayette's return to France, 236-240; and the Willcox papers, 8, 39; and Fr. Lotbiniere's salary, 15, 76-77; letters and diary of and the Willcox paper mills at Ivy Mills, Pa., 17, 44-47; and the North American Land Company, 18, 245; and the Asylum Colony, Pa., 246; President of Company, 248; shareholder, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 257, 259; financial troubles of bring Asylum Colony and others to grief, 259; and the Asylum Colony again, 29, 310, 312, 313; in financial difficulties, 314.
- Morris County**, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 1, 250, 340, 345; 2, 226, 230, 252; early Catholics in, 17, 69.
- Morris Guards**, first military social club in Atlantic City, N. J., organized, 17, 159.
- Morrison**, Rev. William J., O.S.A., pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 185.
- Morrison**, William, residence of the only real building in Kaskaskia, Ill., 13, 214; Mrs. M., a convert, very kind to the Visitandines, *ibid.*; convenience of his mansion, 215; generosity of, 216-217.
- Morrissey**, Rev. Mr., the first to celebrate Mass in Burlington, Wis., 8, 21.
- Morristown**, N. J., Capt. FitzSimons ordered to, 2, 58.
- Morro Castle**, Havana, E. Guiteras imprisoned in, 5, 101.
- Morse**, Rev. Jedediah, D.D., Congregationalist, "Geography made Easy", by, 1802, 24, 254-255.
- Morse**, Captain G. W., of privateer "Spencer", letters from to J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124-125, 213-217.
- Moselem**, Pa., attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Mosley**, Rev. Joseph, S.J., on Bohemia, Md., as convenient to Phila., 6, 175; alluded to, 19, 255 and note; letters and some extracts from Diary of, 1757-1786, 17, 180-210; his life and literary remains, 180-181; letter thereon to J. G. Shea from Lieut. Col. Alexander T. Knight, 181-183; letters, 183-196, 200-210; Diary, 196-200; death of, 310-311; at Newport, Md., 20, 348; greatly relieves priest at Bohemia, 24, 113.
- Mosley**, Rev. Michael, S.J., brother of above, and chaplain to the Actons of Oldenham Park, Shropshire, 17, 181; Fr. Joseph's letter to from Port Tobacco, Md., 192 (and note) to 196.

- Mosheim**, the original slanderer of St. Eligius, 14, 224.
- Mosher**, Warren E., originator and Secretary of Catholic Summer School of America, 27, 288, 289, 293.
- Most Blessed Sacrament** parish, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 166-168.
- Mother Louise Stephanie**, Superior of St. Joseph's convent, New Orleans, alluded to, 15, 274 and note.
- "Mother Seton's Daughters"**, the History of, noticed, 28, 131-134.
- Mother of Good Counsel Hospital**, Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sisters of Mercy at, 1918, 30, 147.
- Mother of Consolation** parish, Chestnut Hill, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 204-205.
- Mottoes** of old-time Catholic journals, 19, 25-26.
- Moulton**, Captain, one of four leaders of last expedition against Norridgewock, 18, 323, 324; doubts excuse for killing Fr. Rale, *ibid.*; on place of his murder, 325.
- Mound Builders**, the, 22, 30.
- Mounds**, prehistoric, first discovery of in Michigan, 22, 28-30.
- Mt. Airy**, Phila., how the name Cresheim was changed to, 12, 14 and note; history of Seminary of, 17; beginning of separate parish of, 415 and notes; Fr. Brosius' school at, 20, 13, 377; parish an offshoot of Germantown, 14; Catholics examiners of American Classical and Military Lyceum at, 22, 45.
- Mt. Alto** State Hospital, resident chaplaincy established at by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Mt. Angel**, Ore., Benedictine Sisters go to Grandronde, 17, 222.
- Mt. Benedict**, Charlestown, Mass., Ursuline Convent of destroyed by mob, 2, 209. See Charlestown.
- Mt. Bethel**, Northampton county, Pa., Catholics among early settlers of, 31, 340.
- Mt. Carmel** convent, Maryland, visited and described by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 420-421; and again, 441, 445; first home of Carmelite nuns in United States, 20, 251.
- Mt. Carmel**, Ill., a German priest assigned to, 20, 104; attended from German church, Vincennes, Ind., 109.
- Mt. Carmel**, Dubuque, Ia., becomes motherhouse of Sisters of Charity B. V., 15, 68.
- Mt. Carmel**, Pa., two parishes established in by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207; four parishes created in by Bishop McGovern, 210; Polish Catholics in, 211; in earlier times attended from Shamokin and Centralia, *ibid.*; first church in built by Rev. D. I. McDermott, of Centralia, *ibid.*; new church built in under Bishop McGovern, 213; foreign language Catholics of given a resident pastor by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 215; first headquarters of the St. Casimir Lithuanian Sisterhood, 31, 321; Sisters I. H. M. teach in schools of, 328.
- Mt. Clemens**, Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 297.

- Mt. Cuba**, Del., first American abode of Cornelius Hollahan, 1, 124; first Mass in Delaware said there, 124-125; he removes from, 128, 136.
- Mt. Desert Island**, Me., Fr. Biard, S.J., lands on, 2, 16; mission destroyed by Argall from Virginia, 17; site of second French colony in Maine, 6, 156; John G. Shea on Argall's raid on, 12, 228; Jesuit mission established on, 18, 122.
- Mt. Hood**, Ore., Fr. Croquet among Indians near, 16, 126.
- Mt. Hope**, Morris county, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 341, 346; 2, 226, 231, 235, 236, 251, 252, 256, 264, 271, 275, 294, 309, 313; 4, 41, 45, 49, 53, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75; baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 147, 148, 157, 158; 1792, 289, 296, 306; 1793, 455, 474; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Mounthopp** (probably Mt. Hope, N. J.), baptism at, 1797, 22, 75.
- Mt. Joy**, Pa., chapel built at, 5, 343; old chapel between Elizabethtown and, 18, 354-355.
- Mt. Marino College**, Breckenridge County, Ky., founded by Fr. Powell, 20, 108-109.
- Mt. Olivet Cemetery**, Md., monument of Francis Scott Key in, 10, 328.
- Mt. Olivet** (variant), Pa., 3, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 306, 311, 315.
- Mt. Pleasant**, Pa., an Irish colony near before 1834, 27, 340.
- Mt. St. Joseph's College**, Dubuque, Ia., 15, 66.
- Mt. St. Joseph's**, Chestnut Hill, Phila.; see Chestnut Hill and Middleton (Joseph).
- Mt. St. Mary's**, Emmittsburg, Md., Patrick Reilly, later priest and V. G. of Wilmington, Del., a student at seminary of, 5, 8, 9; Rev. Bernard Keenan at, 333; Mgr. Dubois' failure at, 8, 464; C. I. H. Carter, later priest and V. G. of Phila., at, 9, 401; the O'Conway boys educated at College of, 10, 297; George H. Miles sent to, 430; graduates from, 432; becomes professor at, 434; Archbishop Maréchal visits, 11, 437; the Maitland boys from Phila. at, 13, 138 note; John P. J. O'Brien a student at, 140; Fr. Bruté at, 333; destroyed by fire, 1824, 22, 283; conversion of and retraction by a slanderer of, 23, 60-61; Mgr. D. J. Flynn, student, professor, vice-president, treasurer and president at, 25, 31; Rev. Dr. E. F. McSweeney professor at, 33.
- Mt. St. Mary's** of the Immaculate Conception, near Scranton, new mother-house of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 314; made a college, 317.
- Mt. Sinai Hospital**, Phila., Sisters of St. Joseph at, 1918, 30, 141-143.
- Mt. Vernon**, O., had few Catholics in 1840, 20, 113.
- "Mount Vernon Reader, The"**, 1836, character of, 26, 40.
- Mt. Washington**, Pittsburg diocese, Sisters I. H. M. called to, 31, 316.
- Mountain church**, Archbishop Maréchal at the, 11, 447.
- Mountain ranges and valleys** of Sonora, Mexico, 5, 133-135.
- Mouseion**, the, Alexandria, 1, 55-56.
- Moy**, Richard, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 32.
- Moylan**, Gen. Stephen, Washington writes to on adopting "a particular flag", the reply of, 7, 166; and Matthias J. O'Conway, 10, 292, 295 note.

- Moylan**, Francis, Bishop of Cork, brother of above, death of, 20, 68; Jasper, Phila., lawyer, another brother, a pewholder in St. Augustine's, Phila., 24, 55.
- Moylan**, Peter F., M.D., Medical Director, Misericordia Hospital, Phila., 1918, 30, 128.
- Moynahan**, Rev. John (or James), pastor at Bohemia, Md., 9, 64; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 453; on eastern shore of Maryland, 17, 203; at St. Joseph's, Talbot county, Md., 311; at Bohemia, 21, 247; in Talbot county, 1819, 22, 240, 261; at Bohemia, 24, 131, 139.
- Mozans**, H. J. (Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C.), "Up the Orinoco and Down the Amazon", reviewed, 24, 43-54; real name revealed, 27, 230.
- Mozart's** "Requiem" sung at St. John's, Phila., first time in this country, 20, 372.
- Mudd**, Rev. Mr., at Newtown, Md., 11, 442, 443.
- Mudd**, Thomas, gent., Charles county, Md., will of, 13, 43.
- Muddy Creek**, Yamhill county, Ore., St. Patrick's church at, 16, 152 and note, 154, 155 and note.
- Mueller**, Rev. Mr., late of Fort Wayne, Ind., organizes, 1840, German Catholic parish of Vincennes, Ind., 20, 109.
- Muhlenburg**, Patriot Lutheran minister of the Revolution, officiates at marriage of Thomas Lloyd and Mary Carson, 3, 224; and the anti-Catholic German Society of Phila., 6, 280.
- Mühlsiepen**, Mgr., V.G., St. Louis, and the Leo House, New York, 16, 447.
- Muir**, Dr., log cabin of at Keokuk, Ia., 2, 130, 131.
- Mulcahy**, William, extract from will of, 4, 415.
- Mulcastor**, John, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 321.
- Mulhall**, Henry, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 237.
- Mulholland**, Gen. St. Clair A., address by on occasion of presenting Barry portrait to city of Phila. on behalf of Hibernian Society, 6, 182-183; 8, 283-284.
- Mulholland**, Charles, director of Seminarian grave-diggers at New Cathedral Cemetery, Phila., 1918, 30, 125.
- Mulholland**, Rev. David, "an Old and Most Worthy Missionary", 7, 306; on Manayunk and Norristown, 342-343; private Catholic schools in Manayunk under, 31, 308.
- Mullaly**, Mrs., Rocky Bar, Idaho, 31, 234.
- Mullanphy**, Hon. John, of St. Louis, invites Trappists to settle in Louisiana (Missouri), 1, 102; alluded to by Fr. Badin, 19, 476; letter from to Fr. Badin, 1804, 23, 158-159.
- Mullany**, Major, a friend of Lieut. McDonogh, alluded to, 12, 423, note, 425.
- Mulledy**, Rev. S. A., first assistant at Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 87.
- Mulledy**, Rev. Francis F., S.J., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 400.
- Mullen**, Rev. Edward M., O.S.A., pastor of St. Denis', Haverford, Pa., 12, 262; temporary pastor at Chestnut Hill, Phila., visits Sisters of St. Joseph on their first day at Monticello (Mt. St.

- Joseph's), 286; appointed first chaplain at, 287; at Chestnut Hill, 411-412; at dedication of old St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 146.
- Mullen**, Rev. J. A., second assistant to Fr. Gartland at St. John's, Phila., 20, 384.
- Mullen**, James Ignatius, native of Derry diocese, Ireland, cleric at Mt. St. Mary's for Baltimore diocese, 11, 432, 437.
- Mullen**, Rev. Thomas F., third pastor of St. Ann's, Phila., death and account of, 6, 444-445, 447; 11, 300.
- Mullen**, Tobias, Bishop of Erie, Pa., on the periodicals "The Shield" and "The Crusader", 10, 363-364.
- Mulleneux** (Molyneux), Rev. Robert, S.J., baptizes privately, 4, 74.
- Müller**, Johann (Regiomontanus), the calendars of, 17, 429.
- Mulligan**, Fr., of Toronto diocese, and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 164, 170, 171.
- Mulligan**, Edward, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 238-239.
- Mullin**, Dr., in charge at Satterlee Hospital, Phila., 8, 428.
- Mullin** (Mullen), Rev. T., of Johnstown, Pa., later Bishop of Erie, and the Holidaysburgh "Shield". 10, 363.
- Mullin**, Arthur, and the building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 17.
- Mullin**, Eugene, of Manayunk, and the Keatings of Mauritius Island, 29, 328.
- Muldowney** (Mollowney), Lieut. John, sent to New York to recruit and his first report therefrom, 8, 116-117; reports to Captain Barry, 134-135.
- Mulry**, Thomas Maurice, T. F., Meehan's biography of reviewed, 28, 287-288.
- Mumford**, V. Rev. P., S.J., prospectus of the "Catholic Scripturist" by, American edition, 11, 348; 22, 124.
- Municipal Hospital**, Phila., Services of Sisters of Blessed Sacrament at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 27, 28; Franciscan Sisters, 32.
- Munios**, Fr. Ramon Garcias, remarks of on the Monticasteri discovery, 10, 318.
- Munier**, N., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Münster in Alsace**, birthplace of Rev. L. de Barth, 2, 30.
- Munster**, O., Rev. Mr. Martels, former pastor of, dies in New Orleans, 20, 92; visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov., 1840, 116-117.
- Murdoch**, B., a non-Catholic historian, on the Acadians, 29, 220.
- Murdock**, James E., George H. Miles writes a tragedy for, 10, 434.
- Murphy**, Anna Maria, niece of Mathew Carey, first mention of in Association with the O'Conway family, 5, 421; her favorite reading, 423; offers herself to Mrs. Seton, 424; death of, 444; and the founding of the American Sisters of Charity, 10, 293.
- Murphy**, Bishop, Cork, Ireland, and appointment of Dr. England as first Bishop of Charleston, S. C., 6, 30; consecrates him, *ibid.*; letter from to Rev. Dr. Cullen in Rome, 9, 20.

- Murphy**, Rev. Eugene, officiates at funeral of W. A. Newland, 13, 318.
- Murphy**, Rev. George, of Wexford, Ireland, in Charleston, S. C., 1778, 21, 87.
- Murphy**, Hon. Henry C., Brooklyn, Irish-American historian, 16, 5 note.
- Murphy**, V. Rev. John W., V.G., Portland, Me., and Bishop England's Diurnal, 6, 29.
- Murphy**, John, Baltimore, hymn book published by, 1845, 31, 135-136.
- Murphy**, Rev. Joseph J., J.C.D., "A Papal Ablegate in America: Report of Mgr. G. Straniero's mission for the Presentation of the Red Biretta to Cardinal Gibbons. An Unpublished Document," 26, 361-370; on Biography of Rev. Charles Nerinckx, 27, 127-132; editor of "An Old-Time Controversy between Rev. Jonathan Ashley, Deerfield, Mass., and Rev. Jean B. de Saint-Pe, of Quebec and Montreal, 1748-1753", 133-144, 242-258, 328-336; review by of Sister Mary Agnes McCann's "History of Mother Seton's Daughters", 28, 131-134; brief sketch of short life of, 30, 92-93; death of, 123, 226.
- Murphy**, Dr. Thaddeus, brother-in-law of Dr. John Michael Browne, 16, 296, 301, 305; Mrs. Eleanor, 307; the Dr. alluded to, 392, 404, 407, 408; requested to come from Montserrat to Phila., 410, 411; death of, 411, 415.
- Murphy**, Rev. Thomas, in North Carolina, 19, 165, 166, 167, 168, 173, 180.
- Murphy**, Rev. William Stack, S.J., Vice-Provincial in St. Louis, Frs. E. I. Devitt and Walter Hill, S.J., on, 17, 133-134 note.
- Murphy**, Rev. William S., at St. Patrick's Emergency Hospital, Phila., 1918, 30, 128.
- Murray**, Rev. Edward, assistant at St. Francis Xavier's, Phila., 8, 397.
- Murray**, Daniel, Archbishop of Dublin, and Miss Clarke's community, 15, 50.
- Murray**, Lindley, "The English Reader" of, 1830, character of, 26, 41.
- Murray**, Mrs. Louise, on religious services at Asylum, Pa., 18, 426-427; "Azilum" of, alluded to, 29, 310.
- Murray**, Governor (second British), of Canada, V. G. Briand, and restrictions on religious liberty, 31, 163.
- Murrin**, Mrs. Elizabeth, editor of "Quotations in Poetry and Prose Culled . . . from Irish and Irish-American Authors", noticed, 24, 285-286.
- Murrinsville**, Pa., Catholics in, 1843, 26, 375.
- Musgokees**, original name of the Creeks, 14, 33.
- "**Mush**" as American diet, 1764, 17, 193-194 and note.
- Music at St. Augustine's**, Phila., 1, 183-184, 185-187; Early in Phila. Catholic churches, 2, 115; in church, Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 120; secular, in Catholic church services continued by W. A. Newland, 13, 317-318; Dr. Ganss' work in, 25, 181-182.
- "**Music of Ireland**", O'Neill's, alluded to, 24, 303 note.
- Musical Fund Society**, L. Meignen leader of the, 2, 122.
- Musical compositions and arrangements** by W. A. Newland, 13, 319-321.
- "**My Old Kentucky Home**", by Foster, written in house of Judge John Rowan, Bardstown, Ky., 29, 166.

- Nageleisen**, Rev. Urban C., continues good work at the Leo House, New York, 16, 453.
- Nagle's Mill**, northern Cambria County, Pa., why so called, 13, 227.
- Nagot**, Rev. Francis Charles, S.S., hospitable to Trappists in Baltimore, 1, 89; and Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 2; alluded to as in Baltimore, 1798, by Rev. Dr. Matignon, 15, 38; founder of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, 40 and note, 44; eulogized by Bishop of Quebec as head of proposed Baltimore Seminary, 18, 159-160; his work started, 160-161; 163, 168; letter from to Bishop Hubert, Quebec, 175-177; superior of Baltimore seminary, and Rev. Francis Vézina, 292, 294; first Superior of said Seminary, 20, 255 and note, 257; and of first Sulpicians in United States, 24, 123, 128.
- Nails**, Henry Kuhn's long hunt for, 3, 161.
- Namur**, Belgium, mother house of Sisters of Notre Dame there visited by Bishop Purcell of Cincinnati, 11, 320; the Bishop of and the coming of the Sisters to America, 321.
- Nancrede**, Dr. Joseph G., chairman of a meeting to promote building of St. John's, Phila., 20, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360 and note; at the Mexico meeting at St. John's, 374; letters to from Bishop Hughes of New York, 22, 39-41; buried in St. John's churchyard, 20, 383; 23, 212, 223-224; sketch of, *ibid.*
- Nanjemoy**, Md., attended by Fr. Walsh, 11, 422.
- Nantucket**, in the New York colony of Gov. Dongan, 22, 211.
- Napione**, Galeani, and Columbus' second marriage, 17, 379.
- Napoleon Bonaparte**, Bishop Cheverus and the downfall of, 14, 356; petition to from Bishop Carroll for help to build Baltimore cathedral, 20, 62-63; Rev. B. Carey, St. Thomas' Manor, Md., on downfall of, 22, 142; John Keating on, 29, 334-335.
- "Napoleon III and His Court"**, Imbert de Saint-Amand's, reviewed, 9, Bulletin, 27-29.
- Narantsoak** mission on the Kennebec, 18, 125-130; visited occasionally by Jesuits, 129; Indian name of Norridgewock, 135; church built at, 147.
- Narberth**, Pa., Sisters of Mercy at St. Margaret's Emergency Hospital of, 1918, 30, 145-146.
- Nash**, E. W., catalogue of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's library, 16, 31.
- Nashua**, N. H., Rev. William Hogan dies in, 27, 376.
- Nashville**, Tenn., several Catholics of good name in, 1805, 23, 163; church and see of alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 295; new diocese of alluded to, 367.
- Nassau**, Mrs. William, an apostate with Catholic grandchildren, 22, 43.
- Nast**, Mr., German Methodist editor in Cincinnati, 1840, 20, 99.
- Natchez**, Miss., left without a priest, 14, 187; Rev. A. Blanc, later Archbishop of New Orleans, assigned to, 212-213; builds a new church there, 214; Rev. Matthew O'Brien, O.P. at, 17, 324; Catholics and priest of remove to Spanish dominions, 23, 146; Rev. Pierce Connelly and wife change their religious views in, with no priest there, 31, 5-7; the Connelys return to, 10; intended see

- Murphy**, Rev. Eugene, officiates at funeral of W. A. Newland, 13, 318.
- Murphy**, Rev. George, of Wexford, Ireland, in Charleston, S. C., 1778, 21, 87.
- Murphy**, Hon. Henry C., Brooklyn, Irish-American historian, 16, 5 note.
- Murphy**, V. Rev. John W., V.G., Portland, Me., and Bishop England's Diurnal, 6, 29.
- Murphy**, John, Baltimore, hymn book published by, 1845, 31, 135-136.
- Murphy**, Rev. Joseph J., J.C.D., "A Papal Ablegate in America: Report of Mgr. G. Straniero's mission for the Presentation of the Red Biretta to Cardinal Gibbons. An Unpublished Document," 26, 361-370; on Biography of Rev. Charles Nerinckx, 27, 127-132; editor of "An Old-Time Controversy between Rev. Jonathan Ashley, Deerfield, Mass., and Rev. Jean B. de Saint-Pe, of Quebec and Montreal, 1748-1753", 133-144, 242-258, 328-336; review by of Sister Mary Agnes McCann's "History of Mother Seton's Daughters", 28, 131-134; brief sketch of short life of, 30, 92-93; death of, 123, 226.
- Murphy**, Dr. Thaddeus, brother-in-law of Dr. John Michael Browne, 16, 296, 301, 305; Mrs. Eleanor, 307; the Dr. alluded to, 392, 404, 407, 408; requested to come from Montserrat to Phila., 410, 411; death of, 411, 415.
- Murphy**, Rev. Thomas, in North Carolina, 19, 165, 166, 167, 168, 173, 180.
- Murphy**, Rev. William Stack, S.J., Vice-Provincial in St. Louis, Frs. E. I. Devitt and Walter Hill, S.J., on, 17, 133-134 note.
- Murphy**, Rev. William S., at St. Patrick's Emergency Hospital, Phila., 1918, 30, 128.
- Murray**, Rev. Edward, assistant at St. Francis Xavier's, Phila., 8, 397.
- Murray**, Daniel, Archbishop of Dublin, and Miss Clarke's community, 15, 50.
- Murray**, Lindley, "The English Reader" of, 1830, character of, 26, 41.
- Murray**, Mrs. Louise, on religious services at Asylum, Pa., 18, 426-427; "Azilum" of, alluded to, 29, 310.
- Murray**, Governor (second British), of Canada, V. G. Briand, and restrictions on religious liberty, 31, 163.
- Murrin**, Mrs. Elizabeth, editor of "Quotations in Poetry and Prose Culled . . . from Irish and Irish-American Authors", noticed, 24, 285-286.
- Murrinsville**, Pa., Catholics in, 1843, 26, 375.
- Musgokees**, original name of the Creeks, 14, 33.
- "**Mush**" as American diet, 1764, 17, 193-194 and note.
- Music at St. Augustine's**, Phila., 1, 183-184, 185-187; Early in Phila. Catholic churches, 2, 115; in church, Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 120; secular, in Catholic church services continued by W. A. Newland, 13, 317-318; Dr. Ganss' work in, 25, 181-182.
- "**Music of Ireland**", O'Neill's, alluded to, 24, 303 note.
- Musical Fund Society**, L. Meignen leader of the, 2, 122.
- Musical compositions and arrangements** by W. A. Newland, 13, 319-321.
- "**My Old Kentucky Home**", by Foster, written in house of Judge John Rowan, Bardstown, Ky., 29, 166.

- Nageleisen**, Rev. Urban C., continues good work at the Leo House, New York, 16, 453.
- Nagle's Mill**, northern Cambria County, Pa., why so called, 13, 227.
- Nagot**, Rev. Francis Charles, S.S., hospitable to Trappists in Baltimore, 1, 89; and Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 2; alluded to as in Baltimore, 1798, by Rev. Dr. Matignon, 15, 38; founder of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, 40 and note, 44; eulogized by Bishop of Quebec as head of proposed Baltimore Seminary, 18, 159-160; his work started, 160-161; 163, 168; letter from to Bishop Hubert, Quebec, 175-177; superior of Baltimore seminary, and Rev. Francis Vézina, 292, 294; first Superior of said Seminary, 20, 255 and note, 257; and of first Sulpicians in United States, 24, 123, 128.
- Nails**, Henry Kuhn's long hunt for, 3, 161.
- Namur**, Belgium, mother house of Sisters of Notre Dame there visited by Bishop Purcell of Cincinnati, 11, 320; the Bishop of and the coming of the Sisters to America, 321.
- Nancrede**, Dr. Joseph G., chairman of a meeting to promote building of St. John's, Phila., 20, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360 and note; at the Mexico meeting at St. John's, 374; letters to from Bishop Hughes of New York, 22, 39-41; buried in St. John's churchyard, 20, 383; 23, 212, 223-224; sketch of, *ibid.*
- Nanjemoy**, Md., attended by Fr. Walsh, 11, 422.
- Nantucket**, in the New York colony of Gov. Dongan, 22, 211.
- Napione**, Galeani, and Columbus' second marriage, 17, 379.
- Napoleon Bonaparte**, Bishop Cheverus and the downfall of, 14, 356; petition to from Bishop Carroll for help to build Baltimore cathedral, 20, 62-63; Rev. B. Carey, St. Thomas' Manor, Md., on downfall of, 22, 142; John Keating on, 29, 334-335.
- "Napoleon III and His Court"**, Imbert de Saint-Amand's, reviewed, 9, Bulletin, 27-29.
- Narantsoak** mission on the Kennebec, 18, 125-130; visited occasionally by Jesuits, 129; Indian name of Norridgewock, 135; church built at, 147.
- Narberth**, Pa., Sisters of Mercy at St. Margaret's Emergency Hospital of, 1918, 30, 145-146.
- Nash**, E. W., cataloguer of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's library, 16, 31.
- Nashua**, N. H., Rev. William Hogan dies in, 27, 376.
- Nashville**, Tenn., several Catholics of good name in, 1805, 23, 163; church and see of alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 295; new diocese of alluded to, 367.
- Nassau**, Mrs. William, an apostate with Catholic grandchildren, 22, 43.
- Nast**, Mr., German Methodist editor in Cincinnati, 1840, 20, 99.
- Natchez**, Miss., left without a priest, 14, 187; Rev. A. Blanc, later Archbishop of New Orleans, assigned to, 212-213; builds a new church there, 214; Rev. Matthew O'Brien, O.P. at, 17, 324; Catholics and priest of remove to Spanish dominions, 23, 146; Rev. Pierce Connelly and wife change their religious views in, with no priest there, 31, 5-7; the Connellys return to, 10; intended see

- coadjutor of Baltimore, assists at consecration of Bishop Cheverus, 14, 309; Archbishop of Baltimore, pallium for arrives, and Bishop Cheverus invited to confer it, 454; needs a coadjutor, 454-455; and wants Bishop Cheverus as such, 470; had been a student of St. Omer's, 17, 184; alluded to, 18, 436 and note, 438; and the Sisters of Charity, 451; on ownership of St. Mary's, Phila., 19, 401-402; epoch dates in his career, 11, 452; death of, 14, 474, 475, 478.
- Nebinger**, Andrew, M.D., Phila., death of, 1, 40; his father, Andrew, buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 383.
- Nebraska**, the Pioneer of Religion, and the first Church and Cathedral in Omaha and, 3, 111-120; and Iowa Ferry Company donate site for first Catholic church in Omaha, 113; Vicariate of separate from that of Kansas, 115; first Vic. Ap. of a Trappist, *ibid.*; St. Philomena's becomes a cathedral, 116; first priest ordained there, *ibid.*; Bishop James O'Connor, from Phila. diocese, second Vic. Ap. of, 121; State only part of Vicariate of, *ibid.*; now divided into over half a dozen dioceses, 122; Irish Catholic Colonization Society in, *ibid.*; in Greeley County, 122-123.
- Neckere**, Rev. Leo de, pastor of Grand Coteau, La., 9, 345; Bishop of New Orleans, 346; a Vincentian, 20, 9.
- Neckere**, Rev. F. X., S.J., baptizes adults at Littlestown, Pa., 31, 180.
- Necrology**; see under A. C. H. Society.
- Neff**, John R., gives water to help build St. Mary's, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 149-150.
- Negro disturbances in Phila.**, 1838, 7, 300.
- Negroes**, the, in America and the Church, 8, 219, 220; slave and free, in Grand Coteau parish, La., 9, 343; tragedy of the in New York, Mr. Coffin on, 12, 234-236; of Charleston, S. C., schools for, 15, 253; Protestants opposed to baptism of, 17, 299 and note.
- Nelderrain**, Fr. Juan B., O.S.F., at Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Nelson and Washington congregations, Ky.**, 19, 260.
- Neraz**, Fr., later Bishop, J. C., in eastern Texas, 2, 146; Bishop of San Antonio and administrator of Brownsville, Texas, 149, 150.
- Nerinckx**, Rev. Charles, on the Trappists' life at Pigeon Hills, Pa., 1, 91, 93; on their departure for Kentucky, 94 and note, 95, 96; leaves them at Bedford, Pa., 96; on their ill health in Kentucky, 99; on Casey Creek Trappist monastery, 100-101; on failure of Trappists at Pottinger's Creek, 102; Apostle of Kentucky, brought to America by Fr. Cerfoumont, 6, 324; founder of Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, 14, 158; 26, 166, 167; see also Rérieux, 14, 191; arrives in Kentucky, 1815, 19, 412; writes to Rev. John David, 413; eulogized by Fr. Badin, 1805, 23, 166-167; installed on the Roaring Fork plantation, 170; against Dominican claims, 171-173; log cabin of, 26, 170; portrait of and account of it by his sister, 170-171; relics once owned by, 171-172; recruits Fr. De Smet for American mission, 27, 97; his Sisters of Loretto and a famous hymn, 113-126; his Directory of Singing School and Song, 115-119, 120-122; Brief Sketch of, 127-132; nearly twenty

- years a priest in his native Belgian diocese in stormy times, 127-128; joins Fr. Badin in that pioneer's enormous parish, 128; his activities in Kentucky, 129-130; founds Loretto Sisterhood, 130-131; Notes on the Hymnary of, 296-299; with Bishop Flaget, Jan., 1812, 29, 39; builds church at Cox's Creek, Ky., 43; and at Rolling Fork, Ky., 44; conversation with about his missions, Feb., 1812, 47-48; western portion of Kentucky assigned to, and splendid works of for the diocese, 49; talk about his missions, 51; and the Loretto convent, Kentucky, 57, 58, 59; in conversation with Bishop Flaget, 155, 158, 162; on a priest's life in Kentucky, 1812, 165.
- Neshaminy Ferry**, Americans at, 2, 57; FitzSimons on floating bridge of, 86; John Tatham purchases land near Falls of, 6, 63.
- Neumann**, John Nepomucene, Bishop of Phila., mentions Sharp Mountain, Pa., 3, 298; had been at Columbia, Pa., as priest C.S.S.R., 4, 96, 97; and confirmations there, 107; notes of on the church at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 392 note, 399; Note Book of on Rev. Joseph Balfe, 9, 45; and the Sir John James Fund, 209; letter from to Rev. P. Reilly, Wilmington, Del., 10, 354; administers first Confirmation at St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 12, 29; unable to undertake a Church at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 137-138 and note; dedicates church there, 257; blesses Monticello under its new name of Mt. St. Joseph, and celebrates the first Mass there, 287; and coming of Sisters of St. Joseph to Chestnut Hill, 288; and the historic chalice there, 291-292; MS. Journal of alluded to, 404; blesses home of W. A. Newland, 13, 304; M. A. Frenaye confidential agent of, 454; ordains Rev. Sylvester Eagle, 14, 42; note by on him, 46; feels need of more teaching and nursing Sisters in Phila., 15, 125-126, 127; officiates at Requiem Mass for Bishop Gartland, 20, 394; zealously promotes parochial school movement, 21, 137; official attestation of consecration of, 29, 281-282; appointment of to Phila. see alluded to, 31, 187, 188; suggests Sisters I. H. M. to Rev. J. V. O'Reilly, Susquehanna county, Pa., 292, 293, 301, 302, 304, 305; death of, 15, 132; 20, 402; 31, 306.
- Neutral** Indian nation in the Niagara territory, 4, 77, 78; earliest French missionaries there, *ibid.*; first Jesuits there, 1626, 21, 140.
- Neutrality** of A. C. H. Society in World War, 26, 95-96.
- Nevin**, John Williamson, founder of Mercersburg Theology, position of towards Catholic Church, 31, 202 and note.
- Nevins**, John West, on present home of A. C. H. Society, 28, 43-44.
- New Albion**, location of the province of, 22, 97.
- New Alsace**, Dearborn county, Ind., German Catholic Church at alluded to, 1839, 20, 90.
- New Amsterdam**, (New York) a part of Virginia in the widest sense 22, 97; surrenders to the English and becomes New York, 207-208.
- Newark**, N. J., Benedictine Abbey in, 3, 184; Fr. Lemke in diocese of, 9, 183; St. John's and St. Mary's churches in, 11, 134; Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., at St. Mary's priory of, 152; Benedictines established there, 257; made a priory and then an abbey, 258-259; installation of abbot, 261-262; made an episcopal see, 1853, 17, 77.

- Newark, O.**, attended, 1840, by Fr. Young of Lancaster, O., 20, 113; history of organ in church of, 25, 203.
- Newark, Canada**, letter of Lieut. McDonogh from, 12, 433; account of skirmishes at, 433-434 and note from Shallus.
- New Bedford, Mass.**, first church at built by Fr. Lariscy, O.S.A., 14, 512.
- Newbern, N. C.**, visited by Bishop England, 6, 48, 49; Bishop England in, but Mr. Gaston absent in Raleigh, 198; again visited by Bishop England, 221-222; birthplace of William Gaston, 225; home of his maternal uncles, merchants, 226; Catholics of thanked by Bishop England for generosity, 18, 369; visited by him, 374; he promises, Dec., 1821, to send a priest to, 379, 386; letter of Washington, N. C., vestry to vestry of church at, 19, 108-109; Rev. German Sannon expected to be at, 110-111; a priest soon to be sent to, Nov., 1830, 149; Bishop England and the mission at, 163; question of a church at, 171-173, 183.
- New Braunsfeld, Texas**, mission at, 2, 147.
- New Brunswick** province part of Acadia, 27, 191.
- Newburgh, N. Y.**, visited by Rev. P. Lariscy, O.S.A., 1821, 1, 209; Rev. Arthur Langdill at, 7, 82; Rev. E. F. McSweeny assistant in, 25, 33.
- Newburyport, Mass.**, Bishop Cheverus gives confirmation in, 14, 310; M. de Bonneuil at, 356, 357, 358; mentioned by Bishop Cheverus, 469, 471, 472; visited by him as a young priest, 1798, 15, 36; departure of French Catholics from, 40; Bishop Cheverus in, 1823, 102; Easter Communion at, 1798, 20, 193; diminution of Catholics at, 1799, 195.
- New Castle, Del.**, building of St. Peter's church at, 1, 140; Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 250, 286; Catholics in county of before 1760, 119, 129 sq.; baptism in, 369; attended from Wilmington by Rev. Patrick Reilly, 5, 10; first mention of, 7, 29; baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 149, 154, 158; Rev. John Rossiter, O.S.A. in county of, 16, 362; Rev. Louis de Barth baptizes in, 21, 246; other baptisms in, 247; Franciscan Sisters at Emergency Hospital in during 1918 epidemic, 30, 31, 32.
- Newcastle, Me.**, Bishop Cheverus visits, 14, 310; his second letter, written from, 316; St. Patrick's church at, 317, 318; the Bishop's second letter again, 321; writes from once more, 374; gives a mission at, 375; Mrs. St. Leger keeps a school in, 375-376; the future Bishop's "offence" and trial at, 1801, 376-377; he writes again from, 379; officiates at church of, 380, 381; at again, July, 1816, 439, 442; Samuel Bishop converted at, 440; thirty-third letter also written from, 444; the Bishop at, 447, 450, 467, 468, 469, 470; Rev. Mr. Ryan to be sent to, 470, 471.
- New Cathedral Cemetery, Phila.**, alluded to, 16, 414; part of is portion of Dr. John Michael Browne's estate, 299, 300; his house in used as a chapel until St. Veronica's was built, 303; seminarians as grave-diggers at, 1918, 30, 125, 126.
- Newce, Capt. William**, sends Irish settlers to Virginia, 22, 92.

- New England**, first European settlement and first converts in were Catholic, 6, 155, 156; religious restriction in colonial, especially as to Catholics, 273-274; bigotry in more violent then in the south, 8, 214; and the slavery question, 11, 37; spiritual destitution of Irish Catholics in, 1825, 11, 388; anti-Catholic prejudice violent in when Abbé Cheverus came, 14, 307; La Luzerne's correspondence and the intolerance of the States of, 16, 174; more advantageous than Quebec for Abnaki traders, 18, 309; a part of Virginia in the widest sense, 22, 97; Père Joseph and Propaganda wanted to send a Capuchin mission to, 27, 197-198; Monsieur D's Memorandum on and on Phila., 1744, 30, 265-269.
- "New England Reporter and Catholic Diary"**, 15, 316.
- New Forge**, near Jotter's Mill, Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 2, 319.
- Newfoundland**, Redemptorists attacked by Orangemen in, 2, 221.
- New Freedom**, York county, Pa., Fr. Ganss' second mission, 25, 179; made a parish by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207.
- New Furnace**, Fr. Schneider baptizes at, 2, 319, 320.
- New Hampshire**, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 231; 19, 19; Nathaniel Hawthorne on religious test for office, 6, 240; Bishop Cheverus, to visit, 15, 87, 88, 89.
- New Haven**, Conn., Bishop Cheverus says Mass for the first time in a private house in, 14, 311; visited by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 15, 377, 391-392; an early home of the Sisters of Mercy, 30, 65; gives reception to Card. Mercier, 31, 61.
- New Jersey**, Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 1, 249, 263, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 282, 289, 298, 329; 2, 226, 235; in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; marriages in the mission of, 2, 278, 279, 280, 290; part of Fr. Schneider's mission, 317; he baptizes in, 322; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 231; 19, 19, 34; West and East, 6, 68 and note; church registers of alluded to, 13, 166; baptisms in, 1792, 15, 290, 306; divided between sees of New York and Phila., 1810-1853, 17, 77; early Catholic settlements in, 17, 67-78; Catholics at Elizabeth, 1679, 68; at Burlington before 1700, 68-69; various eighteenth century missions of, 69-71; early nineteenth century missions, 71-75; first three coast missions, 75-76; early Catholics in Paterson, 77-78; only a few scattered Catholics in, 1756, 21, 188; and New York united to the New England colonies, 22, 231; dispute about Staten Island between New York and, 22, 218; Catholics excluded from office in until 1844, 24, 252; Rev. W. Hogan's escapade in and escape from, 27, 371-372; Tory outrages in, 1777-1778, 31, 223.
- New Lancaster** (Lancaster, O.), Bishop Flaget at, 1812, 29, 235, 246, 247.
- Newland**, William A., organist of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 187; 2, 120; gives testimonial to Henry Corrie, 3, 251; organist at St. Mary's, 2, 122; at St. Joseph's, 124; at St. John's, 124, 126; Reuss's Life of, 13, 285-324; introductory, 285-286; birth and childhood, 286-287; his education—music wins over other trainings,

287-290; he comes from London to Phila., 290; a paper hanger here, 291; mingles music with his trade, 291-292; in St. Augustine's choir, 292-293; becomes a Catholic and organist at St. Michael's, 293-294; marries and becomes organist of St. Mary's, 294-296; engages in business, 296; a hero in the Chinese Museum accident, 297-300; goes to St. Augustine's and thence to Holy Trinity, 300-301; to St. Joseph's, changes business, to St. John's, and back to St. Joseph's, 301-302; during the Native American riots, 302-303; becomes prominent as a music teacher, 303-304; incidents and documents, 304-309; goes to St. Patrick's, writes on organs he had played, gives concerts, &c., 309-314; at St. John's, Manayunk, 314-316; retires after sixty-three years' service—his remaining years, 316; last hours and death of, 318; his musical compositions and arrangements, 319-321; his playing and pleasure, 321-322; his thoughts on Fry's "*Leonora*", 322-324.

Newland, Dr. George Bernard, organist and emigrant to Argentina, 13, 316.

Newland, Dr. William, dentist, 13, 304; musician and emigrant to Argentina, 315-316.

Newlin, James W., and wife, graves of, 3, 284.

New London, Conn., visited by Bishop Cheverus, 1823, 15, 102; first session of Catholic Summer School held at, 27, 287, 289.

New Madrid, Mo., scene of Fr. Gibault's closing years and death, 12, 497-498; left without a priest, 14, 187.

Newman, John Henry, D.D., later Cardinal, alluded to, 12, 32; on the Jesuits, 230-232; "*Primitive Christianity*" of, written by an Anglican, an antidote to G. B. Adams' "*Medieval Civilization*", 349, 352-353; rehabilitates the fame of St. Eligius, 14, 224, 225; and his Oxford followers alluded to, 16, 245-246; as a poet, alluded to, 254; and the "*Via Media*" Anglicans, 257-258; a relic of presented to the A. C. H. Society by James M. Willcox, 27, 176-177; and Brother Potamian, 28, 204; alluded to as a recent convert in "*Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence*", 31, 245; and Kenrick's Bible, 246.

New Mexico, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 232; 19, 19; first permanent settlements in, 6, 140-141; the Franciscans in, 144; religious life extinguished in, 146; reconquered and ecclesiastical authority restored in, 146-147; the blight of Mexican rule in, 147; Bishop Lamy's "*Short History of the Pueblo Indians of*," 12, 169-192; first missionaries in, 170; second effort at evangelizing of, 170-171 sq.; beginnings of Spanish colonization in, 173 sq.; minor revolts and the great rebellion of Pueblo Indians, 1680, 173, 174 sq.; peace and the missions restored, 175; more war and murder of priests in west part of, 176-177; another expedition sent to colonize, 179; another rebellion, 179-180; missionaries and Indians of, 1851, and after, 180-182, 184-185; sham Protestantism in some pueblos of, 185-188; languages or dialects of the various pueblos of, 189-190; mode of life of the pueblo Indians, 191; an appeal for fair play to the, 191-192.

New Netherlands, how Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan came to study the history of the, 16, 15.

New Orleans, La., has oldest Ursuline convent in United States, 1, 219-222; trustee trouble in, 7, 308, 311; Bishop Kenrick advocates its being made a metropolitan See, 329; death by yellow fever of Bishop de Neckère of, 465; Fr. Jeanjean proposed for see of, 468, 470; candidates for see of, 8, 200, 201; again the trustee trouble in, 9, 32-33; origin of and state of in 1750, 10, 201-205; founders of, 201; first child born and first couple married in, 202; first jail, first church, Ursuline convent, &c., 203; situation, &c., 204; fashions, &c., 205; plans of in 1719, 206-207 and note; Matthias J. O'Conway brings his wife and infant daughter to, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279; family names in, 1793, 280; light on life in, 281-283; defence of, 284; map of, 285; life in, 1814, described by Dr. Joseph O'Conway, 405-408; account of battle of, by same, 408-412; side lights on, 413-414; early growth of, 12, 459; a centre of missionary labors, 460; the centre of Jesuit missions at suppressed, 461; Archbishop of approves St. Gabriel confraternity, 13, 394; Manuel Gonzalez in, 14, 30; old Ursuline convent in given to Bishop Du Bourg, 155, 159-160; he takes up his residence in, 165; Fr. Portier, later Bishop of Mobile, has a college there, *ibid.*; life in described by Seminarian Portier, 174; Bishop Du Bourg to reside at, 1823, 187; Fr. Martial conducts a college in Ursulines' country house at, 189; diocese of not endowed by Spanish government, 199; need of more priests in, 201; the Audubon refugees in, 15, 9; the Layton family of, 266-268; vacancy of see of alluded to, 1814, 18, 303; Rev. Mr. DuBourg and see of, 19, 413, 414; Ursuline nuns at, 1821, 190-191; Rev. Mr. Sibourd in, 419; division of diocese of contemplated, 1822, 196-197; Ursulines from Canada on way to, 200-201, 203, 205, 206, 207; yellow fever in, 1822, 208; Ursulines arrive in, 209-211; Some Correspondence relating to the Diocese of, from the Quebec Archiepiscopal Archives, 185-213; Secretary of State Madison and placing of Church under Bishop Carroll, 20, 63-65; see of vacated by Spanish Bishop Penalver, 272; priests of, 1803, 272-273; death of Administrator Walsh of, 280 and note; the Ursulines of get recruits from France, 1810, 23, 125-127; their statue of Our Lady of Succor and the battle of, 128; the widowed Madame Iturbide at, 27, 38, 39; Fr. Nerinckx refuses to be Apostolic Administrator of, 130; liberally aids Fr. De Smet's Indian missions, 259; episcopal visitation of, 1827-1829, 30, 359; the Connelys return to, 31, 10.

New Oxford, Pa., Conewago Jesuits establish mission at, 29, 202; mission made a parish by Bishop McGovern, 210.

Newport, N. Y., visited by priest from Utica, 10, 140.

Newport, Charles county, Md., attended by Fr. Sacchi, 11, 422; visited by Archbishop Marechal, 422-423, 442; "An Historic Corner of old Maryland," 20, 343-349.

Newport, Mr., collects from house to house to build a church in Salem, Mass., 14, 503.

- Newport News**, Va., an Irish plantation at, 1622, 22, 90-91.
- New Purchase**, Ia., 2, 131.
- Newry**, Huntingdon County, Pa., residence of Rev. John O'Reilly, 1830, 27, 341; of Rev. James Bradley, Sept., 1830, 341 note.
- Newspapers**, daily, samples of reckless assertions in, 11, 222-223; generalizations of as misleading as Robertson, 364-367.
- New Testament** in French, Bishop Cheverus publishes a revised edition of the, 14, 311; the, as a source of geographical knowledge, 17, 401; Archbishop Kenrick's translation of alluded to, 31, 200-201, 202, 207, 213.
- Newton**, Rev. Samuel, S.J., at St. Joseph's, Talbot county, Md., 17, 311.
- Newton**, Byron R., Collector of the Port, New York, explains the harbor sights to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 44-45.
- Newtown**, Md., church at, 6, 172; visited by Archbishop Marechal, 11, 423, 424; and diagram of neighborhood of, 442, 443; Fr. Sougé stationed at, 15, 37 note; Fr. Joseph Mosley's letters from, 17, 186-192; description of church at, 186-187; the Jesuits' estate at and the priests buried there, 187-188; Fr. Samuel, S.J., in charge of Fr. Mosley's old territory of, 203-204; Rev. Michael Byrne at, 1810, 20, 434.
- New World**, Fr. Sanning, O.F.M., on the first missionaries in the, 10, 309-327.
- New York**, Dom Augustin summons all Trappists in America to, 1, 114, 115; then takes them back to Europe from, 115-116; Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., in, during yellow fever epidemic, 181; his missionary work in, 181-182; visited by Rev. H. de la Motte, O.S.A., 1778, 209; Ursulines in, 236 (and note)—238; Catholic Church fostered in from Maryland, 2, 23; some delegates from, and others, withdraw from Constitutional Convention of 1787, 76; Fr. Farmer in southern part of State of, 226, 274; 4, 65; Catholic periodicals of, 232-236; 19, 19, 34-36; first colony of Mother Seton's Sisters in, 5, 447; and Rev. Mr. French, a convert, 448; Catholics in under Gov. Dongan, 6, 66, 67 and note; and a Latin school, 174; a part of St. Joseph's parish, Phila., 175; Bishop England in, 188-191; Bishop Conwell in, 191; first German Catholic Society in, 252; diocese of in 1821, 7, 9; only two Catholic churches then in city of, *ibid.*; critical situation of diocese alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 294, 295; Native American party in violent against Bishop Hughes, 311; Bishop Kenrick advocates its being made a metropolitan see, 329; difficulties of the Church in, 483; injury to the Church in, 8, 202; Bishop Dubois of, and Bishop Clancy, 301; Seminary of at Nyack has inauspicious beginning, 464; Rev. J. P. McGerry on, 466; Bishop Hughes petitions for division of diocese of, 1845, 485-487; Rev. P. H. Lemke arrives at, 9, 144; State had only eight priests in 1820, 10, 63; beginnings of diocese of, 11, 452; beginnings of Catholicity in south central part of State, 12, 61-66; Lieut. McDonogh writes from city of, 318; Administrator of diocese of approves St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 394; College of Physicians

and Surgeons of attended by Joseph O'Dwyer, 14, 393; Dr. O'Dwyer connected with Foundling Asylum of, 395, 410, 413-414; Bishop Cheverus dedicates St. Patrick's cathedral in, 1815, 348-349; again in, same year, 369, 372; writes from Dec., 1817, 475, 477, 478, 479; Miss Clarke and her companions, from Dublin, arrive at, 15, 51; "The Children's Catholic Magazine" of, 1838-1839, 164-168; John D. Bryant at the General Theological P. E. Seminary of, 322; Fr. Walworth on life in that institution, 324; visited by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 377; two churches, 15,000 Catholics, and three priests (Jesuits) in, 1815, 394, 395, 396; second Bishop of appointed, 396; as seen by Bishop Plessis, 393-398; Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's contributions to early history of State of, 16, 19-20; he and historical documents of city of, 27; he makes the "Jesuit Relations" known to the Historical Society of, 22-23; that Society's action on his death, 30; St. Peter's church in city of, alluded to, 53; Rev. Charles Whelan at that church, 317; 318; the Oxford movement in the General Theological Seminary of, 241; the Leo House for Immigrants in, 443-455; Rev. Matthew O'Brien, O.P., in, 17, 324; erection of see and first Bishop of, 18, 291-292; see vacant, 295; Bull of erection, 296-298; vacancy of see alluded to, 1814, 303; Bishop Plessis' allusion to church trouble in, 440; Bishop England in, June, 1836, 19, 160; Bishop Du Bourg alludes to church trouble in, 187-188; and again, 1822, 199; Ursulines for New Orleans in, 207; Rev. John Byrne in, 328-329; Fr. de la Motte's presence in again mentioned, 383; Bishop Carroll on vacancy of sees of and of Phila., 1814, 20, 66-67; 68-69; Catholic Seminary of at Lafargeville alluded to, 1839, 93; French and other Catholics and schools in State of, 1840, 101; Catholic College on Rose Hill, West Chester, N. Y., alluded to, 1840, 103; penal law of colony of against Catholic clergy, 1700, *ibid.*; trial and execution of John Ury, an erroneously supposed Jesuit, *ibid.*; dedication of second German Catholic church in city of, 1840, 109; Rev. Dr. Hurley on anti-Catholic animosity in State Legislature of, 276; schools and religious instruction in, 276-277; oath of allegiance in, 278 and note, 279; funeral service, in city of for Bishop Concannen, 282, 283; dedication of first cathedral in again alluded to, 21, 90; Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A. in, 1804, 92; Archdiocese of has really no archives, 103; plan of St. Joseph's church in, 107-108; only a few scattered Catholics in, 1756, 188; baptism at (or at Newark, N. J.), 1797, 22, 75; and New Jersey colonies united to New England, 231; colony of under Gov. Dongan, 211-233; city of 1683, 211; colony gets representative government and its famous charter, 212-215; divided into counties and provided with law courts, 215-216; cosmopolitan in religion in Gov. Dongan's time, 226-228; changes in government by accession of James II, 229-231; a Latin school in, 227; Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and house of Protection for destitute females of good character spoken of by Bishop Hughes as new in city of in 1850, 40-41; the school question in state of,

- 1842, 23, 36-40; Catholics made eligible for office in only in 1806, 24, 252; Rev. W. Elling in, 195; Catholics of condemn Hoganism, 26, 66-68; Harry V. Radford a member of the Catholic Authors' Guild of, 113; Was Rev. Peter Helbron in western part of State of? 251; Bishop Hughes and school question in, 30, 181-182 and note; new St. Patrick's cathedral of designed by William Rodrigue and James Renwick, 320; Sisters I. H. M. take charge of St. Alphonsus' schools in, 31, 317-318; convents and schools of Sisters H. C. J. in diocese of, 38, 39; some of the prominent men who received Cardinal Mercier at, 44; elaborately welcomes the Belgian primate, 47-50; once more welcomes him, 65-69; his last visit to, 80 sq.; the "Sun" of on him, 91-92.
- "New York Gazette"**, the, and Lloyd's "Congressional Record", 3, 228.
- "New York Tablet"**, the, on Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 442.
- "New York Catholic Register"**, announcement of coming publication of, 1839, 20, 89.
- "New York Catholic Press and Weekly Orthodox Journal"**, prospectus of the, 29, 340-344.
- Nez Percés** of Idaho enemies of the Flatheads, 3, 108, 109, 110; alluded to, 2, 178.
- Niagara**, Canada, History of the Church in, by Rev. P. J. Harold, pastor there, 4, 77-89; description and history of, 77; under English rule, 80; region of evangelized by a Sulpician, 80; first Catholic services at under English rule, 81; a French priest there in 1802, *ibid.*; anti-Catholic bigotry there, *ibid.*; its outlying missions, 83; Rev. James Campion first pastor of, 82; Fr. Cullen its second pastor, and visited by Bishop McDonnell, 83; its first church and third pastor, *ibid.*; Rev. E. Gordon succeeds, 84; gets a school and Sisters of St. Joseph, *ibid.*; on a firm basis, 85; a significant petition, 86; statistics, 87; later pastors and a survey of progress and improvements, 87-89.
- Niagara**, N. Y., Catholics of, 1796, 18, 174.
- Niagara Falls**, Audubon on the, 15, 15-16; Cardinal Mercier sees the, 31, 71-72.
- Niagara Region**, the, under French Control, 29, 131-139.
- Nicaragua**, Leon in becomes an episcopal see, 9, 394; death of Bishop of, new Bishop appointed, 10, 343; resignation of Bishop of, new Bishop appointed, 449; Bishop of transferred to Guatemala, 454, 455; new one appointed, 455; death of Bishop of, successor appointed, 11, 208; death of Bishop of and Bishop of Popayan transferred to, 308; new Bishop appointed, 310; death of Bishop of, Bishop of Cuba transferred to, 456.
- Nicetown**, Phila., St. Stephen's congregation of, 1844, 7, 427; church of for a while attended by Catholics from Chestnut Hill, 12, 14 note; attended by Vincentians, 20, 12; parish of an offshoot of Germantown, 14.
- Nicholas** (Krebs) of Cusa, churchman, scholar and scientist, 17, 430, 431.

- Nicholls**, Francis, first English Governor of New York, 22, 209.
- Nichols**, F., author of "A Compend of Geography", 1809, full of bigoted spirit of its age, 24, 255-256.
- Nicholson**, John, and T. FitzSimons and R. Morris, 2, 104; and the North American Land Company, 18, 245; and Asylum Colony, Pa., 259; manager of latter Company, and later President, 248; shareholder, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255; ruined by failure of Robert Morris, 259; and the Asylum Colony again, 29, 310, 312, 313; in financial difficulties, 314.
- Nicolet**, Canada, college established at, 19, 311 and note.
- Nidelet**, Stephen Francis, family vault of, 3, 290.
- Niel**, Fr., sent by Bishop Rosati to obtain help from Europe, 14, 202.
- Niemciewicz**, Julius Ursin, visits America with Kosciuszko, 14, 129.
- Niewiadowski**, Rev. Alex. A., a Polish exile, baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 371.
- Nilan**, Fr., of New York diocese, and Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 50.
- Nixon**, Lieut. Col. John, grandson of an Irish Catholic, 2, 53; succeeds Cadwallader, 59.
- Nixon**, John, Phila., vessel owner of Irish extraction, the first to read the Declaration of Independence to the people, 7, 159.
- Nixon**, Roulet, Mary F., and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397; convert, 14, 28 (introductory note).
- Noailles**, Viscount Louis M. de, of American Revolution fame, a pioneer at Asylum, Pa., 18, 246; career of, 246-247; manager of Asylum Company, 248, 249; shareholder, 249, 250, 251, 252, 254, 256, 259, 260; one of first French refugees in Phila. met by John Keating, 1792, 29, 309; brief account of, 310, 312, 313; fails to meet his obligations to Keating, 314-315.
- Nobili**, Fr. John, S.J., one of first two Jesuits in American California, 17, 59; comes from Europe to aid Fr. De Smet, 65; sketch of, 125-126; appointed to San Jose mission, 128; acknowledges Fr. Gonzalez's welcome, 128-129; left as only Jesuit in California, 132; Santa Clara mission assigned to, *ibid.*; Bishop Alemany expresses his wishes and sentiments to, 132-133; gets three Indian missionaries of Oregon to help him in California, 133; writes for aid to Fr. Murphy, S.J., in St. Louis, 133-135; begins the subsequently famous Santa Clara College, 136-138; first Rector of, 139; takes over Marist school at Mission Dolores, 140; death of, 315.
- Nobleborough**, Me., Bishop Cheverus writes from, 14, 451.
- Nocamixon** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 366.
- Nockamixon**, in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Noel**, Andrew, and his wife and daughter, 9, 342.
- Nolan**, Edward J., M.D., on "Certain Churches in the West", 5, 88-97; lecture by entitled "Impressions by the Way", 88.
- Nolan**, John, Rev. P. Kenny sells portion of his Coffee Run farm to, 7, 42, 43 note.
- Nolan**, John, and building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 16.

- "No Name Series"**, Dr. Joyce's "Deirdre" in the, 18, 190, 199.
- Non-Catholics** and Catholic doctrine and liturgy, 5, 88.
- Non-Importation Resolutions** in Phila., 3, 200.
- Non-Sectarian Histories**, 12, 348-353.
- Non-Sectarianism** spells Protestantism, 12, 355.
- Norberry**, Bob, the Irish reporter, 3, 225.
- Norfolk**, Va., Archbishop Maréchal's pastoral letter to the Catholics of, 2, 102; visited by Bishop England, who meets Bishop Kelly there, 6, 55; he is there again, 187, 197; visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 426; he and the trustees of, 427; revisited six years later (1824), *ibid.*; Dr. J. D. Bryant and the yellow fever scourge at, 15, 328-332; Rev. Michael Lacy at, 18, 217; Bishop England to visit, 371; schism at, 1821, alluded to, 443, 445; Bishop England at, 1826, 19, 103.
- Norman**, J. J. E., biographer of Rev. Terence James Donaghoe, 15, 46; and removal of Sisters of Charity B. V. to Dubuque, Ia., 59, 61; had been trained as catechist, by Fr. Donaghoe, 23, 71; on Fr. Donaghoe, 69-78.
- Normandy**, Mo., Passionist monastery established at, 10, 95.
- Normanville**, Rev. Mr., administers private baptism, ceremonies supplied at St. Augustine's, Phila., 13, 169, 339.
- Norridgewock** (Norridgwok), the chief Abnaki village, 2, 19; Fr. Rale at, 18, 135-154; erection of a church at, 137-138; beginning of trouble in neighborhood of, 307-308; two factions at, 309-313; Indians favoring English gaining upper hand, 312-313; object of second New England expedition to, 318; destroyed by the English or by a Mohawk, 324, 325; rebuilt and has another priest, 326; church and two chapels at, 336; character of congregation, 337; Fr. Rale and the claims of the Indians of, 342-343.
- Norristown**, Pa., visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1, 182; by other Frs. O.S.A., 1837, 210; 13, 168; congregation of compared with that of Manayunk, 7, 342; St. Patrick's church at dedicated, 9, 406; Catholics of Chestnut Hill for a while attended Mass there, 12, 14 note; Rev. Pierce Maher dies at, 29, 197; Sisters I. H. M. teachers in school of, 31, 326.
- North America**, Fr. Campbell, S.J., on Pioneer Laymen of, 26, 284-286; ceases by Act of Pius X, to be a missionary land, 26, 359; Fr. Nerinckx on the Catholic religion in, 1815, 27, 131.
- North American Land Company**, immense holdings of the, 18, 245.
- "North American Reader"**, the, 1835, character of, 26, 38-39.
- "North American Review"**, the, and Dr. Huntington's early novels, 16, 242; on his "Lady Alice", 256.
- Northampton town** (Allentown), Pa., petition to build a Catholic church in, 1767, 31, 342-343.
- Northampton County**, Pa., History of Catholicity in, 1737-1920; Early days, 31, 339-340; Catholic pioneers, 340-341; Goshenhoppen and later registers, 341-342; the Northampton town petition, 342-343; Allentown a centre of Catholic settlements, 343-344; original

- Catholic settlers in Easton, 344-345; the crisis of 1755-1757, 346; early priests and ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the territory, 347-348; number of Catholics in, 1757, 346.
- "North British Review"**, the, and Dr. Huntington's writings, 16, 241-242.
- North Carolina**, the Benedictines introduced into, 3, 184; the religious test law for office in, 6, 239, 240; repeals religious test law in favor of Judge Gaston, 242; Benedictine priory in made an Abbey, 11, 258; first Abbot elected and installed, 259; Fr. Haid becomes second abbot there, 261; Bishop Gibbons brings Sisters of Mercy to, 15, 259; Rev. F. O'Donoghue appointed, 19, 99; Rev. German Sannon assigned to, 110-111; churches in, 1829, 121; two young priests to be sent to, Nov., 1830, 149; an important religious issue in, 156-158, 159, 160; Bishop England's anxiety for the Catholics of, 163; desolate situation of, 165-166; difficulty of organizing the Church in, 170; Rev. J. P. Cloriviere in, 1812, 23, 198; Catholics eligible for office in only since 1836, 24, 252.
- North Dakota**, Catholic periodicals of, 19, 19, 36.
- Northern Liberties of Phila.**, District of, 2, 61.
- "Northern Light"**, the, an industrial periodical in Albany, N. Y., edited by Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 15.
- North Granville**, N. Y., attended from Troy by Rev. Mr. Quinn, 19, 301, 302.
- Northrop**, Bishop Henry Pinckney, transferred from Vicariate of North Carolina to see of Charleston, S. C., 15, 262; presents the England-Gaston letters to the A. C. H. Society, 18, 367.
- Northrup**, Dr., on Dr. O'Dwyer, 14, 415-416.
- North Scranton**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. open school in, 31, 312.
- North Side**, near Cohoes, N. Y., an auxiliary of Waterford, 19, 285.
- North Troy** (Lansingburgh), N. Y., one of first two Augustinian missions in Albany diocese, 19, 280; Augustinians' church at, 286 and note.
- Northumberland County**, Pa., Jesuit property in, 1816-1825, 11, 191-192, 290, 291; William and Dr. Aristide Rodrigue in, 29, 68-70; Catholicity in before 1868, 205-206.
- North Wales Meeting House**, Fr. Schneider baptizes near, 2, 319.
- North West Company**, the, and Astor's Company, 2, 179, 180, 181, 182; the Bourgeois of the, 18, 40 note.
- Northwest**, Franciscan and Jesuit missionaries in the, 21, 141-142; Indians of the appeal for missionaries, 1796, 20, 265.
- Northwest Territory**, far-reaching influence of conquest of the, 12, 452; early French routes through and settlements in the, 455-457; organized, 487; ecclesiastical jurisdiction over the, 18, 156, 157.
- North White Creek**, N. Y., attended from Cambridge, 19, 284; in Schaghticoke parish, 1857, 367.
- Norton**, Rev. Lemuel B., editor of Griffin's "Conwell", 24, 162-178, 217-250, 348-361; 25, 52-67, 146-178, 217-248, 296-341; 26, 64-77, 131-165, 227-249; 27, 74-87, 145-160, 275-283, 359-378; 28, 64-84, 150-183, 244-265, 310-347; 29, 170-182, 250-261, 360-284.

- Norwegian colony on Ceres Company's land in Penna. unsuccessful, 29, 322.
- Notes and Queries, 15, 367-368, 403-453 (Historical Sketches of Some Pioneer Catholics of Phila. and Vicinity): prefatory note, 403-404; Timothy Carrell and his descendants, 404-413; Patrick Byrne and his descendants, 413-415; Roger Flahaven and his descendants, 415-422; Joseph Cauffman and his descendants, 422-427; Thomas Willcox and his descendants, 427-446; Captain John Cassin and his descendants, 447-450; Thomas Jenkins and his descendants, 450-453; further notes, 18, 66-67.
- Notre Dame de Namur, Introduction of Sisters of into United States, 11, 320-337; set out for America, 323; arrive in Cincinnati, 325; begin work there, 326; a permanent home, 326-327.
- Notre Dame des Victoires, Paris, the pastor of and the Sisters of Notre Dame, 11, 337.
- Notre Dame University, Ind., built on land donated by Fr. Badin, 29, 46; confers its 1920 Laetare Medal on Dr. Flick of Phila., 31, 101-128.
- Nottingham, O., Ursulines at, 1, 225.
- Noué, Fr. Anne de, S.J., missionary to the Hurons, 1626, 21, 140.
- Nova Scotia, first French colony in Maine transferred to, 6, 155; only a part of Acadia, 27, 191.
- Novello, Vincent, composer and organist in London, 2, 118.
- Nueva Galicia (Guadalajara, Yalisco), death of Bishop of, new Bishop appointed, 10, 453.
- Nueva Grenada (Santa Fe de Bogota), Bishop of Panama transferred to, 11, 455.
- Nugent, Rev. P. A., at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 96; at Norristown, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 97.
- Nugent, Rev. A., an early Capuchin friar in United States, 21, 176.
- Nulligan, Rev. Thomas J., Damariscotta, Me., 14, 317.
- Nyack, N. Y., Bishop Connolly lays cornerstone of college at, and building burned, 7, 83; inauspicious beginning of seminary at, 8, 464; Rev. J. P. McGerry on, 466; destruction of seminary there alluded to, 10, 39 note.
- Nys, Fr., assistant director of Belgian Bureau, New York, in Card. Mercier's suite, 31, 44.
- Oak Lane parish, Phila., an offshoot of Germantown, 20, 14.
- Oakley, Miss, and Penna. State Capitol decorations, 18, 2-4; untruthful and offensive work of there, 29, 17, 18, 19, 28 sq.
- Oakview (Kellyville), Pa., Sisters I. H. M. teach in parish school of, 31, 328.
- Oath of Allegiance in New York, 20, 278 and note, 279.
- Oaxaca (Antequera), death of Bishop of, new Bishop appointed, 11, 66.
- Ober, Frederick A., on dual nature of Columbus, 26, 174-175.
- Obermeyer, Rev. L., Mountain, Md., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 78.

- Obermueler**, Rev. F. X., pastor of St. Mary's, (German), Cleveland, O., 3, 138.
- Obersobfort** township, Montgomery County, Pa., 8, 386.
- Objects** and scope of work of A. C. H. Society briefly stated, 6, 3-5.
- Oblate** Fathers in Texas, 2, 146; in Brownsville Vicariate, Texas, 150, 151; in Albany diocese, N. Y., ahead of Augustinians, 19, 289 note.
- Obold**, Sebastian, death of, at Conewago, Pa., 18, 417.
- O'Brian**, William, legacy of to St. Mary's school, Phila., 4, 375.
- O'Brien**, Rev. G. (in one place William) F. X., from Pittsburgh visits Sportsman's Hall before and after Fr. Helbron's death, 3, 164; visits West Chester, Pa., 7, 131; his first sermon at St. Mary's, 132; resigns to go to Pittsburgh, 133, 134; first resident pastor of Pittsburgh, 9, 295; "had a parish as large as six dioceses", 296; retirement and death of, *ibid.*; in Rev. Peter Helbron's Greensburg, Pa., registers, 28, 85, 142, 144 sq., 303, 304; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 123, 139.
- O'Brien**, Rev. J., at St. Patrick's, Baltimore, 1, 374.
- O'Brien**, Rev. John J., on Rev. Gabriel Richard, 19, 24.
- O'Brien**, Rev. Matthew, O.P., D.D., at St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1, 373; in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 362; alluded to by Bishop Cheverus, 14, 321, 323; in St. Joseph's, Phila., baptismal registers, 1799, 17, 324, 347; 1800, 470, 471; at Albany, N. Y., alluded to, 1799, 22, 129; in Boston, 1812, and liked by Bishop Cheverus, 132-133; an early priest in Albany, 23, 177.
- O'Brien**, Rev. Mr., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335; attends Safe Harbor mission, 344; alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 107, 109, 130; another, preaches at Carroll's Manor, Md., 11, 439; alluded to, 1804, by Bishop Denaut of Quebec, 18, 182.
- O'Brien**, Rev. N., owner of the "Boston Catholic Observer", 15, 316.
- O'Brien**, Fr., C.S.S.R., attacked by Orangemen in Newfoundland, 2, 221; dies in Phila., sketch of his life, 222.
- O'Brien**, Mother Mary Gertrude, Superior of Ballinrobe convent of Sisters of Mercy, and Sister M. Patricia Waldron, 30, 66.
- O'Brien**, Major John P. J., nephew of Lieut. McDonogh, at Buena Vista battle, 12, 313 and note; A Life Sketch of, 13, 137-164, 257-284, 411-453; his birth, parentage, and early education, 137-138; Irish aspirations of, 139; at Mt. St. Mary's, 140-141; at West Point, 141-142; letters to and from his grandmother, 142-164; family letters continued, 257-265; miscellaneous letters, 265-271; military history of, 1840-1843, 271-274; courtmartial documents, 275-284; 411-415; his mother on the Fort Monroe incident, 415-416; his book on "American Military Laws and the Practice of Courts Martial", 416-419; far-reaching effects, 419-421; his part in the battle of Buena Vista, 422-447; his subsequent history, 447; lesson of his life and death, 448; tribute to his worth, 449-451; his widow and children, 451-453; alluded to, 15, 52.
- O'Brien**, John F., son of Major John P. J., 13, 440; career of, 452-453.

- O'Brien, Agatha, widow of same, on the Fort Monroe incident, 13, 415-416; pension asked for, 440; movements of after her husband's death, 451-452.
- O'Brien, Mrs. John, mother of Major John P. J., 13, 142 notes.
- O'Brien, Maria, T. FitzSimons' housekeeper, daughter of Michael Morgan O'Brien, former consul in Paris, 2, 106; becomes Mrs. Clymer, 107.
- O'Brien, Michael J., on "A Hidden Phase of American History", reviewed, 30, 360-364.
- O'Brien, Pa., attorney to whom Matthias J. O'Conway was apprenticed, 10, 261.
- O'Brien, Patrick, Catholic resident of Malta, N. Y., 19, 363.
- O'Brien, R. Barry, "A Hundred Years of Irish History", noticed, 25, 86-87.
- O'Bryan, Rev. Mr., and conversion of Mrs. Seton, 19, 395, 396, 400.
- O'Callaghan, Edward Bailey, of New York, Physician, Historian, and Antiquarian, 1797-1880, 16, 5-33; his name and fame naturally not well known, 5-7; some of Canada's grievances when he arrived there, 8-10; the troubles of 1837, 10-11; results of the rebellion, 11; his early life, from Mallow to Quebec, 12-13; in Canadian politics and journalism, 13-15; exiled a second time, he settles in Albany, N. Y., 15; how he began his great life work, 15-16; appreciated as physician, 16-17; acquires friendship of Bishop (later Cardinal) McCloskey, 18; his contributions to American history, 19-20; a lesson in publication economy, 20-21; his "Documentary History of New York State", 21-22; on value of "Jesuit Relations", 22-24; his list of American editions of the Bible and Wright's, 24-26; Archivist of New York City, 27; his end, 27-28; his close connection with the Church in Albany, 28-29; value of his works, 30; his library, 31-32; deserving of a memorial, 33; some notes on Catholic Bibliography suggested by sale of his library, 34-36; and a relic of Fort Presentation (Ogdensburg), N. Y., 21, 177.
- O'Callaghan, Thomas O'Donnell, a cousin of the Joyce brothers, 18, 194.
- O'Carolan, Turlough, last of the Irish bards, and the tune of "Anacreon in Heaven", 24, 290, 293, 294, 299, 300, 303-308; the "Arethusa" of, 25, 98, 99; probable author of air of "America", disputed by Dr. Henry, 107-111, 127, 139-140.
- O'Carroll, Col. Charles, of the Chilean patriot army, and Patricius O'Madden, 11, 13; death of, 14 note, 15-16 note.
- O'Carroll, Rev. Mr., and the church at Castleton, Vt., 21, 113.
- Occoquan, Va., on the Potomac, probably the Axacan of the Spaniards, 19, 4.
- O'Clearys, the, and the "Annals of the Four Masters", 11, 387.
- O'Connell, Daniel, Archbishop Ryan and, 3, 53; and the struggle for Catholic emancipation, 6, 412-413; Carlisle, Pa., supports his cause, 413-422; Bishop England and attack on slavery by, 8, 218; a

- student when P. F. Scanlan was born, 11, 385; and struggle for emancipation, 393; held Wesley Methodists responsible for Gordon riots in London, 1780, 20, 90; appeals for German Catholic schools in London, 99; letter to from Bishop Conwell, Dec. 1, 1832, 29, 259-261.
- O'Connell**, Cardinal, Archbishop of Boston, meets Card. Mercier in Washington, D. C., 31, 51; and entertains him in Boston, 62-63.
- O'Connell**, Rev. George, S.J., Denver, Col., and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28.
- O'Connell**, Rev. Dr. J. J., O.S.B., "Catholicity in the Carolinas and Georgia", by, alluded to as source, 15, 249; merit of his work, 256 note.
- O'Connell**, Rev. Patrick J., O.S.A., pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 182; establishes schools there, 183; takes census of parish, 183-184; a second mission and a parish bell, 184.
- O'Connel**, Rev. Patrick, S.J., assistant at Bohemia, Md., 24, 138.
- O'Connor**, Capt. Christopher, and wife, graves of, 3, 284.
- O'Connor**, David, and building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Phila., 20, 17.
- O'Connor**, Rev. Charles, D.D., brief sketch of, 13, 56.
- O'Connor**, Fr., S.J., preaches at funeral of Fr. Petsch, C.S.S.R., 2, 217.
- O'Connor** family, near Monroe, Mich., and beginning of Sisterhood I. H. M., 31, 280.
- O'Connor**, James (later Bishop of Omaha), becomes a student of Urban College, Rome, 7, 307, 310, 350-351, 353-354; letter to from Bishop of Pittsburg, his brother, 361; bearer of pallium to Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, 338; Bishop of Omaha, on the Flathead Indians, 3, 85-110; first visit of to St. Ignatius' mission, Montana, 85; meets two Jesuits at Missoula, 87; has first sight of Indians on their native heath, 88; in the Jocko Valley and at the United States Agency, 89; on management of Indian affairs, 89-90; remedy for mismanagement, 91; continues journey northward, 92; describes the church and the work and people at St. Ignatius', 94-97; departure of from Missoula, 110; work of in Omaha, 121-128; summary of his life, 121; his arrival there, *ibid.*; extent of his vicariate, 121-122; of his diocese, 122; held in highest esteem by non-Catholic community, 123; business and administrative ability of, 123-124; adverse criticism of, 124; the St. Joseph's Franciscan Hospital affair, 124-125; his rule over his clergy and his American spirit, *ibid.*; modesty and unselfishness of, 126; his poverty, self-denial and charity, 127; his last illness, death and funeral, 127-128.
- O'Connor**, V. Rev. Michael, D.D. (later first Bishop of Pittsburg), from Maynooth to Phila., 7, 339; in charge of Phila. Seminary, 340-341; had nineteen students there in Feb., 1840, 303; probable first Bishop of Pittsburg, *ibid.*; objected to, 306; reported appointed to Charleston, S. C., 307; actively employed at Pittsburg, 310; alluded to as Bishop, 313; pastor of Pittsburg, 347; preaches panegyric of St. Charles Borromeo, 9, 406; and Dr. John Michael

Browne's tomb, 16, 414; becomes Bishop Kenrick's Vicar General there, 9, 298; letters from to Dr. Cullen in Rome, 7, 339, 347, 350, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 362, 363; to V. Rev. P. R. Kenrick, of Phila., 340, 344; to Rev. James O'Connor, his brother, 361; appointed to new see of Pittsburg, 403, 442; 9, 298; brief sketch of, 7, 286; transfers Sportsman's Hall (St. Vincent's since 1835) to the Benedictines, 3, 173; invites Fr. Wimmer, O.S.B., to work in his diocese, 178; receives him, 179; persuades him to locate in Westmoreland County, *ibid.*; addresses St. Vincent's congregation, 180; transfers all St. Vincent's property to Benedictines, 181; alluded to, 7, 322, 323, 327, 328; gives more priests to Cambria county, and persuades Fr. Lemke to visit Germany to collect money and recruit the priesthood from there, 9, 164-167; brings the Passionist order to the United States, 10, 90; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 469-470; alluded to, 15, 250; 23, 20; part of first census taken by, 26, 375; introduces Sisters of Mercy into his diocese and the United States, 30, 65; transferred to new diocese of Erie, Pa., but soon returns to Pittsburg, 9, 299; resigns from that see, becomes a Jesuit, and dies as such, 300; 20, 387.

O'Connor, Michael, West Chester County, N. Y., letter from to Rev. P. Reilly, Wilmington, Del., 10, 356.

O'Connor, Rev. Richard V., pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339; alluded to, 7, 429; assistant at St. John's, Phila., 20, 393, 395.

O'Connor, Richard, Mobile, Ala., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 82.

O'Connor, Rev. William, C.S.S.R., and the cure of Mrs. Kohles at Redemptorist Church, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 212.

O'Connor, Judge, of San Jose, Cal., benefactor of Jesuit novitiate at Los Gatos, 17, 454.

O'Connor's "Inquisition", alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 95.

O'Connor, Thomas, father of Charles, the famous New York Lawyer, editor of the "Shamrock", New York, 1814, 19, 22.

O'Conway, Matthias James, Philologist, Lexicographer, and Interpreter of Languages, 1766-1842, 10, 257-299, 385-422; 11, 9-32, 156-176; birth, parentage and education, 10, 258-260; an attorney's apprentice and soon an exile, 261-262; from British tyranny in Grenada, W. I., to freedom in Philadelphia, 262-264; a year of frontier soldiering, 264-265; then an Indian trader for eighteen months, 266-267; marries and resides for a time in Pittsburg, 268-269; he describes a French project that came to naught, 270-273; by river to New Orleans, 273-275; soon well established there as a private tutor, 275-277; his family life becomes regularly Catholic, 277-279; interesting items from his note books, 280-283; enlists to keep New Orleans under Spanish rule, 283-284; his map of that town in 1793, 285; early Irish settlers in New Orleans, 285-286; removes to Havana and describes reinterment of remains of Columbus, 286-288; of his activities there little is known, 288-290; back in Phila., 1799, 291; ten years of obscurity, 292; his eldest daughter and Mrs. Seton, 293; beginnings of the American

Sisters of Charity, 294-295; O'Conway's other children, 295; his early literary works, 296-297; what schools his younger children attended, 297-298; where he then resided, 298-299; his letters and those of his children, 385-386 sq.; reunited with his mother and probably his brother, 386-387; his two eldest sons leave home, 387; receives sad news of them, 388-390; restores harmony between Bishop Egan and St. Mary's trustees, 390-392; his work on Philology and his Irish Dictionary, 393-403; his son Joseph returns home, 403; and writes memoirs, 404; becomes U. S. Navy surgeon and chronicler, 405-412; death of his mother, 412; further glimpses into home life, 413; a unique document, 414-416; where and how the family lived in 1815, 416; coming of the Sisters of Charity to Phila., 416-420; more news from Joseph, 420; his third son leaves home, 421; Joseph writes again, *ibid.*; humiliation and suffering, 422; applies for a U. S. Government position, 11, 9-11; family changes, 11-12; the fourth son also goes to South America, 13; changes of residence, 14-16; vicissitudes of life, 17-20; learned pursuits, 21; O'Conway and Dr. O'Madden, 22-23; and the Ursulines, 24; back to school work, 25; bad news from the South, 26-30; how the sons fared, 30-32; makes another vain effort to secure a Government position, 156-158; his Irish Dictionary again, 158-159; thinks of returning to Havana, 159; poet laureate of the Ursulines, 160 and note; on Celtic geographical names, 161-162; removes with his family to Pittsburg, 162-167; back in Phila., 169-170; his health fails rapidly, 171; his last extant letter, 171-173; his long silent son in Mexico again heard from, 173-175; his death and unmarked grave, 176; references to him in Miss S. T. Smith's biography of his daughter Cecilia: a young Irish soldier of fortune and linguist, 5, 417; a Protestant girl sacrifices a fortune to marry him, *ibid.*; their dangerous journey to New Orleans, thence to Havana, and thence to Phila., 418; interpreter of Spanish and French, 419; his children, *ibid.*; letter from to his wife on their first-born's vocation, 421-422; encourages his daughter in her new life, 422-423; another letter to his wife on how matters stood April, 20, 1809, 424-426; letter to his wife at Emmittsburg, 439-440; Mother Seton writes to, 441-443; and the Ursulines, 477; removes to Pittsburg with his wife and widowed daughter, 484; returns to Phila., 485; death of, 495; other allusions to him: supposed author of a Diary kept during the yellow fever plague in Phila., 1798, 13, 486-493; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1809, 19, 417-418; buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 381; one of executors of will of Rev. W. Elling, 24, 216; in the Inglesi affair, 27, 76.

O'Conway, Cecilia Maria, "Philadelphia's first Nun", birth and birth-place of, 5, 417; little recorded of the first twenty years of her life, 418-419; receives First Communion in Phila., 419; her education, *ibid.*; meets Fr. Babade, S.S., of Baltimore, who brings her and Mrs. Seton together, 420; spirit of her vocation described by her father, 421-422; her interest in family as well as religious

affairs, 427-428, 429-430, 434; her religious garb, 432; letter from her father and reminders of her childhood, 434-435; writes on life at home and at Emmitsburg, 436-439; and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 444; her anxiety for a sister and a brother, 445; her letter on a famous piece of embroidery, 445-446; one of first colony in New York, 447-448; back at Emmitsburg, 448-452; changes in family and Sisterhood wrought by, 1821, 452; leaves Mother Seton's order and joins the Ursulines of Quebec, 453; describes her impressions on going thither, 454-456; her new name in religion, 457; visited by Rev. Michael de B. Egan, 458; writes of death and funeral of Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 458-460; tells of conversion of the Barber family, 460; Rev. James Cummiskey in Quebec, 461; refers to Rev. W. V. Harold of Phila., and tells of an interesting Canadian family, 462; visited by Bishop Dubois of New York, 463; writes to Fr. Cummiskey, *ibid.*; and Pere Desjardins, "a second St. Vincent de Paul to British North America," 464; the Boston "Jesuit Sentinel" and Rev. M. P. Flaghetry, *ibid.*; opening of Quebec Ursuline convent to strangers, 465; a young Philadelphian visits it, *ibid.*; and Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 465-466; on trouble in obtaining even ordinary books, 466; beginning of St. John's church, Phila., *ibid.*; visited by Fr. Zocchi from Maryland and Gen. Patterson and a Mr. Brown from Phila., 467; Irish generosity and Montcalm memorial, 467-468; the "cholera summer" in Quebec, 468-469; a great family affliction, 469-470; the first Irish priest in charge of a Quebec community, 470; a very important letter, 471-472; visited by her sister, Mrs. O'Madden, 472-473; fire at the convent, 473-475; describes arrival of refugee nuns from Charlestown, Mass., 475-476; on Sister Mary St. John (Elizabeth Harrison), a Philadelphian, 476-477; pays warm tribute to Lord Aylmer, Governor of Canada, 477-478; anxiety about Ursulines remaining in Boston, 479; on the Miraculous Medal, 480-483; by Rev. T. Heyden she sends a letter and a medal to both her parents, 483-484; descriptive powers of illustrated, 485-486; gives a lesson of loving pleading and advice, 486-488; tries to console her suffering parents, 488-495; in communication with the Ursulines of Galway, 493; intercourse with her parents is broken up, 495; on her father's death, 495-498; and the Native American riots in Phila., 499; gives a graphic account of another fire in Quebec, 500-502; a great religious bereavement, 504-505; continued anxiety for her family, 506; death of her mother, 507; describes a Syrian priest's stay in Quebec, 510; old age in religion and family ties, 511; her brothers, *ibid.*, note; priests from United States giving retreats in Quebec, 512; family affairs again, 513; the Prince of Wales' visit and the Orangemen, 514; last letter of to her relatives, 515-518; fragments, then communication by proxy, 518-520; news of her death communicated by a fellow-Sister, 520-521; other references: her grandmother's arrival in Phila., 10, 386; tries to console her

- parents on her brother James' heroic death, 390; her parents' eldest child, born in Pittsburg, 268; brought to and baptized in New Orleans, 274, 275, 276, 277; confirmed in St. Mary's, Phila., 1799, 291; and the founding of the American Sisters of Charity, 293; correspondence of with her father, 297-298; leaves Sisters of Charity and joins Ursulines, 11, 11-13; letters of reveal her father's character, 17-19, 20; more letters from, 159, 163-164; addresses of her father's last extant letter, 171; Miss Smith's biography of alluded to, 15, 47 note; alluded to as Ursuline in Quebec, 18, 461 and note; visited by Rev. James Cumiskey, 1826-1827, 28, 180.
- O'Conway**, Mrs. Matthias J., accident to in Pittsburg, 11, 166, 167.
- O'Conway**, Anna Maria, born and baptized in Phila., 1799, 10, 291; becomes wife of Patrick Coad, 11, 11; probably in Reading, 158; her father writes to from Pittsburg, 165-167.
- O'Conway**, Columbkille, baptized at St. Joseph's, Phila., 1801, by Rev. George Staunton, O.S.A., 10, 291; Columbkille Mathias, baptized at St. Joseph's by Rev. Mr. Egan (later Bishop), 1804, 292; leaves home for South America, 421; Columbkille R., becomes a teacher at Baton Rouge, La., 11, 13; wanderings of, especially in Mexico, 26-28; Columbkille M., leaves home for South America, 13; fortune did not smile on, 29; C. R. turns up again in Mexico, 171; dies, 175.
- O'Conway**, Ignatius, baptized in Phila., by Rev. John Rossiter, O.S.A., 1807, 10, 292; a practising dentist and married, 11, 158; death of, 167, 168; poems probably by, 168-171 note.
- O'Conway**, Isabel Editha, born and baptized in Havana, 10, 288-289; becomes wife of Patricius O'Madden, 11, 13; opens a school in Phila., 25; encouraged to go to Bedford, Pa., 26; and the project of moving to Pittsburg, 158; becomes sole mainstay of her parents, 175-176; letters to from Rev. Peter Babade, S.S., 13, 494-496.
- O'Conway**, John, brother of Matthias J., comes to Phila., 10, 387.
- O'Conway**, Joseph M., born and baptized in New Orleans, 10, 277-278; becomes a physician, 295; and James Santiago emigrate to Venezuela, 387; the former sends home sad news from there, 388-390; heroic death of the latter, 389, 390; the former home again, 403; literary efforts of, 404; becomes a U. S. Navy surgeon, 405; describes battle of New Orleans, 406-412; gives more information of affairs in Louisiana, 426; letters from to his sister Isabel, 421-422; 11, 9; resigns from the navy, 11; regrets inability to assist his father, 19-20; failure and death of, 26.
- O'Conway**, Margaret, wife of John, conditional baptism of, 10, 387.
- O'Conway**, Maria de los Dolores, death of in Havana, 10, 288-289.
- O'Conway**, Matthias Santiago, born and baptized in New Orleans soon after his mother's return to the church, 10, 279.
- O'Conway**, Peter Irenaeus Misericordia Dei, baptized in Phila. by Rev. W. V. Harold, 1809, 10, 292; also a dentist, 11, 158; marriage and bereavement of, 175; death of, 175 note.

- O'Conway** family, reflections on the, 11, 30-32; note on the by Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 13, 494.
- O'Curry**, Eugene, on supposed voyages of St. Brendan, 17, 413 and note.
- Odd Fellows**, Archbishop Signay inquires of Archbishop Eccleston about the, 18, 464-465.
- O'Daniel**, V. F., O.P., author of Introduction and notes to "The First Three Catholic Churches in Zanesville, Ohio," 25, 193-195, 195-216; on Cuthbert Fenwick of Maryland, 30, 359; notice of "The Rt. Rev. Edward Dominick Fenwick, O.P.," by, 31, 259-260.
- O'Dea**, Rev. E. (later Bishop of Nesqually and Seattle), at banquet following investiture of Mgr. Croquet, 17, 237; 30, 301.
- Odermatt**, Fr. Adelhelm, O.S.B., procures Sisters for Grandronde, Ore., 17, 221-222.
- Odin**, John M., C.M., first Bishop of Texas, introduces the Ursulines into that State, 1, 229; 2, 144, 145; and Archbishop of New Orleans, 147; alluded to, 152; ditto by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 295; recruiting the priesthood of Texas, 434, 437, 439; and see of New Orleans, La., 8, 200; visits Grand Coteau, La., 9, 437; Bishop of Galveston, Texas, consecrates Cathedral Cemetery, Phila., 10, 78; letters from as deacon at The Barrens, Mo., 14, 177-191; letters from, as Bishop of Galveston, to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 15, 272-274; signature of, 275; letter from, at The Barrens, to Bishop Panet, 19, 308-309; as Archbishop of New Orleans, alluded to, 20, 9; in San Antonio, Texas, 1840, 120; appointed Administrator of Detroit diocese, 20, 121.
- O'Donnell**, Rev. Edward, ordained by Bishop England, 6, 224; vouched for by same, 19, 98.
- O'Donnell**, Rev. James, O.S.A., visits Salina (Syracuse), N. Y., 1837, 1, 210; he and Rev. N., O.S.A., attend St. Paul's, Brooklyn, same year, *ibid.*; and other Long Island missions, 1839, and found St. Mary's church, Williamsburg, L. I., 1841, *ibid.*; and St. Augustine's registers, 13, 169; in same along with Revs. N. and W. C., O.S.A., 1, 357, 360, 361, 365, 366, 367; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 52-63; alluded to, 15, 55 note; 7, 341; 19, 383; death and account of, 14, 63 note.
- O'Donnell**, Rev. James H., "History of Catholic Church in Diocese of Hartford", 12, 106.
- O'Donnell**, Rev. Nicholas, O.S.A., first editor of Phila. "Catholic Herald", 1, 184; 22, 109, 110; 23, 71, 86, 89; and Benj. Cross, 1, 187; third pastor of St. Augustine's, Phila., 201; brings Rev. John O'Reilly, late of Pittsburg, into his order, 7, 297; in New York, 341; in St. Augustine's marriage registers, 13, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210; and marriage of W. A. Newland, 294 and note; and parish registers again, 170 and note; in New York State, 1837, 19, 383; and William C., O.S.A., at cornerstone laying of St. John's, Phila., 20, 358; at St. Augustine's, 1830, 27, 342; accompanies Bishop Kenrick from Bardstown, Ky., to Phila., July, 1830, 27, 341 note; 29, 174.

- O'Donnell**, Rev. William C., O.S.A., in St. Augustine's registers, 13, 170, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210; at St. Augustine's, 1830, 27, 342.
- O'Donnell**, Fr., and Sisters of Mercy during bombardment of Charleston, S. C., 15, 258.
- O'Donoghue**, Rev. F., appointed to Augusta, Ga., 6, 199; sent as pastor to Locust Grove, Ga., 202; good work of there, 212, 213; in charge of Augusta, 223; appointed to North Carolina, 19, 99, 11, 102, 104.
- Odonoghoe**, Rev. Mr., from Paris, calls on Rev. P. Kenny with letter from Bishop Conwell, 9, 448.
- O'Donoghue**, Rev. J. or F., at Carthage, &c., N. Y., 10, 139; had worked in the South and been pastor at Paterson, N. J., *ibid*.
- O'Donoju**, General Juan, last Spanish Captain General of Mexico, alluded to, 20, 383; negotiates independence with Iturbide, 26, 309.
- Odoric of Pordenone**, Friar, and Friar James, Irish. visit Malabar coast of India, 17, 424.
- O'Dowd(e)**, Rev. John, pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 148.
- O'Dwyer**, Rev. John Possidius, O.S.A., fifth pastor of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 202; death of, 206; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 101; to Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 23, 82-83; preaches at dedication of Trenton church, 17, 72.
- O'Dwyer**, Rev. Patrick, second resident pastor in Cleveland, O., 3, 133; blamed for dissensions and removed, 134.
- O'Dwyer**, Joseph, M. D., Inventor of Intubation, Biographical Notes on, 1841-1898, 14, 391-422; how he advanced to front rank in his profession, 391-392; born in Cleveland, O., he spent his early life near London, Ont., 393; beginnings in his profession and early success, 393-394; at grips with diphtheria in New York Foundling Asylum, 395-396; his substitutes for tracheotomy, 396-397; invents his famous tube, 397; his first case with it, 399; an auxiliary device, 399-401; evolution of intubation, 401-405; difficulties overcome by him, 405-406; he meets opposition, 406-407; his method tried by specialists, 407-408; story of his first patient under new treatment, 408-410; his character as a man, 410; the anti-toxin treatment of diphtheria, 411-413; his relations with the Foundling Asylum Sisters, 413-414; his delight in teaching, 414; his professional standing, 415; his domestic life, 416; his outer and inner character, 417-418; his religious side, 419; story of his death, 419-421; a model Christian, 422; benefits religion in North Carolina, 19, 166.
- O'Dwyers**, the, in Ireland and in exile, 18, 194.
- Oehlschlaeger**, Professor, in Phila., 20, 105.
- Oellers**, James, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 1, 177; Secretary of trustees of Holy Trinity church, Phila., 7, 35; formulates protest of German Catholics of Phila., to V. Rev. John Carroll, about choice of their pastor, 21, 11-13; and his followers regarded by Fr. Molyneux as semi-schismatics, 16-17; notifies Bishop Carroll, 1796, of election of Rev. J. N. Goetz as assistant pastor,

- 23, 5; and promulgates other rebellious acts, 13, 14; still schismatic in 1807, 20; location of hotel of, 94; benefactor of church, but reimbursed, 123; letter from to Bishop Carroll, Jan., 1807, on presence of Rev. Peter Helbron in Phila., 249-251; secretary of trustees, 254, 255, 257; 24, 194, 196, 198; letters to and from and from and to Bishop Carroll, 201-202; appointed to get Bishop Carroll to send an assistant to Holy Trinity, 210; in last act of drama, 214.
- Oellers**, Richard, a German Catholic, hotel of, and farewell dinner to Washington, 2, 102.
- Oellers**, Miss, teacher, leaves Phila. for New Orleans, 13, 144-145.
- Oertel**, Max., converted from Lutheranism, 1840, 20, 99.
- O'Farrel**, Michael, Bishop of Trenton, says Pontifical Mass in St. Nicholas', Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 157; lays cornerstone of and dedicates St. Monica's, Chelsea, 158; divides Atlantic City into two parishes, 161.
- O'Ferrall**, Rev. Michael, S.J., goes from Ireland to California, 17, 445-446.
- Officers and Committees of A. C. H. Society**: which see.
- Official Catholic Directory**, New York, 1917, noticed, 28, 187-189; 1919, some statistics furnished by, 30, 190-192.
- O'Flaherty**, Rev. Thomas B., assigned to Cambria County, Pa., 9, 164.
- O'Flaherty**, V. Rev. Dr. J. J., writes to P. F. Scanlan and preaches at Dover and Great Falls, N. H., 11, 405; his letter, 406; assistant editor of "The Jesuit", whose name he changes to "U. S. Catholic Intelligencer", 15, 314.
- O'Flynn**, Rev. Mr., of Santa Cruz, W. I., arouses Bishop Cheverus' interest, 21, 90.
- Ogden**, Utah, Bishop Riordan met at by Archbishop Alemany, 26, 49.
- Ogdensburg**, N. Y., Fr. Piquet missionary in neighborhood of, 10, 43 note; other references to early religious history of, *ibid.*; present diocese of had but four churches in 1835, 62; priest at occasionally attended Carthage, 139, 142; founding of church at, and monument there of the founder, 21, 177-179.
- O'Gorman**, Richard, New York lawyer and orator, 3, 69.
- O'Gorman**, Rev. James, Trappist, consecrated as first Vic. Ap. of Nebraska, 3, 115.
- O'Gorman**, Rev. Michael, of Albany, N. Y., and the Hogan schism in Phila., 1821, 7, 7, 8; at St. Patrick's cathedral, New York, 1821, 9; sent by Bishop Connolly as missionary to northern New York, 10, 45, 64.
- O'Gorman**, Bishop Thomas, misstatement by in his "History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States", 7, 146 note; same work of quoted, 10, 44 note; on Capuchins in Acadia, 27, 305.
- O'Gorman**, Misses Mary Joseph and Honora, first members of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Charleston, S. C., 15, 251.
- O'Hannan**, Rev. Anthony, late of Limerick diocese, erroneously reported as about to join Rev. W. Hogan and open an academy in

- Phila., 6, 188; received into Charleston diocese, 189; coquets with both Bishop England and Hogan, and Bishop cancels his faculties, 190-196; conduct of in North Carolina, 195; with Bishop England at Georgetown, S. C., 198-199; sent as assistant at Savannah, Ga., 202; back in Charleston, 206; sent to Savannah, 207; Bishop England on in relation to Hogan, 25, 218, 219, 220, 221 (arrested along with Hogan), 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 232.
- O'Hara**, William, first Bishop of Scranton, Pa., preaches at funeral of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, 3, 190; had been a visiting priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; tribute of to Judge Campbell, 5, 301; about to be ordained, 7, 310; alluded to as D. D., 312, 350; as a priest at Ivy Mills, Pa., 397; 25, 30; mentioned, 10, 78; at funeral of Rev. Thomas Kieran, 11, 299; a pupil of Mr. Donnelly's school, Phila., 13, 138; theological student in Rome, 1838, 15, 168 and note; succeeds last Vincentian Rector of St. Charles' Seminary, Phila., 20, 11; assistant at St. John's, Phila., 392-393; only two Catholic schools in Scranton diocese when he took charge, 31, 310-311.
- O'Hara**, Rev. Edwin V., on Mgr. Croquet, in his "Pioneer Catholic History of Oregon", 30, 293.
- O'Hara**, Col. James, Fr. Helbron's host in Pittsburg, 9, 295; donates lot for church, *ibid*.
- O'Hara**, John, Secretary of St. Mary's trustees, Phila., facsimile of signature of, 4, 249; manager of St. Mary's graveyard, 5, 29.
- O'Hara**, Rev. Joseph M., of Phila. cathedral, at Philopatrian Emergency Hospital, 1918, 30, 129; reviews the "Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence", 31, 243-247.
- O'Hara**, Kane, and his son Theodore, soldier, poet and editor, visit the Loretto of Kentucky, 26, 168.
- O'Hara**, Mary Ann C. and Mary J., of Brooklyn, 15, 164.
- O'Hara**, Dr. Michael, succeeds Dr. J. D. Bryant as physician of House of Good Shepherd, Phila., 15, 327.
- O'Hara**, Patrick and William, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 237-238.
- O'Hart's** "Irish Pedigrees" on Keating family, 29, 292.
- O'Higgins**, Bernardo, Supreme Director of Chile, and Patricius O'Madden, 11, 13-14 note.
- Ohio**, the Trappists' journey down the to Louisville, 1, 98; Rev. A. A. Lambing on Pioneer French in the Valley of the, 1, 164; Canal, beginning of the in Cleveland, 3, 130; Catholic periodicals of State of, 4, 236, 237; 19, 19, 36-37; Mathias J. O'Conway on a proposed French colony on West bank of river, 10, 270-273; State of had no priest in 1815, 27, 131; State of, included in Bardstown diocese, 29, 37.
- O'Hogan**, Isabel, maiden name of Mathias J. O'Conway's mother, 10, 258.
- Oil Creek**, Pa., visited by Rev. P. Rafferty, 8, 396.
- Okanagans**, Fr. Nobili on a special mission to the, 17, 135.
- O'Keefe**, Rev. D. J., visitor at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 177.

- O'Keefe**, Rev. Edward, Santa Barbara, Cal., **5**, 95.
- O'Keefe**, Rev. Thomas, escorts Bishop England on his departure for America, **6**, 31; made V. G. of Charleston diocese, **32**.
- O'Keefe**, Rev. Timothy D., C.M., letter from to Mrs. Willcox, Ivy Mills, **7**, 450.
- OI** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 298.
- Oldenburg**, Franklin county, Ind., church at alluded to, **20**, 90.
- "Old Nick"** in staff of St. Augustine's, Phila., **9**, 441.
- Old Swedes' Burying Ground**, Wilmington, Del., Mrs. John Keating buried in, **29**, 322.
- Old Time Reading Books**, **26**, 36-46.
- O'Leary**, Squire George, and the schism at Carthage, N. Y., **10**, 163 and note.
- O'Leary**, Rev. Daniel J., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., **25**, 210 and note.
- Ole Bull** plants an unsuccessful Norwegian colony on Ceres Company's land, **29**, 322.
- Oley**, Pa., Fr. Schneider baptizes in, **2**, 319, 321, 323; officiates at a marriage in, 331; variants of, **3**, 298; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 307, 310, 316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325, 329, 332, 333, 334, 336, 338, 339, 341, 342, 348, 350, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 363, 364, 368, 369, 370, 373, 376; conversion in, 377; marriages in, 379, 380, 386, 388.
- Olier**, M., founder of the Sulpicians, and St. Vincent de Paul, **20**, 7.
- Oliphant**, Mrs., on St. Francis of Assisi, **12**, 68, 72, 73-74.
- Oliver** (Olliver), "Collections" of, quoted, **7**, 389.
- Olivet**an mountains, hills, (variants of Oley), **3**, 298.
- Olivier**, Rev. Donatus, long the only priest in the Mississippi Valley, died Jan., 1841, **20**, 121; informs Fr. Badin of Fr. Rivet's death, **23**, 151, 152; at Vincennes with Bishop Flaget, **29**, 59.
- Olliver**, Dr., "Collections to Illustrate the Biography of the English Province", **7**, 389; **16**, 48.
- Olney**, Phila., Incarnation school of taught by Sisters I. H. M., **31**, 333.
- Olyphant**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. open a school at, **31**, 314.
- O'Madden**, Patricius, friend and compatriot, and son-in-law, of Mathias J. O'Conway, **10**, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 295, 296; **11**, 13 and note, 14 note; resident in Richmond, Va., and sudden death of, 22-23.
- Omaha**, beginning of Holy Trinity church in North, **3**, 118; where was Mass first celebrated in? 118-119; Bishop James O'Connor in, 121-128; the Pioneer of religion and the First Church and Cathedral in, 111-120; Bishop Loras, of Dubuque, and beginnings of Church in, 113; Herndon House, later Union Pacific headquarters in, *ibid.*; first church in, 113-114; second priest in, 114; old Catholic school in gives way to modern progress, 111-112; Indians and pioneers on site of, 112; beginnings of and of Nebraska Territory, *ibid.*; the first minister there a Methodist, *ibid.*; first Catholic priest there, 113; first church in dedicated, 114; names of families prominently connected therewith, 114-115; third

- priest in, 115; Bishop Miede and, *ibid.*; then visiting priests, *ibid.*; a Benedictine the first regular pastor in, *ibid.*; subsequent pastors, 116; description of old church, *ibid.*; turned into a school, *ibid.*; earliest teachers and pupils, 117; James O'Connor first Bishop of, 121; diocese of embraced only Nebraska north of the Platte River, when Bishop O'Connor died, *ibid.*; rapid growth of, 1876-1890, *ibid.*; increase of churches and Church property, 122; Creighton University in, 122; Sisters of Mercy in, *ibid.*; Jesuit and Franciscan Fathers, Sisters of St. Francis, Poor Clares, Religious of the Sacred Heart, and Sisters of Providence in, *ibid.*; the St. Joseph's Franciscan Hospital affair in, 124-125.
- "Omaha Bee"**, the, and Fr. Fitzmorris' History, 3, 111 note; quoted, 118, 119.
- "Omaha Herald"**, the quoted, 3, 118.
- Omahas**, the second tribe of Far West Indians visited by Jesuits, 17, 62.
- O'Mahony**, Bishop, and Fr. della Vigna, 2, 155; in Toronto, Ont., 165.
- O'Malley**, Dr. Austin, on names O'Meally, O'Malley, &c., 27, 285.
- O'Meally**, Rev. Thaddeus Joseph, schismatic priest at St. Mary's, Phila., recantation of, 6, 380; leaves Phila., 18, 459; his removal, visit to Rome and recantation mentioned, 22, 49; succeeds Rev. William Hogan, 25, 323; 27, 145-147; is summoned before Bishop Conwell and excommunicated, 148-149; appeals to Rome, 150; acts as pastor, 152; alluded to, 157; attends trustees' meeting for first time, 276; driven from his residence by Hogan and sued by latter for bed and board, 360-361; persists in schism, 28, 64, 67; issues a circular to St. Mary's congregation, 70-71; refuses to submit to Bishop, 71; sent to Rome by trustees to negotiate a concordat, and there repents and submits, 75-79; career of after his submission, 79-80; Joseph Snyder's account of, 80-82; Dr. Austin O'Malley on names O'Meally, O'Malley, &c., 27, 285.
- O'Meara**, David, Cork, Ireland, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 120.
- Onahan**, William J., first President of Illinois Catholic Historical Society, death of, 30, 94.
- Onan**, Denis, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 318, 321.
- Oñate**, Don Juan de, pioneer of Spanish colonization in New Mexico. 12, 173.
- Oneida** Indians, Frs. Picquet and Perrot missionaries among the, 10, 43, 44 notes; Lieut. McDonogh passes through, 12, 420.
- O'Neill**, Andrew, Chrysostom and Henry, merchants, graves of, 3, 266.
- O'Neil**, Don Arturo, Governor of Florida, 14, 32, 33.
- O'Neill**, Alexander, M. D., graduate of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 17, 446-447.
- O'Neill**, Rev. J. F., Charleston, S. C., and the Sisters of Mercy, 15, 255, 256 and note.
- O'Neill**, John, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 244-245.
- O'Neill**, Rev. Patrick, residing at Buffalo Creek, only priest in north-western Penna., 1830, 27, 340.

- O'Neill, Rev. Peter, alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 427.
- O'Neill's "Music of Ireland", alluded to, 24, 303 note; "Irish Folk Music", *ibid.*; 304 note; 308.
- O'Neil's Victory land, Westmoreland County, Pa., purchased by Fr. Brouwers, 3, 144; unsuitable for his purpose, *ibid.*; becomes Seven Mile Farm, 180.
- Onondagas, conversion of the, 6, 165.
- Ontario County, N. Y., Morris, FitzSimons. and land in, 2, 105.
- Ontonagon River, Mich., ancient copper mining on the, 22, 26-27.
- Opata Indians, Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 184-186.
- Opelousas, La., Ladies of the Sacred Heart at, 14, 154, 166; Jesuits at, 159; a wealthy lady founds a seminary at, and Ladies of the Sacred Heart there, 190, 191.
- Opfermann, Adam, affidavit of on Holy Trinity agreement of 1796, 23, 121.
- Orange County, N. Y., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 4, 76.
- Orangemen attack Redemptorists in Newfoundland, 2, 221; the Prince of Wales in Quebec and the, 5, 514.
- "Ordeals, Compurgation, Excommunication, and Interdict", Howland's, noticed, 9, Bulletin, 25-26.
- Ordericus Vitalis on the Salernian School, 14, 233.
- Ordinations by Bishop Conwell, 1822, 25, 318.
- Oregon mission, Major Mallet on the, 2, 175 and note; founded by Archbishop Blanchet, 182; first Catholic mission established in the country of, 196; Catholic periodicals of State of, 4, 237; 19, 19, 37; arrival of Fr. Croquet at Oregon City, 16, 124 and note; his sojourn in, 125; back in, 134; his work as missionary to the Indians of State of, 268-295; 456-462; how the Jesuits came to, 17, 59-66; Fr. De Smet begins the Jesuit missions in, 65; more of Fr. Croquet in, 86-96, 220-242, 267-288; Territory proposed as a Vicariate, 1843, 18, 460; Treaty and ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 39; the first missionaries to the country of, 19, 314-315; and notes; Fr. De Smet and companions in, 319-321; Fr. N. Blanchet recommended for first Bishop of, 321; missions of revisited by Fr. De Smet, 1863, 27, 268; Fr. Conrardy thirteen years a missionary in, 30, 304; Cardinal Mercier's connection with, 31, 79; Fr. Verhaag's missions in, 229, 239-242; a call from for Sisters I. H. M., 314.
- O'Reilly, Rev. A., assistant at Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 88.
- O'Reilly, Count Alexander, establishes Spanish authority in Louisiana, 12, 463.
- O'Reilly, Bernard, second Bishop of Hartford, Conn., letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 483; alluded to, 31, 177 and note.
- O'Reilly, Rev. Bernard, built first church at Corpus Christi, Texas, 2, 146, 153.
- O'Reilly, Henry, Syracuse, N. Y., Irish American historian, 16, 5 note.
- O'Reilly, Isabel M., on "One of Philadelphia's soldiers (Lieut. McDonogh) in the War of 1812", 12, 294-321, 419-451; on "One of

- Philadelphia's Soldiers in the Mexican War—Major John P. J. O'Brien", 13, 137-164, 257-284, 411-453; editor and annotator of "An interesting Correspondence—Some Friendly Letters from Cardinal Cheverus, first Bishop of Boston", 14, 299-382, 439-514; 15, 83-112, 191-240, 348-366; 16, 69-111, 224-232, 344-350, 463-471; 17, 97-110, 211-219, 348-364, 486-495; 18, 49-65; on "The Leo House for Immigrants: A Departure in Organized Catholic Charity", 16, 443-455; translator of the Parish Registers of Prairie du Chien, &c., 22, 164-201.
- O'Reilly, James, Pleasantville, N. J., Mass said in house of, 17, 162.
- O'Reilly, Rev. James T., O.S.A., pastor of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and new church at Johnsonville, 19, 282-283.
- O'Reilly, Rev. J. J., assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 336; pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 339.
- O'Reilly, Rev. John, in St. Augustine's, Phila.. registers, 1, 357, 366; alluded to as pastor of Pittsburg, 7, 347; as third pastor there, 9, 297; at St. John's, Phila., 20, 371; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 300, 301, 302, 303; at Newry, Pa., 1830, 27, 341; in 1835, advising Dr. Aristide Rodrigue to settle in Pittsburg, 29, 151; joins Augustinian Order, 7, 297.
- O'Reilly, John Boyle, editor of Boston "Pilot", alluded to, 18, 191, 210, 213.
- O'Reilly, Rev. John Vincent, in Susquehanna County, Pa., 12, 64-65; brings Sisters I. H. M. into Penna., 31, 292, 301, 302, 303 note, 304, 307.
- O'Reilly, Rev. Michael J., twelfth resident priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94, 103, 104, 105; at Danville, Pa., and the Sisters I. H. M., 31, 315.
- O'Reilly, Rev. Patrick, temporary pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 168.
- O'Reilly, Patrick, of Reading, Pa., one of two donors of site on which Atlantic City's first chapel was built, 17, 80, 81 and note.
- O'Reilly, Michael Francis, Brother Potamian, 28, 202-212.
- O'Reilly, Rev. Patrick R., and the archives at St. John's, Phila., 1, 21; pastor, buried there, 20, 382; had been assistant there, 401; becomes pastor, 402, 405; his last resting place and sketch of his life, 23, 214-215.
- O'Reilly, Rev. Thomas, pastor of Keokuk, Ia., 2, 137, 140, 141.
- O'Reilly, Mrs. Mary Ann, "the oldest Catholic in Cincinnati", 2, 350-351.
- O'Reilly's Irish Dictionary, where and when first printed and published, 9, 459.
- "Origin of the Flathead Mission of the Rocky Mountains", by Major Mallet, 2, 174-205.
- Orkney Islands colonized by Irish voyagers, 17, 414.
- O'Rourke, John J., and A. C. H. Society's second home. 1, 19; 24, 7.
- O'Rourke, Canon, of Maynooth, on Mangan, Tighe and P. R. Kenrick, 9, 461, 462.
- Orphan Asylum, Phila., charity sermon for, 9, 73; in Gothic mansion, 22, 62.

- Orrtana** mission given a resident pastor by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- Ortega**, General (Mexican), at Buena Vista, 13, 436.
- Ortey**, Dr., P. E. Bishop of Tennessee, and Rev. Pierce Connelly, 31, 4, 5, 6, 7.
- Orth**, Rev. James, pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 136; of German church in Keokuk, Ia., 139.
- O'Rue**, Don José, the family of in New Orleans, 10, 276, 277.
- Osage** (Jesuit) mission, Kansas, becomes a Passionist monastery, 10, 95-96; Indian embassy in St. Louis, 1820, 14, 169-171; Fr. Lacroix sent as missionary to the, 171-173, 180-181; Fr. Van Quickenborne makes many converts among the, 27, 101.
- O'Shea**, John J., and the funeral of Stephen Girard, 30, 80; and Bishop Kenrick's Diary on burial of Girard, 111, 112, 113.
- Ossa**, Señor Macario, of Chile, and Rev. Kenelm Vaughan, 15, 180-181.
- Ostonia** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 298.
- O'Sullivan**, Rev. Patrick, ordained by Bishop England, 6, 224.
- Oswego**, N. Y., attended by Rev. J. O'Donoghue, 10, 139.
- Otermin**, Governor of New Mexico at time of great rebellion, 12, 175; post-rebellion services of, 175-176.
- Otoes**, Fr. De Smet's mission to the, 27, 102-103.
- O'Toole**, Rose, one of first four associates of Mary Francis Clarke, 15, 49; first novice of Sisters of Charity B. V., 57.
- Ottawas**, Fr. Jogues among the, 6, 161.
- Ottawa**, Ont., Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood in, 14, 9; Cardinal Mercier's reception in, 31, 86.
- Ourcq** (river), Joyce Kilmer slain at battle of the, 30, 264.
- "**Our First War in Mexico**", noticed, 28, 96.
- "**Our Hispanic Southwest**", Peixotto's, noticed, 28, 93-95.
- Our Lady of the Lake**, first church in Cleveland, O., dedicated to, 3, 135.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Emergency Hospital**, Phila., 1918, Sisters of Mercy at, 30, 146-147.
- Our Lady of Victory Parish**, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 207-208.
- Our Mother of Consolation church**, Chestnut Hill, Phila., (for preliminaries see Chestnut Hill and Middleton, Joseph); dedicated, 12, 257; first baptism in, 258-259; first marriage in, 259; V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., begins his long pastorate of, 261; first pastoral residence of, 261-262; question of meeting cost of, 276-283; freed of debt by Fr. McEvoy, O.S.A., 281; Christmas Day offerings at, 1857-1875, and other account-book items, 282-283; first choir at, 283-284; assistants to Dr. Moriarty at, 385-387; his retirement from, 387-390; Fr. McEvoy's pastorate, 390 sq. the parish school, 390-392; the church enlarged, 392-393; the priests' house also, 393; Fr. McShane, O.S.A., becomes pastor, *ibid.*; St. Mary's Hall, 392 and note, 396-398 and notes; Literary Society, 398, 400 and notes; Confraternity of Our Lady of the Girdle, 401 and note; pastorates

- of Frs. Herlihy and O'Sullivan, O.S.A., 402; review and conclusion, 402-404; appendices: A. Catholic churches in Phila., 1731-1855, 404-405; B. extracts from Fr. Schneider's register, 1742-1744, 405-406; C. list of early members of Chestnut Hill congregation, 406-408; D. parish buildings expenses, 408-410; E. religious once members of parish, 411; F. G. pastors and assistants, 411-413; H. mission offshoots of parish, 413-415; I. baptisms, marriages and confirmations, 1855-1900, 416-418.
- Our Mother of Sorrows church**, W. Phila., events in history of, 10, 89.
- "Our Nation's Glory"**, poem by Miss Donnelly read at Constitution Centenary celebration, 2, 42-44.
- "Our Philadelphia"**, Pennell's, reviewed, 27, 181-190.
- "Out of Shadows into Light"**, by Fr. Callan, O.P., noticed, 24, 191-192.
- Ovando**, Governor of Hispaniola, sends relief to Columbus, 17, 394.
- Owens**, John P., secretary of committee on site for St. John's church, Phila., 20, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360.
- Owens**, Patrick, Irishman, made first pews for Chestnut Hill church, 12, 26.
- Oxford**, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 4, 41.
- Oxford movement**, the, alluded to, 12, 32; followed by many in this country, 15, 324-326; in America, Dr. J. V. Huntington and the, 16, 241-267.
- Oxford University**, Brother Potamian training students for, 28, 204-205.
- Ozanam**, Frederick, instructs E. Guiteras on Dante, 5, 100; on Gibbon's erroneous inspiration, 11, 7-8.
- Pacciarini**, Rev. B., S.J., assistant at St. John's, Phila., 20, 396.
- Pacheco**, General (Mexican), in Mexican war, 13, 430, 432, 433.
- Pacific Coast**, a bit of missionary history of the, 22, 113-114.
- Pacific Fur Company**, the, 2, 179, 180, 181, 182.
- Pacific Northwest**, Harry V. Radford, in the, 26, 119.
- Pacificus Lesca'lle**, of Provins, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 49-51.
- Padey**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 145, 146.
- Padilla**, Fr. Juan de, first martyr of the Faith within present United States, 5, 386; 6, 141, 145; goes with Coronado's expedition to New Mexico, 12, 170.
- Padilla**, Tamaulipas, province, Mexico, Iturbide brought to, 27, 36; and executed at, 37.
- Page**, Thomas Nelson, ex-Ambassador to Italy, introduces Cardinal Mercier to P. E. convention in Detroit, 31, 76.
- Pagot**, John, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Painchaud**, Abbé, pastor of Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere and founder of a cottage there, visits Boston, 15, 387-388.
- Painesville**, O., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 296.
- Paint Forge** (Unidentified) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299, 306; Fr. de Ritter baptizes near, 325.
- Palestine Mission**, Texas, 2, 148.

- Palladino**, Fr., S.J., on Fr. Point, S.J., 17, 455 note.
- Pallen**, Condé B., Ph.D., LL.D., "A Memorial of Andrew Shipman: His Life and Writings", reviewed, 28, 380-383.
- Palma y Fretas**, Luis de la, and Columbus' second marriage, 17, 379.
- Palos**, Columbus sails from, 17, 382.
- Palou**, V. Rev. Francisco, and V. Rev. Vincente de Mora, agreement between as to Pacific Coast missionaries, 22, 113-114; and Fr. Serra, 30, 359.
- Paltsits**, Mr., of Lenox Library, and the "Jesuit Relations", 16, 23 note, 35.
- Pambrune**, Pierre Chrysologue, 2, 184 note.
- Panama** (Castilla) made a diocese, 9, 396; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 448, 455; 11, 208; Bishop of transferred to Santa Fe, 311; another to Nueva Grenada, and new one appointed, 455; again death and succession, 457; Chagres on the Isthmus of visited by Columbus, 17, 393; described by Mozans (Zahm), 24, 44.
- Pan-American** movements, two, 26, 174.
- Panawamska**, Abnakis move from Naurakamig to, 18, 125; destroyed by Col. Westbrook, but priest and Indians escape, 322.
- Pancoast**, Rev. Mr., at funeral of Bishop Conwell, 29, 373.
- Paner**, Fr. Francis, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 394.
- Panet** (de Salde), Mgr. Bernard Claude, coadjutor and successor to Bishop Plessis, 18, 32 and note; letter from Bishop Flaget to, 42-43; receives faculties from Bishop Rosati, 19, 305-308; letters to from Fr. Odin, C.M., 308, 309; from Bishop Rosati, 309-310; from to latter, 311-312.
- Panna Maria** mission, Texas, 2, 147.
- "Papago Indians, the, and their Church"** (Dr. Flick), 5, 385-416: first Europeans and missionaries in Sonora and New Mexico, 385-386; the proto-martyrs of the Faith there, 386; first Jesuit missions in regions named, 386-387; the Pima nation and its tribes, 387; meaning and growing importance of word Papago, 387-388; the Papagoes and their neighbors, 388-389; their history, 389-390; first missionaries among them, 390-391; first church service held there, 391; first church there, 392; after Fr. Kuhn's death, 393; some of the missionaries, 393-394; two of them murdered during an intertribal war, the rest withdraw, but some return, 394; the Jesuits removed from among and results of their labors, 394-395; Franciscans succeed them, 396; end of the Franciscan regime, 411; spiritual destitution and transfer to the United States, 411-412; Fr. Macheboeuf among the, 412; a school established there, 413; a missionary station, 414; bibliography, 415-416; Index, 557-564; allusion to Jesuit and Franciscan missionaries among the, 6, 149.
- Papal Infallibility** misrepresented by non-Catholic writers, 11, 464-471; correct inferences on, 467-469.
- Papal nuncio**, the, Cardinal Bedini, visits St. Vincent's, Pa., 3, 182.
- Papalate** mission, Texas, 2, 153.

- Paper in Penna.** in 1776, 8, 35-36; bills issued by Continental Congress, 36-37; moulds and Congress, 37-38; list of standard sizes of moulds for hand-made, 81; grades of, *ibid.*
- Papers** of the FitzSimons estate, 2, 104-105.
- Papers** relating to the Church in America, from Portfolios of Irish College, Rome, 7, 283-388, 454-492; 8, 195-240, 294-329, 450-512; 9, 1-34.
- Papineau**, leader of discontented against old abuses in Lower Canada, 16, 9-11.
- "Pap'sts"**, C. F. Post's attack on the, 6, 282; fear of, in Berks County, Pa., 1755, 21, 168-169.
- Papley's** boarding house, Phila., 1792, a resort for refugees from the French Revolution, 29, 309.
- Paradise**, or Brandt's Chapel, or Pigeon Hills, 4, 130.
- Paradise**, Pa., Jesuit property at, 11, 285-287; Jesuit mission at, 29, 202, 215.
- "Paradise Regained"**, Milton's, and Dr. Bryant's "Redemption", 15, 320.
- Paraguay**, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan in, 15, 177; the Jesuit Reductions of, 177-178.
- Parant**, Rev. Antoine, of Quebec diocese, 19, 306 note, 308.
- Pardow**, Rev. Gregory Bryan, in Albany, N. Y., 7, 11; 19, 298.
- Pardow**, Rev. William O'Brien, S.J., preaches at solemn opening of new St. Nicholas' church, Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 173; tribute to, 26, 21-24; on purpose of Catholic Summer School, 27, 287-288.
- Paré**, Ambrose, Father of Modern Surgery, 24, 336-347; outline of his career, 336-343; of the St. Cosmas confraternity, 340-341; chronological items in his biography, 341-343; current views of his religion, 343-345; never anything else in religion than a Catholic, 343-347.
- Paredes**, Don Manuel Braximo de Heredia Garcia de, grave of, 3, 268.
- Paresce**, Rev. A. M., S.J., bequeaths Lancaster, Pa., lots to Bishop Wood of Phila., 5, 307; master of novices at Frederick, Md. when E. I. Devitt was there, 31, 264; first rector of Woodstock scholasticate, 268.
- Paris**, Fr. Louis della Vagna in, 2, 162; Abbé Cheverus conceals himself for some months in, 14, 304; eleventh century school for girls in, 17, 411 note; Brother Potamian represented British Government at the 1889 Exposition of, 28, 205; visited, 1827-1828, by John Keating, his daughter and daughter-in-law, and whom they met there, 29, 328-329, 330; as seen in 1873 by Miss Clara Rodrigue, 30, 315-318.
- Paris**, Ill., church built near, 1840, 20, 104.
- Paris**, Bourbon County, Ky., Bishop Flaget at, Sept., 1812, 29, 243.
- Parish** limits unknown in Phila. until well on in nineteenth century, 5, 21.
- Parish Registers** of Prairie du Chien, Galena and Fever River, 1827-1833, 22, 164-201.

- Parish** school for St. John's, Phila., beginnings of, 21, 132-133; schools in Harrisburg diocese under Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 208; growth of under Bishop McGovern, 212.
- Parishes**, parish churches and parishioners in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 257-260.
- Parisot**, Fr., in Brownsville, Texas, 2, 150.
- Parisot**, Rev. P., C.M.I., in Grand Coteau, La., 9, 351.
- Park**, Charles, seminarian, pharmacist at Misericordia Hospital, Phila., 1918, 30, 127.
- Park**, Samuel, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Parke**, W. T., on "Anacreon in Heaven", 24, 313-314.
- Parker**, Samuel, Presbyterian minister, in the Rocky Mountains, 2, 185, 186; and Marcus Whitman, M.D., sent to Indians of Oregon, 193; and the Flatheads, 204 note; 17, 63.
- Parker**, Edward, St. Ingoes, Md., will of, 13, 29.
- Parker**, General, Indian commissioner, discourteous to Fr. De Smet as well as grossly unjust to Catholic Indians, 27, 272-273.
- Parker** fugitive slave case, Hon. James Campbell and the, 5, 278-280.
- Parkman**, Francis, on the conversion of the Montagnais, 2, 18; pays tribute to Catholic missions, 6, 167; on French industries in Canada, 12, 453-454; on the early Jesuit missionaries and martyrs in North America, 458-459; describes Norridgewock, 18, 135; on the treaty of Portsmouth, 145; on English injustice to Abnakis, 321; to some extent a perverter of history, 28, 196; anti-Acadian, and the Acadians' oath of allegiance, 29, 221; on murder of Capt. Howe, 226.
- Parks**, Rev. Mr., Episcopalian, alluded to by Bishop Hughes, 8, 504-505.
- Parochial** school built in Redemptorist parish, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 223; cornerstone laid by Archbishop Williams, 224.
- Parry**, Captain, and the Balfe family of Phila., 9, 38.
- Parsons**, Rev. Reuben, D.D., in Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 93.
- Parsons** family, converts in the, 14, 28.
- Pary**, Louis Antoine Augustin, Bishop of Algiers, Africa, letter from to a friend (Rev. F. Buteux?), 15, 278 and note.
- Paschal** confessions and communions and confirmations at Loretto, Cambria County, Pa., 1810-1813, 3, 399-415.
- Paschal de Brice of Auxerre**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 57.
- Paschal of Nevers**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 49.
- Pasquel de Troyes**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 52.
- Pasquet de Leyde**, Rev. Marcel G., at Bohemia, Md., alluded to, 1, 142; at St. Peter's, Baltimore, 373; and Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 51, 52, 53 (at Bohemia), 54, 98, 112, 121; pastor of Bohemia, 9, 64; sails for France, 65; heard from, 83; in New York, 1815, 14, 349; alluded to, 21, 247; at Bohemia, 24, 129-131, 139.
- Passaic** county, N. J., Fr. Farmer in, 2, 226; baptizes in, 241, 264.
- Passamaquoddy** Indians, Maine, visited by Rev. H. de la Motte, O.S.A., 1779, 1, 209; Bishop Cheverus and the, 14, 373; Rev. Mr. Romagne

- returns to the, 481-482, 483, 484, 486; praised by U. S. agent, 1791, 19, 215-217, 219-221; appeal from to Bishop Carroll, 217-219; their joy at hearing from him, 220-221; his answer to them, 221-222; Agent Allen's last letter, 222-224; Fr. Romagne and the, 1800-1801, 20, 204; the British and the, 1814, 22, 130.
- "**Passionist Foundations in the United States, 1852-894**", 10, 90-96; brought here by Bishop O'Connor of Pittsburg, where first house in United States was established, 90; their second at Dunkirk, N. Y., their third at West Hoboken, N. J., 91; their fourth at Catonsville, Md., 93-94; their fifth at Cincinnati, 94-95; their sixth at Louisville, Ky., their seventh at Normandy, Mo., and their eighth at Neosho county, Kansas, 95-96.
- Passy**, Paris, the Le Ray houses at, 10, 22; and Benjamin Franklin, 23.
- "**Pastoral Visitation** of Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 1815: Extracts from his journal", 15, 377 (and note), 402.
- Pastorini**, "On the Apocalypse", alluded to, 1772, 17, 290, 291; "General History of the Church", by, alluded to, 308-309.
- Pastorius**, Francis Daniel, founder of Germantown, 12, 14, 15; brought a "Romanist" servant man with him thither, 21, 1.
- Pata**, Bombay, gets a community of Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 68.
- Pateracki**, Rev. John F., died at McAdoo, Pa., Oct. 25, 1918, 30, 226.
- Paterson**, N. J., visited by Rev. P. Lariscy, O.S.A., 1821, and St. John's, N. F., 1816, 1, 210; 7, 9; the first priest known to say Mass in former place, 17, 74-75 and notes, 77-78; at, 1822, 19, 383; Rev. F. O'Donoghue pastor of, 10, 139.
- Path Valley**, Pa., visited by Rev. P. Rafferty, 8, 396.
- Patissier**, French surgeon, and intubation, 14, 403.
- Patriarch**, the third, of the West Indies, 10, 13; pallium conceded to, 14.
- Patrick Colvin's Ferry**, 2, 57.
- Patrizi**, Cardinal, ordains Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 43.
- Patterson**, General, of Phila., visits Ursuline Convent, Quebec, 5, 467.
- Pattison**, James, St. Inigoes, Md., will of, 13, 38.
- Patton**, Elizabeth, "St. John's (Phila.) first nun", joins Sisters of St. Joseph, 20, 397-398.
- Patton**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 318.
- "**Patty and Polly**", second schooner commanded by Capt. John Barry, 7, 158.
- Paul II** and the Roman Academy affair, 1, 60.
- Paul** of Ægina and Hippocrates, 14, 402.
- Paul de Saint-Pierre**, first German-American priest of the West, 30, 359.
- Paula**, St., founded first Hospital on record, 17, 437.
- Paulding**, Dr., and Rev. Dr. Moriarty's last illness, 12, 389.
- Paulist Fathers**, the founders of the at St. John's as Redemptorists, 21, 137.
- "**Pauline Seward**", a novel, the most popular of Dr. Bryant's works, 15, 319, 336-338.
- Pausanias**, value of the "Itinerary" of, 1, 54.
- Pawlitz**, Jacob, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 318, 320, 323; marriage there, 330.

- Pawn Shops** and "Monts de Piété", Dr. J. V. Huntington on, 16, 248.
- Pawtucket**, R. I., visited by Bishop Cheverus, 15, 102.
- Payet**, Rev. Louis, missionary in Northwest, 1783-1786, 20, 426 and note.
- Payne**, J. Orlearbar, and the Sir John James Fund, 9, 203.
- Peacock**, Cornelia Augusta, wife of Rev. Pierce Connelly, 31, 2; family of, 3; Mary Frances, her Sister, also a convert, joins Ladies of Sacred Heart, 14 and note; visited in Phila., 1867, by her sister, Mother Cornelia Connelly, 39.
- Peale**, Rembrandt, artist, two daughters of baptized at St. Joseph's, Phila., 18, 79, 96, 98; also another child of, 19, 79, 94 and more 418, 431.
- Peale's Museum**, Phila., 28, 44-45.
- Pecos**, pueblo of, New Mexico, Vargas received in triumph by the, 12, 179.
- Peekskill**, N. Y., Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney's first pastorate, 19, 43.
- "**Peggy**", fifth schooner commanded by Capt. John Barry, 7, 159.
- Peixotto**, Ernest, "Our Hispanic Southwest", by. reviewed, 28, 93-95.
- Pekin**, Ill., the Ursulines in, 1, 240.
- Pellam**, Captain, a Catholic resident of St. Kitts. W. I., 22, 84.
- Pellentz**, Rev. James (Jacobus), S.J., in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1, 248, 285; at Conewago, and Fr. Brouwers, 3, 146; and the Brouwers-Causé affair, 147; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; Apostle of interior Penna., 6, 299-306; his character and worth, 299-300; arrival of in America and fields of his labors here, 300-301; size of his Conewago parish, 302; routine of his life, 303; as a church builder, 304; his closing years, 305; his death and epitaph, 306; allusion to, 10, 269; object of in regard to property at Conewago purchased by Frs. Greaton and Wapeler, 11, 185; and Lancaster, 188; and Conewago again, 288; and Hanover property, 289; and Carlisle property, 291, 292.
- Pellicer**, Mgr., first Bishop of San Antonio, Texas, 2, 148, 149.
- Pemaquid**, Me., included in Gov. Dongan's jurisdiction, 22, 211; French possessions extended to, 1632, 27, 202.
- Penal laws**, English and colonial, against Catholics and Quakers in Penn's time, 1, 75-76; and police force of the Flatheads, 3, 108; of England and education of Catholics, 17, 184.
- Peñalver y Cardeñas**, Mgr., Spanish Bishop of Louisiana at time of cession to United States, 18, 9; retires from, 20, 272.
- Penco**, Rev. Antonio, C.M., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 399; a correspondent of Mrs. Willcox there, 433; there, 1845, 25, 30.
- Pend d'Oreilles** tribe of the Flatheads, 3, 98.
- Pendergrass** family, the, in and beyond Carlisle, Pa., in early days, 6, 291-292.
- Penet**, Pierre, a pioneer French settled in Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 17 and *passim*.
- Penfield**, Mrs. Anne Weightman, brings Assumption Sisters to Phila., 30, 318.

- Penhallow's** report on conference between Gov. Dudley and Fr. Rale. 18, 139-140; on treaty of Portsmouth, 144-145; on hostages given by Abnakis to English, 313; at Georgetown conference, 316.
- Penn**, William, M. I. J. Griffin on as Friend of Catholics, 1, 71-85 (see "William Penn"); accused of being a Papist, 3, 193; and even a Jesuit, *ibid.*; and religious toleration, 6, 272; cause of ill feeling of towards Gov. Dongan, 22, 217.
- "Penn"**, pen name of William Perrine in Phila. "Evening Bulletin", 1900, on St. John's church, 20, 366.
- Pennell**, Elizabeth Robins, "Our Philadelphia" by, reviewed, 27, 181-190.
- Pennington**, Rev. Francis, and will of John Lundey, 13, 32; of John Darnall, 34; of James Bodkin, 35; of Robert Lee, 36; of Thomas Rasin, *ibid.*; of Elizabeth Lindsey, 37; of Joshua Doyne, 39.
- Pennsburg**, attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Pennsgrove**, N. J., Sisters I. H. M. in charge of school of, 31, 336.
- Pennsylvania** and inland navigation, 2, 71; assembly of ratifies new United States Constitution, 83; Catholic Church fostered in from Maryland, 23; committee to revise Constitution of, 69; Constitution of revised, 93, 94; Convention on new U. S. Constitution called by Assembly, 82; delegation of to Constitutional Convention of 1787, 72; letter of said delegation to Assembly on subject, 77; early registers of Catholic Church in, 22-28; spirit of, in 1774, 51; the Catholic faith never proscribed in, 3, 193; Catholics few in during eighteenth century, 194; Thomas Lloyd's report of debates of convention to act on new U. S. Constitution, 225; geography of in Goshenhoppen registers, 298; boundary dispute of with Virginia, 4, 198; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 237-240; 19, 19, 37-38, 41; and Maryland the only fields of Catholic work in the Thirteen Colonies, 6, 170; beginnings of Catholic Church in, 175-178; German emigration to brings some Catholics, 177; religious conditions in, 275-278; the Test Oath in, 276; particular cases of oppression in, 278-282; Church affairs in Western, 1847, described in a letter, 7, 440-441; money of and Willcox paper, 8, 39-41; Mark Willcox and the State Lottery of, 47, 48; an alleged Popish Plot in, 1756-1757, described from intercepted correspondence, 10, 208-221; Mathias J. O'Conway enlists in the militia of, 264; properties of the Jesuits in, 1730-1830, 11, 177-195; beginnings of Catholicity in northern, 12, 61-66; early missionaries of educated in the Netherlands, 17, 184; A. C. H. Society's Protest against decorations of State Capitol of, 251-256; 18, 2; 5,000 Catholic communicants and four priests reported in, 1756, 21, 187-188; first suggestion of erecting an episcopal see in or in Maryland, 21, 200; would welcome a Catholic Bishop, 203, 206, 208; growth of Church in during past half-century, 26, 356; prosperity of Church in, 359-360; statistics of Catholics in, 1757, 351; penal laws in, 351-352; Walton's stories of reviewed, 380-383; "the Keystone—A Short History", Pennypacker's, reviewed, *ibid.*; Sharpless' "Two Cen-

- turies of History of", reviewed, *ibid.*; T. Kilby Smith's "The Commonwealth of", reviewed, 29, 95-96; foundations of I. H. M. Sisterhood in, 1858-1920, 31, 301-337.
- "**Pennsylvania Archives**", quoted on Barry's first victory, 7, 164.
- "**Pennsylvania Evening Post**", quoted, 2, 48.
- "**Pennsylvania Evening Herald and American Monitor**", Mathew Carey's, 3, 224.
- Pennsylvania Historical Society** long occupied the Athenaeum Hall, 3, 8.
- Pennsylvania Hospital**, T. FitzSimons and the, 2, 85.
- Pennsylvania Hospital**, subscribers to fund for the, 3, 197.
- "**Pennsylvania Magazine**," quoted, 2, 47.
- "**Pennsylvania Packet**", John Dunlap employs Thomas Lloyd as reporter for the, 3, 225.
- Pennsylvania School for Feeble-minded Children**, Elwyn, Pa., seminarians at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 129-131.
- Pennsylvania Society of New York** entertains Cardinal Mercier, 31, 68-69.
- Pennypacker, Hon. Samuel W.**, Governor of Penna., protest to of A. C. H. Society against State Capitol decorations, 17, 251-266; "Pennsylvania the Keystone; A Short History", by, reviewed, 26, 380-383.
- Penobscot Indians of Maine**, Bishop Cheverus visits the, 14, 317; and Fr. Cheverus, 308, 373; raid Georgetown and Brunswick, 18, 320; Fr. Cheverus on the, 1799, 22, 152-153.
- Penobscot River**, permanent mission of the Capuchins on the, 18, 123; broken up, 124; the southwestern boundary of the Recollect mission in Acadia, 123; Jesuits in full control on the, 125; as a boundary after 1656, 27, 191.
- Pensacola, Fla.**, Manuel Gonzalez arrives in, 14, 30; a brief history of, 31-32; founded and ceded to Great Britain, 32; Gonzalez gives the Public Square to, 35.
- Pentagoet (Castine), Me.**, conversion of Indians at, 27, 301, 303; mission of restored, 18, 124-125.
- Peoria, Ill.**, the Ursulines in, 1, 240; alluded to by Rev. P. Gibault, 1770, 20, 418.
- Pepper, George**, editor of "U. S. Catholic Intelligencer", and of its successor, "The Literary and Catholic Sentinel", 15, 314-315, 317; of the New York and Phila. "Irish Shield and Monthly Milesian", 22, 159; of "The Shamrock" and "The Thistle", 23, 70.
- Pepper's "System of Medicine"**, Prof. Jacobi in, 14, 407.
- Péquignot, Constant**, death of noted, 2, 389.
- Perché, V. Rev. N. J., V. G.**, New Orleans, letters from to Thomas Layton, 15, 281-282; Archbishop, at Grand Coteau, La., 9, 347; letter to from Mgr. Mermillod, Geneva, Switzerland, 15, 286.
- Percival, M. A.**, on funeral and Protestant rearing of Gen. George G. Meade, 30, 256; letter from to Mrs. Maguire announcing serious accident to Mrs. John D. Lankenau, daughter of Francis M. Drexel, 309.

- Pere Joseph**, O.M.Cap., Richelieu's friend and confidant, 27, 193-196, 197; and Razilly and the Capuchins in Acadia, 200; orders all priests but Capuchins away from Fort Latour, 204.
- Perea**, Fr. José de Torres, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 393.
- Perestrello**, Felipa Moniz de, daughter of Bartolomeo, an Italian gentleman in Lisbon, 17, 375.
- Perez de Marchena**, Fr. Juan, did not accompany Columbus on his first voyage to the West, 10, 309-310; but was ordered to go on the second, 310; and many historians say he did, 311; the first to say Mass in New World, 312-313; with Columbus on second voyage, 314; Tarducci on, 315-317; his claim not affected by a recent discovery, 318, 327; and Columbus' visit to Rabida convent, 17, 377.
- Perez**, General (Mexican), at Buena Vista, 13, 436.
- Pergamus**, Asia Minor, had its academy of learning, 1, 56-57.
- Périnault** (or Périneau), Rev. Pierre Joseph, 18, 164 and note, 166, 168, 169, 171.
- Périneau** (or Périnault), Rev. Pierre Joseph, 18, 27 and note.
- Periodicals**, Catholic, published in the United States to end of 1892, 19, 18-41.
- Perkins**, Mary E., of Moorestown, N. J., gives letter from her grandfather, Thomas Walley, of Boston, to A. C. H. Society, 18, 44.
- Perkinson**, Joanna Catharine, an apostate with Catholic grand children, 22, 43.
- Perkiomen**, Valley of the, 2, 26.
- Perot**, Mrs. C. B., and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 390.
- Perrault**, Fr., S.J., on Cape Bréton Island, 27, 306.
- Perreau**, Abbe, letter to from Bishop Rosati, 14, 198-203.
- Perrine**, William, "Penn", in the Phila. "Evening Bulletin", on St. John's church, 20, 366.
- Perrot**, Rev. Mr., missionary among the Oneida Indians, 10, 44 note.
- Perry**, Commodore, victory of on Lake Erie, alluded to by Lieut. McDonogh, 12, 445; Shallus on that and other events on the Lakes, 445 note.
- Perry**, Mrs. Christina, of Darby, Pa., hospitable to grave-digging seminarians, 1918, 30, 122, 123.
- Perry**, P. E. Bishop, Rhode Island, lauds Cardinal Mercier, 31, 59.
- Perry county**, Ohio, Dominican community in, 3, 130; 25, 196.
- Perry county**, Pa., without Catholic chapel or mission, 29, 198.
- Perryville**, Mo., the Ursulines at, 1, 228.
- Persch**, Mrs. John P., daughter of W. A. Newland, a famous singer in Newark, N. J., 13, 316.
- Pershing**, General, greets Cardinal Mercier in New York, 31, 43; praised by in Boston, 64.
- Persia**, Simon of Saint-Quentin, O.S.D., in, 17, 423; visited by Friars Odoric and James, 424.
- Persico**, Mgr. Ign., Bishop of Savannah, Ga., alluded to, 1, 68 and note.
- Peru**, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan in, 15, 181-182; described by Mozans (Zahm), 24, 44.

- Peterborough**, N. H., origin of the name of, 26, 25-35; notorious Earl of name had nothing to do with, 25 and passim; name due to Peter Prescott, 25-26 and notes; original settlers Irish anti-English Presbyterians, 27-28 and note; an almost unique name in United States, 30 sq.
- Petersburg**, Va., Rev. J. P. Cloriviere at, 1812, 21, 88; few Catholics then in, 23, 197.
- Pétiot**, Rev. Remigius, of Dubuque, Ia., and Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 15, 64 and note.
- Pétit-Thouars**, M. du, at Asylum colony, Pa., account of, 18, 254-255; alluded to, 424, 427.
- Petrarch** a resuscitator of the past, 1, 58.
- Petre**, Lord, letter from to Bishop Carroll, 20, 57 (and note), 58.
- Petri**, Rev. Peter J., first secular pastor of St. Monica's (later St. Mary Star of the Sea), Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 161 and note, 163; lays cornerstone of St. Peter's church, Pleasantville, N. J., 167.
- Petrie's** "Ancient Music of Ireland", alluded to, 24, 306 note.
- Petsch**, Rev. Nicholas, C.S.S.R., visiting priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; Superior of Redemptorists, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 213; death and sketch of, 216.
- "**Pett'coat Insurrection**", the, in Mobile, Ala., 17, 194 note.
- Pewholders** in St. Mary's church, Phila., 5, 19-21; register of, 1787-1791, 357-384; Index to and to interments, 524-545; 1782, 4, 258-265.
- Pew rents**, stray entries about, at St. Mary's, Phila., 5, 20.
- Pews** in St. Mary's, Phila., diagram of, 4, 266-267.
- Pews** in churches, Bishop England states his objections to, 6, 202-204.
- Peyton**, Pauline Lancaster, author of "Pierre Gibault, Priest and Patriot of the Northwest in the Eighteenth Century", 12, 452-498.
- Pfrangle**, Hilary, O.S.B., abbot in Newark, N. J., 3, 184.
- Pharoux**, Pierre, a pioneer French settler in Jefferson county, N.Y., 10, 18 and passim.
- Phelan**, Richard, coadjutor and fourth Bishop of Pittsburg, Pa., 9, 303; church statistics under, 303-304; consecrates Passionist church in Pittsburg, 10, 90.
- Phelan**, Rev. Lawrence Sylvester (Peter), pastor of Holy Trinity church, Phila., alluded to, 16, 54 and note; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1795, 16, 202, 218; in Holy Trinity baptismal registers, 21, 71; at Bohemia, Md., 247; again in Holy Trinity, registers, 1793, 22, 4; 1794, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; 1795, 12, 13, 14; assistant there for French, 23, 3; at Bohemia, 24, 126, 129, 139; in Holy Trinity marriage registers, 142, 151, 153, 154, 155; first pastor of Buffalo Creek, Pa., 1807, 26, 375.
- Phelan**, Rev. Mr., alluded to favorably by Fr. Badin, 1798, 19, 462, 466.
- Philadelphia** visited by Trappist Fr. Vincent de Paul, 1, 111, 113, 114; Associators of respond to Washington's appeal for help, 2, 56; Committee of Safety of, 53; suggested for capital of United States, 89; evacuated by British, 60; Quakers and others of then arrested for aiding enemy, *ibid.*; warned of enemy's advance, 55; baptismal

registers at St. Joseph's in, 225-275; Fr. Schneider baptizes in chapel in, 319, 321, 322; at private house in, 323; at unspecified place in, 324, 326; officiates at a marriage in chapel of, 329, 330, 331; Catholics few in eighteenth century, 3, 194; George Meade was born and died in, *ibid.*; spirit of the Revolution in, 208, 209; captured by the British, 209; stamp Act excitement in, 199, 200; Non-Importation resolutions in, 200; E. Guiteras' residence in, 5, 102 sq.; the first of Mother Seton's Sisters in, 444; Quebec sympathizes with religious interests of, 461; Cecilia O'Conway and the Native American riots in, 499; a wealthy Catholic in before 1693, 6, 67; beginnings of the Church in, 175-177; Bishop England in, and sees Revs. Messrs. Cooper and Hogan, 187; returns to from New York, 191; leaves for Baltimore, 197; a subscription list of about 1795, 423-425; Captain John Barry's first coming to, 7, 157, 158; evacuated by the British, whom Washington overtakes and defeats, 195; Bishop Kenrick on condition of education in, 1843, 309; foundation of cathedral of laid, 331; diocese of receives money from Bavarian Funds, 326; Temperance Societies in, 348-349; visited by Fr. Greacon some time before he founded St. Joseph's, 389; Seminary of had nineteen students in, Feb., 1840, 303; Lazarists thought of for, *ibid.*; V. Rev. Dr. M. O'Connor's zeal for the seminary of, 342, 343; removal of seminary from St. Mary's, 344; V. Rev. P. R. Kenrick and, 346; Dr. O'Connor a great treasure in it, 366; institution alluded to, 1842, 403; residences of Commodore Barry in city of, 8, 276; trustee trouble in held up as a warning to other dioceses, 9, 32; how Rev. P. H. Lemke reached, 144; his brief experience at Holy Trinity church of, 145-146; Rev. P. Kenny in, 311-312; Mathias J. O'Conway's first coming to, 10, 263, 264; he returns to, 291; Jesuit property in, 1816-1825, 11, 191-192; P. F. Scanlan removes to, 411; Archbishop Marechal visits, 437; beginnings of diocese of, 452; Catholic churches in, 12, 405; contemporary notes on yellow fever in, 1798, 13, 486-493; Bishop Cheverus preaches a charity sermon in, 14, 476, 477; vacancy of see of alluded to, 478, 479, 480; cradle of Sisters of Charity B. V., 15, 47 and note, 50, 51; extent of new diocese of, 385; the peace treaty, 1783, and trade in, helped by La Luzerne, 16, 181-182; some religious discussions in, about 1787, 17, 33-43; results of, 41; Fr. Joseph Mosley preaches in old chapel of, 197, 199; journeys from Talbot county, Md., to, 209; erection of see and first Bishop of, 18, 291-292, 296-298; Hogan schism in alluded to by Bishop England, Oct., 1821, 278; yellow fever in, 1805, 418-419; the Hogan Scandal in alluded to by Bishop Du Bourg, 1822, 19, 199; Rev. Mr. Du Bourg mentioned for see of, 413, 414; early history of the Congregation of the Mission in, 20, 4-21; Bishop Carroll on vacancy of see of and of New York, 1814, 66-67, 68-69; German Catholic journal in goes under, 1840, 118; beginning of St. Philip's church in Southwark suburb of, 1840, 104; fifth diocesan synod of, held at St. John's, 1855, 395;

and that of 1842 at same place, 391; address of clergy and laity of to Archbishop F. P. Kenrick on his transfer to Baltimore, 21, 100-102; diocese of had 30,000 Catholics in 1821, 22, 42; diocesan seminary of chartered, 44; a proposed nunnery in, 46-47; yellow fever in, 1793, alluded to by Rev. L. Neale, 52; early schools in, 62-63, 155-156; a religious society of, 63; burials of Catholics who died of yellow fever in, 1798, 23, 129-132; letter from Bishop Carroll on erection of see of and appointment of first Bishop for, 251-253; Choir Books of, 1791 and 1814, 26, 311-327; becomes Madame Iturbide's last place of residence, 27, 39-40; young Peter De Smet's landing place in America, 97; Elizabeth R. Pennell's book on, noticed, 181-190; visitation work of Bishop Kenrick in, 337-345; priests of diocese of, 1830, 340-342 and notes; Brother Potamian at Centennial Exposition of, 1876, 28, 205; early nineteenth century styles of dress in, 233-235; household expenses in, 235-236; tradesmen in, 236; J. A. Rodrigue settles in and becomes leading merchant of, 115 sq.; San Domingo refugees in, see D'Orlic-Rodrigue correspondence; Society for the Defence of the Faith in, 1826, 170-174; priests of diocese of, 1828, 333; first and second segmentations of diocese of, 29, 193; Fr. Schulte's History of Seminary of, noticed, 286-288; John Keating arrives in, 309; becomes his permanent residence, 323; the Sisters of Mercy introduced into, 30, 66, 67; Catholic statistics of diocese of, 1869 and 1919, 192; Monsieur D.'s Memorandum on, 1744, 267; Sisters of Good Shepherd in on way to Kentucky, 349-350; coming of Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur to, 354-355 and note; Ladies of Sacred Heart in, 355 and note; Visitation Sisters in, *ibid.*; Sisters of Good Shepherd in, *ibid.*; as Minister Gérard saw it, 1778, 31, 223; convents and schools of Sisters H. C. J. in diocese of, 37-38; plays host to Cardinal Mercier, 52-57; Sisters I. H. M. in diocese of, 321-337. See also various names mentioned above, especially Conwell, Hogan, Kenrick, and the earliest churches in and their registers.

Philadelphia Library, James Barnwell, Librarian, 3, 238.

Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Company, William H. Keating one of projectors of, 29, 325.

Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, John Keating a manager of the, 29, 333.

"**Philadelphia Gazette**", the, on Stephen Girard's funeral, 30, 98-99.

Philadelphia General Hospital (Blockley), Sisters of Holy Child at, 1918, 30, 35-36; Sisters I. H. M. then at, 40, 45-47.

"**Philadelphia's First Nun**", by Sara Trainer Smith, 5, 417-522. See O'Conway, Cecilia.

"**Philippine Archipelago**, the: A Collection of Geographical, Statistical, Chronological, and Scientific Data", 2 vols., Washington, D. C., reviewed, 12, 362-368.

Philippine Atlases, two, contrasted, by Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 13, 4-21.

- Philippine learning**, Henry S. Pritchett unjust to, 13, 4.
- Phillips**, Governor, 1720, practises duplicity towards the Acadians, 29, 220-221.
- Philipsburg**, Pa., Fr. Boetzkas at, 18, 359.
- Phillibert**, M., chanter and guardian of the church, at Post Vincennes, 12, 42, 59, 203-208, 323, 325-335.
- Phillips**, Bartholomew, Md., will of, 13, 28.
- Phillips**, Wendell, a nephew of Thomas Walley, early Boston convert, 18, 47 and note.
- Phillipsburg** (Philipsburg), Pa., Dr. Aristide Rodrigue in, 29, 80-82, 83-88; made a parish by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 207.
- Philodemic Society** of Georgetown, D. C., and the Maryland "Pilgrims" commemoration, 6, 246.
- Philomathean Society** of University of Pennsylvania, John D. Bryant and the, 15, 322; Lafayette and Prof. Robert Walsh, LL.D., honorary members of the, *ibid*.
- Philopatrian Literary Society** of Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 159-160.
- Philopatrian Emergency Hospital**, Phila., seminarians at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 129; Sisters of St. Joseph then at, 135-136.
- Philosophical Hall**, Phila., meeting of Committee of Correspondence at, 2, 51.
- Phoenixville Hospital**, 1918, Sisters I. H. M. at, 30, 41-42, 61-63; same sisters teach in two parish schools of, 31, 328.
- Photograph gallery** at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., 3, 183.
- Physic**, Dr. Philip Syng, letter from to J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 377; and the silk-worm craze, 29, 276.
- Piat**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 151.
- Picherit**, V. Rev. Henry, Vicksburg, Miss., possessor of a MS. on some southern cities about 1750, 10, 201 and note.
- Pickering**, Timothy, extreme Federalist, denounced, 2, 108.
- Pickering**, John, on Fr. Rale's Abnaki Dictionary, 18, 330.
- Picket**, A., "The Juvenile Mentor", by, 1820, character of, 26, 41.
- Picott**, Dr., Catholic at Plymouth, N. C., June, 1821, 18, 374.
- Picquet**, Rev. Francis, eighteenth century missionary in the Ogdensburg region of New York, 10, 43 and note, 64; founded a mission, 1748, on present site of Ogdensburg, 21, 177; a Sulpician, in the Niagara region, 4, 80.
- Picture Gallery**, the Historical, of the A. C. H. Society, 10, 112. See List of Pictures at end of this Index.
- Picuries** pueblo of New Mexico, Vargas in, 12, 179.
- Piedmont**, Captain G. Keating made Major after battle of Marsaille in, 29, 299.
- Pieper**, Rev. William, first German pastor at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; 5, 340.
- Pierce**, President, appoints James Campbell Postmaster General, 5, 280; letter from to latter, 1862, 293-294.
- Pieracchi**, Cristoforo, at Paris, note from to Cardinal Prefect of Propaganda anent V. Rev. John Carroll, 21, 229.

- "Pierpont Castle"**, Roxbury, Boston, residence of Redemptorists, 2, 207, 208.
- Pierpont**, Robert, prominent patriot, resided in Redemptorist house, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 207.
- Pierpont**, John, "The American First Class Book on Exercises in Reading and Recitation", character of, 26, 40-41.
- Pierron**, Rev. John, first Catholic priest to visit Penna., 1693, 31, 347.
- Pierz**, Rev. Franz, missionary among upper lake Indians, 20, 95.
- Pigeon Hills**, Adams County, Pa., first home of Trappists in America, 1, 89-96; location of, 4, 130; or Brandt's Chapel, or Paradise, *ibid.*; the O'Conway boys at school at, 10, 297; last visit of Archbishop Maréchal to, 11, 453.
- Pig Street**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Pike County**, Pa., land in offered to and accepted by the Trappists, 1, 111, 112.
- Pike's Squadron** in Mexican War, 13, 435.
- Pikesland**, Chester County, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 249, 281, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 297, 300, 301, 302, 307, 312, 313, 316, 318, 319, 322, 323, 324, 328, 330, 332, 335, 337, 338, 342, 344, 347, 349; 2, 226, 229, 233, 234, 237, 241, 250, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260, 263, 264, 267, 270, 273, 274; officiates at marriages at, 287, 297, 301; baptizes at, 4, 40, 43, 48, 50, 52, 67.
- Pile**, Rev. Henry, at Newport, Md., 1785, 20, 348.
- Piles**, Rev. Mr., of Maryland, alluded to, 11, 422.
- Pilesgrove**, Salem County, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 306, 311, 316, 322, 324, 325, 328, 331, 332, 333, 337, 338, 344, 347, 348; 2, 226, 230, 237, 240, 253, 266; officiates at marriages at, 294, 301; baptizes at, 4, 43, 45; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Pilgrim Fathers**, Governor Winthrop on the Spirit of the, 6, 157.
- Pilgrimages** promoted geographical knowledge in early Christian ages, 17, 410.
- Pill**, Joseph, Maryland, will of, 13, 37.
- "Pilot"**, the, of Boston, started by Patrick Donahoe, 15, 315.
- Pima High Lands**, rectorship of the, for Indians of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 222-226.
- Pima Indians**, the High and the Low, of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 188-192; and their tribes, 387; Fr. Kuhn, S.J., the Apostle of the Upper or High, 6, 149.
- Pimeria or Sonora**, Mexico, 5, 388.
- Pinasco**, Fr., S.J., rector of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 17, 449; transferred to Santa Clara, 452.
- Pinckney**, Thomas, U. S. minister to England, and Thomas Lloyd, 3, 233.
- Pinckney**, Charles, father of the religious liberty clause in the U. S. Constitution, 23, 56.
- Pinckney**, N. Y., church built at, 10, 156.
- Pineyro**, Fr., returns to Mexico from California, 17, 132.
- Pine-top** buds substitute for tea, 17, 294.

- Pine Township** (unidentified) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Pinkney** (Pinckney), Charles, father of Article VI of the Constitution, 6, 282.
- Pinzon**, Martin Alonzo and Vincente Yañez, command the two small vessels that accompany Columbus on his first voyage, 17, 382.
- Pioneers**, French, in the Valley of the Ohio, Fr. Lambing on the 1, 164.
- "Pioneer**, the, of Religion, and the first Church and Cathedral in Omaha and Nebraska", Fr. Fitzmorris on, 3, 111-120.
- "Pioneer Laymen of North America"**, by Fr. Campbell, S.J., reviewed, 26, 284-286.
- Pious Fund**, of California, origin of the, 6, 150; account of, 153-155; alluded to, 17, 52; 26, 54.
- Pious Loan Asylums**, Mathias J. O'Conway's letter on the utility of, 10, 414-416.
- "Pious Guide to Prayer"**, Georgetown, 1792, 22, 122-123.
- Piper**, John and his daughters, Lydia and Susan, of Chestnut Hill, Phila., and the Indians annually visiting Council Rock on the Wissahickon, 12, 22.
- Piper**, William W., grandson of above, joint owner with Joseph Middleton of Council (Indian) Rock land, 12, 25.
- Pique**, Mr., a botanist, agent of a proposed French colony on the Ohio, 10, 270, 271.
- Piquet** (Picquet?), Fr., a Sulpician, in the Niagara region, 4, 80.
- Pise**, Rev. Charles Constantine, D.D., on "Rev. Demetrius A. Gallitzin, the Apostle of the Alleghenies", 4, 32; and St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 170; letter from, in New York, to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 80; preaches at St. John's, Phila., for St. John's Orphan Asylum, 20, 372; of Washington, D. C., and later of Brooklyn, ineffectually appointed by Bishop Conwell to St. Mary's, Phila., 29, 364-365.
- Pitoye**, Rev. L., in Texas, 2, 151.
- Pittsburg**, Pa., Trappists at on their way to Kentucky, 1, 96, 97; again visited by them coming from Illinois to Maryland, 107; the Ursulines in, 240; Bishop James O'Connor had been rector of St. Michael's Seminary in, 3, 121; the town of (Fort Pitt), 4, 203; St. Philomena Society of, 6, 253; future diocese of, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 294, 296, 297; erection of see of urged by same, 303, 306; Rev. P. Rafferty as student and priest, 8, 395; Rev. William Whelan on condition of Church in, 1837, 475; did Fr. Lemke reach on his first tour? 9, 149; he becomes assistant to Fr. Masquelet in, 152; made an episcopal see, 164; Fr. Lambing's "Sketch of Catholicity in the City of", 9, 293 (and note), 304; long under English rule without a priest, 293-294; Fr. Flaget's enforced sojourn in, 294; visiting priests from Westmoreland county and the first church, 295; the first pastor's extensive parish, 296; German Catholics and a new church, 297; the Redemptorists and a separate German congregation, 297-298; made an episcopal see, 298; a new cathedral built, 299-300; progress made during Bishop O'Connor's incumbency, 300-301; the diocese under the second Bishop, 301;

divided, and developments under the third Bishop, 302; the fourth Bishop and conditions under him, 303-304; the first Passionist monastery in America established at, 10, 90; becomes the novitiate of the order, 91; Mathias J. O'Conway at, 266, 267, 269, 270, 273; Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., in, 11, 147; O'Conway removes his family to, 162-168; Franciscan Tertiaries in, 15, 133; dedication of first Catholic Church in for Germans, 20, 98; in 1831 had finest Catholic church in Penna., 361; see of proposed but not yet erected, 378-379; St. John's, Phila., helps victims of fire in, 21, 129; Rev. Peter Helbron begins building of first church in, 26, 253; same priest in, 1805, 374; project of Catholic Summer School discussed in, 27, 288; two priests and two churches in, 1830, 340; Rev. G. F. X. O'Brien pastor of St. Patrick's in, 28, 144; false report about confirmation in, May, 1830, 29, 174; Bishop Kenrick confirms in, 175; see of first segment cut from Phila. diocese, 193; religious and civic receptions of Cardinal Mercier in, 31, 80; Sisters I. H. M. called to diocese of, 316, 317.

Pittston, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. become teachers of parish school of, 31, 309, 310.

Pittstown mission, N. Y., only for a time in charge of Augustinians, 19, 282; attended from Lansingburgh, 283; in Schaghticoke parish, 1857, 367.

Pius VII, obsequies of celebrated in Charleston cathedral, 6, 224; tribute of to Bishop Cheverus' work in Boston, 15, 200; bull of creating four new sees in United States, 18, 296-298; release of celebrated in Boston, 22, 133; contemporary account of election of, 135-136; received a present from Charleston, S. C., 1803, 137; in captivity, and the Ursulines of New Orleans, 23, 126-127; brief of on the Hogan troubles in Phila., 25, 325-330.

Pius VI, allusion to death of, 19, 391.

Pius VIII, election of, 28, 342.

Pius IX makes St. Vincent's, Pa., an independent monastery, 3, 181; grants privileges to Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 9; letter from to Archbishop Hughes on Civil War, 264-266; to President Davis, 269-271; letter to from latter, 268-269; approves of Sisters of Mercy, 15, 261-262.

Pius X takes North America out of the merely missionary field, 26, 359.

Placerville, Idaho, Fr. Verhaag's experience with, 31, 237.

Plagues in medieval Europe, 17, 442-443.

Plan of St. Mary's graveyard, Phila., 3, op. 253; of St. Joseph's church, New York City, 21, 107-108.

Planchett, Fr., in Texas, 2, 147, 151.

Planquette, Rev. Adrian, missionary to the Choctaws, and the Darby(?) MS., 10, 201 note.

"**Planting**, the, of the Faith in America", lecture by Fr. Devitt, S.J., 6, 137-179; Leo XIII and the Church in America, 137-138; what the New World owes to Columbus, 138-139; first Mass within present territory of United States, 139; Ayllon's colony in Virginia, 140;

priests always accompanied Spanish expeditions, *ibid.*; our earliest martyrs and oldest cities, 141; first Jesuits in Virginia, 142; the Florida missions, their rise, and destruction by the English, 142-144; the New Mexico missions and the Pueblo Indians, 144-146; rebellion of 1680 and reconquest, 146-147; beginnings of Christianity in Texas, 147-148; the early missions of Arizona and California, 148 sq.; Fr. Kuhn (Kino), S.J., and the Church of San Xavier del Bac, 149-150; Fr. Salvatierra in Lower California, 150; Fr. Junipero Serra, in Upper (now American) California, 151; mission methods there, 151-152; murder of Fr. Quintana and death of Fr. Serra, 152-153; the Pious Fund of the Californias, 153-154; modern heathens there, 154; French pioneers in northeastern North America, 155-169; the first Jesuits in Maine and Acadia, 156 sq.; the Puritans and the Indians, 157-158; Fr. Rale in Maine, 159-160; Fr. Jogues and other Jesuits among the Indians, 160-165; Catharine Tegahkouita, 165-166; ravages of alcohol among the Indians, 166; planting of the Faith in the West, 167 sq.; Frs. Marquette, Hennepin and others, 168-169; the English share in planting the Faith in America, 170-179; beginnings of Maryland, 170, 171, 172; Catholics persecuted in their own cradle of religious liberty, 172; the Newtown and other chapels, 172-173; St. Inigoes and other Jesuit properties, 173-174; Gov. Dongan and Catholics in New York, 174-175; Bohemia, Md., 175; Fr. Greacon and St. Joseph's in Philadelphia, 175-176; other Pennsylvania Churches and missions, 176-178; German Catholics in Pennsylvania, 177-178; conclusion, 179.

Platonic Academy of Florence, the, 1, 57.

Platte River, Fr. De Smet and companions on the, 2, 202.

Plattsburg, N. Y., Bishop Plessis on battle of, 15, 401; Second and third annual sessions of Catholic Summer School held at, 27, 289.

Pleasant Mills, N. J., Rev. Patrick Reilly at, 5, 10; attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151; the church at, 162-163; and note; visited by Rev. W. O'Donnell, O.S.A., 1830, 27, 342.

Pleasant Point, Me., Bishop Cheverus resumes his labors among the Indians at, 14, 310; log chapel at Indian village of, 317; Rev. J. Romagne missionary to the Indians at, 441-442; Indian mission of visited by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 15, 377; Penobscot Indians scattered at, 18, 320; Fr. Romagne and the Indians at, 1800-1801, 20, 204.

Pleasantville, N. J., attended from Atlantic City (Chelsea), 17, 162; church built at, 167.

Plessis, Joseph Octavius, Bishop of Quebec, visits Boston, 1815, 14, 320, 353; "Pastoral Visitation of, 1815: Extracts from his Journal", edited by Abbé Lindsay, 15, 377 (and notes), 402; he reaches and describes Portland, Me., 378-379; Boston, 379-380; historical retrospect, 380-386; warmly received, 386-387; preparing to depart, 387-388; Brookline and Mr. Walley, 388-390; at Worcester, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., 390; at Middletown and New Haven, Conn., 391-392; Long Island Sound and New York City, 393-395; Catholics

and priests in New York, 395-396; churches of, 396-398; up the Hudson to Albany, 398-399; Saratoga awakens memories, 399-400; White Hall, Plattsburg, Burlington and home, 401-402; and the Church in the United States, 18, 9; correspondence between and Bishop Flaget of Bardstown, Ky., 1811-1833, 18, 12-43; allusion to visit of to the Walley family, 44; letters from to Bishop Carroll, 182-184, 187-188; letter to from latter, 184-187; letters from to Abbé Signay, 283-286; 287-288, 295; to Bishop Carroll, 286-287, 288-289, 294-295; to Rev. N. Zocchi, S.J., 298-291; to from Archbishop Carroll, 291-293, 299-300, 302-305; from Fr. Grassi, S.J., 301-302; from to latter, 434-435; to Fr. Tessier, S.S., 436-437; to Archbishop Maréchal, 439-442, 452-454; to from Fr. Tessier, 437-438, 446-447; to from Archbishop Maréchal, 442-446, 447-452, 455-459; to from Bishop Du Bourg, 19, 185-200, 201-204, 207-209; to from Rev. Ph. Janvier, Detroit, 200-201, 207; to from Rev. Thomas Maguire, New York, 205-206; to from Sister St. Joseph Laclotte, New Orleans, 209-210; to from Ursulines, New Orleans, 210-211; contributes for proposed cathedral in Phila., 1823, 22, 48; correspondence between and Bishop Conwell of Phila., 1821-1825, relating chiefly to the Hogan Schism, 268-285; letter to from Bernard, Duke of Saxe Weimar, 284-285; receives letter from Bishop Conwell begging for Ursulines, 25, 234-235; another letter to from same, 245-246; hears from Bishop Conwell about 1822 election tumult at St. Mary's, Phila., 311-312, 316-317; letter to from same, July, 1823, on Hoganism and other matters, 26, 161-162; on Inglesi, 27, 74-76; Bishop Conwell writes to, July, 1824, 28, 64; Bishop Flaget receives a letter from, 29, 165; correspondence explained, 167; death and funeral of described by Cecilia O'Conway, 5, 458-460.

Pliny the Elder, the "Natural History" of, 1, 55.

Plowden, Rev. Charles, S.J., letter to from V. Rev. John Carroll, 2, 70; brief account of, 19, 247 and note; letter to from Bishop Carroll, 257; letters of Rev. John Carroll to about priests in Phila., 1787 and 1790, 21, 8; Fr. Carroll states Holy Trinity case to, 19.

Plowman, Mathew, a Catholic official in New York under Gov. Dongan, 22, 227; leaves after Revolution, 233.

Plunket, Rev. Robert, S.J., first President of Georgetown College, 6, 228; on William Gaston as a student, 229; letters to from Mathew Carey, 10, 222, 223; at Georgetown, 1791, 18, 391-392; 20, 253 note.

Plunkett, Rev. Christopher, and will of Madame Frances Sayer, 13, 39; of Rev.(?) Richard Hobart, 40.

Plunkett, Rev. John, pastor of Joliet, Ill., killed, 1840, 20, 98.

Plymouth, Mass., visited, 1798, by Fr. Cheverus, 15, 36; Easter communions at that year, *ibid*.

Plymouth, N. C., visited by Bishop England, 6, 52, 53; one Catholic at, June, 1821, 18, 371; Bishop England at, 374.

Plymouth (probably meant by Brimuth), baptism at, 1797, 22, 75.

Poems, a small volume of the first book published by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 252-254.

- Poetry of George H. Miles**, illustrations of the, 10, 443-447.
- Poilvache**, Rev. Francis, C.S.S.R., assistant at Monroe, Mich., first Redemptorist to die in United States, 31, 287 and note.
- Point**, Rev. Nicholas, S.J., with Fr. De Smet, 2, 202; 17, 65, 66; sketch of life of, 455-456; proposed for V. A. of Oregon, 1843, 27, 259.
- Pointe Coupée**, Louisiana colony, about 1750, 10, 206; the two Frs. Blanc at, 14, 215.
- Poirier**, Rev. J., C.S.S.R., and Sisters I. H. M., Monroe, Mich., 31, 289.
- Poitiers**, France, Val. Keating buys an estate near, 29, 301-302.
- Poland**, the first Almanac published in, 17, 429.
- Polanders** as warriors industrials in early Virginia, 22, 93-94.
- Poles**, the Catholic, in old St. Mary's, Cleveland, O., 3, 139.
- Polin**, Fr., third pastor of Niagara, Canada, 4, 83.
- Polin**, Rev. Peter, in St. Joseph's, Phila., marriage registers, 20, 291.
- Polish and Lithuanian** immigrants cared for in New York, 16, 445; and Slavonian Catholics cared for by priests of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, 17, 454; exiles in Phila., Rev. John Hughes preaches in behalf of, 1834, 20, 373; Catholics in Harrisburg diocese, 29, 210-211.
- Political and ecclesiastical** government in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 235-240.
- Polk**, President James K., and Bishop Hughes as a peace envoy to Mexico, 22, 202-205; and Madame Iturbide's proposed return to Mexico, 27, 174.
- Pomfret**, Md., attended by Fr. Walsh, 11, 422.
- Pomponius Laetus** and the Roman Academy, 1, 59-60.
- Pomposia**, Spain, monastery library of, 17, 420.
- Pompton**, N. J., Fr. Farmer at, 2, 226; baptizes at, 271, 275; 4, 41, 45, 49; baptisms at, 1792, 15, 289, 307; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Ponce de Leon's** Patents for Colonization, 1512, 1514, 23, 201-211.
- Pontbriand**, Mgr., Bishop of Quebec, visits, 1753, Fr. Picquet's chapel near site of Ogdensburg, N. Y., 10, 43 note; long interregnum of Cathedral Chapter and Vicar General rule after death of, 31, 162-164.
- Ponte**, Fr., S.J., Superior in California, 17, 447.
- Pontgibaud**, the Chevalier de, on Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 257-259.
- Pontiac**, conspiracy of, 4, 197; and uprising of Indians led by, 12, 461-462.
- Pontiac**, Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 299.
- Pontifical Society** of Archaeology at Rome the oldest historical Society in Europe, 1, 58.
- Pontifical Mass**, the first, in Boston, 14, 310.
- Poor Clares** in Omaha, 3, 122.
- Poor House**, Phila., visited by Frs. O.S.A., 1839, 1, 210.
- Popayan**, Peru, becomes an episcopal see, 10, 11; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 342; transfer of Bishop of to Nicaragua, 11, 308; to Mechoacan, 457; new Bishop appointed, 458.
- "**Pope**, the, a nuisance" to certain non-Catholics on account of Hogan schism. 22, 44.

- Pope, A.**, poem by in Catholic Hymnal, 1840, 31, 135.
- "Pope" of "Rome" on the "Tiber", and Washington, D. C., 23, 46-53; last will of John, his son(?) and queries thereon, *ibid.*
- Popes**, the, as patrons of profane learning, 17, 431-432.
- "Popes, the, and Science", by Dr. Walsh, reviewed, 26, 281-284.
- Popish Plot**, an Alleged, in Penna., 1756-7, 10, 208-221; Who was its real author, 209-210; documents in the case, 210-219.
- "Popular Sermons on the Catechism", Bamberg's, noticed, 25, 371-372.
- Porcupine**, Peter (William Cobbett), quoted 2, 99, 100, 101.
- Port Carbon**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M., teach in parish school of, 31, 328.
- Port Elizabeth**, N. J., attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Port Huron**, Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 299.
- Port Richmond**, Phila., how a church became necessary in, 11, 295.
- Port Royal**, near Annapolis, N. S., site of first French agricultural settlement in America, 18, 121; the first Jesuits at, 122; English temporary seizure of interrupts missions, 123; falls to England and Queen Anne's War ends, 142-143; colony at, 1632, small, 27, 202, 203; becomes seat of Acadian government, 210; life at the mission of, 308-311; seized by Le Borgne's emissaries and Capuchins expelled from, 315-316.
- Port Tobacco**, Md., Fr. de Barth at, 2, 30; 6, 326; Fr. Pellentz at, 306; Fr. Joseph Mosley writes from to his brother in England, 17, 192 (and note), 196; first Carmelite convent in this country near, 19, 245 note; Newport attended from, 1697 and later, 20, 346.
- Portage des Sioux**, Mo., the Ursulines at, 1, 228.
- Portage** left without a priest, 14, 187.
- Portage**, the Long, 18, 40 and note.
- Porter**, Governor David R., and Native American riots in Phila., May, 1844, 26, 377.
- Porter's Toll Gate**, an Idaho resort, 31, 234.
- Portier**, Rev. (later Bishop) Michael, praised by Bishop Du Bourg, 14, 158-159; has a college in part of Bishop's house, New Orleans, 165; letters from, as seminarian, 173-177; ordained deacon, 175; on Methodist fanaticism, 176; alluded to, 179; Fr. Martial's pupils go to School of, 190; college of and his appointment as Bishop of Florida and Alabama, 199, 200; first Bishop of Mobile, letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 23, 33-35.
- Portland**, Me., Bishop Fenwick writes from to P. F. Scanlan, 11, 400; Rev. Charles D. French resident pastor of, 401; visited by Fr. and Bishop Cheverus, 14, 321, 323; to visit again, 471; Bishop Cheverus at, June 20, 1822, 5, 85, 86; back at, July 13, 88, 89, 90; first chapel in, 89, 90; visited by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 377; described by him, 378, 379.
- Portland**, Ore., the pastor of St. Joseph's German Church in and Fr. Croquet, 16, 144; Mgr. Croquet's last stay in, 17, 271; Fr. Conrardy studies medicine at, preparatory to going to China, 30, 305; convent and schools of Sisters H. C. J. in, 31, 39; Sisters I. H. M. take charge of schools in, 31, 314, 316; cathedral parish of, Fr.

- Verhaag's first mission, 229; he founds a parish in East, *ibid.*; again pastor of East, 239.
- Portneuf Plains, Fr. De Smet on the**, 2, 203.
- Portsmouth, N. H.**, visited by Fr. and Bishop Cheverus, 14, 321, 323; Gov. Dudley concludes treaty with Abnakis at, 18, 143; conflicting accounts of, 144-145.
- Portsmouth, Va.**, Dr. J. D. Bryant and yellow fever scourge at, 15, 328-332.
- Portsmouth (Ky.?)**, visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov., 1840, 20, 113.
- Portugal**, and Spain, dispute between as to new discoveries settled by Alexander VI, 7, 143; Columbus in, 17, 375; his proposed voyage rejected there, 377; and he leaves, *ibid.*
- Portuguese priest**, a, arrives in Phila., 7, 121.
- Poston, Col. C. D.**, Indian agent for the Papagoes, 5, 413.
- Potamian, Brother**, on Harry V. Radford's C. E. thesis, 26, 114; a sketch of, 28, 202-212; his character and work, 202-203; joins Christian Brothers and becomes a teacher in Canada, 203-204; his merits recognized in London, 204-205; his work in New York, 205; analysis of his character, 205-206; his literary-scientific work, 206-210; his death, 210; humble, yet a dictator in educational matters, 211-212.
- Poterie, Rev. C. F. B. de la**, pioneer priest and self-appointed pastor of few Catholics in Boston, 1787, 15, 381 and note, 382 and notes; tries in vain for a proper status in Canada, *ibid.*; disappears, 383; in bad odor in Paris, and later in Boston, says first Mass in latter city, 18, 46 and note; first resident priest of Boston, excludes comedians from church, 23, 61.
- Potier, Rev. Pierre**, last Jesuit in old West, 12, 461; he and Fr. Meurin the only priests in the Northwest Territory, 467.
- Potomac**, north bank of, suggested for Federal capital, 2, 89; river called the St. Gregory by pioneer Marylanders, 23, 58.
- Potter, Henry**, Maryland, will of, 13, 25.
- Potter, General**, U. S. A., and Sisters of Mercy, 15, 259.
- Potter County, Pa.**, had no priest or chapel in 1837, 27, 341; contains part of land of the Ceres Company, 29, 317.
- Pottinger's Creek, Ky.**, reached by Trappists, 1, 98; fresh recruits arrive at, 99; they open a school at, *ibid.*; their last days at, 101-102; their removal from to Louisiana (Missouri), 104-105; disorder in the congregation of, 19, 266, 460, 464, 467; Rev. S. T. Badin at, 23, 142; obtains land on, 148; should have a priest to itself, 171; Trappists at, 1807, 26, 337; had first Catholic chapel in State, 29, 43.
- Pottowatomies of Kansas**, first Far West Indians visited by Jesuits, 17, 62; Fr. De Smet serves his Indian apprenticeship among the, 27, 102, 103-104.
- Pottsgrove (Falkner's Swamp), Pa.**, Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 344; 2, 226, 237; alluded to, 3, 298.
- Pottstown, Pa.**, mentioned, 2, 26; old-time stopping place between Phila. and points beyond, 20, 214-215; attended by Fr. Bally, 237; Franciscan Sisters at Emergency Hospital of, 1918, 30, 32.

- Pottsville,** Pa., Rev. Dr. Joseph Balfe's first mission, 9, 45; Rev. Edward McCarthy, later a Jesuit, stationed at, 12, 214-215; in charge of Rev. John Fitzpatrick, 1830, 27, 342; Sisters I. H. M. at in 1918 epidemic, 30, 40, 63; Sisters of St. Joseph and of I. H. M. then served at three hospitals in, 148-153.
- Poughkeepsie,** N. Y., Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney pastor of St. Peter's church in, 19, 43; his "Plan" of education formulated there, 43-45; Rev. E. F. X. McSweeney pastor in, 25, 33.
- Poulain,** Fr. William, O.F.M., missionary to the Hurons, 1632, 21, 139.
- Poulin,** Rev. A., in Oregon, alluded to, 16, 158 and note.
- "**Poulson's American Daily Advertiser**" on Stephen Girard's funeral, 30, 99-100.
- Poutrincourt** in Acadia, 18, 121.
- Powell,** Fr., a Kentucky convert, death of, 20, 108-109.
- Power,** Rev. James, S.J., pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 135, 139.
- Power,** V. Rev. John, V. G., New York, Bishop England visits, 6, 188, 189, 190; secretary to that prelate, 191, 193, 195, 196; at St. Peter's, N. Y. City, 1821, 7, 9; and future diocese of Pittsburg, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 294, 464; 8, 215; on Bishop Dubois' bad financiering, 464; praised by Rev. J. P. McGerry, 467; on Bishop England, 468, 469; on Bishop Bruté, 469; Bishop Purcell on, 471; letters from to Rev. Dr. Cullen in Rome, 463-465, 468-469, 470, 473, 474, 477; from to Dr. O'Connor, 473; blesses church at Auburn, N. Y., 10, 139; alluded to, 13, 155, 156; eulogizes D. F. X. Ferry, 15, 167; Bishop England and, 19, 162; preaches at dedication of St. John's, Phila., 20, 365-366, 368; at same church for Orphan Asylum, 388; all papers of destroyed, 21, 103; at St. John's, Phila., again, 138; receives a letter from Rev. W. Hogan, 25, 220; alluded to, 222, 225, 226, 227; letter from, 1821, in Quebec archives, 236; alluded to, 28, 181; preaches at St. Mary's, Phila., 1827, 263-264; at St. John's dedication, 29, 74-75.
- Power,** Rev. Michael C., first resident pastor of Carthage, N. Y., 10, 70, 138; there and at Watertown, N. Y., 148-149; builds church at Redwood, N. Y., 149; first priest to reside in his own house at Carthage, *ibid.*; also first to keep full parish registers, 149-152.
- Power,** Dr., first Bishop of Toronto, death of, 18, 465.
- Power,** Rev. Thomas, at St. John's, Phila., 20, 405.
- Power,** Thomas A., brother of V. Rev. John, V. G., New York, and cousin of John T. Sullivan, Hoganite, Phila., sued for assault and battery in New York by Hogan, 26, 236-239.
- Power,** Tyrone, Irish actor, on Dr. Aristide Rodrigue's heroism in an accident, 1833, 29, 140-141; book by, "Impressions of America", alluded to, 267.
- Power,** William J., and the Phila. "Bishop's Bank", 22, 106.
- Powers,** Fr., a visiting priest in Omaha, 3, 115.
- Pownall,** Mr., and the Penna. Popish Plot letters, 10, 214.
- Poynter,** William, Vic. Ap. of London District, in a letter to Archbishop Maréchal, states income and disposal of Sir John James Fund in 1823, 9, 206; 26, 87; alluded to, 1821, 18, 441, 442, 443, 444.

- Pradel, Mr.**, first commander of New Orleans, 10, 201.
- Prado, Fr. Angel Alonzo de, O.S.F.**, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 397.
- Prairie du Chien, Ia.**, 2, 130; Vincentian foundation to be made at, 14, 185; mission at alluded to, 18, 36; Bishop Loras finds Catholics and founds mission at, 1839, 20, 91; Rev. F. V. Badin's baptismal registers of. 1827, 22, 164-178; 1828, 185-192.
- Prairie du Rocher, Ill.**, Fr. Meurin writes from, 1775, 20, 421 and note, 424; Trappist Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand at, 26, 335.
- Pranewitz, Rev. Thomas**, landed from Poland, alluded to, 9, 76.
- Prator, Mary**, the first to mention Catholic church at Lancaster. Pa., 5, 308.
- Pratt, General, C. S. A.**, letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 315.
- Pratte, Rev. Mr.**, ordained in Quebec, visiting New York, on way to Louisiana, 15, 395; Rev. Henry, a missionary in Bardstown diocese, 1815, 18, 21 and note, 23.
- Preble's "Origin of the Flag"**, quoted, 7, 163, 166.
- Precious Blood, the Sisters Adorers of the**, 14, 6-15.
- Prehistoric Finds of Michigan**, 22, 21-38; copper mines theory attacked, 37-38.
- Premir, Adam**, defends conduct of Holy Trinity, Phila., promoters, 21, 17; sends notice of cornerstone laying to V. Rev. John Carroll, 23-24; and a somewhat apologetic letter, 24-25.
- Prendergast, Fr.**, at Corpus Christi mission, Texas, 2, 153.
- Prendergast, Rev. J. F.**, attends Drumore mission, Pa., 5, 341.
- Prendergast, E. F.**, Auxiliary Bishop of Phila., at dedication of St. Mary Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 165; Archbishop, and the Sir John James Fund, 26, 88; portrait of and minute on death of, 29, front.
- Preparatory Seminary, Glen Riddle, Pa.**, 20, 12.
- Presbyterian missionaries of the Upper Columbia river region**, 2, 195; church, litigation over purchase of a in Phila., 7, 321; fanaticism in United States, alluded to, 1835, 16, 52; church property becomes St. Anne's Widows' Asylum and then St. Philip's school, Phila., 30, 355 (notes), 356; influence in Congress, 1778, 31, 224.
- Presbyterians about Lexington, Ky.**, Fr. Badin on factionism of, 23, 154.
- Prescott, Peter**, father of Peterborough, N. H., 26, 25 and passim to 35, and note on, 32-33; also note on, 34.
- Prescott's Burrow and Peterborough, N. H.**, 26, 26 sq.
- Presentation (North) Convent, Cork**, scene of Bishop England's first ordination (his sister Superioress there), 6, 31.
- Presidents of A. C. H. Society, 1884-1913**, 24, 11. See also A. C. H. Society.
- Press of United States on Cardinal Mercier**, 31, 91-92.
- Prester John**, the mythical realm of, 17, 427.
- Preston, Rev. Thomas S.**, a convert, first resident pastor of Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 85; convert, priest, V. G., and Chancellor, New York, 31, 179 and note.
- Preston, William C.**, evokes a sharp retort from William Gaston, 6, 236.

- "**Pretty Plate**", the, second Catholic story by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 424.
- Prévost**, Rev. Louis Amable, 18, 288 and note.
- Price**, William P., "Baptismal Records from St. Mary's church, Lancaster, Pa.," 1787 and later, 25, 35-51.
- Prices**, Committee of Inspection to Regulate, 2, 61.
- Priestland**, Washington County, Ky., residence of Rev. S. T. Badin, 19, 258, 264, 268, 273, 455.
- Priests of the Mission**, congregation founded by St. Vincent de Paul, 20, 5.
- Priests brothers of Puritans**, 23, 59.
- Priests buried at Bohemia**, Md., 24, 135.
- Priests of Philadelphia diocese**, 1830, 27, 340-342 and notes.
- Priests and seminarians of Phila. diocese** deceased during epidemic of 1918, 30, 225-226.
- Primacy**, Bishop Kenrick answers Bishop Hopkins on the, 7, 298; new edition of his work on the, 315, 317, 335; translated into German, 31, 201, 212.
- Primrose**, William, and the FitzSimons papers, 2, 104.
- Primrose**, Ia., the church at, 2, 142.
- Prince of Wales in Quebec** and the Orangemen, 5, 514.
- Prince**, John Charles, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 7.
- Prince Edward**, originally called St. John's Island, 15, 387; originally part of Acadia, 27, 191.
- Prince George County**, Md., no Catholics in, Aug., 1797, 23, 54.
- Princeton**, the battle of, 2, 58; baptisms at, 1798, 17, 2, 11, 71; early Catholics at, 69; in Holy Trinity, Phila., baptismal registers, 21, 74.
- "**Principles of Roman Catholics**", published by W. H. Creagh, New York, 13, 242; probably first Catholic book printed in Kentucky, 23, 150.
- Pringle**, John, sloop armament case, 2, 72.
- Printing establishment** set up at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., 3, 183.
- Printing**, the art of, stimulates interest in maps and charts, 17, 375.
- Pritchett**, Henry S., Superintendent N. S. coast and Geodetic Survey, unjust to Philippine learning, 13, 4, 5; seems to know nothing of Villacorta's great work, 8, 9.
- Privateers** fitted out in war of 1812 by J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Prize Essay** (on Ursuline Nuns), report of committee on, 1, 213; others, later, 11, 111-112.
- Prizes** offered by A. C. H. Society for best historical papers, 10, 367-368.
- Proctor**, Adelaide A., life and death, 10, 442.
- Prodehl**, Paul, a Baltimore Catholic, suggests "The Star-Spangled Banner" be our national anthem, 24, 289.
- Profane learning**, Popes patrons of, 17, 431-432.
- Progress in medicine**. obstacles in the way of, 17, 438; since Christianity came into the world, 442.

- Propaganda**, Congregation of the, and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 165; meeting in Boston protesting against spoliation of property of the, 217; and the Charleston diocese, 8, 234; Documents on Appointment of first Bishop of Baltimore, 21, 185-236; extracts from Acts of Congregation of, 229-232; Decree of, 232-233; letter from to Fr. Molyneux and other Priests in America, 233-234; to Bishop-elect Carroll, 234-236; and the Capuchin mission in Acadia, 1632, 27, 200-201; invites Bishop Conwell to Rome, 1827, 28, 319; orders him thither, 325-326; and Frs. Harold and Ryan removed from St. Mary's, Phila., 325-328.
- Propagation** of the Faith Association founded by Pauline Marie Jaricot, 1, 65; and Charleston diocese, 8, 196.
- Properties** of Jesuits in Penna., 1730-1830, Fr. Hughes, S.J., on, 11, 177-195.
- Prospectuses** of three Catholic newspapers, 1833, 29, 336-343.
- Prost**, Rev. Joseph, C.S.S.R., pastor of first German Catholic church in Pittsburg, Pa., 20, 98; pastor of German Catholic church in Baltimore, Md., 1840, 104.
- Protection** to American Industries, T. FitzSimons father of, 2, 68; advocated by him in Penna., 71; encourages smuggling, said Mr. Lawrence of New York, 91.
- Protestant** appeal for missionaries to the Flatheads, 2, 192; wives of the Meades, only one of whom became a Catholic, 3, 208; sects, perpetual wranglings of the, 11, 225; Nation, are we? 12, 345-348; sects in our politics, 347; Episcopal Seminary, New York, John D. Bryant at the, 15, 322; Fr. Walworth on life in the, 324; churches, Bishop Cheverus invited to preach in, 14, 311; ministers unwelcome to Indians, 215-216; missionaries rejected by the Osages, 172; Church in Canada, abuse of land grants to the, 16, 9; religious feeling strong against Dr. J. V. Huntington's "Lady Alice", 257; ministers in Maryland delinquent after Revolution, 17, 305; clergymen in America very often disloyal after Independence was declared, 304; bigotry rampant in Cecil County, Md., in mid-eighteenth century, 24, 110-112; Churches, the, Their Founders, Histories and Developments, work on by Rev. J. L. Meagher, reviewed, 25, 372-373; Episcopal Church, Card. Mercier appears at Detroit General Convention of the, 31, 76-77; seats of learning and Cardinal Mercier, 65.
- "**Protestant Vindicator**", the, annoyed by the "Children's Catholic Magazine", 15, 166.
- Protestantism**, non-sectarianism spells, 12, 355; antics of, about 1840, 20, 111.
- Protestants** attend Mass at Casey Creek, Ky., 1, 101; donate ground for first Catholic church in Cleveland, O., 3, 133; and the New Mexico Indians, 12, 185; in Oregon extend hospitality to Fr. Croquet, 16, 155-156; send their children to Catholic schools, 280.
- Provenchere**, Fr. Joseph Norbert, successor to Fr. Tabeau in Red River Settlement, and first Bishop of Canadian Northwest, 18, 40 note; 19, 200 note, 311 and note.

- Provest**, Margaret, of Germantown, Phila., benefactions of, 20, 16, 18.
- Providence**, R. I., the Ursulines brought to, 1, 238; Bishop Cheverus to stop at, 14, 480; visited by him, 1823, 15, 102; an early home of the Sisters of Mercy, 30, 65; welcomes and honours Cardinal Mercier, 31, 59.
- Providence** (unidentified) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 354.
- Provincial Council** asked for by Bishop Conwell, 25, 175; of Baltimore, 1829, Bishop Conwell excluded from the, 28, 345, 346.
- Prozieski**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Psalms**, Bishop Kenrick's translation of the, 31, 207 and note.
- "Public Ledger"**, the Phila., misrepresents Papal Infallibility, 11, 470-471; on Major O'Brien, 13, 445; announces Dr. Horner's death, 14, 429 note; obituary of him in the, 437-438; on origin of tune of "Star-Spangled Banner", 24, 289.
- Public meetings** of A. C. H. Society inaugurated, 1, 19, 35-36. See A. C. H. Society.
- Public debts**, Thomas FitzSimons on paying, 2, 66.
- Public schools**, the, Protestant(?), 12, 357.
- Pueblo Indians**, the, evangelized and converted, 6, 145, 146; their rebellion and apostasy, 1680, *ibid*.
- Pueblo de los Angeles**, diocese of, 9, 389.
- Pueblo churches** still existing in good condition, 12, 172.
- Pueblo Indians** of New Mexico, Bishop Lamy's Short History of the, 12, 169-192.
- Puerto Rico**, Bishop of transferred to Castilla Aurea (Panama), new one appointed, 10, 455; resignation of Bishop of, new one appointed, 11, 209; Bishop of transferred to Panama, 11, 457; new one appointed, 458.
- Pulaski**, General, alluded to, 16, 244.
- Pulliam**, Grace, on "The Columbus Light", 26, 174-180; William Ellis originator of the projected great light of Santo Domingo, 178-179.
- Pullman**, Ill., Slovak and Lithuanian Sisterhood in, 31, 320.
- Pulton**, Charles, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 320, 324.
- Pulton**, Rev. Thomas, S.J., and Jesuit properties in Penna., 11, 192; and the Conewago property, 282; at Bohemia, Md., 24, 103; founder of academy there as well as pastor, 105-108, 139.
- Pumphret**, Md., Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 443, 445.
- Purcell**, John B., Bishop of Cincinnati, brings Ursulines into his diocese, 1, 225; gives Cleveland, O., its first resident pastor, 3, 131; receives gift from Protestants of ground for first church there, 133; visits it, 134; about to visit Ireland and Rome, 7, 299; consecration of, 465; letters from to Bishop England (in Rome), 8, 471-473; to Dr. Cullen (there), 494, 502-503; introduces Sisters of Notre Dame into United States, 11, 320-336; native of Cloyne diocese, Ireland, cleric at Mt. St. Mary's for Baltimore Diocese, 437; as young priest, a correspondent of John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 143; alluded to as Bishop, 162, 163; appointment of to Cin-

cinnati, 260; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 468-469; in Cleveland, 1840, 20, 100; lectures at Miami University, Oxford, O., 104; buys site for cathedral, 1840, and invites Jesuits to open a college in Cincinnati, 105; at Mt. St. Mary's, receives a letter from Rev. John Hughes about undertaking St. John's, Phila., 354; and another on progress of building, 360-361; invited by latter to conduct a seminary in Phila., 362-363; informed by same of kind of assistant latter wants, 370; consecrates church at Zanesville, O., 25, 215; alluded to, *ibid.* note; letter from Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 30, 354-357; Archbishop, introduces Passionist order into his diocese, 10, 94; letters from to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 15, 270-271 and note.

Purcell, Rev. T. J., calls Sisters I. H. M. to Cœur d'Alene, Idaho, 31, 315-316.

Purcell, Dr., unlicensed, in Delaware, 9, 118, 122, 127.

"**Purer Worship**", and other Protestant phrases, 12, 81-83.

Puritans, the, in England and America, 2, 15; refuse to combine with Catholics against the Iroquois, 19; ravages of the, in Maine, 20.

Pythagoras and our planetary system, 17, 431.

Quakers and Catholics in early Penna., 1, 81-82, 84; and the Declaration of Independence, 2, 54; and other Loyalists arrested after British evacuation of Phila., 60, 61; and Catholics tolerant of each other, 3, 193; very friendly in Concord, Pa., 7, 394; the, the Five Nations, and the alleged Popish Plot in Penna., 10, 209; in Penna. as Minister Gérard viewed them, 1778, 31, 224-225; Anthony Benezet on the, 226-228; and Catholics, 227-228.

Quarryville, Pa., supersedes Drumore, 5, 342; new church built in under Bishop McGovern, 29, 213.

Quartermaster, Rev. William, continues Rev. Dr. Hurley's work at Binghamton, N. Y., 1, 182; alluded to, 7, 356; V. Rev. W. J., petition in favor of his succeeding his brother as Bishop of Chicago, 8, 499-501; Rev. Walter J., visits Carthage, N. Y., 10, 75; William, first Bishop of Chicago, alluded to, 140; Rev. Walter Joseph, pastor of Utica, N. Y., 140, 141, 142, 144, 145; Rev. Mr., and John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 154; Bishop, visits the Kaskaskia ruins, 224; Rev. William, New York, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 92; Bishop and Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 15, 63 and note; letter of in Kenrick-Frenaye correspondence, 31, 245.

Quebec welcomes Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 70; the earliest Ursulines in, 216; Abnakis' deputation to, 2, 17; Cecilia O'Conway joins Ursulines of, 5, 453; arrives there and records her impressions, 454-456; her new mother-superior writes to her father, 456; sympathizes with religious interests of Phila., 461; gives a graphic account of a fire in, 500-502; priests from U. S. giving retreats in, 512; Ursuline convent of opened for second time to public, 1894, 522; Cecilia O'Conway discourages her father from going to, 11, 24-25; Archbishop of visits Archbishop Maréchal,

- 437; Bishop Cheverus to visit, 15, 88, 89; his trip to, 91, 92; Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan completes his professional studies in, 16, 12; United States Church History in diocesan archives of, 18, 1, 8, 9-11; original extent of diocese of, 8-9; archives of seminary of, 10; becomes an archiepiscopal see, 12 note; letter from Bishop Flaget to Bishop Panet of, 42-43; temporary seizure of by English interrupts missions, 123; correspondence between see of and that of Baltimore, 155-189, 282-305, 434-467; the diocese of and the Northwest Territory, 157; diocese of and new sees (1808) in United States, 299; the archiepiscopal archives of and the dioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis, 1818-1843, 19, 185-213, 305-325; other letters from same archives, 20, 406-430; Franciscans settle at, 1615, 21, 139; Champlain and missionaries captured by the English at, 1629, 140; as seen by the New York peace commissioners, 1698, 161-162; visited by Bishop Conwell, 1821, 22, 268-272; archives of, record in of Bishop Conwell's visit on behalf of St. Joseph's, Phila., 1821, 25, 235-236; he receives financial aid from Bishop of, 26, 240-241; Brother Potamian a successful teacher in, 28, 203; Bishop Briand on failure of American siege of, 29, 348-349; scene of Cardinal Mercier's last days in America, 31, 87-89; diocese of under first period of British rule, 162-173; rebellion in city of against Bishop Briand, 165; conditions in diocese of improve, 165-166.
- Quebec Act**, effect of the in Canada and in the English-speaking colonies, 15, 69-70; resented in the older British colonies, 24, 253; and the American Revolution, 29, 345-346; restores religious liberty to French Canadians, 31, 172-173.
- Queen Anne County**, Md., Archbishop Maréchal in, 11, 434-435; Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., begins his labours in, 17, 197, 203; baptisms in, 21, 247.
- Queen Anne's War** and the Abnakis, 18, 138-139.
- Queen**, Richard, escorts Visitandines from Georgetown, D. C., to Kaskaskia, Ill., 13, 212-213.
- Queen's College**, Cork, attended by R. D. Joyce, 18, 195.
- Queen's County**, Ireland, estates in granted to Thomas Keating, 29, 295-296.
- "Queen's Work"**, the, and the Casa Regina, 31, 319.
- Queenstown**, Canada, battle of described by Lieut. McDonogh, 12, 421-422; account of by F. Shallus, 422-423 note.
- Quentin**, Fr., S.J., reaches Acadia, 18, 122 and notes; captured by Argall at Mt. Desert, a prisoner in Virginia, 22, 86.
- Quesohopin**, (Goshenhoppen), 2, 26.
- "Quest of El Dorado"**, the: The Most Romantic Episode in the History of South American Conquest", Zahm's, reviewed, 29, 89-92.
- Quigley**, Rev. Edward, appointed to Newbern and Washington, N. C., 19, 183.
- Quigley**, Rev. Mr., of Lansingburgh, N. Y., attends Schaghticoke, 1850, 19, 290.

- Quigley**, Joseph, entertains his Overbrook fellow-Seminarians working at St. Patrick's Emergency Hospital, 1918, 30, 129.
- Quin**, Rev. James, S.J., and the Conewago property, 11, 282; at Bohemia, Md., 24, 105.
- Quin**, Rev. Mr., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 397.
- Quin**, Thadeus, of Adare, Ireland, and Major Geoffrey Keating, 29, 297-298; grants Baybush estate to latter, his son-in-law, 299.
- Quincy**, Ill., St. Bonifatius Society (German) of, 6, 252.
- Quinlan**, Bishop, brings Ursulines to Mobile diocese, 1, 225; visits Grand Coteau parish, La., 9, 347; preaches at V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty's funeral, 12, 390; consecration of, 15, 271 note.
- Quinn**, Patrick, Phila., note on death of, 3, 427.
- Quinn**, Rev. Francis J., describes fatal railroad accident to St. Ann's excursionists, 1880, 6, 441-442.
- Quinn**, Rev. James, attends Lansingburgh from Troy, N. Y., 7, 12; attends Mechanicville and Schaghticoke, 1839, 19, 289; assistant at Troy, attends outlying missions, including Mechanicville, 301.
- Quinn**, James, in charge of seminarians serving at Philopatrian Emergency Hospital, 1918, 30, 129.
- Quinn**, Rev. Thomas, attends the Drumore mission, Pa., 5, 342.
- Quinn**, Rev. William, O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205.
- Quintana**, Fr., O.S.F., treacherously murdered at Santa Cruz, Cal., 6, 152.
- Quintanilla**, Alonzo de, and Luis de Santangel win Isabella over to Columbus, 17, 381-382.
- Quinté Bay mission**, Canada, begun by Sulpicians, 1668, and continued by Recollects, 1676, 21, 140.
- Quiros**, Fr. Luis de, and six lay brothers, S.J., accompany Fr. Segura to Axacan, 19, 6, 7.
- Quito**, death of Bishop of and transfer of Bishop of Vera Paz to, 10, 344; death of Bishop of and transfer of Bishop of Ciudad Imperial to, 11, 209.
- Quit rents** discharged in Penna., 8, 33.
- Quivira**, New Mexico, first Franciscan missionaries at, 12, 171 and note.
- "Quotations in Poetry and Prose from . . . Irish and Irish-American Authors"**, Murrin's, noticed, 24, 285-286.
- Raballon**, sea captain and lay apostle, rests in San Francisco, 17, 56; dies, 57.
- Rabida**, basis of tradition of Columbus' visit to convent of, 17, 377; he calls at on way to his fateful first voyage, 382.
- Rademacher**, Bishop, letter to from Abbot Zilliox, 11, 267.
- Radford**, Harry V., a young Catholic explorer, 26, 111-130; killed by Eskimos, 111-113; an energetic and enterprising youth, 113-114; his education and tastes, 114-117; his early travels, 117-119; attracted to the Canadian Wilds, 119-120; his the woodman's instinct, 121-123; the last portion of his exploration, 123-125; an incident of Arctic travel difficulties, 125-126; the fatal part of the journey, 126-129; his fate and that of his murderers, 129-130.

- Raes**, Rev. Dr., a friend of Rev. P. H. Lemke, 9, 142-143; revisited by, 165.
- Rafferty**, Rev. Patrick, pastor of St. Francis Xavier's, Phila., and the beginning of St. Ann's, Port Richmond, 6, 429; Some Recollections of (Reuss), 8, 394-398; birth, youth, 394; at Mt. St. Mary's, 395; mission work of in Phila., Pittsburg, New York, with the Passionists, *ibid.*; in southwestern Penna., and in Trenton, N. J., *ibid.*; again in western Penna., and from York, Pa., to Fairmount, Phila., where he preached on occasion of obsequies of Bishop England, 396; his work here, 396-397; writings, character, death and funeral of, 397-398; and St. Ann's again, 11, 295; ordained by Bishop Conwell, 1822, 25, 318; in Pittsburg, Pa., 1830, 27, 340.
- Rafferty**, Rose, "Memoir of Fr. Rafferty", her uncle, 8, 394, note, 395, 398.
- Rafferty**, Bernard, brother of Rev. P., last secretary of St. John's, Phila., T. A. B. Society, 20, 388.
- Raffiner**, Rev. John Stephen, founder of St. John's church, Newark, N. J., 11, 134.
- Raguet**, Mr., a former officer in Pulaski's legion, drowned in Ohio River, 10, 270, 271.
- Raines**, V. Rev. Joseph, on Fr. Wisbauer, of Burlington, Wis., 8, 25-26.
- Raisin River** (Rivière aux Raisins, later Monroe), Mich., Bishop Flaget going to, 18, 33; Rev. Edmund Burke, last Quebec diocesan priest at, 173, 174; settlement, situation and character of, 20, 261-262, 266, 270; alluded to, 31, 277-278.
- Rale**, Fr., S.J., and Abnakis mission, 2, 13, 16; begins work among the Maine Indians, *ibid.*; murdered by the Puritans, 20; monument to erected by Bishop B. J. Fenwick, 21; on the Kennebec mission for nearly thirty years, 6, 159; murder of, 160; alluded to, 17, 194 note; career of, 1694-1724, 18, 121-154, 306-353; early life of, 130 (and notes), 131; from France to Canada, 131, in Quebec and among the Illinois, 131-134; first years at Norridgewock with the Abnakis, 134-143; Portsmouth and Arrowsick treaties, 143-148; English encroachments and proselytizing, 148-154; Dummer's war and the causes leading to it, 306-324; slaughter of Fr. Rale and the Kennebec Indians, 324-327; his missionary methods, 327-337; his character, 338-349; bibliography, 350-353; proper spelling of name, and relics of, 23, 54-55.
- Raleigh**, N. C., Bishop England in, kindly received by Judge Taylor, brother-in-law of William Gaston, and preaches in Presbyterian church, 6, 184, 185; hears from other places, 185; again in, 187; visited by Bishop England again, 219; William Gaston dies at, 225; Bishop England at, July, 1821, 18, 376.
- "**Raleigh**", discreditable conduct of Captain Thompson of the 7, 159; put in charge of Captain Barry, 195; taken over and gloriously lost by him, 195-197.
- Rameau** on report of Fr. Ignatius of Paris, O.M.Cap., concerning Acadia, 27, 229; depicts the happy life at Port Royal, 308-310.

- Ramirez**, Francis, D.D., V. A. of Tamaulipas, Mexico, letter from to Thomas Layton, of New Orleans, 15, 285.
- Ramsen**, Rev. Mr., at Newtown, Md., 11, 442.
- Rancé**, Dom Armand Jean le Bouthillier de, reformer of La Trappe monastery, 1, 86.
- Ranches**, etc., in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 241-251.
- Randall**, Hon. Archibald, wife and son, graves of, 3, 278; a Catholic, becomes U. S. District Judge, 5, 275; secretary of meeting, 1840, for support of seminary, 20, 387; trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 1831, 22, 50; secretary of first Hoganite meeting in Washington Hall, 24, 239; part of in Hogan schism, 26, 145-160; brings the Catholic question into the State political campaign of 1823, 227-229; last letters of Bishop Conwell to and to trustees, 29, 361-363.
- Randall**, Miss M. N., daughter of above, benefactor A. C. H. Society, 3, 6.
- Randall**, Josiah, Bishop Conwell's counsel, thanked by St. Mary's trustees for endeavours to promote reconciliation, 28, 174.
- Randame**, Rev. John B., S.S., Baltimore, alluded to, 9, 69; at St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 1819, 22, 240, 262.
- Randolph**, Rev. B., C.M., translator of Monsieur D's Memorandum on New England, 1744, 30, 269.
- Randolph**, Col. E. G., letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 316-317.
- Randolph**, John, on William Gaston, 6, 232.
- Rantzau**, Rev. Maximilian, makes trouble at Holy Trinity, Phila., and Rev. P. Kenny resigns, 7, 36; alluded to by latter, 110, 112; censured by, 116, 117; dismissed, *ibid.*; scandalous behavior of, 118, 119, 120; leaves for New York and returns, 121; dismissed by Bishop Egan, 121, 122; alluded to, 8, 196, 197; at Goshenhoppen, 336; preaches at Newtown, Md., 11, 443; reprimanded (?), 447; at Georgetown College, letters from to Mathew Carey, 13, 244; in New York, 1815, 15, 395, 398; lately arrived in America, sought for pastorate of Holy Trinity, Phila., 1811, 23, 255-257; gives trouble and is removed, 258-259.
- Rapmani**, Rev. Alexander, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 393.
- Rapp**, Rev. Andrew, S.J., assistant at Bohemia, Md., 24, 138.
- Rappahannock**, the Jesuit martyrs of the, 1571, 19, 1-17; a Spanish missionary colony on the, long before the English, 22, 85.
- Rappe**, Bishop, brings the Ursulines to Cleveland diocese, 1, 225; makes St. Mary's Cleveland's first cathedral, 3, 135, 136; work and activities of in Cleveland diocese, 137, 138; before his becoming Bishop, 7, 328, 331; had escorted Sisters of Notre Dame to America, 11, 323, 324, 328, 335; pastor of Toledo, O., and the Sisters of Notre Dame, 31, 281 and note.
- Rashdall**, Hastings, discredits Arabic influence on medieval European schools, 14, 230; on medieval text books, 239.
- Rasin**, Thomas, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 36.
- Ratification** of the Constitution celebration in Phila., 2, 87.
- Ratisbon**, Bavaria, P. H. Lemke becomes a Catholic and a priest in, 9, 140, 141.

- Rattling Run**, Pa., attended from Harrisburg by Rev. P. Maher, 29, 197.
- Ravalli**, Fr., and the church at St. Ignatius, Mont., 3, 94; comes from Europe to assist Fr. De Smet, 17, 65.
- Ravenhill**, Germantown, Phila., given to Sisters of Assumption by Mrs. Penfield, 30, 318.
- Rawson**, Keating, pioneer Catholic of Lansingburgh, N. Y., 7, 1-26; his Irish gentle birth, name and ancestry, 1-2; his education, marriage and children, 2-4; emigrates and establishes a tannery at Lansingburgh, 4-5; in the malting business with his son-in-law, 5; conversion of, 5-6; as revealed by his letters, 6-8; on the Hogan schism in Phila., 7; Mass at Lansingburgh celebrated in his house, 10; that the only place of worship there for over twenty years, 12; and the first church there, 13; Rawson Hall, *ibid.*; death of Mrs. Rawson and purchase of a graveyard, 14-15; desecration of her tomb, 15-16; a letter of thanks to the public, 16-17; goes to reside with his son-in-law, 17; the Rawsons and the Irish rebellion of 1798, 19-20; his closing days, death and character, 20-22; alluded to, 19, 283, 299 and note.
- Raybold**, Joshua M., burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 242-243.
- Raymacker**, Rev. Vincent, O.P., in Pittsburg, Pa., 1830, 27, 340.
- Raymond**, V. Rev. Fr., V. G., St. Hyacinth, Canada, and Sophie, and the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 7, 8.
- Raynald** on first Vic. Ap. in America, 10, 324.
- Razilly**, Isaac de Launoy de, first governor of restored Acadia, 1632, 27, 199-200, 201, 202, 203, 205; thinks of bringing Knights of Malta thither, 206; his death and character, 206-207; and the Company of New France, 207; Capuchins under him, 208-209; liberal to their missions, 313.
- Read**, James, takes the Penna. anti-Catholic test oath, 5, 309.
- Reading**, Pa., chapel in, 1751, 1, 248; in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 298; the mission of, and Bishop Neumann, *ibid.*; alluded to as Readingtown, 299; chapel in, 300; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367; officiates at marriages in, 382, 383, 384; Rev. Peter Helbron baptizes in, 8, 357, 363; mentioned, 386, 389, 390, 391; graveyard in, 392; Fr. Lemke at, 9, 173-174; Rev. Mr. Schoenfelder at, 437; Mrs. Barbara Reuss's recollections of old church at, visited monthly by Fr. Corbin, S.J., from Goshenhoppen, 12, 212-213; beginning of second church at, 214; visited by a priest from Pottsville, *ibid.*; church registers of, alluded to, 13, 166; Franciscan Sisters open hospital at, 15, 135; in Holy Trinity baptismal registers, 21, 74; list of Catholics of, prior to 1820, 169; Rev. Peter Helbron baptizes in, 22, 2; first mission assigned to Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 23, 69; marriages at recorded in Holy Trinity, Phila., registers, 24, 142, 158, 160; Rev.

- W. Elling in, 195-196; St. Joseph's Hospital of in epidemic of 1918, 30, 31; novitiate and Academy of Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 293, 294, 304-306; their mother house in, 321; they remove thence to West Chester, Pa., 322; St. Peter's school moved to ex-mother house, 325; a new convent purchased, *ibid.*; a second academy opened at, 329; St. Joseph's school of, 330.
- Reading "Eagle"**, the, on Fr. Bally's personal appearance, 20, 248-249.
- Reading Furnace**, Chester County, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 302.
- Reading Railroad Company** joins hands with the bigots against the church at Chestnut Hill, but is foiled, 12, 160-164.
- Reading**, Rev. Philip, on Catholics in New Castle County, Del., before 1760, 1, 119.
- Reading Books**, Old-Time, 26, 34-46.
- "Reading by Grades"**, Baldwin's, 11, 238-240.
- "Readings in Indiana History"**, published by state Teachers' Association, reviewed, 25, 373-375.
- Réal**, Pierre Francois, Count, takes up land in Jefferson County, N. Y., 10, 37.
- Real**, Fr., Mexican Franciscian, in northern California, 17, 128; returns to Mexico, 132; leaves Santa Clara, Cal., 137.
- Real Presence**, Mercersburg Reformed ministers and the, Bishop Kenrick on, 31, 179-180.
- Reany**, Capt. Henry, and an ancient copper find on Lake Michigan, 22, 26.
- Reardon**, Rev. Thomas, Easton, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 110.
- "Reasons"**, etc., Major's, 14, 260; and a rejoinder, *ibid.*
- Rebourde**, Rev. Gabriel de la, O.S.F., in United States, 21, 176.
- Reciprocity**, Commercial, between Great Britain and the United States 2, 90.
- Recollects**, again in Acadia, recalled by Richelieu, and succeeded by Capuchins, 18, 122, 123; ask aid of Jesuits, 123; take over the Quinté Bay mission, Canada, 1676, 21, 140; of Quebec protest against closing of their Montreal convent, 1694, 245; pioneer missionaries of Canada and Acadia, 27, 192; in Acadia and at Fort Latour, 205; again with Latour and support him for a time, 213-214, 216; re-enter Acadian mission, 300.
- "Records of the A. C. H. Society"**, origin of the, 1, 22; 24, 8-9; in quarterly issues, 5, 5.
- "Records of the English Province, S. J."**, quoted, 17, 183.
- Records in Books**: Some curious entries, 21, 237-240; 22, 121-127.
- Red Bank**, Pa., visited by Rev. P. Rafferty, 8, 396.
- Red Bank**, N. J., Long Branch at first attended from, 17, 76, 77 note.
- "Redemption"**, the, a poem, Dr. Bryant's most ambitious work, 15, 319; fate of revised version of, 335-336; press notice of, 339; extracts from, 341-346.
- Redemptioners**, or indentured servants, in colonial Maryland, 17, 206-208.

- Redemptorists** in Baltimore, 2, 35; in Boston, 206 sq.; coming of to Roxbury, Boston, and Rev. James Healy, 211; attacked by Orangemen in Newfoundland, 221; build parish school in Boston, 223; church, Roxbury, Boston, begun, 213-214; old house destroyed by fire, 214; new church blessed, 215; badly injured by tornado. *ibid.*; obtains parochial privileges, 217; and a special one from Leo XIII, *ibid.*; parish school begun, 223; description of church and priests' house, 224; take charge of Germans in Pittsburg, Pa., 9, 297; attend missions in South Jersey, 17, 151 and note; in Egg Harbor and Atlantic City, N. J., 163; entrusted with a German church in Baltimore, 1840, 20, 104; now occupy private chapel of Charles Carroll at Annapolis, 348; at Monroe, Mich., 31, 278-290; and coming of Sisters I. H. M. to Penna., 301.
- "Red Menace"**, the, poem by T. A. Daly, 30, 5-6.
- Redmond**, Rev. James, limits of congregation of determined, 11, 428; erects church at Barnstown, 429; favor granted to, 431; at Hagerstown, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 241, 263.
- Redmond**, John E., M.P., author of *Introduction to R. Barry O'Brien's "A Hundred Years of Irish History"*, 25, 86-87.
- Red River Settlement** (Manitoba), Fr. Tabeau one of first missionaries in the, 18, 40 note; first Bishop of, 19, 194 and note; Rev. S. J. N. Dumoulin missionary in the, 1822, 200; first Bishop in, 200 and note, 311 and note.
- Redstone** (Brownsville), Pa., Rev. Peter Helbron begins building of first church in, 26, 253.
- Redwood**, N. Y., visited by priest from Carthage, 10, 147; purchase of cemetery at, 156.
- Reference Library**, the A. C. H. Society and a Catholic, 3, 72-84; what constitutes a complete, 5, 2.
- Reffé**, Rev. J. G., pastor in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 140.
- "Reformation, Key-word to the"**, a rejected letter on, 11, 225-228; and a rejoinder to the rejecting editor, 228-229; "never write a sharp letter", 229-230; tentative conclusions, 230-232.
- Refugio mission**, Texas, 2, 146, 153.
- Regan**, Rev. Daniel D., O.S.A., at Mechanicville, N. Y., 1886, 19, 363; and especially at Stillwater, N. Y., 373-374, 375, 377-378.
- Regan**, James, Master of St. Mary's Free School, Phila., 4, 309; or John? of Poor school, 306.
- Regiomontanus** (Johann Müller), the calendars of, 17, 429.
- Registers**, early, of Catholic Church in Pa., 2, 22-28.
- Registers of Goshenhoppen**, Pa., 2, 316-332; 3, 295-398; 8, 330-384, 385-393; 11, 43-60, 196-207, 303-307.
- Registers of Greensburg**, Pa., 26, 250-263; 27, 65-73, 161-173, 346-355; 28, 85-90, 135-149, 297-309.
- Registers of Holy Trinity church**, Phila., 21, 65-76, 145-154; 22, 1-20, 65-83.
- Registers of St. Augustine's church**, Phila., 1, 351-367; subscribers to building fund, 351-353; pew-holders, 1801-1808, 354-355; ditto, 1814-

- 1820, 355-356; selections from marriage register, 357-361; ditto from baptismal register, 361-367; in full, 13, 165-210, 334-376, 497-506.
- Registers** of St. Joseph's Church, Phila., 1, 246-350; 2, 225-275, 276-315; 4, 37-76, 125-193; 15, 139-163, 289-313, 454-475; 16, 53-68, 202-223, 314-343, 361-390; 17, 1-32, 322-347, 457-485; 18, 78-105, 216-239, 262-281, 397-415; 19, 79-97, 123-139, 326-360, 416-454; 20, 22-48, 122-192, 290-341; St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pa., 25, 35-51, 259-276, 342-355.
- Regnery**, Rev. James, on conversion of Messrs. Wolff and Ermentrout, 20, 245-246.
- Reichert**, Adam, marriage at house of, 8, 390.
- Reilly**, Rev. Patrick, successor to Rev. P. Kenny, baptizes in Wilmington, Del., 1, 369; V. Rev., V. G., Wilmington, on Coffee Run Church, 129, 130-131, 136-137; succeeds Fr. Kenny, 140; his works in Wilmington, *ibid.*; First pastor of St. Mary's, Wilmington, E. Roth's Memoir of, 5, 7-18; migration from Ireland to Phila., 7; a youth whose serious reading leads him to the priesthood, 7-8; how he came to know and be advised by a seminarian from New York, John Kelly, later a distinguished priest of Newark, N. J., diocese, 8; they go together to Mt. St. Mary's, 8-9; teacher as well as student there, 9; some classmates, *ibid.*; from "The Mountain" to Phila. seminary, and ordination here, *ibid.*; how he came to go to Wilmington, 10; extent of his mission there, *ibid.*; founds a select school for boys, 10-11; and the negro race, 11-13; non-Catholics persuade him to change his school into a college, 14; the college started and prospers, 15; builds St. Mary's church, frees it of debt in eighteen months, and adds parish school, 16; sells his college, *ibid.*; becomes V. G. of new diocese, 17; his character, 17-18; his golden jubilee, his death, and Bishop Becker's tribute, 18; death of mentioned, 1, 143; letters to from Bishop Neumann, 10, 354; from Bishop Wood, 354-355; from Michael O'Connor, West Chester County, N. Y., 356; from Fr. Hitselberger, S.J., Phila., 357; from Fr. Sourin, S.J., *ibid.*; from Fr. Moriarty, O.S.A., 358; from E. A. Sturman, London, 358-359; from trustees of St. Peter's, Wilmington, 360; baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 379.
- Reilly**, Daniel, Thomas, Philip and Patrick, brothers, and the building of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 16.
- Reilly**, Rev. John, and St. Augustine's registers, 13, 170, 201; alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 23, 86, 89.
- Reilly**, Paul, son of an Irish patriot, rebel and exile, an American soldier and business man in Phila., 22, 160-162; a Bishopite in the Hogan troubles and one of original petitioners for building of St. Patrick's, 161-162.
- Reilly**, Philip, and wife, graves of, 3, 277.
- Reilly**, Theodore, Catholic schoolmaster in Hamilton, O., 1840, 20, 101.
- Reilly**, Thomas F., of Bala, Pa., sends labourers to help in grave digging, 1918, 30, 117.

- Reily**, John T., on Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 33, 34; on location of Pigeon Hills, Pa., 130; and Brandt's chapel or Paradise, *ibid*.
- Reinhart**, Prof., leader of Musical Fund Society of Phila., 13, 301.
- Relics** of Sts. Flavian and Felicitas in Quebec, 15, 379 and note.
- "Religious conditions in South America"**, Rev. Kenelm Vaughan on, 15, 188-189.
- Religious liberty** in United States, good results of, 17, 41; in the Constitution, 23, 56.
- Religious Society, A.**, of Phila., 22, 63.
- Reminiscences** of Fr. Jordan, S.J., 12, 214-217; of Mrs. Barbara Reuss, 212-214; of John Elder, of Carrolltown, Pa., 13, 227-230; of Luke Maguire, of Cambria County, Pa., 231-232; of an old-time journalist, Patrick Donohoe of Boston, 15, 314-317.
- Remiremont in the Vosges**, gets a community of Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 68.
- Renaissance in Italy**, the, and its academies, 1, 57.
- Renan**, Ernest, French infidel, on St. Francis of Assisi, 12, 69.
- Renard**, Abbé, preaches funeral oration of Mgr. A. J. Croquet, 16, 122 note, 123; 17, 273-276.
- Renaissance** (Renaissance), origin of the, 17, 434-435; and its culmination in the discovery of America, 435.
- Renaul**, Teresa (Sister Celestine), first Sister Servant I. H. M., 31, 280; on her first companions, 280-281.
- Renovation of medicine**, era of, 17, 440.
- Renovo**, Pa., given a resident pastor by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207; new church built in under Bishop McGovern, 213; Sisters I. H. M. given charge of school of, 31, 315.
- Rensselaer county**, N. Y., Augustinian missions in, 19, 280.
- Renwick**, James, associated with William Rodrigue in designing New York cathedral, 30, 320.
- Report** of A. C. H. S. Committee on Prize Essay, 1, 213. See A. C. H. Society.
- Report** of Bishop England to the Cardinal Prefect of Propaganda on condition of his diocese, 1833, 8, 317-329.
- "Reports of the Heads of Departments"**, Lloyd's, 3, 235.
- Repplier**, Agnes, on historic statue of B. V. M. at St. John's, Phila., 20, 399-400.
- Repplier**, Charles A., at the "Mexico" meeting at St. John's, Phila., 20, 374; and departure of Archbishop Kenrick for Baltimore, 21, 102; owner of "Catholic Herald", 1861, 23, 31; tomb of and of other members of family in St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 212, 219, 220; sketch of his life, 219-220.
- "Reprisal"**, the, one of first two vessels of Continental Congress Navy, 7, 161; Capt. Wilkes appointed to command, *ibid*.
- Reptiles and insects** of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 144-147.
- "Republic"**, the, of Boston, publishes a hitherto unpublished letter on Card. Cheverus, 16, 72-73.
- Republican Society**, the, for amending Constitution, 2, 61; and revision of Penna. State Constitution, 93.

"**Republicanism**, Superior Advantages of, Demonstrated", Lloyd's, 3, 230.

Rerieux (error for Nerinckx), missionary in Kentucky and founder of a Sisterhood there, extended to St. Louis, 14, 191.

Résé, Dr., of Detroit, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 294; Bishop, alluded to, 8, 196; and the Leopoldine Society of Austria, 299; Frederic, first Bishop of Detroit, on Cincinnati vacancy, 465; letter from to Rev. Dr. Cullen in Rome, 465-466; to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 458; had founded the Cincinnati Athenaeum, 20, 105; prolonged visit of to Rome and Germany, 1841, 121.

Resurrectionist Fathers in Texas, 2, 147.

Retana, W. E., Spanish writer, catalogue of Philippine books in library of, alluded to, 13, 4, 20.

Reuland, Rev. John, first priest in charge of St. Raphael Society, New York, 16, 446 and note; a trustee of the Leo House, 448; his successful management, 452-453.

Reuss, Francis X., curator (librarian) and corresponding secretary A. C. H. Society, 1, 12; undertakes to copy St. Joseph's registers, 19; report of as Cor. Sec., 1886, 23; as librarian, 23, 25-34; reads paper at second public meeting, 35-36, 64-70; translator of St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1758-1775, 252-350; manager and librarian, 2, 4; reads M. H. Cross's paper, 115; and Fr. Jaillet's, 143; and Major Mallet's, 174; translates St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1776-1718, 225 sq.; chairman committee on Library and Cabinet, 3, 4; report of as recording secretary, 1890, 27; on "St. Peter's church, Columbia, Lancaster County, Pa.," 4, 90-124; author of a "Sketch of the Life of Rev. Joseph Ignatius Balfe, D.D." &c., 9, 35-63; Addenda and Corrigenda of "Columbia" article, 210-222; on "Prof. Haldeman as a Catholic", 271-282; compiler of "Some Notes in the Life of V. Rev. Charles I. H. Carter, V. G.," 399-421; "Biographical Cyclopeda of the U. S. Catholic Hierarchy", by, noticed, Bulletin, 47-48; author of a "Short Sketch of Old St. Gregory's Church and Parish in W. Phila.," 10, 78-89; and of a "Memoir of Rt. Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B." Abbot, &c., 11, 129-155, 257-280; furnishes extracts from letters of Rev. Fr. Benausse, S.J., written during Civil War, 314-320; and reminiscences by his mother, 12, 212-214; on Bishop Cheverus, 358 note; author of a "Sketch of the Life of Prof. William Augustine Newland", Phila. organist, 13, 285-324; on Rev. Sylvester Eagle, of Lancaster County, Pa., 14, 41-49; transcriber of St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1791-1810, 15, 139 sq., 289-313, 454 sq.; 16, 53 sq., 314-343, 361-390; 17, 1-32, 322-347, 457-485; 18, 78-105, 216-239, 262-281, 397-415; 19, 79-97, 123-139, 326-360, 416-454; of marriage registers of same to 1836, 20, 22-48, 122-192, 290-341; furnishes a continuation of the "Columbia" history, 16, 187-201; and "Catholic Chronicles of Lancaster County, Pa.," 18, 354-361; and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28; transcribes Holy Trinity, Phila., baptismal registers, 21, 145-154; 22, 1-20, 65-83; of marriage registers

- of same, **24**, 140-161; alluded to as Cor. Sec., **6**; autobiographical notes by, **27**, 177-180.
- Reuter**, Rev. Frederick Caesar, at St. Peter's, Baltimore, **1**, 373.
- Revell**, Thomas, and the Tatham family, **6**, 73 and note.
- "Review of Catholic Pedagogy"** on Sisters of Charity of the B. V., **15**, 46.
- Revolution**, spirit of the, in Phila., **3**, 208, 209; Catholics in the brought a change of feeling, **6**, 284.
- Rewbell**, General, son of ex-Director of France, in Baltimore with Joseph Bonaparte, to be married by Bishop Carroll, **20**, 61.
- Reyes**, Frank Raphael, "The Two Americas" by, reviewed, **25**, 287-288.
- Reynolds**, Rev. Anthony, S.J., acting U. S. Army chaplain in Mexican War, **22**, 205.
- Reynolds**, Dr., at New York Foundling Asylum, **14**, 395.
- Reynolds**, Dr. Ignatius A., and the Charleston see, **7**, 313; Bishop of Charleston, letters from to M. A. Frenaye, **13**, 472; becomes second Bishop of that see, **15**, 255.
- Reynolds**, Mrs., of Phila., a convert, **7**, 335; Rev. Dr. Ryder, S.J., and, her husband, **8**, 494-495.
- Reynolds**, Thomas, administrator of FitzSimons estate, **2**, 111.
- Rhineland**, P. E. Bishop, and Cardinal Mercier's visit to Phila., **31**, 53.
- Rhode Island** disregards laws of Congress, **2**, 67; reply to, 67-68; Catholic periodicals of, **4**, 240; **19**, 19; Monsieur D.'s Memorandum on, 1744, **30**, 266-267.
- Ricco** defended by R. W. Meade, **27**, 86-87. See Rico.
- Rice**, Governor, of Massachusetts, at blessing of new Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Boston, **2**, 215.
- Rice**, Hon. Harvey, a witness to origin and growth of Church in Cleveland, O., **3**, 131.
- Rice**, James, director at Holy Sepulchre cemetery during epidemic of 1918, **30**, 124.
- Rich**, Henry Pye, a British commissioner under Jay's treaty, **2**, 101.
- Rich Valley** (unidentified) in Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes near, 307, 316; officiates at a marriage in, 383; deaths in, 389.
- Richard**, Rev. Gabriel, recovers from yellow fever, **14**, 178; in Detroit, **1811**, **18**, 16 (and note), **17**; letter from to Bishop Plessis, **25-27**; alluded to, **34**, **36**; editor of first Catholic paper in United States, **1809**, **19**, 22-24 and notes, **41** note; alluded to, **1796**, **20**, 264, 266, **270**; sermon at Cahokia by, **1797**, 270-271; priest delegate to Congress from Michigan, and the Hogan schism, **28**, 65, 66, 67, 73; various activities of at Detroit, **31**, 278 and notes; school planned by at Monroe, Mich., **285**.
- Richard**, Rev. Herman, S.J., assistant at Bohemia, Md., **24**, 138.
- Richard**, Edouard, the "Acadie" of, edited, revised and enlarged by Henri d'Arles, criticism of, **28**, 193-201; **29**, 219 (and note), **230**.
- Richards**, Rev. J. H., S.J., President of Georgetown College, and Bishop England's Diurnal, **6**, 29.

- Richards, Harriet**, letter to from Fr. Damien, 26, 276.
- Richelieu, Cardinal**, and the Acadian missions, 18, 123; wanted Capuchins, instead of Jesuits and Recollects, in Canada and Acadia, 27, 193, 194, 196, 198, 199; and Razilly and the Capuchins in Acadia, 199-200; and the Company of One Hundred Associates, 201; and the Company of New France, 207; grants to Indian converts equal privileges with Frenchmen, 308; contributes liberally to support of Capuchin missions in Acadia, 311-312.
- Richmond, Va.**, notes on early church in, 11, 454; suppression of see of, 1822, 19, 209; visited, 1812, by Rev. J. P. de Clorivière, 21, 88; Rev. Mr. Miguel in, 1812, 23, 197.
- Rickett's Circus**, farewell dinner to Washington at, 2, 102.
- Rico** (not Ricco, as above), Rev. John, exiled Spanish priest, cigar dealer, farmer, husband, and Hoganite canonist, 25, 146-151, 167, 168.
- "Ride, the, of the Royal Wraith"**, poem by Charles H. A. Esling, 3, 8, 241-247.
- Ridgway, John**, a native of Mountmellick, Ireland, dies of yellow fever in Phila., 13, 486-487.
- Ridley Park, Pa.**, Sisters H. C. J. at in 1918 epidemic, 30, 39.
- Riffel, George**, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 355, 371.
- Riggs Library**, Georgetown College, D. C., old Maryland wills in archives of, 13, 22.
- Rijarch, Fr. Clemente, O.S.F.**, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Rilay, Ambrose**, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, near New Furnace, 2, 320.
- Riles, Charles**, Fr. Schneider baptizes in house of, 2, 324; officiates at a marriage there, 330.
- Riley (Reily), John T.**, "History of Catholicity in Adams County, Pa." credited, 1, 90 note.
- Riley, Henry H.**, on Isle Royal and its prehistoric copper mine, 22, 23-24.
- Rimbacher, Fr., S.J.**, at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94.
- Ringling Hill**, the, near Pottsgrove, Pa., 3, 298.
- Ringwood, Passaic county, N. J.**, Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 249, 282, 285, 288, 291, 295, 298, 300, 303, 304, 307, 311, 314, 317, 323, 326, 333, 349; 2, 226, 241, 264, 270, 271, 274, 275; officiates at marriages at, 287, 290, 293, 294, 298, 305, 308; baptizes at, 4, 42, 45, 50, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75, 76; baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 148, 157; 1792, 289, 296, 297, 306, 307; 1793, 455, 463, 474; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Rio Grande City mission**, Texas, 2, 151.
- Rio de la Plata**, erection of see of, 10, 15; bishop of transferred to Santa Marta, 131; new one appointed, 132; Bishop of transferred to Mechoacan, 11, 309; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 313.
- Rio de Janeiro**, Bishop Flaget writes to Papal nuncio at, 29, 54, 59.
- Riordan, Patrick William**, Archbishop of San Francisco, A Brief Biography and Appreciation of, 26, 47-54; where he studied, and his thesis at Louvain University, 47-48; professor, pastor and Bishop, 48-49; Archbishop Alemany's coadjutor and successor, 49;

- some of his converts, 50; other works of his, 50-51; his new cathedral, 51; the disaster of 1906 and its sequel, 52-53; his part in public questions, 53; death ends a glorious career, 54.
- Riordan**, Mrs., at consecration of her son as coadjutor of San Francisco, 26, 48-49.
- Ripley**, General, put in command at Fort Erie after battle of Bridge-water, 12, 298.
- Ripley**, General, C. S. A., and the Sisters of Mercy, 15, 257.
- Risdel**, John, leader of German malcontents at Lancaster, Pa., 2, 34; executor of Fr. Holland's will, and character of, 5, 319.
- Risdel family** of Lancaster, Pa., converts, 26, 358.
- Ristigouche**, New Brunswick, Capuchins reappear at Micmac mission of, 27, 300.
- Riston**, George, Dr. J. D. Bryant's father-in-law, 15, 333-334; Miss Mary Harriet, soon to be wife of Dr. Bryant, 15, 332; married, 334; burials in George's vault, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 218-219.
- Ritchie**, Robert, and Capt. FitzSimons, 2, 59, 60.
- Ritter**, Rev. John Baptist de, S.J., at Goshenhoppen, 2, 316; probable recorder of the Hookey (Hucki) baptisms, 327, 328; arrival of at Goshenhoppen, 329; at, 332; transcript of registers of there, 3, 295-398; date of his death, 296, 297; proper names in, 298; officiates in three chapels and mentions two graveyards, 300; records customs of the olden time, *ibid.*; four Catholic schoolmasters and a surgeon named by, 301; records conversions at Goshenhoppen, 377-378; marriages recorded by, 378-389; alluded to, 10, 269; and Jesuit property at Goshenhoppen, 11, 194; second visitor of Northampton County stations, 31, 347-348.
- Ritter**, John George, Catholic editor of a secular German paper in Phila., death of, 20, 109.
- Ritter**, John (probably Rev. J. B.), one of petitioners for a Catholic church at Allentown, Pa., 1767, 31, 343.
- Rivers** and brooks of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 119-132.
- Riviers**, Rev. Henry, Pastor of Vienna (Erie), Mich., the first priest outside Monroe to employ Sisters I. H. M., 31, 290, 291.
- Rivet**, Rev. John, missionary among the Wabash Indians with U. S. Government aid, 1794, 20, 59-60, 263 and note, 264, 266, 270; alluded to by Fr. Badin, 19, 463; 23, 147; who records death of, 151.
- Roach**, Rev. J. P., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 206 note.
- Roan**, Mr., schoolmaster in Kentucky, mentioned by Fr. Badin, 1797, 19, 457, 459.
- Robbers**, Rev. Mr., of Covington, Ky., and the Leo House in New York, 16, 447.
- Roberdeau**, Daniel, and George Meade & Co., in the Revolution, 3, 209.
- Roberjot**, Mr., George S. Hookey's Robert Joe, and Stephen Girard, 30, 108-109 and note.
- Roberts**, Ellis H., on Gov. Dongan of New York, 22, 207.
- Roberts**, John, Quaker Loyalist, arrested and hanged, 2, 60, 61.

- Roberts, John**, a Zanesville, O., convert, 25, 203.
- Robertson, Rev. William**, historian of America, on first Vic. Ap. here, 7, 142; diminishing vogue of as historian, 11, 357, 358, 360, 361; misrepresentations by still current, 476-479.
- Robertson, Rev. J. J.**, of New York, alluded to, 18, 64.
- Robertson, Daniel**, a Scotch teacher in Virginia, 23, 58.
- Robeson, Miss Charity**, on birthplace of T. FitzSimons, 2, 47.
- Robineau de Bourgon, Jean Vincent Marie**, of San Domingo and Phila., last will of, 28, 108-110.
- Robinson, Prof. W. C.**, Yale, on a typical Protestant misrepresentation, 11, 476.
- Robinson, Moncure**, and William H. Keating projectors of P. & R. Co., 29, 325.
- Roca, General Don Julio**, President of Argentina, cordially welcomes Rev. Kenelm Vaughan, 15, 173.
- Rochambeau, General**, horse of ridden by T. FitzSimons at celebration of ratification of Constitution, 2, 87; La Luzerne curbs impatience of, 16, 179; second General, son of Yorktown hero, in San Domingo, 1803, 28, 105, 106; had been Governor there, 1792, 29, 308; gives Captain John Keating a letter of introduction to Washington, 309.
- Roche, Fr.**, in charge of Carthage and other N. Y. missions, 10, 152.
- Rocheblave, M. de**, one of leading members of Northwest Company, 18, 40 and note.
- Rochefoucauld-Liancourt**, the Duc de la, on John Keating, in his "Travels through the United States in 1795", 29, 311-312.
- Roche-Jaune** (Yellowstone?) on the Mississippi, Indians at, 27, 59.
- Rochester, N. Y.**, German Central Society originated in, 6, 254; attended from Auburn, 1821, 7, 9; Cardinal Mercier in, 31, 70-71.
- Rocholl, Henry T.**, Phila., publisher of the "Catholic Vocalist", 1860, 31, 142-143.
- "Rock of Ages"**, hymn by a Protestant, in "Lyra Catholica", 1851, 31, 141.
- Rock Creek**, Montgomery County, Md., home of Bishop Carroll's mother, 19, 249 note, 256.
- Rockhill** in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 326.
- Rocksbury** or Rocksborough; see Roxbury.
- Rockville**, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 429.
- Rocky Bar**, Idaho, a county seat, 31, 234.
- Rocky Hill**, near West Chester, Pa., Rev. P. Kenny makes his first residence in America at, 7, 28.
- Roddy, Peter**, presents to A. C. H. Society a memento of Native American riots, 1844, 26, 378.
- Rodenbough, Gen. Theophilus Francis**, and the Cauffman genealogy, 21, 82.
- Rodney, Caesar**, on Barry's services, 7, 169.
- Rodney, Admiral**, captures and exchanges Thomas Keating, 29, 302.

- Rodock**, Fr., S.J., of St. Thomas' Manor, Md., at bicentenary of Newport, Md., 20, 343-344.
- Rodrigue**, Jacques André, correspondence of and of his children, 29, 68-88; 30, 177-178, 227-256; becomes M. d'Orlic's son-in-law, 28, 111; his children, 112; becomes his father-in-law's executor, 113; account of and of his business interests, 114 (and notes) to 125; successful trip of his privateer schooner "Spencer", 213-218; war-time commerce, 218-223; lawsuits, 224-231; family life, 231-232; residences of, &c., 232-233; he and his daughters move from Phila. to Ebensburg, Pa., 30, 180, 182; death of, 187; letter from Rev. John Hughes to, 21, 96.
- Rodrigue**, Aline, daughter of J. A., letters of Rev. John Hughes to, 21, 96-97, 98-99; of Rev. J. Cummiskey to, rejecting her brother William's plan for St. Joseph's, New York, 107-108; William's reply, 108.
- Rodrigue**, Dr. Aristide, son of J. A., a Pennsylvanian friend of Fr. Lemke in Kansas, 9, 177; letter from to his sister Aline in Phila., describing Cambria county, Pa., and Fr. Gallitzin, 1839, 21, 111-112; alluded to, 28, 379; accident to and heroism of, 29, 140-141; letters to and from his sisters, 141-145, 152, 262-279; 30, 83-91; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 229; account of, 177-181; goes to Kansas, and his brief career there, 232-234; letter to from Aline Maguire, his sister, 235-237; from Col. A. J. Boone, 237-238; to his sister, 238-239; his death, 239-240; his widow and children, 242; descendants of, 321-322; and the Kansas capitol at Lecompton, 328-330; death of his widow (Caroline Bellos), 319.
- Rodrigue**, Evelina, daughter of J. A., account of, 30, 177; see Johnson, Robert L. and Mrs.
- Rodrigue**, Mrs. Margaret (Hughes, sister of Archbishop), wife of William, letter from, in Brooklyn, to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 462; to Mrs. Robert L. Johnson, 30, 313; to Mrs. Aline (Rodrigue) Maguire, 314-315; from Miss Clara to same, 315-317; widow, death of, 319-321; descendants of in San Francisco, 321.
- Rodrigue**, William, civil engineer and architect, son of J. A., a friend of Fr. Lemke, 9, 180; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 460; alluded to, 463 note; on building committee of St. John's, Phila., 20, 359, 360 note; removes to New York, 385; alluded to, 30, 181-182; death and obituary account of, 250-252; descendants of in San Francisco, 321; letter from his widow on death of M. A. Frenaye, 309-310.
- Rodrigue**, Victor and Philip, grandsons of J. A., 28, 358-360.
- Rodrigue's Academy** for young ladies, Phila., location of, 22, 62-63; four distinguished pupils of, 63; conducted by J. A.'s two daughters, 28, 237-243; its curriculum and prominent pupils, account books and music teaching, 239-240; its drugs and medicines, 240; other features of, 241; pupils of treated with scrupulous care, 241-243; more about it, 356-358.
- Rodriguez**, Fray Augustin, projects second religious mission to New Mexico, 12, 170, 171, 188.

- Rogel**, Rev. Juan, S.J., on the Rappahannock Jesuit mission, 19, 1, 4, 10-17.
- Rogers**, Col. John I., obituary notice of, 22, 117.
- Rohmer**, Maria Louisa de, mother of Rev. Louis de Barth, 2, 29.
- Roig**, Juan Bautista del Carmen, grave of, 3, 279.
- Rolando**, Rev. B., C.M., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 398, 399; letters from, in Texas, to Mrs. Willcox of Ivy Mills, 433-439, 441, 444-445.
- Rolando**, Rev. James, C.M., second pastor of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, 20, 19-20.
- Rollando** (Rolando), Rev. B., C.M., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 1844, 25, 30.
- Rolling Fork**, Ky., Rev. S. T. Badin at, 19, 270; Rev. Mr. Fournier at, 1797-1799, 459-460, 479-480; Fr. Badin on the Catholics of, 23, 148; and the building of a chapel at, 154; beginnings of church at, 29, 44.
- Rolly**, Fr., of the Jemes Pueblo, New Mexico, befriends sham school-master Walsh in vain, 12, 188.
- Roloff**, Rev. Francis, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 1, 178; appointed assistant at Holy Trinity, Phila., 7, 36; from Conewago, succeeds Fr. Rantzau there, 122; alluded to, 131, 132; 9, 435; Rev. P. Kenny guest of, 441; letter from to Bishop Conwell on title to St. Mary's, 1821, 22, 52-53; 25, 65-66; becomes pastor of Holy Trinity, 1812, 23, 259; at excommunication of Hogan, 25, 157, 166; alluded to by Bishop England, 1821, 223.
- Roma mission** on the Rio Grande, Texas, 2, 147, 151.
- Romagne**, Rev. James, in Boston, 1815, 14, 327; missionary to the Maine Indians, wants to revisit France, 1816, 441-442, 443, 445; his labors and departure for France, 445-446, 449; postpones his trip to France, 470, 471; goes back to Passamaquoddy, 481-482, 483, 484, 486, 492, 493; in France, 495, 497; alluded to by Rev. Dr. Matignon, 1801, 15, 44; again, 389; and the Passamaquoddy Indians, 1800-1801, 20, 204; alluded to, 1807, 208; and the Maine Indians, 1814, 22, 129-130; happy among his Indians, 1800, 148; alluded to as there by Fr. Cheverus, 1801, 23, 188.
- Roman Academy**, Pomponius Laetus and the, 1, 59-60.
- Roman**, Fr., of Order of St. Jerome, supports claim of Fr. Perez de Marchena, 10, 311.
- Roman Breviary** hymns, Dr. J. V. Huntington and the, 16, 255 and note.
- Romans**, the world as known to the, 17, 400, 401.
- "Roman Catholic Manual"** in Boston, 1804, 22, 136-137.
- Roman Catholic High School** for Boys, Phila., Silver Jubilee volume issued by the, 27, 175.
- Rome**, Pontifical Society of Archæology at, 1, 58; Abbot Wimmer establishes a training house in, 3, 183, 184; and Germany again visited by him, 184; Rev. James Zilliox and other Benedictines in, 11, 141 and notes; the Huntington brothers and others in, 16, 251-252; first colony of Vincentians in United States came from, 20, 7; Bishop Conwell summoned to, 28, 325-326; orders removal of Frs. Harold and Ryan from St. Mary's, Phila., 325, 326-328.
- Rome**, N. Y., first church at built by Rev. Walter J. Quarter, 10, 140, 142.

- Romeuf**, Rev. Mr., dismissorial for, 29, 157.
- "Romish Church"**, Washington at the, Phila., 2, 52.
- "Romish"**, the term, often used without malice, 11, 223-224.
- Ronane**, Mr., U. S. Agent with the Flatheads, 3, 89.
- Rooney**, V. Rev. Fr., V.G., and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 155.
- Roosen**, Fr., assistant director of Belgian Bureau, New York, in Card. Mercier's train, 31, 44.
- Roosevelt**, Hilbourne L., rebuilt organ at St. Joseph's, Phila., 3, 249.
- Roosevelt**, Theodore, and H. J. Mozans' (Zahm) impressions of South America, 24, 43, 53.
- Roqueville**, Md., visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 426.
- Rosario de Santa Fe**, second city of Argentina, 15, 173.
- Rosati**, Joseph, C.M., first Bishop of St. Louis, Fr. Le Fevre's report to, 2, 131; on Indians' visit there, 1831, 188, 189; writes to Father General of Jesuits on behalf of the Oregon Indians, 197; alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 295; in Phila., ready to start for Haiti, 348; in Marseilles, 354; alluded to, 356, 463; the question of a coadjutor for, 8, 213; Brief of Leo XII to, Latin text, 9, 29-31; translation, 31-34; and the Visitandines about to settle at Kaskaskia, 13, 213; second visit of to and proposal for a new convent, 219-220; sent as legate to Haiti, 222; and Fr. Odin (later Bishop and Archbishop, 14, 181-182; made coadjutor to Bishop Du Bourg, 1823, to reside at St. Louis, 187, 188; wants a physician at The Barrens Seminary, 190-191; Superior of that Seminary, and later coadjutor and administrator, letters from, 194-203; on first Flathead mission to St. Louis, 17, 61-62; on third and successful one, 64, 65; alluded to as priest, 18, 31 and note; suggested by Bishop Du Bourg, 1822, for one of new sees, 19, 198; confers faculties on Bishop of Quebec, 305-308 and note; letters from to Bishop Panet, 309-310; to Archbishop Signay, 312-313; to from Bishop Panet, 311-312; to from Archbishop Signay, 314-317, 319, 321; on Fr. de Andreis, C.M., 20, 8; ordains first Jesuits to become priests in Missouri, 27, 100; letter of Leo XIII to on evils of lay trustee system in United States, 28, 317-318; death of, 7, 311; lamented by Bishop de la Hailandière, 30, 354.
- Rose**, Robert, encourages visit of a priest to Susquehanna county, Pa., 12, 62.
- Rosecrans**, Fr., and future Bishop, alluded to, 8, 503.
- Roselly**, Rev. John, mentioned in Goshenhoppen registers, 8, 336, 337.
- Roselly de Lorgues**, Count, on Protestant historians and Fr. Perez de Marchena, 10, 310, 311, 312; on first Vic. Ap. in America, 319-321, 323, 324, 326, 327.
- "Rosemary"**, Dr. J. V. Huntington's last and best known work, 16, 427 (and note) to 432.
- Rosenau**, Rabbi William, of Baltimore, and Card. Mercier exchange greetings in Hebrew, 31, 46.
- Rosengarten**, Joseph G., on Gen. John Barth de Walbach, 2, 36 note.
- Rosengarten**, O., visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov., 1840, 20, 117.

- Rosensteel**, Rev. C. O., at bicentenary of Newport, Md., 20, 343.
- Rosetti**, Rev. P., and St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169; Rev. John Mary, in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 123.
- Rosiére**, residence of Fr. Simon, an early missionary in Jefferson county, N. Y., 10, 35-36; Mr. Le Ray has church built at, 61.
- Roskemainor** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in, 303.
- Ross**, George, Jr., of Lancaster, Pa., entertains Lafayette, 5, 326.
- Ross**, David, Lieutenant on "United States", reports to Capt. Barry, 8, 138, 144-145.
- Rosseter**, Rev. John, O.S.A., first resident pastor at Coffee Run, Del., 1, 137; in Wilmington, Del., 141; in Phila., 1800, 165 and note; visits Coffee Run, 1788 and later, West Chester, Pa., 1794, Lancaster, Pa., and Wilmington, 1800, 210; visits St. Thomas' Manor, Md., 1812, *ibid.*; in Wilmington, 369; a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 313; subscription of for enlargement of St. Mary's, 413; facsimile of signature of, 414; offers to loan money to St. Mary's, 425; and beginning of St. Augustine's, Phila., 5, 24; in Lancaster, 327; built Coffee Run church, 7, 34; alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 96, 106; Coffee Run again, and attended Concord, Pa., 391; baptizes a son of Mathias J. O'Conway, 10, 292; and St. Augustine's registers, 13, 169, 342; alluded to, 15, 141 and note; at White Clay Creek (Coffee Run) and Concord, 427 and note; alluded to, 16, 55, 317; in St. Joseph's baptismal registers, 1797, 361, 362 and note, 365; 1799, 17, 323, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347; 1800, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484; 1801, 18, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105; 1802, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239; 1803, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281; 1804, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 414, 415; 1805, 19, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97; 1806, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139; 1807, 326, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345; 1808, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360; 1809, 416, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438; 1810, 442, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452; in marriage registers of same, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 122, 130; in Phila., 1801, 22, 143; death of, 7, 126.
- Rosseter**, John, Captain of the "China", and Captain John Barry, 8, 89, 90; not known to be related to Rev. John, O.S.A., 90.
- Rossetti**, Rev. P., officiates at a marriage at St. Augustine's, Phila., 13, 188.
- Rossi**, Rev. A., C.M., at Ivy Mills, Pa., 7, 399; there 1847 and 1848, 25, 30.

- Rossi, Rev. John, C.M., pastor of Grand Coteau, La., 9, 346.
 Rossie, N. Y., church completed at, 10, 156.
 Rosswell, William, St. Mary's County, Md., will of, 13, 42.
 Rosti, Rev. Flavius H., attends Grand Coteau from Opelousas, La., 9, 343.
 Roth, Edward, "Memoir of the Very Rev. Patrick Reilly, V.G., First Pastor of St. Mary's church, Wilmington, Del.", 5, 7-18; Librarian A. C. H. Society, 6, 7.
 Rothensteiner, Fr., on the first German-American priest of the West, 30, 359.
 Roulet, John S., New York merchant, a co-trustee with John Keating of the Ceres (Land) Company, 29, 318.
 Rountfort (Roumford), Gen. Augustus L., changes the Mt. Airy Seminary to a military school, 12, 17; Col. A. M., American Classical and Military Lyceum of at Mt. Airy, Catholic examiners of, 22, 45.
 Rousch Gap, Pa., attended from Harrisburg by Rev. P. Maher, 29, 197.
 Rousselet, Abbé, intrudes himself on the Boston Catholics, 15, 383; yields to Rev. Dr. Matignon, 384 and corrective note; is executed in West Indies, *ibid*; the second priest in Boston, in bad odor in Paris, 18, 45, 46.
 Roux, V. Rev. Jean Henri Auguste, Superior of Sulpicians at Montreal consulted by Bishop Cheverus on latter's transfer from Boston, 15, 95; alluded to, 18, 436 and note; 19, 193 and note, 194, 203.
 Rowan, Judge John, father-in-law of Dr. Harney, Foster composed song, "My Old Kentucky Home", in house of, 29, 166.
 Rowland, Kate Mason, "The Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton", by, noticed, 9, Bulletin, 26-27.
 Roxbury Section of Boston, Redemptorists in the, 2, 206; better class of citizens protect the Ursulines, 1834, 210.
 Royal Academy of Spanish History, the, 1, 63.
 Royal Forts, the, in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 251-257.
 Royall, John, probably the first native of Penna. to become a priest, 26, 350.
 Roysten, Mr., a merchant, converted long after his wife, 31, 204.
 Rubio, Fr. Gonzales, Superior of Mexican Franciscans, diocesan administrator of California, 17, 50, 51-53, 53-54, 55.
 Rubruquis, William, a Fleming, in Asia, 17, 423.
 "Rudo Ensayo", the, and the Papagoes, 5, 388, 389, 390, 394, 395.
 Rudolph, John, organist at St. Mary's, Phila., 2, 121; trustee of St. Mary's, 1789, 4, 291; organist, 370.
 Ruffee, Major C. A., pays tribute to work of Benedictines among Indians in Minnesota, 3, 184.
 Ruffner, Christian, house of used for divine service by Westmoreland County, Pa., Catholics, 3, 144, 145; Fr. de Ritter had baptized at house of, near the Blue Mountains (Berks County, Pa.), 345, 349, 371.
 Ruffner, Geoge, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 371.
 Ruhen, Fr. Henry, murdered during an intertribal war, 5, 394.

- Ruin** of Sonora province, Mexico, how to prevent the, **5**, 260-264.
- Ruiz**, Rev. Don Antonio José, of the Canaries, little book of on religious discussions in Phila., 1787(?), **17**, 34 and note; how he came to sojourn in Phila., 34-36; on causes of rapid increase of Catholics in United States, 36; what his Phila. experience had taught him, 37-41.
- Rules** of "The Bishop's Bank", Phila., **22**, 106-107.
- Rumpler**, Rev. Gabriel, C.S.S.R., Holy Redeemer church, New York, **6**, 252, 253.
- Ruper**, Mrs., of Boston, conversion of, **31**, 185.
- Rupp**, George E., on burial of Stephen Girard, **30**, 106.
- Ruscomb Manor** in Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299.
- Rush**, Dr. Benjamin, wrongly accused of enmity to Franklin, writes to FitzSimons, **2**, 87; answer received by him, 87, 88; and FitzSimons, 109; on yellow fever, **3**, 216; attends to wounds of Thomas Lloyd and makes charges against Medical Director Shippen, 223; author of the original Barry epitaph, **8**, 279.
- Russell**, Rev. James J., in Columbia, Pa., **4**, 91; tenth resident priest there, **94**, 103; **9**, 217.
- Russell**, Rev. Matthew, S.J., on Dr. R. D. Joyce's poetry, **18**, 201.
- Russia**, Trappists' brief stay in, **1**, 88; Jesuits in after suppression of Order, **19**, 387-388, 389-390.
- Russian** Jews were vast majority of Sisters' patients at Business Men's Emergency Hospital, 1918, **30**, 41.
- Ruthenians** come to Shamokin, Pa., **29**, 211; and to Mt. Carmel, Pa., 212.
- Ruthven**, Mrs. Clara (Rodrigue), daughter of Dr. Aristide Rodrigue, **30**, 322.
- Ryan**, Patrick John, Archbishop of Phila., and Papal blessing for A. C. H. Society as well as his own approval, **1**, 5; at Mgr. Seton's lecture, **20**, 35; visits Society's quarters, **22**; presides at opening of its new hall in Athenæum building, **3**, 7; addresses meeting there, **8**; and Hall Fund, 41; at public meeting in Academy of Music, March 31, 1891, and address there made by, 55-64; formally approves of Society, 46; and Daniel O'Connell, 53; and Cardinal Gibbons, 53, 55; on historical accuracy, 56, 57; on what it is to misunderstand history, 58, 59; an incident in his own experience, 60, 61; tribute of to Martin I. J. Griffin, 63; lays cornerstone of new Passionist monastery, Baltimore, **10**, 94; approves of the St. Gabriel Confraternity, **13**, 391, 393, 397, 398, 407; preaches at consecration of Jenkins memorial chapel, **15**, 453; abolishes the exclusively German character of the Franciscan Tertiaries, **15**, 136; on Dr. J. V. Huntington and his life in St. Louis, **16**, 417-418; at solemn opening of new St. Nicholas' church, Atlantic City, N. J., **17**, 172; on non-Catholics as members of A. C. H. Society, **24**, 5; visits and inspects the Society's collections, **8**; Society's celebration of Sacerdotal golden jubilee of, **10**; on the Society's illustrated lectures in Academy of Music, **11**; coadjutor of St. Louis, and Fr. De Smet's last days, **27**, 273-274; obituary notice of, **22**, 61.

- Ryan**, Rev. Abram J., "the poet priest of the South", lectures at Carthage, N. Y., 10, 180.
- Ryan**, Rev. Dennis, of Boston diocese, alluded to as a student, 14, 359-360, 361; ordination of by Bishop Cheverus, 461; and first Mass of, 465-466; better off than his Bishop, 467; to be sent to New-castle, Me., 470, 471; to attend Damariscotta, 481 and note, 483, 484, 486, 492, 493; alluded to, 502, 504, 505; at Whitefield, Me., eulogized by Bishop Fenwick, 15, 86, 87; eulogized by Bishop Cheverus, 91, 92; alluded to, 97, 99; from Ireland, in training for ordination by Bishop Cheverus, 1815, 22, 150.
- Ryan**, Rev. J. J., S.J., of the Fordham College Faculty, N. Y., charged with mission among the railroad laborers at Yonkers, 7, 84; and Fr. Joseph Mosley's Diary, 17, 197.
- Ryan**, James, Register in Equity of Charleston, S. C., grave of, 3, 285.
- Ryan**, James, bookseller, New York, letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 456, 457; 14, 75.
- Ryan**, Rev. John, in St. Joseph's marriage registers, Phila., 20, 180, 182; at St. Peter's, Baltimore, letter to from Rev. W. V. Harold, St. Mary's, Phila., 23, 135-136; O. P., from Portugal, in Phila., 1823, 22, 278; 26, 248, 249; appointed assistant at St. Mary's, Phila., 1827, 28, 319; ordered to leave St. Mary's and go to Cincinnati, 325, 326-328, 330; protests and appeals to civil authorities on his rights as citizen, and then goes to Ireland, 334-339, 340.
- Ryan**, Rev. John J., O.S.A., first chaplain of Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 155-156.
- Ryan**, Lewis, subscription of for enlargement of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 413; facsimile of signature of, 414; resigns as trustee, 438.
- Ryan**, Louis, and his son Charles, pewholder in St. Augustine's, Phila., 24, 55-56.
- Ryan**, Rev. Mr., visits Fr. Kenny, 7, 116; writes to Bishop Carroll, 118; to sail for Europe, 9, 314; alluded to, 11, 428.
- Ryan**, Margaret and Catharine, from Ireland, join the Ursulines in Boston, 1820, 14, 503, 504.
- Ryan**, Stephen Vincent, second Bishop of Buffalo, a Vincentian, 20, 9.
- Ryan**, Fr., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205.
- Ryan**, Thomas F., entertains Cardinal Mercier in Washington and Virginia, 31, 52.
- Ryan**, Thomas J., one of leaders of grave-digging seminarians in epidemic of 1918, 30, 115.
- Ryan**, Rev. Timothy, at St. Thomas' Manor, Md., 11, 425; there, 1819, 22, 240, 263.
- Ryan**, Rev. William A., C.M., brother of Bishop S. V., third pastor of St. Vincent's, Germantown, 20, 20.
- Ryder**, Rev. James, S.J., D.D., and the Maryland "Pilgrims" commemoration, 6, 246, 248; at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., letter from to Rev. Dr. Cullen in Rome, 8, 294-295; alluded to, 485; V. Rev., D.D., President of Georgetown College, preaches at St. Mary's for benefit of Assumption church, Phila., 9, 412; Fr.

- Jordan's recollections of, 12, 215-216; preaches at dedication of Chestnut Hill church, 257-258 and note; letter from, at Georgetown College, to V. Rev. F. X. Gartland, V.G., 14, 110; first Jesuit pastor of St. John's, Phila., 20, 396; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 334, 335; had this church rebuilt, 1838-1839, 29, 371.
- Ryswick**, example of the treaty of as to religious guarantees, 1679, 21, 189; consequent negotiations between Governors Bellomont and Frontenac, 161-162.
- Sabatier**, French Protestant, on St. Francis of Assisi, 12, 69, 71-72.
- Sacchi**, Fr., S.J., in charge of Newport and Cub Neck, Md., 11, 422; at St. Thomas' Manor, 441.
- Sackett's Harbor**, N. Y., attended by Rev. J. O'Donoghue, 10, 139.
- Saco**, Me., Bishop Fenwick visits, 11, 400; rebuilt, 18, 148.
- Sacone** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Sacred Heart**, Ladies of the, in Omaha, 3, 122, 123; at Grand Coteau, La., 9, 343. See Ladies S. H.
- Sacred Heart**, Md., Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 442, 444.
- Sacred Heart**, letter of a colored child of the to Rev. Mother Randall, New York, about 1880, 24, 179-181.
- Sacred Heart** church, Phila., sacred concert at, 13, 315; chapel, Cone-wago, Pa., first in the United States dedicated under that title, 29, 202; parish, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M., in private houses of, 1918, 30, 171-172; school, Phila., in charge of said Sisters, 31, 328.
- Sacred Music**, "grand selection of" at St. Augustine's, Phila., 1810, 21, 180-182.
- Sacrilege** at St. John's, Phila., 1842, 20, 389-391.
- Sacs and Foxes** foes of the Cross, 2, 130.
- "Sad Years"**, the, Sigerson's, noticed, 30, 96.
- Sadlier**, Mrs. James P., writer for the Boston "Pilot", 15, 316.
- Sadlier**, D. J. & Co., New York, Hymn Book published by, 1840, 31, 133-135.
- Saelmon**, Thomas, Newtown, Md., will of, 13, 42.
- Saenderle**, Rev. Simon, missionary among Lake Indians, 20, 95.
- Safe Harbor** mission attended from St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344; Rev. Sylvester Eagle's first mission, 14, 42.
- Sagard**, Brother Gabriel, O.F.M., among the Hurons, 1623, 21, 139.
- Sagerer**, Rev. P. Ignatius, founder of St. Joseph's Hospital, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 347.
- Sagres**, Portugal, Prince Henry the Navigator establishes an astronomical observatory and navigation school at, 17, 426.
- Sailer**, Fr. (later Bishop), of Ratisbon, Bavaria, P. H. Lemke and, 9, 139-140; deceased, 165.
- St. Agatha's** parish, Phila., services of Sisters I. H. M. in 1918, 30, 44-45; relief work in private houses of the, 154-157; school of, 31, 331, 332.
- St. Agnes' Hospital**, Phila., opened by Franciscan Tertiaries, 15, 135; during 1918 epidemic, 30, 31, 32.

- St. Albert's**, the only Belgian church in New York City, Cardinal Mercier at, **31**, 49.
- St. Aloysius' chapel**, Md., visited by Archbishop Maréchal, **11**, 423, 442.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Society**, Cincinnati, beginning of, **20**, 98.
- St. Aloysius' Academy**, West Chester, Pa., **31**, 329.
- St. Alphonsus' (originally St. John's) church**, Baltimore, **2**, 35.
- St. Alphonsus' church**, Phila., sacred concert for benefit of, **13**, 314.
- St. Alphonsus' Society**, Buffalo, N. Y., **6**, 253; and origin of German Catholic Central Society, 255.
- Saint-Ange**, Lieut., commandant at Post Vincennes, Ind., 1749, **12**, 209.
- St. Angela Merici**, foundress of Ursulines, **1**, 214.
- St. Ann's church and mission**, Phila. (1845-1895), Griffin's notes on, **6**, 426-449; from canal to railroad, from Schuylkill to Delaware, 426; migration of Catholics from St. Patrick's parish to Port Richmond, 427; laying of cornerstone, 427, 429; reflections on the event and the horrors of the preceding year, 427-428; generous contributions to, 430; first Sunday school, the School Board, and a public school used as a chapel, 430-431; first resident pastor, 433; dedicated by Fr. Gartland, when Bishop Hughes of New York preached, *ibid.*; where Mass was first celebrated in St. Ann's parish, 434-435; Dr. John Michael Browne case stated, 435-437; notable events in parish history, 438-445; Pontifical Mass by Bishop Gartland, and sermon by V. Rev. Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., 438; parish becomes part of city of Phila., *ibid.*; Rev. Thomas Kieran succeeds Rev. Hugh McLaughlin, deceased, 439; cornerstone of present church laid, *ibid.*; formal opening of new church, 440; "the year of death", 1880, 441-442; death of Fr. Kieran, 443; and of third pastor, Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, 444; Rev. Thomas J. Barry, fourth pastor, 445; parish boundaries, 446; parish school, seminary collections, and graveyard, 447; priests ministering in the parish, 449; prize essay history of same parish, **11**, 295-302; work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, **30**, 193-194.
- St. Ann's Widows' Asylum**, Phila., previously Presbyterian property, and subsequently St. Philip's school, **30**, 355 notes.
- St. Anthony's church**, Lancaster, Pa., **5**, 345-347; parish established by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, **29**, 207.
- St. Anthony's parish**, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M., in private houses of, 1918, **30**, 157-158; school of taught by same Sisters, **31**, 329; day nursery of, 335.
- St. Anthony's Retreat of the Precious Blood**, **14**, 12.
- St. Augustine** indebted to Varro, **1**, 54; and the Antipodes, **17**, 405 and note.
- St. Augustine**, Fla., oldest town in United States, **6**, 141, 142; in possession of England, 143; Jesuits in, 148; church in, 206, 207, 215; alluded to, **8**, 201; John P. J. O'Brien marries a Catholic native of, **13**, 273; Major O'Brien at, 447; Bishop England criticizes a judicial decision concerning the church at, 1831, **19**, 150-152.
- St. Augustine**, Cambria county, Pa., mission founded by Fr. Lemke, **9**, 162; reminiscences of Luke Maguire of, **13**, 231-232.

St. Augustine's church, Boston, Fr. Lariscy, O.S.A., and beginning of, 14, 512.

St. Augustine's church, Phila., beginning of and first chief subscribers to, 1, 166-167; a lottery therefor, 167-168; church dedicated and finished later, 168-169; Independence Hall clock at, 168-171; decorations of, 171; pew-holders, 1801-1808, 171-172; first parish burying grounds, 172; pastoral residence and coming of Fr. Hurley, O.S.A., *ibid.*; death of first pastor, whom Fr. Hurley succeeds, 180; academy in parish, 180-181; music at church, 183-184, 185-187; patronal feasts, 185; fairs for, 187; pastoral residence made a hospital in cholera epidemic of 1832, 191-194; number of baptisms and marriages at, 1808-1883, 196; confirmations at, *ibid.*; parish societies of Dr. Hurley's time, *ibid.*; his last services and death, 197-198; the next three pastors, 201-202; church burned and temporary chapel built, 202; difficulty of recovering compensation, 202-205; the church rebuilt, 205-206; and consecrated, 206; list of pastors of, 207; list of assistants and visiting clergy, 207-209; incorporation and trustees, 209; missions founded or attended by Augustinians to 1841, 209-210; early registers of, 357-367; subscribers to building fund, 351-353; pewholders, 1801-1808, 354-355; same, 1814-1820, 355-356; priests named in marriage and baptismal registers, 357; selections from marriage registers, 357-361; from baptismal, 361-367; academy of, 1811-1815, 180-181, 211-212; registers of, 2, 26; choir and musical administration of, 115; B. Carr reforms music at, 116; grand sacred concert at, 1810, 117; B. Cross organist of, 118; Masses by Mazzinghi and Zimmer, at, *ibid.*; Mr. Dos Santos organist at, *ibid.*; destruction of, 1844, *ibid.*; Mrs. J. R. Walsh and Henry Corrie organists of, *ibid.*; B. Cross returns to, 119; members of choir, 1847, *ibid.*; new church consecrated, *ibid.*; Henry G. Thunder, organist at, *ibid.*; Kalliwoda's and Gounod's "St. Cecilia" Masses, at, 120; W. A. Newland, organist at, *ibid.*; Meignen's Mass sung at, 123; George Meade, T. Fitz-Simons and John Leamy contributors to building fund of, 3, 217; Mrs. John R. Walsh organist at, 248; arrangement for support of Bishop Egan and, 4, 398; misleading inscription on, 5, 24 and note; first graveyard of, 28; liberal to new church at Chestnut Hill, 12, 278; registers of marriages and baptisms, at, 13, 165-210, 334-376, 497-506; records of destroyed in conflagration of 1844, 167; beginnings of church, *ibid.* and note; confirmations at, 170; how young W. A. Newland came to visit, 292; he becomes organist of, 300; a second time, 314; Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A. and, 16, 362 and note; academy of, founded by Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., opened and closed, 21, 94; "good selection of sacred music" at, 1810, 180-182; Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., removes to, 1801, 22, 48-49; Literary Institute of, 1843, 155; original extent of parish of, 24, 56; Rev. John Twomy, from Ireland, preaches in Irish at, 1821, 25, 218; cemetery of, Sixteenth and Wallace Streets, 27, 281; priests at, 1830, 342; Bishops Conwell and Kenrick together at, Sept., 1831, 29, 254.

- St. Bede**, the first great English scholar, **14**, 225.
- St. Bernard** mentioned, **2**, 30.
- St. Bernard's church**, Easton, Pa., dedicated, **9**, 493.
- St. Bernard's society** (German), Covington, Ky., **6**, 252.
- St. Boniface**, Ind., the Ursulines in, **1**, 241.
- St. Boniface**, Manitoba, first Bishop of, **19**, 200 note.
- St. Boniface mission**, Cambria county, Pa., founded by Fr. Lemke, **9**, 162.
- St. Brigid**, supposed prophecy of, from the French, **13**, 147.
- St. Brigid's church**, New York City, Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney becomes pastor of, **19**, 45; school of holds record for furnishing priests and nuns, 55.
- St. Carthage's parish**, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, **30**, 194-195.
- St. Casimir Sisterhood** for Lithuanians, **31**, 320-321.
- Saint-Castin**, French officer with Abnakis, unjustly seized by English, **18**, 316-317.
- St. Cecilia Society**, music of the, at St. Peter's church, Phila., **2**, 121.
- St. Charles' Seminary**, Phila., James O'Connor, future Bishop, rector of, **3**, 121; Rev. Joseph Balfe, D.D., professor in, **9**, 49, Fr. Carter and, 405, 406; Charles Cooke and, **12**, 33; Index of Historical Pamphlets in Library of, **13**, 60-119; placed under direction of Vincentians, **20**, 9; wonderful growth of, **11**; meeting, 1840, to improve method of supporting, 387; chartered, **22**, 44; Sisters I. H. M. and grave-digging students of during 1918 epidemic, **30**, 43; relief work of the students of on that occasion, 115-134; visited by Cardinal Mercier, **31**, 55.
- St. Charles' parish**, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, **30**, 195-196.
- St. Charles Mission** left without a priest, **14**, 187.
- St. Charles' College**, S.J., Grand Coteau, La., **9**, 344; changed to a scholasticate, 345; Pierce Connelly a teacher at, **31**, 10-13.
- St. Charles' College**, Catonsville, Md., visited by Cardinals Gibbons and Mercier, **31**, 46; by Archbishop Kenrick, 183-184.
- St. Christopher Island** (St. Kitts), W. I., Catholics found on, 1634, **22**, 84, 100; mission from Ireland to, 1638, 97-98; "Irish Catholiques" on, 1624-1632, **24**, 272, 273, 274, 276.
- St. Clair**, Gen. Arthur, on committee to revise Penna. State Constitution, **2**, 69; supported for Governor by FitzSimons, 95; first Governor of Northwest Territory, **12**, 487; confiscates church property at Cahokia, Ill., **20**, 258, 259.
- St. Clare's**, Hardin county, Ky., Bishop Flaget at, **29**, 44.
- St. Clement's** or Heron or Blackstone's Island, Md., scene of first Mass said in colony, **16**, 50; **17**, 187; **20**, 346.
- St. Clement's parish**, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M., in private houses of, 1918, **30**, 158; school of taught by same Sisters, **31**, 329.
- St. Cloud**, Minn., Benedictine priory near made an abbey, **3**, 184; Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., second Abbot of, *ibid*.

- St. Columba's parish**, Phila., Emergency Hospital, 1918, Sisters of St. Joseph at, 30, 137; work of same Sisters in private houses of, 196.
- "St. Columban, Life of,"** Metlake's, reviewed, 26, 264-270.
- Saint-Cyr**, Fr., says last Mass for Visitandines in Kaskaskia, 13, 224.
- St. Denis' church**, Cobb's Creek (Haverford), Pa., earliest records of, 10, 142; dedicated, 1828, 28, 324. See Cobb's Creek.
- St. Dominick's**, Holmesburg, Phila., founded by Rev. J. D. Berrill, O.P., 20, 393; parish school taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327-328.
- St. Edmond's parish**, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 159-160; school of taught by same Sisters, 31, 335.
- St. Eligius**, (Eloi), a great scholar long slandered, 14, 224, 225.
- St. Eustatius**, W. I., Capt. Barry sails from, 7, 159; John Keating's account of recovery of from British, 29, 303-305.
- St. Francis of Assisi**, C. C. Coffin and, 12, 68-77; parish of, Phila., an offshoot of St. Vincent's, Germantown, 20, 14.
- St. Francis Borgia**, letter of Fr. Rogel to on fate of Axacan Mission, 19, 10-17; rectorship of for Sonora Indians, Mexico, 5, 204-206.
- St. Francis de Sales**, Cardinal Cheverus compared with, 14, 301; mission of, on the Chaudiere supersedes that of Sillery, 18, 126; church of, W. Phila., visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 55; school of, taught by Sisters I. H. M., 330.
- St. Francis Xavier**, rectorship of for Indians of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 218-222; mission of Yamaska district, Quebec, supersedes that of the Chaudière, 18, 126; College of, New York, Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney at, 19, 43; he controlled two scholarships in, 53; church of, Bohemia, Md., burned and rebuilt, 1912, 24, 97, 138 (see Bohemia); church of, Phila., V. Rev. Dr. M. O'Connor on beginnings of, 7, 342; Rev. P. Rafferty pastor of, 8, 396; concert for 13, 311; W. A. Newland organist at, 314; relief work by Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of parish of, 1918, 30, 160; same Sisters in charge of school of, 31, 310, 321.
- St. Gabriel**, a brief history of the Confraternity of, 13, 387-410 (see Confraternity); parish of, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 161-162; school of taught by same Sisters, 31, 330.
- St. Genevieve**, in Spanish Louisiana, requires a French priest, 12, 467; Fr. Gibault permitted to minister at, 471, 473; writes thence after the war, 488-489; resident pastor at, 14, 202; situation of, 204; attended by Fr. Gibault, 1769, 20, 409, 411, 414, 417; 1783, 425, 426; Fr. Nerinckx dies at, 27, 131.
- St. Georgius Society**, New York, the oldest known of German Catholics, 6, 252.
- Saint-Germain**, France, Capt. Geoffrey Keating visits James II at, 29, 298; visited by Valentine Keating and his family, 301.
- St. Gregory the Great** and the earth's shape, 17, 406.
- St. Gregory's** (Old) church and parish in W. Phila., 1849-1872, a Short Sketch of, 10, 78-89; Bishop Kenrick purchases two adjoining tracts in Blockley township for cemetery and orphanage, 78;

- first chapel in was the Cathedral Cemetery tool house, 79; changes and additions made by Frs. Kean and Kelly, 79-80; and by Frs. Delanave and Sharkey, 80; earliest extant records of, 80-82; no parish of name before 1854, 83; early pastors of, 84, 86; early registers of burned, 85; assistants at, and beginning of new church of Our Mother of Sorrows, 87.
- St. Helena**, S. C., starting point of expedition to Axacan, 19, 1, 3, 5, 6, 10.
- St. Henry**, O., visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov., 1840, 20, 117.
- St. Hyacinth**, Quebec, Sisters Adorers of Precious Blood, originated at, 14, 7.
- St. Ignatius** (Hell Gate) River, Fr. De Smet at, 2, 204; mission, Montana, visited by Bishop O'Connor and a Jesuit, 3, 85; location of, 94; the church of, *ibid.*; founded by Rev. Adrian Hocken, 98; in the Jocko reservation, *ibid.*; Selish Dictionary and Sacred Scriptures printed at, 102; Sisters of Providence at, *ibid.*, Indian life in the town, 103-104.
- St. Ignatius' church**, three miles from Belan, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 433-434.
- St. Ignatius' College**, San Francisco, evolution of, 17, 141-143; parochial concession withdrawn from, 312-314; the old, 445-449; a new site for, 449-454; large congregation of church of, 453-454; destroyed by earthquake, 18, 2.
- St. Inigoes Manor** and church, Maryland, 6, 173; visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 424, 442, 443; Jesuit property at, 443-444; Letters Relating to the History of, 16, 48-52; condition of, 1835, 50, 51; landing place of Cecil Calvert, Fr. White and four other Jesuits, and two hundred settlers, all Catholics, 50, confirmations at, 1835, 1838, 22, 124.
- St. Isidore of Seville** the great scientist and scholar of the seventh century, 14, 223.
- St. James**, Ind., the Ursulines at, 1, 241.
- St. James' church**, Boston, Redemptorist mission at, 2, 211.
- St. Januarius**, Rev. V. H. Barber, S.J., on liquefaction of blood of, 7, 408; V. Rev. T. Heyden on same, 8, 488.
- St. Joachim's parish**, Frankford, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 173; same Sisters in charge of school of, 31, 309, 321.
- St. Johannes Society** of Allegheny, Pa., 6, 253.
- St. John**, Minn., beginning of Benedictine abbey and university of, 3, 183; work of Benedictines of among the Indians, 184; tribute paid by an Indian agent, *ibid.*
- St. John**, N. B., birthplace of Rev. E. I. Devitt, S.J., 31, 261.
- St. John Chrysostom**, and others, and the shape of the earth, 17, 404 (and note), 405.
- St. John the Evangelist's**, Phila., the diocesan archives at, 1, 21; fifth church in the city of Phila., 188-189; choirs and musical administration of, 2, 115; B. Cross, first organist of, 124; W. A. Newland

succeeds, and members of first choir, *ibid.*, first organ of built by Henry, not George, Corrie, 125; 3, 249; second, by C. B. Stanbridge, 2, 125; Michael Cross organist at, *ibid.*; Rev. F. X. Gartland and music at, *ibid.*, John Janke organist at, 126; succeeded by Mrs. Harron, and she, by Mr. Newland, he by Mr. Guhlman, with Mr. Barili as choir leader, *ibid.*; beginning of, 5, 466; church and pastor, Rev. J. Hughes, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, 7, 295, 297; Rev. Dr. Joseph Balfe assistant at, 9, 49; completion of alluded to, 11, 23 and note; Newland succeeds Cross as organist at, 13, 301; former again at, 311; opening of Stanbridge organ at, 312-313; Dr. Horner confirmed at, 14, 425 note; Dr. John D. Bryant baptized at, 15, 323 note; Griffin's History of, 20, 350-405; 21, 129-138; built in antagonism to trustee system, 20, 353; day of beginning of, 353-354; report of committee on site for, 354-356; committee of superintendence and its aids, 356-357; the building committee and general meetings, 357-362; the year 1832, 362-365; the opening, 365-366; a Fourth of July celebration in, 366-368; the pastor's various activities, 368-370; his early assistant, 370-373; his proposed trip to Mexico, 373-374; M. A. Frenaye, 374-377; the Western Academy, 377-378; narrow escape from fire, 378; varia, 379-380; the vaults, 380-384; Fr. Hughes made Bishop, succeeded by Fr. Gartland, 384-385; opposition to use of gas in, 385-386; Rev. Dr. M. O'Connor, 386-387; total abstinence movement, 387-388; Bishop Hughes visits, 388; Rev.. Dr. Joseph I. Balfe at, 389; a sacrilegious outrage in, 389-391; a diocesan synod, and "Charity toward enemies," 391-392; Requiem for Bishop Gartland in, 394; several items, 395-396; Jesuits in charge of, 396-397; first nun from parish of, 397-398; an historic statue, 400; end of Jesuit charge of, 400-401; Rev. John P. Dunn pastor of, 401-404; death of Bishop Neumann, 402; and of Fr. Blox, S.J., 403-404; departure of Jesuits and after, 404-405; outside interests, 21, 129-130; for a new Cathedral, 130-132; the school, 132-133; the Bishop's Bank, 133-134; Fr. Gartland made Bishop, 134-135; Fr. Sourin pastor, 135; devotions, 136-138; designed by William Rodrigue, dedicated, 29, 74-75; vaults in churchyard of, 23, 212-248; Fr. Lallou's introductory note, 212-213; last resting place of remains of Madame Iturbide, 27, 40; nursery of parish made an Emergency Hospital in epidemic of 1918, with Sisters of St. Joseph in charge, 30, 143.

St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk, fifth Catholic church in Phila. county, 1, 188; Rev. C. I. H. Carter pastor of, 9, 403; 30, 334-338; W. A. Newland, organist at, 13, 315; resigns from at age of eighty-four, 316; Jerome Keating and the origin of, 29, 328; Christmas Day, 1832, in, 30, 334-338; Sisters I. H. M. come to teach in parish of, 31, 307-308, 321.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Phila., present site of purchased, 10, 78; Rev. James C. McGinness, chaplain of, 79; in Chestnut Street, near St. John's church, first home of Sisters of St. Joseph in Penna., 12, 284, 285; Dr. J. D. Bryant, Secretary of Board of

- Managers of, 15, 327; location of, 1840, 20, 387; origin of, 28, 347; location of, 1830, 29, 175.
- St. John's** (now St. Alphonsus') church, Baltimore, 2, 35.
- St. John's church**, Utica, fifth oldest in New York state, 10, 19.
- St. John's**, now Prince Edward, Island, 15, 387.
- St. John's**, Newfoundland, attended by Rev. Philip Lariscy, O.S.A., and Rev. Timothy Brown, O.S.A., 1816, 1, 210; 14, 511.
- St. John's**, Maryland, visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 423-424, 442, 443.
- St. John's**, Ohio, 1840, attended from Munster, 20, 117.
- St. John's College**, Fordham, N. Y., makes Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan an LL.D., 16, 33 and note.
- St. John's River**, Acadia, first Recollect Frs. on the, 18, 122; permanent mission of Capuchins on the, 123; English colonists regarded as intruders on the, 340.
- St. Joseph**, Sisters of, deceased during epidemic of 1918, 30, 220-221.
- St. Joseph**, Ill., mission of, 12, 460; alluded to by Rev. P. Gibault, 20, 416, 418.
- St. Joseph's**, Phila., chapel had forty worshippers in 1732, 1, 79; complaint against existence of, 1734, 82, 83; Fr. Farmer's baptismal registers at, 1758-1775, 1, 246-350; 1776-1781, 2, 225-275; 1781-1786, 4, 37-76; same priest's marriage register of, 2, 276-315; Fr. Molyneux's marriage and baptismal registers at, 1771-1786, 4, 125-193; baptismal registers of, 1791, 15, 139-163; 1792, 289-313; 1793, 454-475; 1794, 16, 53-68; 1795, 202, 223; 1796, 314-343; 1797, 361-390; 1798, 17, 1-32; 1799, 322-347; 1800, 457-485; 1801, 18, 78-105; 1802, 216-239; 1803, 262-281; 1804, 397-415; 1805, 19, 79-97; 1806, 123-139; 1807, 326-345; 1808, 346-360; 1809, 416-438; 1810, 438-454; marriage registers at, 1799-1808, 20, 22-48; marriages, 1809-1825, 122-192; 1826-1836, 290-341; importance of registers in a lawsuit, 2, 23; earliest extant registers and description of, 24-25; more notes on the baptismal registers, 20, 22-23; a missing volume of discovered, 23; choir and musical administration of, 2, 115; music of before 1839, 123; organists of under Bishop Conwell, to 1835, 123 and note; Mr. Dos Santos at, *ibid.*, Mr. Le Brun, architect, organist at, 123, 124; Pedro A. Daunas organist at, 124; Mrs. Aledo succeeds him, *ibid.*; Robert Meade an original member of congregation of, 3, 196; Mr. Dos Santos organist at, 248; Napoleon Le Brun, ditto, *ibid.*; Mr. Daunas, 248, 249; Haydn's Third Mass first sung in Phila. at, under direction of Dr. La Roche, 249; H. Corrie built an organ for, rebuilt by H. L. Roosevelt, 249, 250; earliest registers of lost, 296; Rev. Antony Carroll at, 4, 128; relation of to St. Mary's after 1763, 245; Archbishop Wood on, 6, 175-176; place of in our Church history, 176; oldest official records at, 178; a subscription list of about 1795, 423-425; graveyard of, 5, 88; Washington not at "Te Deum" in, Nov. 4, 1781, 7, 241; founded by Rev. Joseph Greaton, S.J., 389; Rev. Dr. Joseph Balfe assistant at, 9, 47; who laid first stone of old chapel of? 72; enlargement of

alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 424; W. A. Newland organist at, 13, 301; returns to, 302; a new Mass by him sung at, 305-306; organ of described by him, 309; select school of, 311; mother of St. John the Evangelist's, 20, 353; Bishop Conwell in Canada collecting for enlargement of, 1821, 22, 46-47; Phila. contributors to new church, 1838, 47; how small originally and why enlarged in 1821, 271-272; great increase of communicants at, 273; Rev. T. J. Donaghoe's second mission, 23, 69; the cholera epidemic, 1832, and, 69-70; becomes headquarters of Bishopites, 1821, and an attempt to burn it, 24, 224-225, 229; and Rev. W. Hogan's residence, 1820-1821, 33-34; becomes a separate parish church and is enlarged, 25, 67; enlarged, 1821, 165; good spirit of the people of, 167; made "a very genteel church," 172; enlargement of alluded to by Bishop England, 1821, 230; a separate parish church in 1822, 245; sacrilegious robbery at, April, 1823, 26, 142-143; enlargement of alluded to, 27, 157, 158; congregation flourishing, 1824, 275, 283; cemetery purchased for, 283; priests at, 1830, 342; ex-King Joseph Bonaparte a pew holder in, 363; Bishop Conwell confirms over seven hundred in, 1827, and Fr. Hughes receives thirteen converts there on one day, about same time, 28, 319; Fr. Hughes on congregation of, 1828, 324; Frs. Cooper and Hughes at, 1828, did occasional service at St. Mary's, 333; as a separate parish church, 347; second mission of Rev. John Hughes, 181; restored to the Jesuits, 29, 360-361; rebuilt, 1838-1839, 371; work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of parish of, 1918, 30, 201.

St. Joseph's Franciscan Hospital, Omaha, 3, 124, 125.

St. Joseph's, Northern Cambria county, Pa., beginning of and those who took part in building it, 13, 228-229; the choir, 229 and note.

St. Joseph's, Maryland, visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 423; on Eastern shore, Archbishop Maréchal at, 435, 442, 443; Fr. Bruté at, 13, 333; parish of St. Mary's county, Md., 17, 186; Tuckahoe (Talbot county), Md., Fr. Sougé at, 15, 37 note; founded and served until his death, by Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., 17, 180, 196, 203-204; his successors, 203; mission surrendered to Bishop of Wilmington, 204; Fr. Mosley's reflections on, 1784, 305; his new chapel, 305-306, 307-308; extent of his mission (ten counties), 306 and note; surrendered to Bishop of Wilmington, 311; founding of mission of greatly relieves priest at Bohemia, 24, 113; consolidated with Bohemia, 1844, 1335; and separated from, 1851, *ibid.*

St. Joseph's Reading Room Society, Phila., W. A. Newland an honorary member of, 13, 307.

St. Joseph's parish, German, Lancaster, Pa., an offshoot of St. Mary's, *ibid.*, 5, 337, 344-345.

St. Joseph's church, New York City, Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney's first mission, 19, 43; plan of, 21, 107-108.

St. Joseph's, near Bardstown, Ky., 29, 43.

St. Joseph's Academy, Emmittsburg, Md., the O'Conway girls educated at, 10, 297.

- St. Joseph's Benevolent Society** (German), New York, 6, 252.
- St. Joseph's College**, Phila., W. A. Newland and the students of, 1855, 13, 308; thirteenth annual celebration of, 310.
- St. Joseph's College**, Dubuque, Ia., alluded to, 15, 65.
- St. Joseph's College**, London, England, Brother Potamian's success at, 28, 204; builds a new college there, *ibid*.
- St. Joseph's College**, near Binghamton, N. Y., alluded to, 29, 194; Thomas McGovern a student at, 209.
- St. Joseph's College**, Susquehanna County, Pa., 31, 292 and note; school of parish first in Penna. given to Sisters I. H. M., 292, 293, 294, 301, 302-303; incorporated, 303 and note; and of college, 304.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**, Phila., Dr. Horner one of founders and surgeon of, 14, 427; testimonial of Board of Managers of to him, 435; Dr. J. D. Bryant obstetrician at, 15, 327; Sisters I. H. M. at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 40.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**, Lancaster, Pa., gets old church bell, 5, 325; alluded to, 347.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**, Reading, Pa., during epidemic of 1918, 30, 31.
- St. Joseph's Infant Asylum**, Scranton, Pa., placed in charge of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 313.
- St. Joseph's Leper Mission**, Kwangtung, China, ruined by the 1911 revolution, 30, 306; and by flood and pirates, 307.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum**, Phila., genesis of, and Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., and its resuscitation, 1, 176-178; Hon. James Campbell and, 5, 267, 290; Sisters of Charity take charge of, 444; the Society of subscribed to by Rev. P. Kenny, 7, 115; beginning of alluded to, 15, 47 note; agreement between Sisters of Charity and, 1824, 21, 104-106; deed for ground on which it first stood, 1806, 24, 271-272; John Keating and, 29, 332.
- St. Joseph's Prairie**, Dubuque, Ia., and the Sisters of Charity of B. V., 15, 46; new mother house of said Sisters, 61, 65; destroyed by fire, rebuilt, and later the mother house removed to Dubuque, 65.
- St. Joseph's Seminary**, Bardstown, Ky., Fr. Carter at, 9, 400, 401.
- St. Joseph's Settlement**, O., visited by Bishop Purcell, Nov., 1840, 20, 117-118.
- St. Katharine's parish**, Wayne, Pa., relief work of Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 174-176.
- St. Kyran's parish**, Heckscherville, Pa., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 213-214.
- St. Lawrence mission**, Cambria county, Pa., established by Fr. Lemke, 9, 162 and note.
- St. Lawrence's**, second of two new Catholic churches of Harrisburg, Pa., 1868, 29, 195, 197.
- St. Leger**, Mrs., keeps a school in Newcastle, Me., 14, 375-376, 379.
- St. Leo's parish**, Tacony, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 201-202.
- St. Leonard's Academy**, Phila., Sisters H. C. J. of in epidemic of 1918, 30, 35-37.

- St. Louis** visited by Trappist Frs. Urbain and Marie Joseph, Dec., 1808, 1, 102-103; latter does good missionary work in, 103; reached by the migrating Trappists, 105; the Ursulines established in, 1, 227-228; they send colonies to New York and Alton, Ill., 228, 236-237; starting point of Lewis and Clarke expedition, 2, 176; Indian mission from upper Columbia River to, 1831, 188; second Indian mission to, 1835, 193, 194; and third, 197; Fr. De Smet and companions set out from, 202; German R. C. Benevolent Society of, 6, 253; Bishop Kenrick advocates its being made a metropolitan see, 7, 329; the new Archdiocese of, 338; erection of archbishopric of, 364; question of a coadjutor for, 8, 213; Passionist Order introduced into diocese of, 10, 95; in Spanish Louisiana, requires a French priest, 12, 467; a mission station of Fr. Gibault, 473; first Visitandine community in, 13, 223; get a convent of their own in, 226; Archbishop of approves St. Gabriel Confraternity, 394; Bishop DuBourg's cordial reception in, 14, 142-143; Jesuits open a college in, 159; said Bishop describes his work in, 164; Osage Indian embassy in, 1820, 169-171; scarcity of priests in on account of division of diocese of New Orleans, 1823, 187; diocese of, 1827, 202; installation of Bishop Du Bourg at, 1818, 203-205; farthest west station of Jesuits, 1834, 17, 60; the three Flathead missions to, 61-64; Dr. J. V. Huntington editor of the "Leader" of, 16, 417-418; visited by Frs. Mesplé and Croquet, 134; Bishop Du Bourg going to reside at, 18, 27; he writes from to Bishop Plessis, Quebec, 1818, 19, 186; talk of erecting a new see at, 1822, 197; Correspondence Relating to Diocese of, from Quebec Archives, 305-325; alluded to by Rev. P. Gibault, 20, 414; residence of Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., 1783, 425; and Louisiana documents, 21, 245; Hon. John Mullanphy on Catholics of, 1804, 23, 158-159; Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, forms unfavorable opinion of, Christmastide, 1806, 26, 333-334; the old residents good, 334; encounter with Protestant ministers in prison of, 341-342; reached by Fr. Van Quickenborne, S.J., and companions, 27, 99; beginning of Jesuit College in, and Fr. De Smet there, 100; the Flathead missions to, 106-108; Fr. De Smet returns to from his first Flathead mission, 112; Sisters of Good Shepherd introduced into, 30, 340-341, 341-342; Sisters victims of epidemic in 1849, 343 and note; welcomes and entertains Cardinal Mercier, and University of honors him, 31, 79.
- "**St. Louis Catholic Historical Review**", mention of, 30, 94-95.
- St. Ludgerus Society** of Baltimore, Md., 6, 253.
- St. Ludwig's Society** (German), Buffalo, N. Y., 6, 255.
- St. Magloire**, Paris, Abbé Cheverus at the theological seminary of, 14, 302.
- St. Malachy's church**, Phila., opening of Knauff organ in, 13, 313; parish has second and permanent home of Sisters of Mercy in Phila., 30, 67; these Sisters at Emergency Hospital of, 1918, 145.
- St. Margaret's**, Narberth, Pa., Emergency Hospital, 1918, Sisters of Mercy at, 30, 145-146.

St. Martin's, Brown County, O., the Ursulines at, 1, 225-227.

St. Martinsville, La., Rev. Gabriel Isabey, O.P., pastor of, 9, 343.

St. Mary's church, Phila., registers of, 2, 25, 26; Thomas FitzSimons and title deed of, 49, 50; congregation of incorporated, 88; FitzSimons a trustee of, 103; enlargement of, alluded to by FitzSimons, 108; choir and musical administration of, 115; B. Cross organist at, 118; John Rudolph same, 121; and John Hunecker also, *ibid.*; John Janke succeeds him, and then come W. A. Newland and B. Cross, 122; appearance of and renovations in while Cross was there, new organ installed, and composition of choir, *ibid.*; Mr. Dos Santos organist, and L. Meignen choir director, *ibid.*; Haydn's and Meignen's Masses at, 123; place of burial of pastors of, 3, 254; parish and yellow fever epidemic of 1793, 215, 216; Thomas Lloyd and suit about pastoral rights at, 237; Minute Book of, 1782-1811, 4, 243-443; articles of agreement of managers, 1782, 253-254; subscribers to purchase of old school and lot, 255-256; starting of in relation to St. Joseph's, and its Board of Managers or trustees, 245; their extant minute book minutely described, 246-250; facsimiles of signatures of clerk and secretaries, 249-251; cost of new schoolhouse, 1782, itemized, 257; allotment of pews, 1782, 258-265; managers, 1783-1785, 1788-1789, 265; diagram of pews in, 266-267; regulations for and debts remaining on school, 268; Act of Incorporation, 1788, 269-271; burying ground subscribers' list, 272-274; list of subscribers to building of church, 1762, 274-282; for additional pews and galleries, 1782, 282-285; increased payment to clergy, 1789, 293; increase in church recommended, *ibid.*; Fr. Keating removed from to Charleston, 294; Fr. Fleming succeeds him, *ibid.*; By-Laws for government of church and schools, 1788, 286-288; first trustees under charter, 289; trustees elected, 1789, 291; burying ground fees, 291, 292; a second assistant appointed, 292; support of the clergy, 1790, 295; Fr. Keating assistant, 292, 295; trustees, 1791, 296; burial regulations changed, *ibid.*; trustees and clergy, 1792, 297; choir charges, 298; trustees, 1793, *ibid.*; Rev. Leonard Neale, S.J., pastor, 299; trustees and clergy, 1794, 300; Salary of master of free school, 301; Fr. Ennis appointed, 302; trustees and priests of, 1795, 304; poor school, 305; John Regan, master of, 306; Fr. Keating leaves for Dublin, *ibid.*; Peter B. Dartois leaves property to poor of, *ibid.*; trustees of, 1796, and Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., at meeting of, 308; trustees and clergy, 1797, 309 Terence Byrne master of free school, *ibid.*; better provision for clergy, 1797, 310; 1798 trustees, 311; Peter Gill's will read, 1799, *ibid.*; new schoolmaster, *ibid.*; trustees of 1799 and 1800, 311, 313; church lottery and new graveyard, 313; donation from John Ashley for religious books for school, 314; trustees, 1801, 315; regular quarterly meetings of trustees decided on, 316; trustees of 1802 and 1803, 318; Rev. Mr. Egan, O.S.F., a trustee, *ibid.*; 1804 trustees, 323; new rules as to receipts and property owned by, 324, 325; Holy Trinity part of burying ground of, 326,

327; property deeds of, 327, 328; treasurer's account, 1804, 328, 331; will of Commodore Barry, 332-333; free school resolutions, 335; singing school subscriptions, 337; Joseph Azan, leader of choir, 333, 338; the choir again, 339, 340, 341; B. Carr's Mass, 343; new burying ground regulations, 345, 346, 347; Charles Taws and a new organ, 349; trustees, 1805, 351; the new organ, 352, 353; appeal therefor, 353-355, 356; discord in choir, 357; appeal for poor school, 359; David Doyle schoolmaster, 362; school for girls only proposed, *ibid.*; singing school re-opened, 363; Mr. Azan compensated, 364; new organ, 366; Mr. Durney rents church piano, *ibid.*; trustees, 1806, 367; change of schoolmasters, 369; addition to new burying ground, *ibid.*; John Rudolph organist, 370; John Hunecker succeeds him, *ibid.*; Mary Cannon leaves money to school, 371; the Ashley gift, 373; W. O. O'Brian's legacy to free school, 375; trustees, 1807, *ibid.*; Gosteloës estate, 376, 377; proposed, 1807, to extend church building eastward, 379; renewed proposal to amend charter, 380, 382; John Hunecker resigns and B. Carr to succeed him, 381, 382, 383; trustees, 1808, 387; will and bequest of James Gosteloe, 388-390, 391, 392; Willings Alley property sold, 393, 394, 395; the Mary Cannon legacy, 395; tomb erected in memory of Peter Gill, *ibid.*; notice received of Fr. Egan's appointment as Bishop, 397; arrangement for his support, 398; trustees, 1809, 404; proposed to enlarge church, 407, 409; new rules for burying ground, 407, 408; address of Rev. W. V. Harold to pewholders, 409, 410, 411; proposed enlargement again, 412-413; trustees subscribers to, 413; facsimiles of signatures of, 414; wills of William Mulcahy and Joseph Cauffman, 415; free school in WillingsAlley, 417; lottery proposed to get money for enlarging church, 419, 423; Fr. Rosseter, O.S.A., offers to loan, 425; money voted for salaries of Bishop Egan and assistant priests, 426; notice to subscribers entitled to new pews, 427-428; B. Cross succeeds B. Carr as Organist, 428; resolutions adopted by new pewholders 429; list of, 430, 432, 433; a troublesome woman, 434; by-laws defective, 435; trustees, 1811, 437; four trustees resign, 438; enlargement of church progressing, *ibid.*; loan by mortgage proposed, 439, 440; church cellar to be rented, 440, 442; index, 444-459; — subscriptions to school in Fr. Molyneux's register, 131; treasurers of, 5, 19; ground for church and graveyard of bought by Fr. Harding, S.J., 1763, 25; powers of trustees of, 28, 29; pew register of, prepared and annotated by Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 1787-1791, 357-384; Index to and to interments, 524-545; Hon. James Campbell buried in family vault at, 303; first offshoot of St. Joseph's, 6, 176-177; property of deeded to Fr. Harding, 461; some reminiscences connected with Joseph Willcox, 459-468; funeral at of Gen. Du Coudray, drowned in the Schuylkill, 7, 175; report of Rev. William Whelan on changed condition at, 1837, 8, 475; Rev. C. I. H. Carter assistant at, 9, 402, 403; returns to, 404; Mgr. de Forbin-Janson, Bishop of Nancy and Toul, France, preaches at, 406; trustees of dismissed by Fr. Carter

and new board elected, 407; during Native American riots, *ibid.*; finances of, 488; reconciliation committee of, 100-101, 102, 103; failure of, 106, 117, 118, 120; a few credits and debits relating to, 1787-1789, 10, 300-308; Rev. Michael Egan, O.S.F. engaged for pastor of, 231-232; repairing roof of, 232-233; accounts of for 1812, 233-234, 235; free school of, 236; annual expenditures of, *ibid.*, 238; account of for 1813, 237; Mathias J. O'Conway as trustee of ends a dispute, 391-392; young W. A. Newland elected organist of, 13, 294-295; B. Cross succeeds him, 300; Fr. Cheverus invited by Bishop Carroll to take charge of, 14, 309, 479; Fr. Carr, O.S.A., succeeds Fr. Neale, S.J., as pastor of, 17, 323; Bishop Neale on ownership of, 19, 401-402; Bishop Egan complains of trustees of, 405-406; resolutions that caused complaint, 407-408; again troublesome, 409-411; a missing volume of St. Joseph's registers preserved at, 20, 23; trustees of oppose building of St. John the Evangelist's, 352; coming to of Rev. M. Egan, O.S.F., 21, 170; Rev. William Elling at, 1794, 22, 9-10; subscribers to building of, 1763, 42; Spanish legation pews in, 1826, 45; Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., on the "pre-eminence" of, 1801, 46; under interdict, 1831, 50; pastorship of assumed by Bishop Kenrick, 51; the Hogan rebellion at, 1821, 271; riotous election of trustees at, 1822, 273; their tenets, 1823, 276; letter from Rev. W. V. Harold of to Rev. John Ryan, St. Peter's, Baltimore, 1812, 23, 135-136; miscellaneous notes on school of, 1767-1798, 138-140; "the Catholic Board" of trustees of, 1820-1821, 24, 33; a cursory view of religion in congregation of prior to Hogan's time, 39; Rev. W. Elling in baptismal registers of, 196; owned in trust by Rev. Francis Neale, S.J., 1821, 222; Beneficial Society of organized by Hoganites, 25, 323; corporation charter again, 334, 337; Penna. Supreme Court and charter of, 55-58; revival of question of title to property of, 65-67; furnished, 1821, with additional pews for Hoganites, 217; attempt to amend charter of, 1821, 238-242; suit for possession of, 296; preparing for 1822 election of trustees, 298; the election, 300-301; election riot, 301-305; Fr. Jordan on, 306-308; damages, 309-310; again proposed amendment of charter of, 26, 68-77; the State Legislature qualifiedly approves, 74; but the Attorney-General rules it unconstitutional, 75-77; and the Sir John James Fund, 86; non-payment of pew rents in, 1823, 239; trustees of accept Hogan's resignation and adopt "Rev." A. Inglesi, 241-243; charter amendment bill vetoed by Gov. Hiester, 131-133; trustees lose and denounce Hogan and adopt Rev. T. J. O'Meally, 27, 145, 146, 147; support O'Meally's appeal to Rome, 150; try again to have charter amended, 153-154; business affairs of become embarrassed, 1824, 275, 281; nearly deserted, etc., 1824, 283; priests at, 1830, 342 trustees forbid Hogan to preach in, 361-362; trustees in discussion, 1824, 28, 64; abortive negotiations of with a St. Joseph's committee, 65-67, 70; try to use Bishop Edward Fenwick, 68, 70; letter to from Bishop Conwell, *ibid.*; persist in their claims, 72; trustees, hard up, appeal to

- Rome for recognition, and decide to send O'Meally thither, 75; Bishop Conwell acquires title to property of, 83; "Bottling smoke", 151; re-election of trustees, 1826, 154; their proposals to the Bishop, 154-155; they appoint committee to confer with him, 156; Fr. Kenny states their demands, 157; which are withdrawn, 158; they make new proposal, 159; terms of this accepted, 160-162; but under protest, 162-163; Bishop's statement on agreement, 163-164; that of trustees, 164; they issue another declaration, 165; agreement reported to Rome, 166; first meeting of after reconciliation, *ibid.*; church re-opened by Bishop's authority, *ibid.*; Bishops declare agreement uncanonical, 166-168; Bishopite pewholders and the agreement, 169-170; the reconciliation trustees draft a new charter and by-laws, 174-179; new cemetery rates, 180; trustees, 1827, 255-256; pewholders' meeting on Conwell-Harold trouble, 260-263, 265; the "agreement" condemned by Rome, 310-315; congregation so notified by Bishop Conwell, 315; hear his recantation of, 316-317; Revs. W. V. Harold and John Ryan, O.S.D. appointed to serve, 319; trustees, 1828, and expenditures, 324; and removal of Frs. Harold and Ryan and appointment of Fr. Matthews as administrator, 330; notified of latter event by Bishop Conwell, 331; trustees, 1829, 344, 345; and the Bishopites' pecuniary claims, 346; and the burial grounds, 347; the trustees and the two Bishops' support, 29, 175-177; object to Bishop Kenrick assuming pastorship, 178; church again under interdict, 1831, 178; Bishop Conwell claims pastorship, 178-180; trustees finally surrender, 180.
- St. Mary's burial-ground purchase fund**, 2, 48-49; plan of, facing 3, 253; records and extracts from inscriptions on tombstones in, 253-294; new burying ground regulations, 4, 345, 346, 347; site for burying ground and church purchased by Fr. Harding, 1763, 5, 25; interments in, 1788-1800 (Dr. Middleton), 19-87; first burial in, 25; new one on Thirteenth street purchased, 26, 27; and discontinued, 27; earliest known records of, 28; number of interments in, year by year, 1788-1800, 31; regulations for burials, 31-33; classification of interments, 33; tombstone restriction, 34; moneys received, 35; German contributors to purchase of, 1759, 21, 4; and to church, 1763, 1782, *ibid.*; Thirteenth street cemetery, 27, 279-281; Tenth and Moore streets ditto, 281; Passyunk and Washington Avenues ditto, commonly called "the Bishop's burial ground", 281-283; Bishop Conwell's instructions regarding the burial grounds, 1828, 28, 329-330.
- St. Mary's church**, Lancaster, Pa., baptismal records of, 1787-1795, 25, 35-51; 1795-1800, 259-276; 1801-1804, 342-345; burials, 1789-1894, 344, 345-351; marriages, 1787-1894, 351-355. See Lancaster.
- St. Mary's parish**, North End, Boston, in charge of Jesuits, 31, 262; girls' school of, *ibid.*; and boys', 263.
- St. Mary's church**, Toronto, Ont., 2, 154 sq.; Fr. della Vigna pastor of, 155 sq.

- St. Mary's on the Flats**, first church in Cleveland, O., so called by popular usage, 3, 135; assigned to the Germans, 138; restored to the English-speaking, and cradle of other congregations, 138-139; falls into decay, torn down and ground sold, 139-140; its many happy memories, 140-141.
- St. Mary's**, Chestnut Hill, Phila. See Chestnut Hill and Our Mother of Consolation.
- St. Mary's**, Albany, N. Y., second oldest Catholic church in state, 10, 19.
- St. Mary's**, Newark, N. J., Benedictines established at, 11, 257; becomes a priory, then an abbey, 258; installation of first abbot, 261-262.
- St. Mary's mission**, Montana, founded by Fr. De Smet, 2, 205.
- St. Mary's**, Elk County, Pa., Benedictine priory at, 3, 181.
- St. Mary's**, Georgia, Bishop England writes to Catholics of, 6, 36.
- St. Mary's**, Md., former Indian village, 16, 50-51; what it had become in 1835, 51; County, Md., Fr. Mosley's description of, 1759, 17, 188-191; Thomas Lloyd resident of, 3, 222; River, Md., from which first Maryland colonists landed, 16, 50.
- St. Mary's**, Ill., now St. Marie P. O., attended from German church, Vincennes, Ind., 20, 109.
- St. Mary's Landing**, Mo., reached by migrating Visitandines, 13, 212.
- St. Mary's River**, the Bitter Root so named by Fr. De Smet, 2, 176; first mission among the Flatheads, 3, 98.
- St. Mary's Academy**, Logan, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph of in private houses and in Jewish Hospital, 1918, 30, 210-211.
- St. Mary's Academy**, Dubuque, Ia., opened by Sisters of Charity B. V., 15, 60.
- St. Mary's College**, Baltimore, many eminent non-Catholics educated at, 29, 323.
- St. Mary's College**, Wilmington, Del., established by Fr. Reilly, 1, 140; and church of same name built by him, *ibid.*; college again, 5, 15.
- St. Mary's College**, Marion County, Ky., Charles I. H. Carter at, 9, 400.
- St. Mary's Flathead Mission** a flourishing Christian colony, 27, 260.
- St. Mary's Hospital**, Phila., Franciscan Tertiaries in charge of, 15, 133; during epidemic of 1918, 30, 31, 32.
- St. Mary's Seminary**, Baltimore, visited by Cardinals Gibbons and Mercier, 31, 46; Charles I. H. Carter a student at, 9, 401.
- St. Mary's Seminary**, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Cardinal Mercier at dedication of, 31, 51.
- St. Matthew's parish**, Conshohocken, Pa., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of during epidemic of 1918, 30, 212-213.
- St. Michael's church** the seventh in Phila. County, 1, 189; destruction of and compensation for, 205; the Native Americans, and St. Ann's, Port Richmond, 6, 428, 429, 430; Rev. Joseph I. Balfe assistant at, 9, 49; railroad disaster to excursion from, 1856, 12, 27; burning of, 1844, and the Sisters of Charity of the B. V., 15, 46,

- 62; letter of Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., to the Catholics starting, 21, 165-167; church built and parish organized by Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 23, 73-74; destroyed by Native American mob, 75-77; work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of parish, 1918, 30, 203-204.
- St. Michael's parish**, Chester, Pa., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 211-212.
- St. Michael's College**, Toronto, 2, 168.
- St. Michael's Industrial School**, Falls, Wyoming Valley, Pa., given to Sisters I. H. M., 31, 318.
- St. Michael's Society** of Birmingham, Pa., 6, 253.
- Saint Michel**, left without a priest, 14, 187.
- St. Monica's church**, Chelsea, Atlantic City, N. J., built by Fr. Fedigan, O.S.A., 17, 157-158; transferred from Augustinians to secular clergy, 161; destroyed by fire, rebuilt, and dedicated under name of St. Mary Star of the Sea, 163-165.
- St. Monica's school**, Phila., taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 330-331; day nursery of, 335.
- St. Nicholas'**, Maryland, visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 424, 442, 444.
- St. Nicholas** of Tolentino mission, Atlantic City, N. J., begun in a private house, 17, 79 and note; a combined frame chapel and presbytery built, 80-81; and notes; leading members of flock, 82; no resident pastor until 1880, 833-85. See Atlantic City, 144-179.
- St. Nicholas' congregation**, New York, 6, 252.
- St. Norbert** mentioned, 2, 30.
- St. Omers**, Rev. John Carroll, S.J., professor at, 3, 222; college of, for English-speaking secular students, 17, 184; American Catholic youth, colonial, educated at, 19, 231 note.
- St. Palais**, Fr. de, visits ruins of Kaskaskia, 13, 224; Bishop. ordered destruction of Vincennes, Ind., diocesan documents, 21, 103.
- St. Patrick's parish**, Phila., cause of Catholic migration from to Port Richmond, 6, 426-427; Rev. Dr. Joseph Balfe's third mission, 9, 45; W. A. Newland organist of church of, 13, 309; seminarians serve at Emergency Hospital of in epidemic of 1918, 30, 128; Sisters of St. Joseph likewise, 137-139.
- St. Patrick's church**, Carlisle, Pa., Rev. Dr. Ganss' History of, 6, 266-350, 353-422.
- St. Patrick's church**, Baltimore, early registers of, 1, 374-375; built by Fr. Moranvillé, 15, 103.
- St. Patrick's**, old, New York, third oldest church in State, 10, 19; second in city, as it was in 1815, 15, 397; Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney assistant at, 19, 43; new cathedral, designed by William Rodrigue and James Renwick, 30, 320.
- St. Patrick's church**, Washington, D. C., visited and property of described by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 419.
- St. Patrick's church**, Harrisburg, Pa., dedicated 1827, makes way for a new cathedral, 28, 35; becomes pro-cathedral, 29, 195.

- St. Patrick's** mission and church, Muddy Creek, Yamhill county, Ore., 16, 152 and note; German Catholics members of, 16, 279; Fr. Weninger preaches at, 282-283; Sisters school at, *ibid*.
- St. Paul**, Minn., Bishop Cretin of, invites Benedictines to his diocese, 3, 183; Archbishop of approves St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 394.
- St. Paul**, Kansas, Passionist monastery of, 10, 96.
- St. Paul**, Ia., the church at, 2, 142.
- St. Paul**, Ore., visited by Frs. Mespl   and Croquet, 16, 134.
- St. Paul** of the Cross (Paul Francis Danei), founder of the Congregation of the Passion, 10, 90.
- St. Paul's** parish, Phila., relief work by Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 168-171; same Sisters succeed those of Holy Cross at school of, 31, 308-309, 321; pupils now nearly all Italians, 309.
- St. Paul's** parish, Mechanicville, N. Y., most western Augustinian mission in Albany diocese, 19, 280; obscure origin of church of, 363 and note; building of, 364-365, 367, 368.
- St. Paul's** Select and Classical Academy, Phila., 1842, 22, 155.
- St. Paul's** Episcopal school, Flushing, L. I., Dr. J. V. Huntington a professor at, 16, 245.
- Saint-Pe**, Rev. John B. de, S.J., of Quebec and Montreal, controversy of with Rev. Jonathan Ashley, of Deerfield, Mass., 27, 133-144, 242-258, 328-336.
- St. Peter's** church, Phila., music of the St. Cecilia Society at, 2, 121; P. E. church, Phila., first non-Catholic here to have cross on steeple, 13, 138 note.
- St. Peter's** church, Baltimore, Md., early registers of, 1, 372-373; Fr. Sewall, S.J., pastor of, 6, 310.
- St. Peter's** church, New York City, priests at, 1821, 7, 9; the first in the State, 10, 19; memorial in to Gov. Dongan, 22, 235.
- St. Peter's** (German) church, Cleveland, O., beginning of, 3, 138.
- St. Peter's** church, Columbia, Pa., Reuss's History of, 4, 90-124; addenda and corrigenda to said History, 9, 210-222; cornerstone of laid by Rev. B. Keenan, and building blessed by Bishop Kenrick, 211; continuation of History of, 16, 187-201; purchases of lands, 188-195; the Ziegler family of, 195-201.
- St. Peter's** church, Wilmington, Del., extracts from early registers of, 1, 368-371; Fr. Reilly's first pastorate there, 5, 10, 16.
- St. Peter's** church, Elizabethtown, Pa., built, 2, 31.
- St. Peter's** Society (German), Rochester, N. Y., 6, 254.
- St. Peter** Claver's school (Colored), Phila., partly turned into a Hospital in epidemic of 1918, 30, 27, 29; taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 327.
- Saint-Pierre**, Abb  , in Northwest Territory, 18, 156, 157.
- St. Philip's** parish, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, 1918, 30, 206-207; Catholic history of property of, 355 note.
- St. Philomena's** church, Omaha, various pastors of, 3, 115, 116; description of old church, 116; becomes a school, *ibid*.

- St. Philomena** Society of Pittsburg, Pa., 6, 253.
- St. Pius** Society (German), founded by Fr. (later Archbishop) Heiss. 6, 253.
- St. Raphael** Society, the, and the New York Leo House for German immigrants, 16, 445-446.
- St. Raphael's** school, Phila., taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 334.
- St. Saviour's** mission, Mt. Desert Island, 2, 16; destroyed by Argall from Virginia, 17.
- Saintsbury**, George, on the Renaissance, 14, 217; on thirteenth century progress in scientific thought, 219-220.
- St. Severin's**, Clarion County, Pa., Benedictines at, 3, 183.
- St. Stephen's**, Nicetown, Phila., and the remains of Dr. John Michael Browne, 6, 435; Rev. Dr. Joseph Balfe stationed at, 9, 50; for a while attended by Catholics of Chestnut Hill, 12, 14 note; the Vincentians and, 20, 14.
- St. Stephen's**, New York, Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney assistant at, 25, 33.
- St. Teresa's**, Phila., Sisters I. H. M. take over school of, 31, 326; High school annex at, 336.
- St. Thomas Aquinas'** parish of Phila., relief work of Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 172; school of taught by same Sisters, 31, 328; High School annex of, 336.
- St. Thomas Aquinas'** parish school, Zanesville, O., 25, 216 note.
- St. Thomas'** Manor, Maryland, visited by Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A., 1812, 1, 210; registers of destroyed by fire, 2, 24; and the Jesuits, 6, 173-174; visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 421; missions depending on and diagram thereof, 422; again visited by same, 425, 441; Fr. George Hunter, S.J., and, 17, 200; situation and importance of, 20, 347.
- St. Thomas** Seminary, near Bardstown, Ky., alluded to, 14, 203.
- St. Veronica's** chapel at New Cathedral Cemetery, Phila., superseded Dr. Browne's, 16, 303; parish, relief work by Sisters I. H. M. in private houses of, 1918, 30, 173-174; school of taught by same Sisters, 31, 330.
- St. Vincent's**, Westmoreland county, Pa., name of Sportsman's Hall since 1835, dedicated, 9, 160; becomes property of Benedictines, 3, 145, 179; its growth and offspring, 181; made an independent monastery, *ibid.*; enlarged and seminary added, strength of community in 1849, more land purchased, 182; charter obtained, *ibid.*; printing establishment set up at, 183; photographic gallery at, brick barn erected, apothecary shop, book bindery, &c., at, *ibid.*; prosperity of seminary and college of, 184; latter gets power to confer degrees, *ibid.*; number of priests ordained at, 185; tribute of alumni to Arch-Abbot Wimmer, 192; James Zilliox enters scholasticate of, 11, 137.
- St. Vincent's** Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Phila., Franciscan Tertiaries in brief charge of, 15, 131-132.

- St. Vincent de Paul's church**, Germantown, Phila., beginnings of, **12**, 28-29; parish for a while included Chestnut Hill, **14** and note; historical sketch of, **20**, 13-21; the beginning, **13**; original extent of parish territory, **13-14**; cornerstone laid in spite of violent opposition, **14-15**; present edifice a gradual growth, **15**; dedication of, *ibid.*; some who aided in building up the parish, **16-17**; ladies as Sunday school teachers and in other works, **18-19**; dedication of completed church, **19**; second and succeeding pastors and their work, **19-21**; beginning of parish schools, **20**; work of Sisters of St. Joseph in private houses of, **1918**, **30**, 208-209.
- St. Vincent's Seminary**, Germantown, Sisters I. H. M. attend students of in epidemic, **1918**, **30**, 43.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Seminary**, Lafargeville, N. Y., brief life of, **10**, 39 note; alluded to, **148**.
- "St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly"**, address in the, by Dr. J. V. Huntington, **16**, 248-250.
- St. Vincent de Paul Society**, New York, Dr. Huntington and the, **16**, 416.
- "Saint of Oregon"**, the, Mgr. Croquet, evangelical poverty, charity, humility, self-denial, and mortification of, **17**, 276-288.
- St. Wenceslas'** (Bohemian) church, Cleveland, O., **3**, 138.
- St. Xavier's** convent of Sisters of Mercy, Westmoreland County, Pa., **3**, 180-181; and death of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, **189**.
- St. Xavier del Bac** mission founded by Fr. Kuhn, **6**, 149.
- Salaigmac, A. D.**, Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, **28**, 124.
- Salamanca**, Columbus and the Junta of, **17**, 378.
- Salaun**, Rev. John, Pastor of Red Bank, N. J., builds church at Long Branch and goes to reside there, **17**, 77 note.
- Salem, N. J.**, Fr. Farmer baptizes at, **1**, 250, 290; **2**, 226; early Catholics at, **17**, 69; attended by Redemptorists, **151** and note.
- Salem, County of, N. J.**, Fr. Farmer baptizes in, **1**, 249; **2**, 226, 237, 250, 257, 259, 266, 270, 272, 273; **4**, 43, 46, 51, 59, 66, 67.
- Salem, Mass.**, Rev. Mr. Mahoney at, **11**, 398; Bishop Cheverus gives confirmation in, **14**, 310; beginning of the Church in, 503, 504, 505; visited by Bishop Cheverus, 1823, **15**, 102; Easter communions at, **1798**, **20**, 193.
- Salem, Ore.**, Frs. Mesplé and Croquet at, **16**, 134.
- Salem parish**, N. Y., only for a time in charge of Augustinians, **19**, 282; given to them, 1862, 284, 286; returned to Bishop, 286 note.
- Salerno**, the "Encyclopedia Britannica" on medical school of, **17**, 421 note; famous for its medical college, 439.
- Salernum** (Salerno) had greatest medical school of Middle Ages, **14**, 230, 231, 232-233, 234, 235, 236, 237.
- Salina** (Syracuse), N. Y., visited by Rev. James O'Donnell, O.S.A., 1837, **1**, 210; **19**, 383; attended by Rev. J. O'Donoghue, **10**, 139.
- Salish nation of Indians**, Flathead tribe of the, **2**, 175; Fr. (later Arch-bishop) Blanchet and the, 196.
- Salmon**, Rev. James, and Carthage, N. Y., **10**, 64, 76; afterwards at Ogdensburg, &c., 77.

- Salmon**, Rev. Mr., in Kentucky, alluded to by Fr. Badin, 19, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482; 23, 142, 143; an early missionary there, 26, 166; builds St. Joseph's church near Bardstown, Ky., 29, 43; and one on Hardin's Creek, Ky., 44.
- Salmon River**, Ore., Frs. Croquet and Malo on the, 16, 269.
- Salmond**, Mr., of Camden, S. C., a Presbyterian, and Bishop England, 6, 217.
- Saltonstall**, Capt. Dudley, of the "Alfred", Capt. Ezek Hopkins' flagship, 7, 159, 161.
- Salt Springs**, Ky., visited by Bishop Flaget, 29, 244.
- Saltzburg**, Pa., Fr. Wimmer, O.S.B., at, 3, 181.
- Saltzburg** in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; or Weithendael, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 343.
- Salvatierra**, Fr., S.J., first Jesuit missionary in Lower California, 6, 149, 150; in southern California, 17, 48-49.
- "Salve Regina"**, Fr. Nerinckx and a well known translation of the, 27, 113-126; Dr. W. H. Grattan Flood and the, 126 note.
- Salzmann**, Rev. Dr. Joseph, and the Salesianum of Milwaukee, 7, 230; in Wisconsin, 8, 23; preaches in Burlington, Wis., 24, 25.
- Sampson**, William, New York, exiled Irish Protestant patriot, letter from to Mathew Carey, 13, 246 and note; counsel for Doyle in suit brought by Rev. W. Hogan, 26, 238.
- San Antonio**, Texas, tragedy of the mission of, 1, 228; temporary removal of Ursulines from Galveston to, 230-231; beginning of convent of, 232-234; hospital and large church at, 2, 147; missions in present diocese of, 148; erection of see of, *ibid.*; in our Church history, 6, 148; Major O'Brien's remains buried in National Cemetery at, 13, 451; church and Catholics of, 1840, 20, 120.
- Sanchez**, Alexander, cartographer of Panay and Cebú, Philippines, 13, 14 and note.
- Sanders**, Rev. Matthew, S.J., pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 136, 139.
- San Diego** mission, Texas, 2, 148; Fr. Jaillet at, 152, 153.
- San Diego**, Cal., Dr. Nolan's impressions of, 5, 96; founding of mission of, 6, 151; four missionaries slain at, 152.
- San Domingo** abandoned to Toussaint L'Ouverture, 2, 103; pallium conceded to Archbishop of, 10, 14; transfer of Archbishop of to Canaries, 449; death of Archbishop of, new one appointed, 11, 65; (*y* Conception), Bishop of transferred to Santa Fé, Bishop of Puertorico transferred to, and pallium conferred, 311; death of Archbishop of, new one appointed, 458; Audubon a native of, 15, 8; former planters of in Asylum Land Company, Pa., 18, 245, 251, 252-253; the revolutions in, 1791-1803, 28, 98-100 and notes; conditions in, 1803, described, 104-106; Refugees from in Phila., from original D'Orlic-Rodrigue papers, 97-125, 184-185, 212-243, 356-379; 29, 68-88, 140-152, 262-279; 30, 83-91, 177-188, 227-256, 309-330; affairs in 1792, 28, 360-361, 362-373; John Keating's regiment (Walsh's) sent to, 29, 306; his account of the troubles there and his departure from to the United States, 307-309.

Sandusky, Ia., Le Molièse at, 2, 130.

Sandwich, Ont., alluded to, 18, 37.

Sandwich Islands, Catholicity and Calvinism in, 1840, 20, 119.

Sandy Hill, N. Y., had third church in northern New York, 19, 297; visited monthly by Fr. Shanahan from Troy, 300, 301, 302 and note.

Sandy Run, Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 339.

San Francisco, Jesuit church in, and its music, 5, 89-90, 91; Frs. Santillan, Brouillet and Langlois in, 17, 55-56; first Mass and first church in, 56; "possible to save one's soul in", 57; glowing picture of by Fr. Accolti, 58; title of first church of, 59; Fr. Nobili in, 135; benefits by persecution of Jesuits in Europe, 138; evolution of St. Ignatius' College in, 141-143; parochial concession withdrawn from said College church, 312-314; the Jesuits in, 445-455; great earthquake at alluded to, 18, 2; Rev. Dr. Riordan becomes coadjutor Bishop of, 26, 48; builds a new cathedral there, 51; the 1906 earthquake's havoc, 52; rebuilding of Catholic Church in, 52-53.

Sangrain, physician, agent of a proposed French colony on the Ohio, 10, 270, 271.

Sanguinist Frs. brought to United States, 3, 137.

San José pueblo and mission, Fr. Nobili at, 17, 135; extent of, 136; Jesuits in charge of parish church of, 321; gets a day college, *ibid.*; and church for German Catholics, *ibid.*

San Juan, Puertorico, death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 7.

San Juan Capistrano, Cal., the mission of, 6, 151.

San Juan, New Mexico, parish of, 12, 182-183.

Sanning, Rev. Ambrose, O.F.M., "The First Missionaries in the New World—Who Was the First Missionary in America?" 10, 309-327.

Sannon, Rev. German, sent to North Carolina by Bishop England, 19, 110-111.

San Patricio mission, Texas, 2, 146; an old Irish settlement there, 147, 153.

San Salvador (Bahia) erected into a diocese and first Bishop of appointed, 10, 335; death of Bishop of and new one appointed, 337.

San Salvador Island, Columbus' prayer at landing on, 17, 383.

Santa Anna, Mexican General and President, before battle of Buena Vista, 13, 423, 425; and note; 427, 428, 431, 436; alluded to, 20, 383; begins his chequered career as governor of Vera Cruz, 27, 18; in a conspiracy against his chief, 27-28; as President of Mexico, honors memory of Iturbide, 40-41.

Santa Barbara, Cal., Dr. Nolan's impressions of, 5, 95; a typical mission, described, 6, 152; residence of Fr. Administrator Gonzalez, 17, 56, 58; visited by King and Queen of the Belgians, 30, 358.

Santa Clara, Cal., scene of Fr. Serra's death, 6, 153; Fr. Nobili in charge of mission of, 17, 135; he begins the subsequently famous college there, 136-318; Fr. Congiato obtains a charter for it, 139; account of it, 314-320; "the first educational institution in

- California", 317-318; draws students from afar, 318; gift to it from Catholic friends in Mexico, 319; new buildings, *ibid.*; Jesuit novitiate at, 455.
- Santa Cruz** mission, Cal., Fr. Quintana treacherously murdered at, 6, 152.
- Santa Cruz** (Sainte Croix), W. I., Capt. Barry sails from, 7, 158; alluded to, 14, 453.
- Santa Fé** cathedral and San Miguel church, 5, 96; the Papagoes in the diocese of, 411; first church and permanent settlement in, 6, 145; besieged by Pueblo Indians, 12, 175.
- Santa Fé de Bogota**, Colombia, made episcopal see instead of Santa Marta, 10, 341; death of Archbishop of, new one appointed, 451; pallium conferred on Archbishop of, 11, 309; death of Archbishop of, Bishop of Panama transferred to, 311, 455.
- Santa Maria**, Santa Marta province, Colombia, made an episcopal see, 9, 395.
- Santa Maria**, Colombia, death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 3, 8; death of Bishop of, Bishop of Rio de la Plata transferred to, 131; see of transferred to Santa Fé de Bogotá, 341; reintegration of diocese of, new Bishop appointed, 11, 62, 64.
- Santander** province, Spain, birthplace of Manuel Gonzalez, 14, 28-29.
- Santangel**, Luis de, and Alonzo de Quintanilla win Isabella over to Columbus, 17, 381-382.
- Santa Rosa**, Cal., the Ursulines in, 1, 240.
- Santen**, Lucas, a dishonest collector, slanders Gov. Dongan, 22, 228.
- Santiago de Cuba**, resignation and appointment of Bishops of, 9, 393.
- Santillan**, Rev. Prudencio, last Mexican priest in California, 17, 55.
- Santo Domingo** still claims the dust of Columbus, 26, 176-178; old cathedral of, 179.
- Sanuto Marino**, map of, 1306, represents South Africa as ending in a point, 17, 428.
- San Xavier del Bac**, probable scene of first church service in Papago region, 5, 391; first Mass at, 392; first church there, *ibid.*; becomes a regular residential mission, 393; Fr. Campos continues Fr. Kühn's work there, *ibid.*; Fr. Philip Segesser arrives, *ibid.*; Fr. Paner leaves and returns to, 394; his work there and at Tubac and Tucson, *ibid.*; results of labors directed there, 395; Franciscans succeed Jesuits at, 396; new church built at, 397-398; visit to and description of, 399-409; sketch of life at, 409-410; effects of Mexican revolution there, 410; end of Franciscan regime, 411; spiritual destitution of, *ibid.*; transferred to United States and now part of Arizona, 411-412; becomes a mission station, 414.
- Saqui**, the Marquis de, French admiral, a son-in-law of J. B. Bretton des Chapelles, 29, 315.
- Saratoga**, N. Y., visited by Bishop Plessis of Quebec in 1815, and his reflections on Burgoyne's surrender there, 15, 399-400; Augustinian missions in county of, 19, 280.

- Saratoga**, Cal., church of in charge of Jesuits, 17, 321.
- Sardinia**, Jesuits banished from help to build up Church in California, 17, 138.
- Sartori**, John Baptist, one of founders of church in Trenton, N. J., 13, 159 note, 168 note.
- Sasia**, Fr., S.J., rector of St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, 17, 452; recalled to Italy to be Provincial, 453.
- Sassenay**, the Marquis de, of Paris, a son-in-law of J. B. Bretton Deschapelles, 29, 315.
- Satolli**, Cardinal, and the A. C. H. Society, 8, 9; reception to by it, 1896, 24, 10.
- Satterlee** Military Hospital, West Phila., Pa., notes on, 1862-1868, 8, 399-449; location of, 400; its wants amply supplied, 401; tents added, *ibid.*; Bishop Wood administers confirmation at, 402, 403; religious services at, 403, 404; small pox at, 404-406; prejudiced visitors to, 407-408; statistics of, 408-409; extracts from Sisters' diaries, 409-448; a providential discovery, 409; confirmation again, 410; striking conversions, 411-412; Indian and colored patients, 412-414, 417-418; a remarkable conversion, 422-425; that of a stubborn Presbyterian, 426; Christmas, 1864, at, 427; small pox again, 428; more notable conversions, 428-430; a most gratifying letter, 431; a sad death, 432-434; two more notable conversions, 434-436; a drunken youth's conversion, 436-438; a Catholic wife's Protestant husband, 438-439; visited by Gen. Sigel and Surgeon-General Hammond, 439-440; more notable conversions, 441-446; list of Sisters who served at, 448-449.
- Sauchon**, Fr., at Laredo, Texas, 2, 146.
- Saucon** in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.
- Sauer**, Samuel, pioneer printer and publisher of Chestnut Hill, Pa., 12, 18.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie**, Mich., the Ursulines at, 1, 219.
- Saunders**, Edward, Charles county, Md., will of, 13, 41-42.
- Saunders**, Mr., of Bardstown, Ky., a son of baptized by Bishop Flaget, Jan., 1812, 29, 40.
- Sauterin**, Fr., O.M.I., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Savage**, Rev. James, "The Pre-historic Finds of Michigan", 22, 21-38.
- Savage**, John, Dr. R. D. Joyce and, 18, 198.
- Savannah**, Ga., Rev. A. Le Mercier in, 1, 373; Rev. William Gross, C.S.S.R., becomes Bishop of, 2, 213; Benedictine school for colored children in, 3, 185; congregation of deserted before Bishop England came, 6, 33; visited by him, and what church property he found there, 34, 35; he receives proposals from trustees, administers confirmation, and appoints Fr. Browne, O.S.A., as pastor, 35, 43; Rev. A. O'Hannon sent there to assist Fr. Browne, 202; again visited by Bishop England, 214; lack of active spirit in, 215; Sisters of Mercy established in, 15, 256; the Abbé Carles at, 18, 421-422, 422-423; 1807, 20, 432; 1804-1807, 23, 199-200.
- Savine**, Rev. Mr., at Detroit. 1812, 18, 17-18, 23.

- Savona**, Italy, childhood and youth of Columbus spent in, 17, 375.
- Savoyard** priests brought to Canada by Gov. Haldimand, 29, 356.
- Saw Tooth Mountains**, Idaho, described by Fr. Verhaag, 31, 236.
- Saxe-Weimar**, the Duke of, and Roger B. Taney, 11, 35; writes to Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 22, 284-285.
- Sayer**, Madame Frances, Talbot County, Md., will of, 13, 39.
- Sayer**, Peter, Talbot County, Md., will of, 13, 44.
- Sayer**, Col. Peter, Cecil County, Md., Catholic bequests of and of his widow, 24, 101.
- Scanlan**, Fr., second priest in Omaha, 3, 114; returns from St. Joseph, Mo., and dedicates new church, *ibid*.
- Scanlan**, Philip Francis, 1794-1880, sketch of the Life of, 11, 385-416; Dublin his birthplace, 385; environment of his boyhood, 386-387; to Manchester, England, married there, and thence to Dover, N. H., 388; spiritual destitution in New England, 388-389; a letter from Fr. V. H. Barber, 389; appeals to Bishop Fenwick, 390-392; the Bishop's answer, 392-393; his interests, 393-394; another letter from the Bishop, 394-395; Fr. Barber promises to visit Dover, 395; and does so, 396; anecdote of the Barber family, 396-397; letter from Daniel Barber, 397; Fr. Mahoney visits Dover, and the Bishop promises to come, 398-400; extracts from the Bishop's Diary, 400; he comes at last, 401; beginning of the Dover church and school, 401-404; home life of the Scanlans, 404-405; affairs of the Dover church, 405-408; migration to Monroe, Mich., 409; in a French atmosphere, 409-410; new church built and two congregations formed, 410; Mr. Scanlan becomes a Phila. bookseller, and publisher, 411-412; promotes first church in Gloucester, N. J., 413-414; visits Ireland, 414-415; his death, 415; Miss Skidmore's tribute, 416.
- Schaaf**, Charlotte, of Baltimore, one of three earliest recruits for Sisterhood, I. H. M., 31, 280-281.
- Schaefer**, Joseph, New York, on the St. Raphael Society, 16, 446 note; and the Leo House there, 447.
- Schaff**, Rev. Dr., on St. Francis of Assisi, 12, 72.
- Schaffrot**, Fr., founder of Holy Trinity church, Columbia, Pa., 5, 340.
- Scharf** and Westcott on burial of Stephen Girard, 30, 106.
- Schaghticoke**, N. Y., given to Augustinians, 1859, 19, 283, 285 and notes, 288, 289; attended by Rev. Mr. Quinn from Troy, 301, 302; by Fr. Gilligan, 303; pastor and parish of, 1857, 367, 368, 369; given to Augustinians, 370.
- Schall**, Capt. William A., in the Civil War, letters to from Fr. Bally, 20, 233-235; Fr. Bally and the family of, 242.
- Schenectady**, N. Y., Lieut. McDonogh at, 12, 419; Catholics at, 1804, 21, 92-93.
- Schenfelter** (Schoenfelder), Rev. George, German pastor in Lancaster, Pa., and death of, 5, 318, 327; at Reading, Pa., alluded to, 9, 437, 445, 446.
- Schiffer**, Mark, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 319, 321.

- Schleuter**, Fr. John P., S.J., assistant at Goshenhoppen, 20, 213; baptizes G. D. Wolff and J. S. Ermentrout, 244.
- Schley**, William, on Roger B. Taney's professional character, 11, 34.
- Schlosser**, Friedrich, nephew of Goethe, and a convert, Rev. P. H. Lemke chaplain to, 9, 141-142, 143; generosity of to missionary from America, 165.
- Schmeckebier**, L. F., a Johns Hopkins fellow, apologizes for Know-Nothingism and A. P. A., 12, 353-356.
- Schmid**, Philip, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage at house of, 2, 284, 332.
- Schmidt**, Rev. F. X., pastor of St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 345.
- Schmitt**, Rev. Edmond J. P., a Hogan schism document furnished by, 25, 175; translator, (from the French) of parish records of Post Vincennes, Ind., 1749-1773, 12, 41-60, 193-211, 322-336; and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28.
- Schmitt**, Philip, Fr. de Ritter baptizes in house of, 3, 311.
- Schmucker**, Samuel M., misrepresents Catholic doctrines, 11, 471-476.
- Schnabel**, Mary (Polly), Fr. Bally's housekeeper, 20, 218.
- Schneider**, Rev. Theodore, S.J., at Goshenhoppen, 2, 27; his register described, *ibid.*; translation of said register, 1741-1764, 316-332; date of death of, 328; he and his register alluded to, 3, 295, 296, 297; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; at Goshenhoppen, 6, 178; had to visit his parishioners surreptitiously, 283; one of executors of Dr. John Michael Browne's will, 436; alluded to, 11, 188, 189, 281, 287; and Jesuit property at Goshenhoppen, 193; ministers in Germantown, 12, 16; Dr. John Michael Browne in registers of, 16, 299, 307, 308; and the Browne estate, 392-393, 396, 400, 404, 412; date of death of, 17, 196 and note; first resident priest at Goshenhoppen, 20, 212, 214; forms a German congregation there, 21, 1; number of souls in his care, 1757, 2-3, 4; alluded to, 26, 83; 31, 342, 346, 347.
- Schneider**, Catharine, a convert, Sister of Simon Snyder, Governor of Penna., and wife of Captain Anton Selin, 23, 2.
- Schnuettgen**, Rev. F. X., C.S.S.R., at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94.
- Schoenenberger**, Joseph A., Cincinnati, and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28.
- Schoenfelder** (Schoenfelder, Schenfelder), Rev. George, transient at Goshenhoppen, 20, 212, 213; one of Bishop's assistants at St. Mary's, Phila., 1821, 24, 225.
- Schofield**, General, U. S. A., and the Sisters of Mercy, 15, 259.
- Schonebruck**, Caspar, Fr. de Ritter officiates at marriage in house of, 3, 389.
- School** and lot, St. Mary's, Phila., subscribers to purchase of, 4, 255-256.
- School** Books that have attacks on the Catholic religion criticized in the "Children's Catholic Magazine", 15, 165.
- School** Histories, list of appended to article on "History in our Schools", 11, 233-236.
- "School History of the United States", McMaster's, 12, 111-112.

- School Question**, the, in New York, 1842, 23, 36-40.
- School** text books of old in United States fostered the anti-Catholic spirit, 24, 254.
- "School Exercise"**, the, Phila., 1823, character of, 26, 43-44.
- School** readers, the change that has been made in, 26, 45-46.
- School** children of New York give pageant of welcome to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 68.
- Schools** of great variety in Middle Ages, 17, 411 and note.
- Schools**, Early, in Phila., 22, 62-63, 155-156.
- Schoolcraft** on the Papagoes, 5, 390.
- Schoolhouse**, new St. Mary's, Phila., 1782, cost of, 4, 257; regulations for and debts remaining on, 268.
- Schoolmaster**, the, (Henry Fredder), at Goshenhoppen under Fr. Schneider, 2, 328.
- Schoolmasters**, Catholic (Four), mentioned by Fr. de Ritter, 3, 301.
- Schoonover**, Dr. Warren, partner of Dr. O'Dwyer in medical practice, 14, 395.
- Schouler**, James, "History of the Civil War", by, noticed, 11, 105.
- Schraudenbach**, Fr., visits Burlington, Wis., 8, 23.
- Schroeder**, Mgr. J., D.D., honorary member of German R. C. C. Society, 6, 264.
- Schuhmann**, Christopher, Fr. de Ritter baptizes in house of, 3, 304; officiates at a marriage there, 381.
- Schulte**, Rev. Aug. J., "The Phila. Theological Seminary", new edition of, noticed, 29, 286-288.
- Schulte**, Stephen, first Catholic teacher at Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 135.
- Schuyler**, Rev. H. C., on "A Typical Missionary: Rev. Sebastian Rale, the Apostle of the Abnakis, 1694-1724", 18, 121-154, 306-353; "A Divine Friend", by, noticed, 25, 286-287.
- Schuyler**, William Bishop, "Memoir of Rev. Augustine Bally, S.J.", by, 20, 209-249.
- Schuyler**, Col. Peter, New York peace commissioner to Canada, 1698, 21, 161.
- Schuyler**, General, of Albany, N. Y., and Bishop Carroll, 1804, 23, 178.
- Schuylerville**, N. Y., attended by Fr. Coyle from Sandy Hill, 19, 302; by Fr. Gilligan, 303.
- Schuylkill County**, Pa., William Rodrigue surveying in, 29, 75.
- Schwartz**, Mrs. Sophia F., of Baltimore, and the Passionists, 10, 93.
- Schwartz** family, the, in Carlisle, Pa., 6, 295.
- Schwarz**, Rev. Anthony, pastor of St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344.
- Schwartz**, J. G., of Vienna, letter from to Bishop England, 8, 297-300.
- Schwartzmann**, John, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 321.
- Schweniger**, Rev. A. B., honorary member of German R. C. C. Society, 6, 264; on N. Y. St. Raphael Society, 16, 446 note, 447; a pioneer in work for German immigrants, 16, 447.
- Schwertner**, Rev. T. M., O.P., editor of C. M. Anthony's "In St. Dominic's Country", 24, 190-191; on Eleanor C. Donnelly's literary achievements, 29, 67.

- Scisco**, L. D., "Ponce de Leon's Patents for Colonization", 23, 201-211.
- Scioto Company** and **Ohio Company** wheedle French exiles to Gallipolis, O., 18, 245.
- Scot** (Scott) county, Ky., Fr. Badin on Catholics in, 19, 260; ceases to be a goal for pioneers, 262, 267; attended by Fr. Badin, 268; details of visits to, 270, 274, 275; alluded to by him, 455, 458, 470, 473.
- Scotch Catholics** arrive in Cape Breton, 1772, 29, 353.
- Scotch families**, a few stay at Port Royal under French rule, 27, 202, 203.
- Scotch-Irish**, a name but recently invented, 26, 28-29 note.
- Scotford**, James O., first discoverer of mounds in Michigan, 22, 28.
- Scots Presbyterian Church** case, T. FitzSimons and the, 2, 72.
- Scott**, General and battle of Churubusco, Mexico, 13, 439; on West Point graduates, 447.
- Scott**, Michael, and Greek thought in the Middle Ages, 14, 240.
- Scott** (Sir Walter) a Catholic fictionist, says Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 435-436.
- Scranton**, Pa., and K. of C. of entertain Cardinal Mercier, 31, 69-70; Motherhouse of Sisters I. H. M. in, 310-321; they open schools in, 311-312; novitiate transferred to, *ibid.*; schools in suburbs of, 312-313; they open another school, 313; new motherhouse built near, 314; Slovak and Lithuanian Sisterhood in diocese of, 320; statistics of Sisters I. H. M. in province of, 337-338.
- Scravendyke**, John, Peter, &c., graves of, 3, 261; Peter a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 318; subscription of for enlargement of church, 413; facsimile of signature of, 414; resigns as trustee, 438; son-in-law of James Willcox, 15, 436.
- Seasholtzville** attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Sebastian**, Fr., missionary to the Abnakis, 1610-1623, 21, 140-141.
- Second Provincial Council** of Baltimore confides Indian missions west of Mississippi to Jesuits, 2, 198.
- "**Secret of Pocomoke**", the (Waggaman's), noticed, 26, 94.
- Secret Societies** alluded to, 7, 328.
- Sedella**, Rev. Antonio de, O.M.Cap., Schismatic Spanish friar at New Orleans, Secretary Madison on, 20, 64-65; alluded to, 281; 21, 176.
- Seeley**, Levi, Ph.D., "History of Education", by, reviewed, 11, 236-238.
- Segesser**, Rev. Philip, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 393.
- Seghers**, Charles, Bishop of Vancouver Island, at Redemptorist church, Roxbury, Boston, appeals for his missions, 2, 222; Archbishop of Oregon, and Fr. Croquet, 17, 221-222; dedicates new church at Grandronde, 223; alluded to, 31, 239.
- Ségui**, Mr., of St. Augustine, Fla., becomes John P. J. O'Brien's father-in-law, 13, 273.
- Ségur's** "Short and Familiar Answers", translated by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 426-427.

- Segura**, Rev. John Baptist de, and companions martyred on the Rappahannock, 6, 146, 148; join the Florida mission, 19, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7; murdered by Luis, 8; a Franciscan missionary in Axacan, Va., 22, 85, 99.
- Sehner** family, the, of Lancaster, Pa., 2, 367-368.
- Seidenbusch**, Rupert, O.S.B., later Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., first Abbot there, 3, 184.
- Seiz**, Rev. Casimir, O.S.B., in Newark, N. J., 11, 134.
- Selin**, Capt. Anton, Swiss Catholic, soldier of American Revolution, and founder of Selin's Grove, Pa., 23, 2.
- Selish** (see Salish), the language of the Flatheads, 3, 98; Fr. Giorda's Dictionary of the and portions of Scripture in the, 102; Indians or Flatheads, Catholic Iroquois from Canada the pioneer missionaries to the, 17, 60.
- Sellers**, George Escol, reminiscences by of Mark Willcox and Ivy Mills, 8, 84-85.
- Selyns**, Rev. Henry, Dutch Clergyman in New York, on Gov. Dongan, 22, 212.
- Semmes**, Rev. Joseph, American Jesuit, professor at Liège when Society was suppressed, 19, 231-232 note.
- Seminarians** under Bishop Cheverus, 1817, 14, 461; of Phila. diocese, relief work of the, during epidemic of 1918, 30, 115-134; I, the Cemeteries, 115-126; II, the Hospitals, 126-131; III, the sequel, 131-134.
- Seminaries** founded by St. Vincent de Paul and his disciples, 20, 7.
- Seminary** Farm, Pigeon Hills, Pa., why so called, 1, 90.
- Seminary** of St. John the Baptist, Charleston, S. C., alluded to, 8, 199.
- Seminary** for Young Ladies, Mrs. Holmes', Phila., 22, 155.
- Seminole** War, the, in East Florida, 8, 227, 236.
- Seneca** Lake, N. Y., Lieut. McDonogh on the banks of, 12, 420.
- Seneca** oil, what it was and its sequel, 29, 332.
- Sener** (see Sehner), Samuel M., of Lancaster, Pa., 2, 368; on "The Catholic Church at Lancaster, Pa.," edited by Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., 5, 305-352; on a Trappist buried at Lancaster, 13, 231 note.
- September** Massacres in Paris, 1792, the Abbé Cheverus and the, 14, 305.
- Serapeion**, the, succeeds the Museum of Alexandria, 1, 56.
- Seraphin**, Fr., at Asylum, Pa., 18, 249.
- Seri** Indians, the, and their confederate Pimas, 5, 193-200.
- Serra**, Fr. Junipero, and the Monterey mission, 5, 92-93; church music there, 93; an interview with Fr. Casanova, *ibid.*; destruction of his missions, 94-95; founder of Upper California missions, 6, 151; dies at Santa Clara, Cal., 153; buried at Monterey and monument there to his memory, *ibid.*; and Fr. Lasuén, 30, 358-359.
- Serra**, the Abbe J. F. Corréa de, 1750-1824, a sketch of, 14, 129-140.
- Seth**, Jacobus, planter, Talbot County, Md., will of, 13, 38.

- Seton**, Mgr. Robert, asked to read a paper at first public meeting of A. C. H. Society, 1, 19-20; the paper he read, 35, 52-63; dictum from, 2, 155-156.
- Seton**, William, cashier of Bank of New York, recommended to T. FitzSimons by Alexander Hamilton, 2, 69; brother-in-law of Mother Seton, 5, 434, 435.
- Seton**, Mrs. (Mother) Elizabeth A., conversion and mission of, 5, 419-420; acquaintance of with Fr. Babade, S.S., who brings Cecilia O'Conway to her, 420; consults Rev. Mr. Du Bourg about the contemplated foundation, 423; receives as second recruit from Phila. a niece of Mathew Carey, 424; and a third, 429; writes to Mrs. O'Conway, 431-432, 433; her community formed and its costume adopted, 432-433; visited by two of her relatives, 434-435; her community's life at Emmitsburg, 436; how she disposed of her children, 437; sends colony to care for orphans in Phila., 444; and another to New York, 447; last letter of, 448; death of, 452; succeeded by Mother Rose White, *ibid.*; sponsor for son of Mathias J. O'Conway, 10, 292; had become his fast friend, 294; writes to O'Conway, 385; significant letter from to him, 418-419; Mgr. Robert her grandson, 432; in consumption at Emmitsburg, 11, 432; Fr. Cheverus instrumental in conversion of, 14, 309; and Sisterhood alluded to, 15, 47 note; letter from about Louisa Carrell, sister of Bishop, later Mrs. Thomas C. Jenkins, 406; conversion of and the Filicchi brothers, 19, 392 (and note), 393, 394-395, 396, 400; alluded to, 418; by Bishop Carroll, 1806, 22, 101.
- Seton**, Miss Cecilia, Mother Seton's sister-in-law, a persecuted convert, 5, 434, 435.
- Seton**, William M., death of, 19, 392.
- Seven Cities of Cibola**, meaning of, 12, 169.
- Seven Mile Farm** previously O'Neil's Victory, 3, 180.
- Severance**, Frank H., of Buffalo, N. Y., and Lieut. McDonogh in the Fort Erie actions, 12, 296 note; on McDonogh's grave, 314; on "An Old Frontier of France: The Niagara Region and Adjacent Lakes under French Rule", reviewed, 29, 131-139.
- Seigny**, formerly Abbe dé, now M. Colin, at Asylum Colony, Pa., 18, 254, 426.
- Seville**, Columbus seeks rest at after his fourth voyage, 17, 395.
- Sewall**, Rev. Charles, S.J., first resident pastor of Baltimore, 1, 372; at Conewago and Carlisle, Pa., 6, 307-308; sketch of his life, 308-315; letter from, in Baltimore, to Mathew Carey, 9, 379; letter to from same, 383; and the Hanover, Pa., property, 11, 289; and the Carlisle property, 291-292; at St. Thomas' Manor, Md., 421 and note; St. Ignatius' church, near Belan, deeded to, 433; first resident pastor of Baltimore, 17, 310 and note; professor at Liège when Society was suppressed, 19, 232 note.
- Sewall**, Henry, Patuxent River, Maryland, will of, 13, 27; a later, owner of Mattapany, Md., 1835, 16, 49.
- Sewall**, Rev. Nicholas, S.J., alluded to, 6, 311; death of, 16, 48; born at Mattapany, 49.

- Sewall**, Judge Samuel, on the Arrowsic Council, 18, 151; on murder of Fr. Rale, 326.
- Seward**, William H., extract from a letter of, 5, 293-294; Governor of New York, letter to from Archbishop Hughes on the school question, 1842, 23, 36-38; on the Plan of Iguala, 27, 18 note.
- Shakspeare** and the Argonaut legend, 1, 53.
- Shakspeare** Hall the first Catholic chapel in Cleveland, O., 3, 131.
- Shallus**, Francis, on Lieut. McDonogh's actions at Fort Erie, 12, 309-310; account by of battle of Queenstown, 422-423 note; on Brig.-Gen. Smythe, 424 note; on Gen. Dearborn's movement, Nov., 1812, 425-426 note; biography by of Capt. James Nelson Barker, 428 note; account by of fighting at and near Newark, Canada, 434 note; on battle of Stony Creek, 436-438 note; on loss of four American schooners on Lake Ontario, 439-440; on Perry's victory and other events on the Lakes, 445 note; "Tables" of quoted on Catholics in British army, 1811, 13, 421.
- Shamokin**, Pa., beginning of and of Catholicity in, 29, 205; long pastorate there of Mgr. Koch, V.G., 206, 211; St. Stanislaus' Parish established in by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207; and two parishes by Bishop McGovern, 210; Polish Catholics and Rev. Frs. Juskievics and Klonowski in, 210-211; foreign language Catholics of given resident pastors by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 215.
- "**Shamrock**", the, edited by George Pepper, an Irish rather than a Catholic paper, 23, 70.
- "**Shamrock** Battalion of the Rainbow", the (Hogan), reviewed, 31, 257-259.
- Shanahan**, Bishop J. F., at re-dedication of St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 335; preaches at funeral of Rev. Thomas Kieran, 11, 299; parents of married in Edward White's house, 12, 64; the poor diocese of organized by, 28, 28-30; first Bishop of Harrisburg, 29, 194, 195, 197, 201, 206-208.
- Shanahan**, Rev. John, on conversion of Keating Rawson, 7, 5 note, 6; first pastor of Troy, N. Y., 11-12; pastor of Troy and outlying missions, 1829-1842, 19, 298 and note, 300.
- Shanahan**, Rev. John W., second pastor of Our Mother of Sorrows', W. Phila., 10, 87, 89; Bishop of Harrisburg, on State Capitol decorations, 18, 2-3; third Bishop of Harrisburg, a Memoir of, 28, 28-42; the diocese under its first and second Bishops, 28-30; the third Bishop's instinct for detail work, 30-31; his greatest achievement, 31-32; new spiritual life instilled into his people, 32; church debts and new parishes, 33; missions to non-Catholics throughout the diocese, 33-34; Sylvan Heights mansion becomes an orphanage, 34-35; the new cathedral, 35-36; Paradise Protectory for boys, 36; great increase in number of parishes, 36-37; training new pastors, 37-38; the "foreign" question and "America first", 38-39; two religious orders introduced, 39; his high qualities appreciated, 40-41; always "on the move" in his diocese, 41-42; he the kind of Bishop the country needs and appreciates, 42; further notes on

- work of, 29, 213-218; and the St. Casimir Sisterhood for Lithuanians, 31, 320-321.
- Shanon** (Keenan?), Rev. Mr., of Lancaster, Pa., a wandering priest alluded to by Rev. P. Kenny, 9, 96.
- Sharkey**, Rev. Francis A., fourth pastor of old St. Gregory's, W. Phila., 10, 86-87, 88.
- Sharon Hill**, Pa., Sisters H. C. J. at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 38-39.
- Sharp Mountain**, mentioned by Bishop Neumann, 3, 298; Rev. Paul Erntzen baptizes near, 8, 362; burials near, 392, 393.
- Sharpe**, Girard and Joseph, merchants of Newbern, N. C., uncles of William Gaston, 6, 226; both die young, 227.
- Sharpe**, Governor, of Maryland, complains to Governor of Penna. of a Mr. Campbell in Cumberland County, Pa., being a Catholic, 6, 279.
- Sharpless**, Isaac, "Two Centuries of Penna. History", by, reviewed, 26, 380-383.
- Shattuck**, Dr. Frederick, of Boston, on Dr. R. D. Joyce's business method, 18, 197; and latter's connection with the Howard Medical school, 214.
- Shaw**, Rev. Oliver A., once of Phila., and his son converted in Mobile, Ala., 31, 210.
- Shea**, John Gilmary, and the A. C. H. Society, 1, 12; and the Iroquois Augustinian priest, 46 note; a pioneer in printing original Catholic historical material, 247; on church registers of Spanish missionaries in America, 2, 22; and Goshenhoppen and Fort Duquesne registers, 27; "Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi River" by, alluded to, 130; and Geiger's house in New Jersey, 226, 227; alluded to, 307; and Goshenhoppen registers again, 316; the life work of, 3, 48; and Goshenhoppen once more, 295; and Falkner's Swamp, 298; on Fr. Gallitzin, 4, 34; quoted, 130; Histories of and Catholic periodicals, 218; and H. H. Bancroft disagree on last missionary at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 394 note; on Bishop England (reference), 6, 29; tribute to as historian, 137 note; on first Vic. Ap. of America, 7, 142, 146 note; error of regarding the Jesuits and the Sir John James Fund, 9, 208; on St. John's church, Utica, N. Y., 10, 20 and note; Rev. M. E. Clarke's historical letter to, 156-157; on Bishop Fenwick of Cincinnati, 331-332; on early days of the Church at Dover, N. H., 11, 408 note; on Catholic Indians visiting St. Joseph's, Phila., 12, 19-20; quoted by Bishop Lamy, 172 sq.; on the Mt. Desert Island outrage, 228; on reaction in the Illinois country, 460-461; on "What the Church and the Popes Have Done for the Science of Geography", 13, 8 note; on the fate of the Phila. Albrights, 169 note; tribute of to M. A. Frenaye, 454; on Bishop Cheverus' activities, 14, 311; "History of the Catholic Church in the United States", by, alluded to, 313; on Bishop Cheverus' mode of life, 352-353; on him in Maine, 1816, 374; on conversion of Samuel Bishop, Newcastle, Me., 440; on Bishop Cheverus' visits to Bristol, R. I., 456, 457;

- on death of Rev. Dr. Matignon, 489-490; on transfer of Bishop Cheverus from Boston to Montauban, 15, 96-97; 101-102; on Rev. John F. Moranvillé, 103; on "first book issued in this country by a Catholic publisher", 121; on Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan's beginnings as a historian, 16, 16; obituary notice of latter by, 16, 7; and the letters and diaries of Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., 17, 180-181; on the Rappahannock Jesuit mission, 1571, 19, 2, 3-4; Fr. Rogel's letter unknown to, 10; on destroyed documents, 21, 103; and the A. C. H. Society, 1884, in a characteristic letter, 143-144; and the Baltimore-Carroll Propaganda documents, 186; on place of Fr. Segura's murder, 22, 85; on Fr. Meurin, S.J., at Kaskaskia, 112; unjust to the Capuchins in Acadia, 27, 304-305; misstatements by as to termination of their mission there, 317-318.
- Shea**, Rev. Cornelius J., first secular pastor of Johnsville, N. Y., 19, 283.
- Shea**, John, said to have endowed church at Harford, Md., 11, 433.
- Shea**, Mrs. Maria, alluded to, 15, 122.
- Sheedy**, Rev. Morgan M., and Fr. Gallitzin's first visit to the Allegheny Mountains, 26, 224 note; address by on 169th anniversary of organization and 57th of consecration of St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pa., March 26, 1911, 26, 346-360; "History of the Catholic Summer School of America" by, 27, 287-295.
- Shekee**, Roger, Maryland, will of, 13, 30.
- Shelby** County, Ky., Sisters of Charity start for, Sept., 1812, 29, 232; visited, same month, by Bishop Flaget, 239-240.
- Sheldon's** "Studies in American History", reviewed, 12, 107-109.
- Shenandoah**, Pa., new academy of Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 333.
- Sheppard**, Lieut. Francis H., U.S.N., convert, family of, 14, 28 (introductory note)
- Sheridan**, Rev. Daniel, of St. Michael's, Phila., preached at blessing of first chapel in Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 81.
- Sheridan**, Owen, of St. Augustine's, Phila., and later of Chestnut Hill parish, 12, 278.
- Sheridan**, Rev. Patrick F., at Ivy Mills, 7, 397, 398; there, 1843, 25, 30; letter from to Mrs. Willcox of Ivy Mills, 7, 429-431.
- Sheridan**, Gen. P. H., Fr. T. Mesplé's influence with, 16, 283.
- Sherman**, Gen. W. T., and the Ursulines of Columbia, S. C., 1, 224; on Major O'Brien at Buena Vista, 13, 440-441; as Captain in Mexican War, 13, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438; Mrs. (Ellen Ewing), an early member of the A. C. H. Society, 24, 8; obituary notice of, 2, 390.
- Sherman**, Roger, and Protection, 2, 91.
- Sherman** mission, Texas, 2, 148.
- Sherwin**, G. W., designer of organ at St. Mary's, Phila., 13, 295.
- Shetland** Islands colonized by Irish voyagers, 17, 414.
- Sheil**, Rev. John A., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 207 note.
- "Shield"**, the, of Holidaysburg, Pa., 10, 363.
- Shield**, J. R., on Bishop Conwell's letter to Daniel O'Connell, 29, 259.

- Shiler, N. Y.**, visited by priest from Utica, 10, 140.
- Shipman, Andrew J.**, a Memorial of, noticed, 28, 380-383.
- Shippen, Dr.**, Medical Director, charged with inefficiency and dishonesty, 3, 223.
- Shippen, Anna Elizabeth**, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 226.
- Shireburn, Rev. Charles**, English Provincial S.J., 1744, 11, 182 note, 183.
- Shirtcliffe, John**, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 26.
- Shneider (Schneider), Rev. Theodore, S.J.**, extracts from sacramental registers of, 12, 405-406.
- Shonebruck, Caspar**, marriage at house of, 8, 391.
- Shorb, Rev. Basil A.**, built first pastoral residence at Columbia, Pa., 4, 92; third resident priest there, 94; alluded to, 97; 9, 213.
- Short, Fr.**, deported from Honolulu, 17, 54-55.
- Short, John**, Mechanicville, N. Y., Mass in early times said in house of, 19, 293-294 and note; and then in barn of, 361-362; death of, 363; and building of church there, 364; sons of, 363, 365.
- "Short History of the Catholic Church"**, Wedemer and McSorley, noticed, 28, 187-189.
- "Shorthand, System of, Practiced by Thomas Lloyd"**, &c., published, 3, 234, 237.
- Shoshone Indians**, 2, 176.
- Shrewsbury**, thirteenth Earl of (Rev. Gilbert Talbot or Grey), a heritage falling to is assigned to Penna., 11, 182, 183, 186.
- Shrewsbury, Pierce Connelly** visits England with the Earl of, 31, 8; gets employment for Connelly, 13; home of, 15, 17; alluded to, 21; letter of complaint to from Mother Cornelia Connelly, 27.
- Shriner's** "History of the Catholic Church in Paterson, N. J.", quoted and corrected, 17, 75 note.
- Shubrick, Admiral**, wife of a Catholic daughter of the Protestant Victor Dupont of Wilmington, Del., 1, 140.
- Shulze, John A.**, Hoganite State Senator and successful candidate for Governor, opposed by the Bishopites, 26, 227-236.
- Shunk, Francis R.**, Harrisburg, Pa., letter from to Mark A. Frenaye, 14, 83.
- Shushan, N. Y.**, station of Cambridge parish, 19, 286.
- Shute, Samuel**, Governor of Massachusetts, invites Abnakis to a conference at Georgetown, 18, 148-152; and seizure of Saint-Castin, 317-318; formally declares war on Abnakis, 320-321.
- Shut-in Society**, the, suggests the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 389.
- Sibourd (Sibourg), V. Rev. Louis, V.G.**, New Orleans, 9, 350; asks for Ursulines from Montreal, 19, 191-192; Bishop Egan, Archbishop Carroll and, 409; in St. Joseph's Phila., marriage registers, 20, 123, 158, 188; baptismal registers, 1810, 19, 419, 441.
- "Sicilian Hymn"** to the Virgin, the, 31, 134.
- Sick Call, a**, that made Rev. Prince Gallitzin a colony founder, 26, 224-226.
- Sickles, General, U.S.A.**, and the Sisters of Mercy in Charleston, S. C., 15, 259.

- Siegfried**, Rev. Francis P., "Following the Conquistadores", review of H. J. Mozans' (Rev. J. A. Zahm's) "Up the Orinoco and down the Magdalena", &c., 24, 43-54; "Through South America's Southland", review, 27, 230-241; "An Old Frontier of France", review, 29, 131-139.
- Sienkiewicz**, Henryk, the Polish Trilogy of, reviewed, 9, Bulletin, 43-47.
- Sierra Leone** discovered, 17, 427.
- Sigel**, General, visits Satterlee Hospital, Phila., 8, 439-440.
- Sigerson**, Dora, "The Sad Years", noticed, 30, 96.
- Sigfrid**, George, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage in house of, 2, 331.
- Sigfried**, George, Fr. de Ritter officiates at marriage at house of, 3, 381.
- Sigfried**, John Michael, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at house of, 3, 348; Michael, same officiates at a marriage at house of, 387.
- Signai** (Signay), Abbé Joseph, in the Lake Champlain region, 1806, 18, 187; sketch of, 282-283; letters to from Bishop Plessis, 283-286, 287-288, 295; Archbishop of Quebec, letters to from Bishop P. R. Kenrick, 460; from to Archbishop Eccleston, 461-463, 464-467; from to Fr. Deluol, S.S., Baltimore, 463-464; to from Bishop Blanc, New Orleans, 19, 211-213; to from Bishop Rosati, St. Louis, 312-313; to from Bishop P. R. Kenrick, 322-323; from Rev. P. J. Verhaegen, S.J., 317-318; from to Bishop Rosati, 314-317, 319-321; from to Bishop Kenrick, 323-325.
- Signers** of call for organizing A. C. H. Society, 1, 11; 3, 45.
- Siletz** Reservation, Ore., Frs. Mesplé and Croquet at, and duplicity of a Methodist Indian agent, 16, 136-138; Fr. Croquet's good work at, 141, 145; Frs. Croquet and Malo at, 269, 271, 274, 279, 284.
- Silk** as an ingredient of currency paper, 8, 50 note.
- Silk** Worm Craze, Dr. A. Rodrigue and the, 29, 272-277.
- Sillery** becomes seat of Provincial House of Sisters of Jesus and Mary in Canada, 1, 70; St. Joseph's mission at, 18, 126; Abnakis succeed Algonquins and Montagnais at, *ibid.*; Catholic Indians at visited by Abnakis from the Kennebec, 27, 303-308; baptismal records of and Acadia, 307-308 and note.
- Silva**, Francisco, native of Portugal, wives and son, graves of, 3, 288.
- Silver** Lake, Susquehanna County, Pa., visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1834, 1, 210; Rev. S. L. Dubuisson, S.J., officiates at marriage in, 20, 338; Rev. William J. Clancy at, 1830, 27, 342 and note; birthplace of the Bishops Shanahan, 29, 194.
- Simon**, Fr., an early missionary of Jefferson County, N. Y., residing at Rosière, 10, 35-36; at Rosière and Carthage, 139, 140, 141, 142.
- Simon**, Fr. Peter, O.S.F., supports claim for Fr. Perez de Marchena, 10, 312.
- Simon** of St. Quentin, O.S.D., in Persia, 17, 423.
- Simon**, Fr., a Recollect, at Medoctec, N. B., 18, 124.
- Sinnot**, Major P. B., a Catholic Indian Agent in Oregon hounded by the Methodists, 16, 283-284, 285; welcomes Gen. Howard to Grandronde, 17, 88; helps to build new church there, 223; aids Mgr. Croquet, 30, 297, 299.

- Sioux**, a settlement of the visited by Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, 26, 343; revisited by Fr. De Smet, 27, 262-264; brought back to peace by him, 268-269; again on the war path, and Fr. De Smet's services are once more asked and effective, 269-271; territory of nation before 1840, 106.
- Sir John James Fund**, the, and Lancaster, Pa., 5, 314; history of him and it, 9, 195-209; what it is and how it is distributed, 195; genealogy of its founder, 195-196; his will contested and sustained, 196; the testator's intent, 197; pertinent letter from Rev. Henry Neale, S.J., 197-199; "Item" and contest, 200-202; Bishop Challoner and the bequest, 202-203; condition of the Fund in 1793, 203-206; at subsequent periods, 206-207; the Fund conveyed to Bishop Wood, 207-208; how Bishops Kenrick, Neumann and Wood used it, 209; —a nominal trust, 11, 178, 184; See also James and Kirlin.
- Sirenne**, Fr. James de, at Norridgewock after Fr. Rale's death, 18, 326.
- Sister Agnes** made second Superior General of Franciscan Tertiaries, 15, 134.
- Sister Delphine** (Elizabeth Patton), "St. John's first nun", Phila., lives to a good old age, 20, 397-398.
- Sister Gonzaga** (Grace), of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Satterlee Hospital, Phila., 8, 401 note, 427, 440, 441. See Donnelly's Life of.
- Sister Irene**, of New York Foundling Asylum, and Dr. O'Dwyer, 14, 413-414.
- Sister Maria Alma**, C.I.M., (I. H. M.), historian of Sisters Servants I. H. M., 31, 338.
- Sister Mary Angela**, Superior of Sisters Notre Dame, near South Bend, Ind., letter from to Thomas Layton, New Orleans, 15, 283.
- Sister Rosalie**, of New York Foundling Asylum, encourages Dr. O'Dwyer, 14, 407.
- Sister St. Francis Xavier** (Irma Le Fer de la Motte), Sisters of Providence, Ind., Life and Letters of, reviewed, 29, 92-95.
- Sisterhoods**, early, in United States: native, 31, 276-277; imported, 276 note.
- Sisters**, Work of in Phila. diocese during epidemic of 1918, 30, 25-63; 135-176, 193-226; Introduction, 25-27; Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 27-31; Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 31-33; Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 33-39; St. Edward's parish, 33-35; St. Leonard's Academy, 35-37; Assumption parish, 37-38; Sharon Hill, 38-39; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 39-63; volunteer services in emergency and general Hospitals, 39-43; Catholic Home Bureau, 43-44; at Phila. General Hospital (Blockley), 44-47; at Emergency No. 8, 48-51; at Broad and Snyder Ave. Emergency, 51-54; at Holmesburg Emergency No. 1, 54-60; at Women's Hospital, W. Phila., 60-61; at Phoenixville Hospital, 61-63; at Pottsville, 63; Sisters of St. Joseph, 135-144, 148-153; Sisters of Mercy, 144-147; Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 147-148; relief work in private houses by Sisters I. H. M., 154-176; work of Sisters of St.

Joseph in private houses, 193-215; Sisters deceased during plague, 216-221; Archbishop's letter authorizing opening of parish build-ings, &c., 222; acknowledgments to Sisters, 222-223; appendix, 224-226.

Sisters refused permission by U. S. Government to teach Indian children in Oregon, 16, 276; go from Portland to Grandronde, 286-287; their work at Grandronde, 456-457; 17, 88, 220-221.

Sisters victims of epidemic in St. Louis, 1849, 30, 343 and note.

Sisters from Kentucky in St. Louis, 14, 191, 194-195, 196-197.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 14, 6-15; one of the contem-plative orders, 6-7; originated in Quebec province, 7-8; the Adorers' repute spreads, 8-9; introduced into Brooklyn, 9-10; con-nection with the outside world, 11-12; St. Anthony's retreat, 12; in Manchester, N. H., 13; in Cuba, 13-14; how the congregation has grown, 14-15.

Sisters of the Assumption, alluded to by Miss Clara Rodrigue, 30, 315-318; brought to Germantown, Phila., by Mrs. Penfield, 318.

Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, services of in epidemic of 1918, 30, 27-31.

Sisters of Charity, Wilmington, Del., and Fr. Kenny's estate, 1, 139; and Fr. Reilly, 140; called to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 177; in the cholera epidemic, Phila., 1832, 192, 193, 194; in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 139; in Boston, and the Mt. Benedict Ursulines, 209; in Deer Lodge, 3, 87; of Greensburg, Pa., and death of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, 189; at Columbia, Pa., 4, 93; in Wilmington, 5, 10; and their orphans, at Judge Campbell's funeral, 300; in Phila., tender affection of Cecilia O'Conway for the, 503; at Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 87, 90, 93; as teachers in Phila., 309; at Satterlee Military Hospital, W. Phila., 1862-1865, list of the, 8, 448-449; in Charles- ton, 205; of Emmittsburg and the O'Conway family, 10, 293, 294; M. J. O'Conway and bringing of to Phila., 416-418, 420; in Cincinnati, 11, 322, 326, 336; in St. Louis, give hospitality to Visitandines, 13, 223-226; in Phila., alluded to, 15, 41 note; in Baltimore diocese, 18, 451; Mother Seton's, asked for by Arch- bishop Signay, of Quebec, 461-463; and other Catholic teachers accepted by Poughkeepsie Board of Education, 19, 44; of New York, entertain Ursulines going to New Orleans, 207; founded by St. Vincent de Paul, 20, 5; McSherrystown, Pa., convent of the, burned, 1840, 99; agreement between the and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 1824, 21, 104-106; open a school in Phila., 1827, 23, 72; embryo of parochial school system, 73; of Cincinnati, 1809-1917, Mary A. McCann's History of, noticed, 28, 131-134; first teachers at St. Mary's girls' parish school, Boston, 31, 262.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary—a Phila. Foundation of 1833, History of, 15, 46-68; the sources of information on, 46; order originated in Phila., 47 and note; Dublin the birthplace of the foundress, 48; her first associates, 49; how they came to Phila., 50; their voyage hither, 51; their humble beginning here, 52; Fr.

Donaghoe adopts them for his parish, 53; a new era in the religious instruction of youth in Phila., 54-55; Bishop Kenrick's approval, 56; the new Sisterhood christened, 57; a charming letter from Fr. Donaghoe, 57-59; the Bishop of Dubuque adopts the Sisterhood, 59-60; his letter to Fr. Donaghoe, 60-61; their home in the West, 61-62; Fr. Donaghoe also goes to Iowa, 62-64; the sequel, 65-68; —allusion to the Order, 22, 63; Papal approval obtained for, 23, 78; its migration to Dubuque, and letter thereon from its founder, 80, 81-82, alluded to, 88.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky., Anna B. McGill's History of the, noticed, 28, 285-287; start for Shelby County, Ky., Sept., 1812, 29, 232; alluded to, 1835, 31, 5 note.

Sisters of the Cross in Louisiana, 14, 158, 166, 200-201; at The Barrens, 202.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd come to Phila., 30, 355 note; introduced into St. Louis diocese, 340-341, 341-342; into Louisville diocese, 349-351.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, beginnings and development of the, 31, 23-42; in the United States, 33-40; list of convents and schools of the here, 37-39; in Kellyville (Oakview), Pa., 328; at St. Veronica's school, Phila., 330; at St. Agatha's, do., 331; in the 1918 epidemic, 30, 33-39.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, from Notre Dame, Ind., at St. Augustine's school, Phila., 12, 260; in the Civil War, 31, 113; the first at St. Joseph's, Susquehanna County, Pa., 292, 301, 303 note; at St. Paul's school, Phila., 308; in Lancaster, Pa., 331.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary, a Brief Account of the (Reuss), 1, 64-70; humble beginnings of the order in Lyons, 64-65; the famous Fourvières property purchased, 66; severe trials through political turmoil, 67; the order extends to the Vosges and to India, 68; receives Papal approval, 68-69; in the outbreaks of 1848, 69; introduced into Spain, 69-70; and into Canada and the United States, 70.

Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, founded in Kentucky by Rev. Charles Nerinckx, 27, 127, 130-131; their connection with a famous hymn, 113-126; some points of their rule and incidents of their history, 120-126; Fr. Nerinckx's selection of hymns for the, 296; present two hymn books to A. C. H. Society, and have autographed presentation copy of B. Carr's "Spanish Hymn", 379; beginnings of the, 29, 58; alluded to, 30, 350; 1835, 31, 5 note.

Sisters of Mercy in Omaha, 3, 116, 122; at St. Vincent's, Pa., before Fr. Wimmer came, 179; of St. Xavier's Convent, Westmoreland county, Pa., and death of Arch-Abbot Wimmer, 189; in Pittsburg, 7, 357; of St. Xavier's given a retreat by Abbot Zilliox, O.S.B., 11, 260; work of in New York, 1850, 22, 41; put in charge of Sylvan Heights Orphanage, Harrisburg, 29, 216; work of in Phila. during epidemic of 1918, 30, 144-147; Merion Convent of, Penna., visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 55; of Harrisburg, alluded to, 315; at Hollidaysburg, Pa., 316. See Waldron (Mother M. Patricia.)

- Sisters** of Notre Dame de Namur in Fort Madison, Ia., 2, 136; in America, Letters Bearing upon the Foundation of the, 11, 320-327 (see Notre Dame de Namur); settle in Cincinnati, 20, 120; coming of to Phila., 30, 354-355 and note; succeed Sisters of Charity at St. Mary's girls' school, Boston, 31, 262; teach Gesu, Phila., girls' school, 327; of Toledo, O., and the Sisterhood I. H. M., 281 and note.
- Sisters** of Our Lady of Mercy, Charleston, S. C., 7, 467-468, 471; 8, 202, 206, 210, 234; History of, 1829-1904, 15, 249-265; the three original members, 251; their home, school, &c., 252; begin work among the negroes, 253; ministering to the sick, 253 (and note), 254; begin hospital work, 254; open an orphan asplum, 255; the second superior under a second Bishop, *ibid.*; the Savannah branch, 256; in Georgia and Arkansas, 256-257; disastrous fire in Charleston, 257; nurses of Confederate sick and wounded soldiers, 257-258; win admiration from both sides, 259; in North Carolina, 259-260; in Charleston during and after the war, 260-261; approved by Pius IX, 261-262; under Bishop Northrop, 263-264; alluded to, in Charleston, 19, 168, 174; to build a hospital at Baltimore, 1840, 20, 110.
- Sisters** of Providence in Missoula give hospitality to Bishop James O'Connor, 3, 87; at St. Ignatius, 102; in Omaha, 122; concert and lecture for benefit of, 13, 311; come to Vincennes, Ind., 1840, 20, 107.
- Sisters** of St. Joseph in Niagara, 4, 84; in Lansingburgh, N. Y., 7, 14; at St. Ann's parish school, Phila., 11, 297; purchase Monticello, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 36; in diocese of Phila., first at St. John's, in the city, then at McSherrystown, Pa., and lastly at Chestnut Hill, 284 and note; buy Monticello from Joseph Middleton, 284-285; their first recruits here, 285; account of installation of at Monticello, 286-287; and notes; how they came to choose this home, 288; they open a school there, 289 and notes; and take charge of parish Sunday school, *ibid.* and note; the twelve Sisters of the original community, 289-290; and the original novices, 290; they prosper rapidly, 291; their historical chalice, 291-292; life in and associations of the old convent, 292; in charge of Paradise Protectory, Adams County, Pa., 29, 217; work of in Phila. in epidemic of 1918, 30, 135-144; Philopatrian Emergency Hospital, 128-129, 135-136; St. Columba's, 137; St. Patrick's, 128, 137-139; Holmesburg, 139-141; Mt. Sinai Hospital, 141-143; St. John's Nursery, 143; the Catholic Home, *ibid.*; Villanova College, 144; of Mt. Airy and the grave-diggers at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, 125; work of in private houses then, 214; take charge of St. Anne's Widows' Asylum, 355 note.
- Sisters** Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, in epidemic of 1918 in Phila., 30, 39-63; serve grave-digging Seminarians at Darby, Pa., 122; an historical sketch of the and their work, 31, 276-338; beginnings of Sisterhoods in United States, 276 (and

- note), 277; early history of Monroe, Mich., 277-279; Redemptorists take charge, 279-280; beginnings of I. H. M. Sisterhood, 280-283; extended, 287-288; Bishop Lefevre takes charge of Order, 289; new foundations, 290; the Redemptorists leave, 290-291; first communities of Sisterhood in Penna., 292-294; its rule revised, 294-295; extension in Michigan, 295-297; further development, 298-299; a bereavement, 299-300; foundations in Penna., 1858-1871, 301-310; Scranton Motherhouse, 1871-1920, 310-321; Phila.—West Chester mother-house, 1872-1920, 321-337; recapitulation, 337-338.
- Sisters** of Third Order of St. Francis at St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 345; at St. Joseph's Hospital there, 347; founded in Phila., 1855, 15, 125-138 (see Franciscan Tertiaries); during 1918 epidemic in Phila., 30, 31-33.
- Sisters** of the Visitation in Phila., alluded to, 30, 355 note; 31, 181 and note, 196 and note. See Visitation.
- Simpson**, Stephen, on Stephen Girard's last illness, 30, 77; and the Freemasons, 102.
- Sitgreaves**, Samuel, an American commissioner under Jay's treaty, 2, 101.
- Sittensperger** (Manners), Rev. Matthias, S.J., builder of Log Chapel at Coffee Run, Del., 16, 318.
- Sitting Bull** and Fr. De Smet, 27, 270; revolt of and the Little Big Horn massacre, 273.
- Siuslaw**, Ore., Frs. Croquet and Malo at Indian village of, 16, 271.
- Sixtus IV** revives the Roman Academy, 1, 62.
- Skaneateles Lake**, N. Y., Lieut. McDonogh crosses, 12, 420.
- "Sketch of Mary Brackett Willcox, of Ivy Mills, Pa., 1796-1866" (Sarah Trainer Smith), 7, 395-453.
- "Sketches of Catholicity in Texas", (Jaillet), 2, 143-153.
- Skellinger**, Enos, pilot, and Skellinger's Landing, N. J., 28, 218.
- Skidaway Island**, near Savannah, Ga., Benedictine school and farm for coloured children on, 3, 185.
- Skidmore**. Harriet M., pays tribute to memory of P. F. Scanlan, 11, 415-516.
- Skilled workmen** of several trades at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa., 3, 183.
- Slab City**, N. Y., attended from Mechanicville, 19, 363.
- Slavery** in United States, dioceses in which it existed, 8, 218, 219; Bishop Carroll to Rev. John Thayer on abuses of, 20, 58-59; European Catholic opinion on, 1862, 25, 18-29; leading writers and Popes against, 24; chief countries where it then existed, 25; French Bishops against, 1853, 27-28; political and religious oppression as bad as, 28; Bishop Flaget and, 29, 38-39.
- Slaves** of Catholics in Louisiana kept ignorant, 14, 189; Christian, in New York, under Gov. Dongan, 22, 227-228.
- Slavic Catholics** in Harrisburg diocese, 29, 210-212.
- Slevin**, Rev. Charles T., pastor of Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 88.
- Slevin**, James, and departure of Archbishop Kenrick for Baltimore, 21, 102.

- Slavonian** and Polish Catholics cared for by priests of St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco, **17**, 454.
- Slidell**, John M., Hon. James Campbell and, **5**, 286.
- Slinger**, Rev. Joseph H., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., **25**, 205, 206 note.
- Slippery Rock**, Pa., one of Rev. Peter Helbron's outlying missions, **3**, 164; **26**, 372, 373, 374.
- Sloop** armament case, **2**, 72.
- Slovak** and Lithuanian immigrants and the Sisters I. H. M., **31**, 319-320.
- Slovaks** come to Shamokin, Pa., **29**, 211; and Mt. Carmel, 212.
- Smallman**, Major, of Three Mile Run, near Pittsburg, becomes Mathias J. O'Conway's stepfather-in-law, **10**, 267-268.
- Small-pox** at Satterlee Hospital, Phila., **8**, 404-405, 428.
- Smeth**, Raymond and Theodore, Dutch bankers, and the Ceres (Land) Company, **29**, 317.
- Smethport**, McKean County, Pa., why so named, **29**, 318.
- Smith**, Buckingham, Introduction by to E. Guiteras' "Rudo Ensayo", **5**, 110-111.
- Smith**, Bishop Alexander, of Glasgow, preaches at cornerstone laying of Assumption church, Phila., **9**, 412.
- Smith**, Hon. Alfred E., Governor of New York, at Albany official reception to Cardinal Mercier, **31**, 48.
- Smith**, Augustine Aloysius, in the Civil War, Fr. Bally and, **20**, 232.
- Smith**, Rev. Aug., alluded to favourably by Fr. Badin, 1798, **19**, 461-462, 465.
- Smith**, Charles, a native of Maryland, and his widow, Mary, found church, school and convent at Grand Coteau, La., **9**, 343; burial of, 347-348.
- Smith**, Hayden, a convert, at Holidaysburg, Pa., publisher of the "Shield", **10**, 363.
- Smith**, Mrs. Francis F., on "Captain John Smith, Frederick County, Md., of the Revolution, and Some of His Ancestors", **10**, 328-334.
- Smith**, Helen Grace, and the "Sursum Corda", **13**, 397.
- Smith**, Rev. James and St. Augustine's registers, **13**, 169, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201; and St. Joseph's registers, **20**, 290, 298; ordained by Bishop Conwell, 1822, **25**, 318; at St. Augustine's and St. Joseph's, Phila., 1827-1828, **28**, 264.
- Smith**, Captain John, Frederick County, Md., of the Revolution, and Some of His Ancestors, **10**, 328-334; tombstone of, 329; served throughout the war and joined the Cincinnati, 330; now represented therein by his great-grandson, 331.
- Smith**, John Francis, of California, great-grandson of Capt. John, **10**, 331.
- Smith** family of Frederick County, Md., scattered descendants of in the world and in religion, **10**, 334.
- Smith**, Dr. J. Lewis, at the New York Foundling Asylum, **14**, 395.
- Smith**, John Marshall, and the FitzSimons papers, **2**, 104.
- Smith**, J. Rundle, grandson of Dr. Horner, **14**, 428 note.

- Smith**, John Stafford, and the tune of "Anacreon in Heaven", **24**, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 312, 313, 316, 318, 319, 320, 325; sale of his library, 327 note; and the copyright law, 328-329; account of, 329 note; "audacity" of, 329-333; credited with far more than he claimed, **25**, 101-102, 103; Dr. Henry on his claim, 115-117.
- Smith**, Rev. John Talbot, historian of Ogdensburg dioceses, **10**, 37 note; corrected, 141 note, 147, 148, 156, 165-168; and the New York Catholic Authors' Guild, **26**, 113; on Harry V. Radford's character, 115-117.
- Smith**, Rev. Patrick, a ridiculous account of the Sir John James Fund by, **9**, 197; wrong-headed and querulous, on Maryland missions, **17**, 307-308; answered by Rev. John Carroll, 308; of Meath diocese, Ireland, in Phila., and pamphlet of on Catholic missions in America, **21**, 29-30; Fr. Carroll's answer again, 30-31.
- Smith**, Rev. Roger M., at St. Ignatius' church, near Belan, Md., **11**, 433; letter from, in Baltimore, to Rev. Dr. L. de Barth, **13**, 240; in Harford County, Md., 1819, **22**, 240, 263-264; on John P. J. O'Brien, **13**, 154.
- Smith**, Sara Trainer, on "Philadelphia's First Nun", **5**, 417-522; author of "Sketch of Mary Brackett Willcox, of Ivy Mills, Pa., 1796-1866", **7**, 395-453; and of "Notes on Satterlee Military Hospital, W. Phila., Pa., 1862-1865", **8**, 399-449; death of, **10**, 240; article by on Cecilia O'Conway alluded to, 294; and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, **13**, 387; and the "Sursum Corda", 397; a recruit and an apostle, 398; president, 399; death of, 406; her O'Conway article again alluded to, **15**, 47 note.
- Smith**, Mayor Thomas B., and Cardinal Mercier's visit to Phila., **31**, 53, 54.
- Smith**, Gen. Thomas Kilby, Life and Letters of, by his son, Walter George, noticed, **9**, Bulletin, 23-25.
- Smith**, Thomas Kilby, (Jr.), "The Commonwealth of Penna.", by, noticed, **29**, 95-96.
- Smith**, Walter George (see Gen. Thomas Kilby Smith), President A. C. H. Society, annual addresses by, **11**, 1-8; **12**, 1-10; sketch of Life of Columbus by, **17**, 373, 374-398; answer to from chairman of Harrisburg Capitol Building Commission, **18**, 2-3; on "The Line of Alexander VI", **22**, 154; and the Harrisburg Capitol pictures, **29**, 35; address of at conferring of Laetare Medal on Dr. Flick, **31**, 110-112.
- Smith**, William, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, **13**, 22.
- Smith**, William, on Gov. Dongan of New York, **22**, 207.
- Smith**, Rev. William, D.D., anti-Catholic, preaches to Associates in Christ Church, Phila., **2**, 53; and the anti-Catholic German Society of Phila., **6**, 280.
- Smith** and Davis, of Boston, printers of "The Jesuit", were Irish Catholics, **15**, 316-317.
- Smithwick**, Mrs., Catholic hostess of Rev. Dr. Matignon in Boston, 1798, and her two religiously careless sons, **15**, 37-38, 41.

- Smoulders**, Rev. Giles, C.S.S.R., second Redemptorist pastor of Monroe, Mich., 31, 287.
- Smyth**, Fr., mentioned in Peter Dubuc's will, 6, 68.
- Snake** Indians, 2, 176; savages and bugbear to neighbouring tribes, 16, 132 and note.
- Snake** bites, Dr. Aristide Rodrigue on an anti-dote for, 29, 85-86.
- Snake** River, Fr. De Smet at the, 2, 203; between Idaho and Oregon, 31, 233.
- Sneed**, John and family, Raleigh, N. C., Catholics, 18, 376.
- Snow**, Justinian, Thomas Girard, physician, and Fr. Fitzherbert, S.J., Maryland missionary, 23, 55-56.
- Snow** Shoe, Pa., visited by Fr. Boetzkas, 18, 359; given a resident pastor by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207.
- Snyder**, Joseph, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 1, 178; and wife, graves of, 3, 290; Secretary of St. Mary's trustees, 4, 249; facsimile of signature of, 251, 414; subscription for enlargement of St. Mary's, 413; resigns as trustee, 438; letter from to Mathew Carey, 11, 69; secretary of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 1824, 21, 106; on Rev. William Hogan, 25, 168-169; supposed author of a "Memorandum concerning Rev. Mr. Lariscy", 27, 159-160; Bishop's commissioner in vestments settlement, 276, 277; probably, on St. Mary's "Agreement" of 1826, 28, 168; on the Conwell-Harold trouble, 247-249; Fr. Marshall's agent for Jesuit property in Phila., 24, 247-248.
- Snyder**, Squire, attentive non-Catholic listener to Dr. Moriarty's sermons, 12, 281.
- Snyder**, John W., burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 230.
- Snyder** County, Pa., without chapel or mission, 29, 198.
- Société** des Missions Etrangères, Paris, takes over Fr. Conrardy's work in China, 30, 308.
- Society** of Jesus, two inventories of property of in Penna., 11, 191-192.
- "Society** of Jesus in North America, Colonial and Federal" (Fr. Hughes, S.J.), reviewed, 21, 241-242; 29, 188-192.
- Society** for Printing, &c., Books for Catholics in United States of America, 1791, 22, 121.
- Society** for the Defence of the Faith in Phila., 1826, 28, 170-174.
- Sodalities** of the B. V. M., early, in Phila., 21, 138.
- Soil of Sonora**, Mexico, fertility of, 5, 135-137.
- Soldiers** and sailors cared for after world war by Knights of Columbus, 31, 148.
- Soleau**, Sister M. Rose, an early recruit of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 289.
- Somaglia**, Cardinal, Vice-Prefect of Propaganda, urges Bishop-elect England to hasten to America, 6, 30.
- Somerset** County, Md., Catholics in, 17, 203.
- Somerset**, Pa., in Holy Trinity, Phila., baptismal registers, 21, 74.
- Somerset**, Perry County, O., had first Catholic church dedicated in that State, 25, 196.

Sonis, M. de, "the noble soldier of the Sacred Heart", 15, 230.

Sonneck, O. G., and the air "The Star-Spangled Banner", 24, 290, 292, 293, 297, 298, 301, 314-315, 316-317, 318, 320, 321-323; on what Smith laid claim to, 333; defended by Dr. Henry, 25, 120-122; on John Aitken, the choir music publisher, 26, 326-327.

Sonora (Mexico), I, description of province of, 5, 114-118; its name, extent, limits, and boundaries, 114-116; position by latitude and longitude, 117-118; II, rivers and brooks that water it, 119-132; Yaqui and its tributaries, 119-122; other rivers and brooks in the province, 122-126; the Gila and the deserted ancient habitations near it, 126-130; the Colorado, 130-132; III, topography, fertility and climate, 133-148; mountain ranges and valleys, 133-135; fertility of the soil, 135-137; climate, 137-140; cattle, the raising and the stealing of them, 140-141; wild beasts, 141-144; insects and reptiles, 144-147; birds, 147-148; IV, wild products, 149-165; fruits, 149-156; medicinal products, 156-165; V, nations inhabiting the province, 166-183; languages, disposition, intelligence and character of the inhabitants, 166-170; antiquity, idolatry and sorcery, 170-172; superstitions, &c., 172-174; customs and ceremonies, 174-177; practices in war, 177-182; how the Indians cure the wounded, 182-183; VI, Tribes peopling the province, 184-203; the Opatas, Eudebes, and Jovas, 184-188; the High and the Low Pimas, 188-192; the Seris and their confederate Pimas, 193-200; the Apache nation, the ancient scourge of Sonora, 200-203; VII, missions of Society of Jesus among the tribes, 204-231; rectorship of St. Francis Borgia, 204-206; of the Three Holy Martyrs of Japan, 207-218; of St. Francis Xavier, 218-222; of the Pima High Lands, 222-226; uninhabited Indian towns, 226-231; VIII, churches of the missions, 232-240; ornamentation, worship, and methods of instruction, 233-235; ecclesiastical and political government, 235-240; IX, mining ranches, &c., inhabited and uninhabited, and the forts and parishes, 241-264; mining camps and settlements of the Spaniards, 241-251; royal forts, and inhabited and uninhabited districts between them, 251-257; the parishes, parish churches, and parishioners, 257-260; thoughts on modes of chastising enemies and of preventing the final ruin of Sonora, 260-264; Index, 557-564.

Sonora Valley, Fr. Mark of Nice in the, 5, 385; Jesuits establish their first mission in, 386; Fr. Eusebius F. Kuhn in Pimeria, 387; Franciscans go from to California, 6, 151.

Sons of Hermann (German Secret Society), 6, 253.

(Sonthonax) Santhonax, Mr., Convention (French) Commissioner in San Domingo, gives Capt. John Keating a letter of introduction to French consul at Phila., 29, 309.

Sopranis, Fr., S.J., visitor of Order in California, 17, 445; letter of to Archbishop Alemany anent St. Ignatius' college church, San Francisco, 313-314.

Sorbonne, Paris, E. Guiteras studies literature at the, 5, 100.

Sorel, Quebec, parents of Rev. Pierre Gibault married at, 12, 454.

- Sorin**, V. Rev. Fr., C.S.C., founder and first President of Notre Dame University, Ind., **31**, 112-113.
- Soto la Marina**, Mexico, Iturbide lands at, 1824, **27**, 34, 35.
- Sotomayor**, the Duke of, for a time Prime Minister of Spain, a grandson of Gov. McKean of Penna., **17**, 325.
- Souder**, Caspar, on third occupant of 715 Spruce Street, Phila., **28**, 45.
- Sougé**, Abbé John, curé of Mayenne, France, 1816, had spent some time in America, **14**, 441, 443; in Connecticut, 1798, and also elsewhere, **15**, 36, 37 and note; as correspondent of Bishop Cheverus, **14**, 441, 443, 445, 448; on Eastern Shore of Maryland, **17**, 203, **311**; death of, **15**, 199.
- Soulerin**, Fr., O.S.B., Superior of St. Michael's College, Toronto, **2**, 168.
- Soullier**, J. N., Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, **28**, 124; estate of, 373.
- Sourin**, Rev. Edward J., Phila. secular priest and then a Jesuit, a classmate of V. Rev. P. Reilly, V. G., **5**, 9; V. G., Phila., purchases land for new church in Port Richmond, **6**, 427; at Ivy Mills, Pa., **7**, 398; friend of Mrs. James M. Willcox. 403; letters from to her, 403-404, 408, 411-412; and meeting in St. John's, Phila., to organize a new parish, 1839, **9**, 409; S. J., Baltimore, letter from to Rev. P. Reilly, Wilmington, Del., **10**, 357; V. G., and the Longstreth family, **12**, 31; baptizes three of Judge Longstreth's children, 33 and note; and the breach between Bishop Wood and Dr. Moriarty, 275; and autobiography of M. A. Frenaye, **13**, 454; letter to from M. Fithian, **14**, 114; from Rev. J. W. Cummings, New York, 117; S.J., at Georgetown College, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 245; parents of, **19**, 355 and note, 356; preaches at dedication of St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, **20**, 15; on fitness of location of St. John's, 355; instigator of M. A. Frenaye's autobiography, 375 note; at St. John's, ordained same day as pastor, Fr. Gartland, 387; returns to, 393; joins Jesuits, *ibid.*; V. G. and pastor of St. John's, at Requiem Mass for Bishop Gartland, 394; and preaches, 395; petitions against a Know-Nothing proposal, *ibid.*; becomes a Jesuit, 396; societies named in his honour, *ibid.* transferred from St. John's to Loyola College, Baltimore, 404; and departure of Archbishop Kenrick for Baltimore, **21**, 102; mother of, a sister of Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., **21**, 129 note; succeeds Bishop Gartland as pastor of St. John's, Phila., 135; organizes B. V. M. Sodality, 138; letters from to M. A. Frenaye, **23**, 26-31; at Ivy Mills, 1841, **25**, 30.
- South America**, the Catholic Church and Popular Feeling in, **15**, 169-190; the new Westminster cathedral and Spanish America, 169-172; Rev. Kenelm Vaughan's cordial reception in Argentina, 172-177; in Paraguay, 177-178; in Uruguay, 179; in Chile, 179-181; in Peru, 181-182; in Bolivia, 182-184; church architecture in Spanish America, 184-186; material and educational progress in South America, 186-188; in religious conditions, 188-189; rehabilitation

- of faith in practice, 189-190; —Columbus first to reach mainland of, 17, 384; H. J. Mozans' (Fr. Zahm's) travels in, reviewed by Rev. F. P. Siegfried, 24, 43-54; the Southland of (Zahm-Siegfried), 27, 230 (and note), 241; Scope of Fr. Zahm's three volumes, 230-231; spirit of the Spanish conquistadores, 231-232; the forces of nature in South American progress, 232-234; actuating motives of the conquistadores of the Sword and of the Cross, 234-236; a much misunderstood industrial system, 236-238; the Jesuit Reductions of Paraguay, 238-239; the Church in South America, 239-241.
- South Carolina**, T. FitzSimons subscribes to the Debt Loan of, 2, 102; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 240; 19, 19, 39; first convention of Church of, 6, 223; Bishop England and the Legislature of, 8, 221, 224; the St. Gabriel Confraternity in, 13, 404-405; churches in, 1829, 19, 121; Rev. J. P. Clorivière in, 1812, 23, 198-199.
- South Dakota**, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 240; 19, 19.
- South Mountains**, Pa., Jesuit property at, 1816-1825, 11, 191-192.
- South Pass**, Fr. De Smet at the, 2, 203.
- South Phila.** Business Men's Emergency Hospital, Sisters I. H. M. at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 41, 51-54.
- South Scranton**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. open school in, 31, 312.
- Southern Cities**, some, about 1750, 10, 201-207.
- "**Southern Literary Magazine**", the, on Dr. Huntington's early novels, 16, 242; on his "Lady Alice", 257.
- Southern States**, bigotry in New England more violent than in the, 8, 214; the Franciscan Tertiaries in the, 15, 135-136.
- Southwark**, Phila., District of, 2, 61; Hon. James Campbell's connection with, 5, 268, 273; cornerstone of St. Philip's church in laid by Bishop Hughes, 1840, 20, 104.
- Souvay**, Rev. Charles L., C.M., D.D., editor of St. Louis "Catholic Historical Review", 30, 94-95; on "Episcopal Visitation of New Orleans diocese, 1827-1829", 30, 359.
- Spain** welcomes the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 69-70; Chevalier Don Juan Bautista, Consul General of, grave of, 3, 255; survey of share of in American missions, 6, 155; dispute of with Portugal on discoveries settled by Alexander VI, 7, 143; contributions of to Roman greatness, 14, 222-223; makes to Iturbide a proposal which angers him, 27, 31-32; refuses to recognize independence of Mexico, 23; had a secret agent to watch Congress during War of Independence, 31, 218.
- Spann**, Mrs., of Statesburg, S. C., and Bishop England, 6, 217.
- Spalding**, Archbishop Martin John, on Trappists at Pigeon Hills, Pa., 1, 89; on their departure for Kentucky, 94; on their difficult journey to Florissant, Mo., 105; and their removal to Monks' Mound, Ill., 106; and their journey therefrom to Pittsburg, 107; alluded to as priest, 7, 349; and coadjutorship of Louisville, Ky., 8, 502; as Archbishop of Baltimore, introduces the Passionist order into his diocese, 10, 92-93; letters from, as Bishop of Louisville (Bardstown), to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 476-477; on stinginess of Kentucky

- Catholics from Maryland, 27, 130; "Life of Bishop Flaget" by, alluded to, 29, 37.
- Spalding**, Rev. B., D.D., of Peoria, Ill., in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 141; succeeds Fr. Powell at Mt. Marius College, Ky., 20, 109.
- Spalding**, Rev. H. H., Presbyterian, describes an Indian incident, 2, 186, 187; in the Oregon country, 194.
- Spalding**, Richard B., reported son-in-law of Samuel Lauer of Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 18 and note.
- Spalding** family in Kentucky, 29, 57.
- Spangler**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. take charge of school at, 31, 317.
- Spaniards**, mining camps and settlements of the, in Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 241-251.
- Spanish** America, ecclesiastical nomenclature of in sixteenth century, 11, 210-212, 459-460; church architecture in, 15, 184-185; documents of in private library of Edward E. Ayer, Chicago, 21, 244.
- Spanish** chapel in new Westminster cathedral, Spanish America and the, 15, 169-172 and note on, 171.
- Spanish** colonies in New Mexico, beginning of, 12, 173.
- "**Spanish Hymn**", B. Carr's, Sisters of Loretto, Ky., have autographed presentation copy of, 27, 379.
- Spanish** Legation pews in St. Mary's, Phila., 1826, 22, 45.
- Spanish** missionaries long ahead of English in the land known as Virginia, 22, 85; priests on the Mississippi leaving for Spanish territory, 1804, 23, 147.
- Spanish** Warships, T. FitzSimons protests against seizures by, 2, 103.
- Speake**, Thomas, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 31.
- Spearman**, State Senator, a Protestant in Delaware Legislature eulogizes Catholic schools, 5, 14.
- Specht**, Brother Joseph, S.J., with Fr. De Smet, 2, 202.
- "**Special Anatomy and Histology**", Dr. Horner's, 14, 431.
- Spellings** of places and surnames, variations of, in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 298-302.
- Spellissy**, Mrs. Mary Agnes, "Sketch of the Life of Philip Francis Scanlan (1794-1880), a pioneer of Catholicity in New England, Michigan and New Jersey", 11, 385-416; and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 395; and the "Sursum Corda", 397, 399.
- Spellissy**, James, editor of the "Universe", Phila., 22, 158.
- Spencer**, G. D., one of two literary characters of Castleton, Vt., 21, 114-115.
- "**Spencer**", the, a privateer fitted out during war of 1812 by J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124-125; 213-218.
- Sperry**, Jacob, of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 124.
- Sphericity** of the earth, the doctrine of suggests Columbus' westward voyage, 17, 375-376; early belief in the, both Christian and heathen, 401-405.
- Spiritualism** as seen by Dr. J. V. Huntington, 16, 420-421.
- Spokane**, Wash., Sisters I. H. M. called to, 31, 316.

"Sportsman's Hall", Westmoreland County, Pa., account of by Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., 3, 142-173; purchase of by Fr. Brouwers to be made "another Conewago", 145; now St. Vincent's Abbey, *ibid.*, he builds new house and resides there, *ibid.*; Fr. Fromm's intrusion at, 149-160; another priest at, named Wheeeling, Whelan, or Phelan, who, discouraged, soon leaves, 160; Rev. Patrick Lanigan visits occasionally, and much discontent prevails, driving some Catholics to other regions, until Fr. Helbron restores order at. *ibid.*; the first priest to keep records there, 161; Fr. Helbron's new house and temporary chapel, *ibid.*; first church, and list of subscribers to building fund, 161-162; synopsis of Fr. Helbron's administration, 163; vacant for two years, 164; visited by Fr. O'Brien, 1808, 1809, 1815, 1816, 1817, 164; Rev. Constantine B. Maguire, O.M.C., becomes pastor, *ibid.*; trustees provided by Act of State Legislature, 165, 166; Rev. Terence McGirr pastor, 166-169; mischief of trustee system, 169-170; Rev. James Stillinger appointed pastor by Bishop Kenrick, 170; trustees submit to Bishop, 172; Fr. Stillinger's pastorate, 170-173; Rev. Michael Gallagher last secular pastor, 173; transferred to Benedictines by Bishop Michael O'Connor, *ibid.*; St. Vincent's, its name since 1835, becomes home of Benedictines, 179; Fr. Helbron's pastorate again, 6, 356-358; new name alluded to, 9, 160, 170; once a Franciscan property, 21, 175; Fr. Helbron's pastorate once more, 23, 19-20; comments on his baptismal register there, 26, 371-375; see under his name and under Greensburg registers.

Spring, Dr., of Boston, alluded to, 14, 364.

Springfield, Essex County, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 339.

Springforge (unidentified) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299.

Spring Prairie, Wis., first Catholics in, 8, 21.

Springfield, Mass., warmly receives Card. Mercier, 31, 61-62.

Sproul, Governor W. C., of Penna., and Card. Mercier's visit to Phila., 31, 53, 54.

"Squatter Sovereignty" in Port Richmond, Phila., 6, 427.

Squirrel, peculiar, in Maryland, 17, 293-294.

Staab, John Adam, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, in Allemaengel, 2, 322, 326.

Stael, Madame de, invests in land in northern New York, 10, 38.

Stafford, Rev. Philip, O.S.A., in Phila., 1800, 1, 165; probably visited Albany, N. Y., about 1801, at Lamberton, N. J., 1804, 210; in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 357; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; and St. Augustine's registers, 13, 169, 173, 174, 176, 336, 339, 341, 343, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354; in New Jersey, 175; 17, 71, 72; in St. Joseph's, Phila., registers, 479, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485; 18, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 92, 97, 216, 229, 230; in New York State (Albany, &c.), 1800, 19, 383; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, 20, 29; new in Phila., 1801, 22, 143; alluded to from Hacketts-town, N. J., 145.

- Stafford**, Sarah Smith, of Trenton, N. J., on the Barry family, 7, 157, 160; on Capt. Barry's mother's second marriage, 8, 89; on launching of frigate "United States", 100.
- Stallo**, Judge J. B., apostate, Cincinnati, brief sketch of, 20, 112.
- Stallotown** (Munster), O., laid out by an uncle of Judge Stallo, 20, 116-117.
- Stamp Act** excitement in Phila., 3, 199, 200.
- Stanbridge**, J. C. B., builder of second organ in St. John's, Phila., 2, 125; opening of organ of in St. Patrick's, Phila., 13, 310; in the cathedral, 312; in St. John's, 312-313.
- Standing Stone**, Bradford County, Pa., French colony of Asylum near, 18, 245.
- Standing Stone**, Pa., see Huntington.
- Stanstead Plains**, Quebec (near Vermont), Ursuline convent at, 1, 218.
- Stanton**, V. Rev. P. A., D.D., O.S.A., and the new church at Chestnut Hill, 12, 167, 168; and Dr. Moriarty's suppressed autobiography, 270 note; and the breach between Bishop Wood and Dr. Moriarty, 275; collector for Chestnut Hill church, 278; succeeds Dr. Moriarty as Provincial O.S.A., 281 note; on fate of Col. Peter Albright, 13, 169 note; visits Atlantic City, 17, 152.
- Stanwix**, Colonel, in America, and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., 10, 208, 218, 219.
- Stapleton**, Governor of Montserrat, 1667, an Irish Catholic, 22, 99.
- Stark**, Dr. Alexander M., and Major O'Brien's guns at West Point, 13, 447.
- Starkey**, Lawrence, Maryland, will of, 13, 23.
- Starr**, Eliza Allen, a Kenrick convert, alluded to, 31, 201 and note, 209, 212.
- Starrs**, Rev. William, New York, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 94.
- "Star-Spangled Banner"**, the air of the, 24, 289-335; the case stated, 289-292; summary of results, 292-293; the positive argument, 293-303; 1, expert opinion, 295-299; 2, musical characteristics, 299-303; comparison of "Bumper" with "Anacreon", 303-308; 3, Ratio Convenientiae, 309-312; the negative argument, 312-313; 1, discovery of the true date of copyright, 313-319; 2, Smith arranged the air as a glee, 319-320; 3, Smith never claimed the tune as his, 320-329; Smith's "audacity", 329-333; authorship of the words, 333-335; the subject continued, 25, 97-145; reply of Dr. W. H. Grattan Flood to Rev. Dr. H. T. Henry, 97-102; the latter's brief rejoinder, 105-137; final answer of Dr. Flood, 138-145; Dr. Henry's notes on this, *ibid.*; the author of the song brother-in-law of Chief Justice Taney, 11, 41.
- State Capitol** at Harrisburg, Pa., protest against decorations of, 18, 2.
- Staten Island**, N. Y., visited by Rev. Philip Lariscy, O.S.A., 1821, 1, 209; 7, 9; 10, 63; 19, 383.
- States**, the, and Acts repugnant to the 1783 Treaty of peace, 2, 101.
- Statistics** of confirmations, &c., recorded by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 448-451.

- Stattery**, Roderic, staunch Catholic of Petersburg, Va., 1812, 21, 88.
- Statue**, historic, of the B. V. M., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 398-400.
- Staunton**, Rev. George, O.S.A., in Phila., 1800, 1, 165; in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 172, 357, 361; 13, 169; visits Bohemia, Md., 1801, 1, 210; a trustee of St. Mary's, Phila., 1801, 4, 315; officiates at marriages at St. Augustine's, 13, 172, 173, 174; baptizes there, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340 (at Lamberton, N. J.), 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346; in New Jersey, 17, 71; in St. Joseph's registers, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484; 18, 78, 79, 80, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 216; 20, 31, 32; at Bohemia, 21, 247; in Phila., 1801, 22, 143; at Bohemia, 24, 129.
- Stavelot**, diocese of Liège, Fr. Conrardy an assistant at, 30, 303.
- "Steam Bishop"**, Dr. Dubuis a, 2, 148.
- Stearns County**, Minn., first Benedictines in, 3, 183.
- Steckel**, Alfred, on the "German Roman Catholic Central Society of the United States of America", 6, 252-265; on "The Catholic Church in Wisconsin, a Fragmentary Sketch," 7, 225-233; author of "History of One of the Oldest Congregations in the States" of Wisconsin, Burlington, 8, 20-27; and Catholic periodicals, 19, 28.
- Steel**, Andrew Rosseter, family vault of, 3, 289.
- Steele**, Sir Richard, "Account of the Roman Catholic Religion", London, 1715, 23, 61-62.
- Steele**, J. Dorman and Esther B., "Brief History of the United States", noticed, 12, 237-238.
- Steeltown** (then Baldwin), Pa., Catholics of had to go to Harrisburg, 1868, 29, 197; becomes a mission attended from Harrisburg pro-cathedral, 207; foreign language Catholics of given resident pastor by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 215.
- Stehle**, Coadjutor Abbot Aurelius, O.S.B., Beatty, Pa., at conferring of Laetare medal on Dr. Flick, 31, 101.
- Steiger**, Fr. Gaspar, at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 394.
- Steinbecker**, Rev. Peter, assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 334.
- Steinbacher**, Rev. N., S.J., Lebanon, Pa., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 91; assistant at Goshenhoppen, 20, 213; at St. John's, Phila., 397; assistant at Bohemia, Md., 24, 135; translates Kenrick's "Primacy" in German, 31, 201, 212.
- Steinmeyer**, Fr. Ferdinand, S.J., alias Fr. Farmer, 2, 25; in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327.
- Stelbig**, Rev. Ignatius A., C.S.S.R., missionary at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94.
- Stengel**, Ferdinand and Jerome, of Churchville, Pa., 20, 216-217, 219; the latter schoolmaster at Goshenhoppen, 222, 225.
- Stening Manor**, Del., Cornelius Hollahan's land a part of, 1, 124.
- Stenzel**, Fr., pastor of Milton, Pa., 1868, 29, 206.
- Stephens**, Hon. Isaac, Governor of Washington Territory, on the Christian Flatheads, 3, 98.
- Sterling**, Fr. Farmer baptizes near, 4, 54.
- Sterlingville**, N. Y., church built at by Fr. Gilbride, 10, 149 note; chapel rebuilt at, 156.

- Steuben**, General Baron von, and the Lancaster, Pa., riot of 1778, 5, 349; J. B. Bossuot and, 10, 27; entertained by Gen. Huntington in New London, Conn., 16, 244.
- Stevens**, Alexander, quoted, 2, 46.
- Stevens**, Thaddeus, Woodburn's Life of, noticed, 24, 373-374.
- Stewart**, Charles, lieutenant on the "United States", and subsequent rapid promotions of, 8, 146-147.
- Stewart**, Patrick Somerville, agent of James Le Ray, 10, 33 note.
- Stewart**, Helen Counsel Le Boutellier, becomes common law wife of "Rev." John Rico, 25, 147-148.
- Stillé**, Dr. Charles J., on Test Laws in Provincial Penna., 1, 83, 84; on Colonial Protestantism, 6, 273; physician of St. Joseph's Hospital, Phila., 14, 427.
- Stillinger**, Rev. James Ambrose, appointed pastor of Sportsman's Hall, by Bishop Kenrick, 3, 170; success of his administration, 172, 173; his proper place in Catholic history, 173; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 92.
- Stillwater**, N. Y., an offshoot of Mechanicville, 19, 285; attended thence, 363; provided with a church by Fr. Izzo of Mechanicville, 374-375 and note.
- Stirlin**, Gregory, of Cincinnati, and the projected town of Fredericksburg, Ind., 20, 107-108.
- Stockdale**, Geraldus and John James Campbell attended the school of, 5, 268.
- Stocker**, Rev. Herman, Joseph, of Lancaster, Pa., wanted as assistant by Holy Trinity, Phila., trustees, 24, 211.
- Stockschlager**, John, Fr. Schneider baptizes at house of, 2, 320.
- Stoddert**, Benjamin, Secretary of Navy, on Captain Barry's movements, 8, 129-146.
- Stoecker**, Rev. Mr. (Apostate), in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327; and Catholics there, 348.
- Stoever**, Mr., and the FitzSimons papers, 2, 104.
- Stokafixia**, "cod-fish island", near Labrador, on medieval map, 17, 425 and note.
- Stokes**, Dr. Thomas P., buried at St. John's, Phila., 20, 383.
- Stokes**, William A., burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila. and biographical sketch of, 23, 224-225.
- Stokes**, Dr. Whitley, on Irish and Danish airs, 24, 311 note.
- Stone**, Mr., Chairman State Capitol Building Commission, Harrisburg, Pa., and Miss Oakley's decorations, 18, 2-4.
- Stone-Age** copper mine worked in northern Michigan, 22, 22-23.
- Stonestreet**, Rev. Charles H., S.J., Georgetown College, letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 247.
- Stony Creek**, battle of, alluded to by Lieut. McDonogh, 12, 436; account of by Shallus, 436-438 note.
- Stony Creek**, Pa., attended by Rev. Sylvester Eagle, 14, 42.
- Stony Creek** (Carleton), Michigan, Sisters I. H. M., at, 31, 297.
- Storer**, Agnes C., and the "Sursum Corda", 13, 397.

"**Stories of Penn.**" Walton's, noticed, 26, 380-383.

Story, Judge Joseph, and slavery, 11, 37.

"**Story of the Harp**", Flood's, 24, 295 note.

Stotesbury, E. T., sends aid to Holy Sepulchre cemetery grave-diggers, 1918, 30, 125.

Stoughton, Mr. (Don), Spanish consul in Boston, 14, 342 note; Madame visits Bishop Cheverus, 342 and note, 343, 344; both alluded to, 381, 382; Madame, and death of Rev. Dr. Matignon, 493, 494; Mr., very ill, 499, 500; the family alluded to, 506, 507; promises aid for new Catholic church there, 15, 39 and note; Madame, a native of Hamburg and a convert, 387; alluded to, 16, 464, 466, 470, 471; letter from to her godfather, Bishop Carroll, 22, 144-145.

Stourton, Lady, Thomas Lloyd's godmother, character of, 3, 221; Rev. John Carroll preceptor of her son, 222.

Strabo on the Alexandrian Museum, 1, 56.

Strahan, Joseph, reply of to John Keating anent Jesuits' property in Phila., 24, 250; puts additional pews in St. Mary's for Hoganites, 25, 217.

Strange, Judge, on William Gaston's political stand, 6, 234.

Straniero, Mgr. Gennaro, report of on his mission to present the red biretta to Card. Gibbons, 26, 361-370.

Strasburg Seminary, Louis Barth at, 2, 30; cathedral, Fr. Lemke says Mass in, 9, 165.

Strawberry Hill, Phila., Commodore Barry's country seat, 8, 260, 269; advertised for sale, 275.

Strecker, Dr., at Philopatrian Emergency Hospital, Phila., 1918, 30, 129.

Streeper, Leonard B. and family, Lafayette House, near Barren Hill, early Catholics of Chestnut Hill region, 12, 35.

Street, Thomas George, companion of Harry V. Radford in the Canadian wilds 26, 123, 124, 125 and note, 127-128.

Stretch, George, of Barbadoes, brother-in-law of Robert Meade, 3, 195, 196, 137.

Stretch, Joseph, Crown official in Phila., hardly a Catholic, 3, 197.

Stretch, Thomas ("Beau"), a first cousin of George Meade, 3, 196, 197.

Streuber, Rev. L., and the Ursulines in Louisville, Ky., 1, 238.

Strickland, William, one of architects of St. Augustine's, Phila., 1, 169.

Strickland, Rev. William, S.J., in London, arranges with Bishop Carroll, 1790, for cancellation of debt, 11, 184; and the American missions, 17, 298 and note, 302, 305, 309.

Stringer, J. B., and others, of New Orleans, letter to from Bishop England, 15, 268-269.

Strongbow (Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke), descendants of companions of as Irish patriots, 29, 292.

Stuart, Hon. Edwin S., Mayor of Phila., accepts Barry portrait from Hibernian Society, 8, 285.

Stubbs, William, Bishop of Oxford, on pre-Reformation education of women in England, 17, 411 notes.

"**Students' History of the United States**", Alderman's, noticed, 25, 88-90.

- "Studies in American History", Sheldon's, noticed, **12**, 107-109.
- Sturgis**, Russell, on architecture of new Westminster cathedral, **15**, 171 and note; on church architecture in Spanish America, 185.
- Sturman**, Edward A., letters from to Rev. P. Reilly, Wilmington, Del., **10**, 358, 359.
- Stuyvesant**, Peter, last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam, **22**, 207-208.
- Subman**, Rev. George (Protestant), and will of Rev. (?) Richard Hobart, **13**, 40.
- Subscribers**, list of, to building fund for first church at Sportsman's Hall, Pa., **3**, 162; to building of St. Mary's. Phila., 1762, **4**, 274-282; to additional pews and galleries in, 1782, 282-285; to old schoolhouse and lot as St. Mary's, 255, 266; a list of, at St. Joseph's, Phila., about 1795, **6**, 423-425.
- Sugar Creek**, Ia., the church at, **2**, 142; Penna., Catholic mission at, **8**, 395; church at, **26**, 374; Catholics in, 1843, 375.
- Sujet**, Rev. Mr., second priest at Locust Grove, Ga., **6**, 37.
- Sughrue**, Dr., Bishop of Kerry, at consecration of Bishop England, **6**, 31.
- Sullivan**, Rev. Eugene, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., **5**, 339.
- Sullivan**, General, mentions Chestnut Hill, **12**, 15.
- Sullivan**, Prof. James, on genealogy of a certain phrase in Declaration of Independence, **19**, 60.
- Sullivan**, Advocate-General, of Massachusetts, instigated prosecution of Fr. Cheverus, **20**, 199, 203; frustrated by accident, 205.
- Sullivan**, John T., a slanderer of Bishop Conwell, **24**, 166; on Hogan's suspension, 172-175.
- Sullivan**, John and L., J. A. Rodrigue's agents in Boston, **28**, 117.
- Sullivan**, Rev. T. J., of Charleston, S. C., and the Sisters of Mercy **15**, 255; death of, 259 and note.
- Sullivan** (Lycoming) County, Pa., Catholics of various nationalities in before 1834, **27**, 340.
- Sully**, General, the Indians, and Fr. De Smet, **27**, 269.
- Sulpicians** of Baltimore send provisions to Trappists at Pigeon Hills, Pa., **1**, 89, 91, 93; help Jesuits at beginning of Georgetown College, **6**, 229; in Baltimore, 1831, **9**, 402; of Montreal consulted by Bishop Cheverus as to his transfer, **15**, 95; M. Olier, founder of the, and St. Vincent de Paul, **20**, 7; begin the Cayuga mission of Quinté Bay, 1668, and surrender it to the Recollects, 1676, **21**, 140; leave the Illinois country, 1763-1774, **22**, 111-112; first in United States, found St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, **24**, 122; and take over Bohemia, 123; Dr. Herbermann's History of the, in the United States, **28**, 126-130; Seminary of the, Catholic University, Cardinal Mercier's headquarters while in Washington, D. C., **31**, 50.
- Sultzbacker**, Rev. Dr., at funeral of Bishop Conwell, **29**, 373.
- Sumatra** visited by Marco Polo, **17**, 423; and by Friars Odoric and James, 424.

- Summerhausen**, old name of Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12, 14 and note, 15 and note.
- Sumner**, Governor, of Massachusetts, lamented by Rev. Dr. Matignon, 15, 40.
- Sumter**, Mrs., of Statesburg, S. C., and Bishop England, 6, 216.
- Sumter**, S. C., the Sisters of Mercy given a home at, 15, 258.
- Sun** the centre of our (heliocentric) planetary system taught by certain pagans, 17, 431.
- Sunbury**, Pa., in 1795, 2, 30; mission given a resident pastor by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 29, 215.
- "**Sunday Question**, a Study of the", by Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 46-47.
- Sunday** school work in Phila. organized by Rev. T. J. Donaghoe, 23, 71-72.
- Supreme** Executive Council, the, and the state of trade, 2, 62.
- Supreme** Court of Penna. and the charter of St. Mary's Phila., 25, 55-58.
- Surgeon**, Catholic, mentioned by Fr. de Ritter, 3, 301.
- Surget**, Major E., letter to from Rev. F. Benausse, S.J., 11, 317 and note.
- Surnames**, Fr. de Ritter's variations in spelling of, 3, 301, 302.
- "**Sursum Corda**", annual report and magazine of the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 397, 401, 402.
- Survilliers**, Count de, title assumed by Joseph Bonaparte in this country, 20, 364.
- Susquehanna**, east bank of the, suggested for capital of United States, 2, 89.
- Susquehanna** County, Pa., beginnings of Catholicity in, 12, 61-66; only one of northern tier that had no priest or chapel before 1836, 27, 341.
- Susquehanna** Depot, Pa., St. Alphonsus' Laurel Hill Academy of Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 307, 310-311.
- Sussex** County, N. J., Fr. Farmer baptizes in, 1, 250, 345; 2, 226; 4, 49, 65, 70.
- Sutro**, Adolph, hospitality of, 5, 94.
- Sutton**, Rev. Xavier, C.P., mission work of in Harrisburg, Pa., 28, 32.
- Swain**, Gov. David L., on William Gaston as a debater, 6, 232; on his politics, 233, 234.
- Swan**, Daniel, second husband of Elinor Murphy, Sister of Dr. John Michael Browne, 16, 302, 411; her last will, 411-412.
- Swanwick**, John, succeeds T. FitzSimons in Congress, 2, 100, 101; a pewholder in St. Mary's, Phila., 101; tributes of to Fr. Farmer and Mrs. Garrett Cottringer, *ibid.*; alluded to, 23, 139.
- Sweet** Water River, Fr. De Smet at the, 2, 203.
- Swiny**, Rev. Edward, received into Charleston diocese, 6, 223.
- Swiss** impostors working among Catholics of Boston, 1801, 15, 44.
- Sylvan** Heights, former Harrisburg episcopal residence, made an orphan asylum, 28, 34-35; had been a temporary seminary as well as Bishop's residence, 29, 206-207; its use changed by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 216.

- Syracuse** (Salina). N. Y., visited by Rev. James O'Donnell, O.S.A., 1837, 1, 210; Franciscan Tertiaries put in charge of Assumption schools at, 15, 132; Cardinal Mercier in, and its War Chest, bountiful clergy, and University honor to him, 31, 70; Sisters I. H. M. and school in, 318.
- Syrian** priest, a, sojourning in Quebec, 5, 510.
- Taaffe**, Rev. John, confessor of the Bastille, Paris, in Louis XVI's time, Fr. Kenny says Mass for soul of, 9, 428.
- Tabeau**, Rev. Pierre Antoine, alluded to, 18, 40 and note.
- Tablets** and the Mounds, 22, 33.
- Tabriz**, Persia, visited by Friars Odoric and James, 17, 424.
- Tacumshane** or **Tacumshin**, Ireland, birthplace of Commodore Barry, 7, 158.
- Tadoussac**, Canada, Franciscans settle at, 1615, 21, 139.
- Taft**, ex-President William H., and Cardinal Mercier, 31, 68.
- Talavera**, Fernando de, confessor to Isabella, and Columbus, 17, 378.
- Talbot** or **Grey**, Rev. Gilbert, S.J., thirteenth Earl of Shrewsbury, a heritage falling to is assigned to Penna., 11, 182, 183, 186.
- Talbot**, Christopher, first Catholic publisher in the United States, 15, 121-124.
- Talbot**, Bishop James, Vic.Ap., London District, notified of appointment of Rev. John Carroll as Superior of United States missions, 21, 219-220.
- Talbot**, Captain, a prominent Catholic of New York under Gov. Dongan, 22, 227.
- Talbot**, Col. George, and his new Ireland colony in Cecil County, Md., 24, 101-102.
- Talbot** County, Md., Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., begins his labors in, 17, 197.
- Talleyrand**, ex-Bishop of Autun, France, visits Asylum colony, Pa., 18, 259.
- Tallon**, Fr., an eloquent young native of Keokuk, Ia., 2, 142.
- Tally**, A. M., publisher of the Hartford "Catholic Press", 23, 90.
- Talon**, Marquis Antoine Omer, and the Asylum colony, Pa., 18, 246; account of, 247-248; agent of Asylum Company, 248-252, 254-256, 259; one of first refugees from France whom John Keating met in Phila., 29, 309; a brief account of, 310, 312, 313; and the Ceres (Land) Company, 317, 319; a daughter of meets John Keating in Paris, 1827, 330.
- Tamaulipas**, Mexico, provincial legislature condemns Iturbide to death, 27, 37.
- Tamchina**, Rev. M., pastor of St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344.
- Tammany** Society, Thomas Lloyd, a member of the, 3, 228.
- Taney**, Roger Brooke, brief account of, 6, 344-346; tomb of at Frederick, Md., 10, 329; Michael, his father, a politician, 11, 33; Mary F. Taney's biographical sketch of former, 33-42; birth, ancestry, education, choice of profession, 33-34; character of as

- a lawyer, 34; a German bull in a china shop, 35; Attorney General of Maryland, a new era in his life, 36; Secretary of the Treasury and Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, *ibid.*; the Missouri Compromise, 37; slavery and the Constitution, 38; the Dred Scott case, 39; his private life and religion, 39-40; memoranda relating to the Taney family, 41-42; death of his wife, 37; R. B. eulogized by Archbishop Maréchal, 430; complaints of, 432.
- Taneys**, the, in Maryland, 10, 333; 11, 41-42.
- Taneytown**, Md., Archbishop Maréchal to visit, 11, 428; at, 432, 437, 438; Conewago Jesuits establish mission at, 29, 202; Bishop Flaget at, 237.
- Tangier**, Africa, Col. Thomas Dongan deputy governor of, 22, 210.
- Tanguay's** list of Canadian clergy and Fr. Lotbiniere, 15, 73.
- Tanos** Indians, New Mexico, part of evangelized, 12, 172.
- Taos**, New Mexico, the Indians of brought to order by Vargas, 12, 178; the church and people of, 181-182; further particulars of, 183.
- Tarbell**, Capt. Joseph, U. S. N., son-in-law of Commodore John Cassin, obituary notices of, 22, 104-105; and of his widow, 105.
- Tarborough**, N. C., visited by Bishop England, 6, 219.
- Tarducci**, on the newly discovered Bull of Alexander VI on America, 7, 142; the best historian of Columbus, 10, 314 and note; on W. Irving's and Roselly de Lorgues' Lives of Columbus, 314-315; on claim for Fr. Juan Perez de Marchena, 315-317; on first Vic. Ap. in America, 321-323; on Columbus and the Isthmus of Panama, 17, 393-394.
- Tarillon**, Fr., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Tarlton**, Ky., Bishop Flaget at, 29, 235, 246.
- Taschereau**, Cardinal, Archbishop of Quebec, "A Eulogy of Christopher Columbus," by 22, 115-116.
- Tatham**, John and Elizabeth, of Burlington, N. J., 1681-1700, Rev. Dr. Middleton, O.S.A., on, 6, 61-135; previous studies of the Tatham-Gray controversy, 61, note; the historian Hills on, 61 and note; why he left England, 62; purchases land in Bucks County, Pa., 62 (note), 63; and in New Jersey, 63; his mansion house at Burlington, 63-64; his slaves and his stock, 64; his Catholic church possessions, 65; was he a convert, 66; did priests visit his Burlington home, 67; public offices filled by, 68-71; deputy governor of New Jersey, 69; a member of the Governor's council and Recorder of Burlington, 70; closing period of his life, 71; the Tatham-Gray question again, 71, note; his death soon followed by that of his widow, 72; provisions of her will, 72-73; what became of their house and land at Burlington, 74, 75; study of their last wills and the inventories of their possessions, 75-77; glossary of the Tatham inventories, 77-78; text of John's will, 78-79; acknowledgment and attestation of, 79-81; inventory of the goods, chattels, and estate of, 82-89; text of will of Elizabeth, 90-92; and appended documents, 93-95; inventory of possessions of, 96-113; John's library, 114-132; title deeds to land of, 133-135;

- allusions to his New Jersey office and residence, 17, 68-69 and note; William Penn on, 31, 340-341.
- Taws**, Charles, organ builder, 2, 116, 122; piano made by in Phila., 1794, presented to A. C. H. Society, 127; sketch of career of, *ibid.*; and a new organ for St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 349, 352, 353, 366; asked to buy the St. Mary's piano, 420; alluded to, 20, 125; becomes Hoganite organist of St. Mary's, 25, 163; and John, in relation to John Aitken, early Phila. music publisher, 26, 209; publisher of the 1814 Phila. choir book, 323, 324; Charles Jr., Mass by at St. Augustine's Phila., 1, 185; Miss Eliza of St. Augustine's choir, 2, 117; John B., and J. A. Rodrigue's organ, 28, 237; Joseph, one of early organists of Holy Trinity church, Phila., 2, 127.
- Taxes** for 1787, T. FitzSimons on, 2, 86.
- Taxis** (Maxis), Mary Teresa, from Baltimore, one of three earliest recruits for Sisterhood I. H. M., 31, 280-281.
- Taylor**, Rev. William, from New York, visits Phila., 9, 73, 74; of Boston, alluded to, 427; administrator of Boston diocese, 11, 388, 389, of New York, compiler of "The Christian's Monitor," 13, 242; an Irish convert, in New York and Boston, 14, 512 and note, 513; M. Jaussand of Boston, leaves money to, 15, 89, 90; alluded to, 193, 194, 197, 198; letter from Bishop Cheverus to, 200; alluded to, 209; surrenders his authority to Bishop Fenwick, 210; and conversion of Dr. Green, of Saco, Me., *ibid.*; Archbishop Cheverus and, 482, 484; death of and Cheverus' tribute to, 485-486; at St. Peter's, New York, 28, 181, 182; leaves there and dies in Paris, 182.
- Taylor**, Jeremy, an inventor of calumny, 11, 94.
- Taylor**, Lieut. John M., C.S.A., letter to from Rev. Fr. Benausse, S.J., 11, 318.
- Taylor**, Judge, and family, Raleigh, N. C., Bishop England and, 18, 376.
- Taylor**, Gen. Zachary, before and at the battle of Buena Vista, 13, 425, 427, 428, 429, 434, 435, 436, 439; compliments Lieut. O'Brien, 440; Major O'Brien, quartermaster under in Mexico, 447.
- Taylorville**, O., connection of with Zanesville, 25, 209-210 and note.
- Tea**, pine-top buds substitute for, 17, 294.
- Teachers' Institutes** and College Extension courses of Sisters I. H. M. in Scranton diocese, 31, 313.
- "**Te Deum**", the, versified in English by Rev. Clarence Walworth, 24, 323-325.
- Tedyuscung**, Delaware Indian chief on the Wissahickon, 12, 21; image of on Council Rock, 25 and note.
- Tegua** Indians, New Mexico, Franciscan missionaries first reach the, 12, 171.
- Teissiere** family, vault of the, 3, 291.
- Tello**, Rev. Thomas, murdered during an intertribal war, 5, 394.
- Telmont**, Fr. O.M.I., in Texas, 2, 146.
- Temperance** Movement, Fr. Mathew, and the Capuchin Order, 8, 505-512; 9, 1-4.
- "**Temperance** Societies, old-Time," Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney on, 19, 47-50, 57-58; the, in Phila., 7, 348-349.

- Tennant, Dr.**, a California convert, 26, 50.
- Tennessee**, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 240; 19, 19, 39; Fr. Badin on the Catholics in, 1799, 482, Catholics in 1805, 23, 162-163; had no priest in 1815, 27, 131; included in Bardstown diocese, 29, 37; John Keating visits to arrange about land in, 314, 315, 316.
- "Ten Years near the German Frontier"** (Egan), noticed, 30, 96.
- Teresians**, Sisters I. H. M., for foreign missions, 31, 318.
- Termonde**, Belgium, birthplace of Fr. De Smet, 27, 96.
- Terre Haute**, Ind., church at blessed, 1840, 20, 104.
- Tessier**, Rev. John, S.S., at St. Peter's Baltimore, 1, 373; letter from to Mathew Carey, 11, 349; alluded to, 439; Superior of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, 1811, 18, 13; and Rev. Francis Vezina, 293, 294, 295, 299; letters to from Bishop Plessis, 436-437; from to same, 437-438, 446-447; alluded to by Fr. Badin, 1799, 19, 469; at Bohemia, Md., 21, 247; at Baltimore Seminary, 1819, 22, 240, 264; V. G., Baltimore, Bishop Conwell sojourns with, 1822, 274, alluded to, 24, 125, 139.
- Tessiere**, Mr., of Phila., had dealings with J. A. Rodrigue, 28, 123.
- Test Laws in Penna.**, T. FitzSimons advocates abolition of, 2, 71.
- Test oath**, anti-Catholic, in Penna., 5, 309-310; and the U. S. Constitution, 6, 282-283.
- Testimonials** to Sisters nurses during epidemic of 1918, 30, 222-223.
- Tettershall**, William, Brittain's Bay, St. Mary's County, Md., will of, 13, 29.
- Tetu**, Mgr. H., "Histoire du Palais Episcopal de Quebec," quoted, 18, 10 note.
- Teutopolis**, Ill., German Catholic Settlement Company of, 20, 93.
- Texarkana mission**, Texas, 2, 148.
- Texas**, dawn of second religious era in, 1, 229; Catholic missions in, 2, 143; Bishop Odin, first Vic. Ap. of, 144; divided into dioceses, *ibid.*; into three ecclesiastical districts, 148; information on missions of, published by Oblate Frs., 150; Catholic periodicals of, 4, 241; 19, 19, 39; life in, 1845-1846, described by Rev. B. Rollando, C.M., 7, 434-439, 441; German Catholic societies of establish a shelter for immigrants at Galveston, 16, 454 note; a note on the Church in, 1841, 20, 120.
- Text-Books**, Old-Time, bigotry kept alive by, 24, 251-261.
- Thacher**, John Boyd, on transfer of remains of Columbus, 26, 176.
- Thames**, the, Ont., first called Rivière Nouvelle, then Rivière à la Tranche, 18, 30, and note; alluded to, 37.
- Thanksgiving Day**, a Yankee substitute for Christmas, 11, 390 note.
- Thayer**. Rev. John, a convert, visits the early Catholics of Salem, Mass., 14, 503; transferred, 1798, from Boston to Kentucky, 15, 36 and note; converted in Rome and ordained in France, is sent to Boston by Fr. Carroll, 383; leaves, wanders, and dies in Ireland, 384; in Boston, quarrels with Abbé Rousselet, 18, 46; in Quebec, 1796, 178-179; alluded to, 1791, 19, 216, 222; suggested for Kentucky mission, 262; alluded to by Fr. Badin, 461, 464, 466-473, 476-

- 479; letter to from Bishop Carroll, 20, 58-59; allusion to conversion of, Sept. 27, 1783, 21, 197-198, 202; student at Saint Sulpice, Paris, receives tonsure from Mgr. Doria Pamphili, Nov. 14, 1784, 226-227; in London, 1806, gives wrong impression of French exiled priests there, 22, 131; in Kentucky, 1800, 148; reported dead of yellow fever at New Orleans, 1805, 23, 161; alluded to by Fr. Cheverus, 1801, 188; in Kentucky, 26, 166; in Paris and Boston, 30, 331-333 and note.
- Thayer**, Judge M. Russell, Phila., grants charter to A. C. H. Society, 3, 46.
- Thayer**, Sylvanus, first Superintendent of West Point Military Academy, 13, 258 note.
- "Theatre Alley"**, Boston, essay on by "Aguecheek", 14, 343 note.
- Theatrical performances**, attempt to suppress, 2, 71.
- Thebaud**, Rev. Augustus, S.J., "Three Quarters of a Century, a Retrospect," noticed, 25, 87-88.
- The Dalles**, Ore., Fr. Croquet at, 16, 131-133, 134.
- Theodoric**, King of the Ostrogoths, and the learned men of his time, 14, 221-222.
- "The Old North State Forever"**, ballad by William Gaston, 6, 249.
- Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo**, Overbrook, Pa., library of, alluded to, 7, 319, 321.
- Theological students of Bishop Cheverus**, 1817, 14, 461.
- "Theology"** to be published by Bishop F. P. Kenrick, 7, 300, 304; "Dogmatica" completed, 306.
- "Thesaurus Musicus"**, "God Save the King" published in the, 24, 331.
- Thibau**, Fr., in Belgium, helps Fr. Croquet at Grandronde, Ore., 16, 462.
- Thibet** visited by Friars Odoric and James, 17, 424.
- Thie**, Rev. Joseph A., Troy, Ind., translator of German Catholic American notes from "Wahrheitsfreund," 1839-1841, 20, 89-121.
- Thimblebee**, John, Maryland, will of, 13, 23.
- Third Order of St. Francis**, Ladies of the, and Fr. Louis della Vigna, 2, 159.
- "Thirteenth the Greatest of Centuries"** (Dr. Walsh), noticed, 24, 286-288.
- "Thomas FitzSimons**, Pennsylvania's Catholic Signer of the Constitution," 2, 41, 45-114.
- "Thomas Lloyd**, Reporter to the First House of Representatives of the United States," 3, 221-240.
- Thomas a Kempis'** work, in German, published at Lancaster, Pa., 1810, 5, 350.
- Thomas**, Gabriel, historian of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, describes John Tatham's mansion at Burlington, N. J., 5, 63 and note.
- Thomas**, Lieut., in Mexican War, 13, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438.
- Thomas**, James, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 240-241.
- Thomas**, Sylvanus P., English scientist, on Brother Potamian's competence, 28, 208.

- Thomasville**, Georgia health resort, Abbot Zilliox at, **11**, 268 note, 269-270.
- Thompson**, Robert Joseph, bequeaths money for a Catholic school in Lancaster, Pa., **5**, 315, 316, 322; alluded to, **26**, 358.
- Thompson**, Mr. of Locust Grove, Ga., and family, **6**, 37; bequeaths realty to church there, 40.
- Thompson**, Captain, for having deserted the "Alfred" is superseded by Barry, **7**, 159, 195.
- Thompson**, R. W., misrepresents Papal Infallibility, **11**, 465-467.
- Thompson**, James (brother of Lord Kelvin), and Brother Potamian, **28**, 204.
- Thomson**, Mr., a Zanesville, O., non-Catholic, and Fr. Montgomery, O.S.D., an anecdote, **25**, 211.
- Thorold**, Rev. George, S.J., Superior in Maryland, instructed by Rev. John Turberville, S.J., Provincial in England, **11**, 180, 185.
- Thorpe**, Rev. John, Correspondent and agent in Rome of Bishop Carroll, **19**, 233 note.
- Thouars**, M. du Petit—, at Asylum colony, Pa., account of, **18**, 254-255, 424, 427.
- "**Thoughts**" of W. A. Newland on Fry's "Leonora," **13**, 322-324.
- Thouron**, Arnould, a pupil of Mt. Airy Seminary, **12**, 17.
- Three Holy Martyrs of Japan**, rectorship of the, for Indians of Sonora province, Mexico, **5**, 207-218.
- "**Three Quarters of a Century** (1807-1882), a Retrospect" (Fr. Thebaud, S.J.), noticed, **25**, 87-88.
- Three Rivers**, Quebec, the Ursulines at, **1**, 218; the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood at, **14**, 9; Franciscans settle at, 1615, **21**, 139.
- Thunder**, Henry Gordon, and his son, organists at St. Augustine's, Phila., **1**, 187; **2**, 119; and St. James, 120 note.
- Thurston**, Rev. Herbert, S.J., editor of Bamberg's "Popular Sermons on the Catechism," **21**, 371-372.
- Thury**, Rev. Peter, at Pentagoet, Me., **18**, 125.
- Thwaites**, Reuben Gold, editor, "The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents," noticed, **9**, Bulletin 20-23; on Huguenot and Catholic missionaries in the New World, **12**, 227.
- Ticknor**, George, historian of Spanish literature, E. Guiteras corresponds with, **5**, 101, and Corr  a de Serra, **14**, 134.
- Ticonderoga**, N. Y., attended by Father Coyle from Sandy Hill, **19**, 302.
- Tieman**, Francis, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., **23**, 228.
- Tiernan**, Luke, Baltimore, letters from to Mathew Carey, **11**, 214.
- Tierney**, Rev. John J., on "Rt. Rev. Dennis J. Flynn, LL.D.," **25**, 31-32; on "Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, Ph.D., LL.D.," 33-34.
- Tierney**, Rev. Joseph C., C.M., Germantown, Phila., died Sept. 27, 1918, **30**, 226.
- Tiers**, Cornelius, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., **1**, 177; family vault of, **3**, 293; Sarah C., wife of Cornelius H. and daughter of Bernard McCredy. grave of, 288.

- Tiers**, Edward W., father-in-law of George H. Miles, 10, 432, 434, 436, 447.
- Tiffin**, O., the Ursulines at, 1, 226, 227.
- Tighe**, James, account of, in connection with Mangan and the Kenricks, 9, 463, 467.
- Tilghman**, Col. Tench, aide-de-camp to Washington, 3, 212; dealings of George Meade with, *ibid*.
- Tillamook**, Ore., school of Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 314.
- Timon**, Fr. John, C.M., in Texas, 2, 145; Bishop of Buffalo, approves of German Catholic Central Society, 6, 255; V. Rev., alluded to, 7, 328; opposed by Bishop and Coadjutor of Louisville, 329; suggested for Bishop of Buffalo, 332, 333, 335; alluded to as Bishop of Buffalo, 448; work of on "Missions in Western New York," quoted, 10, 19 notes, 70 note; and the Passionist Monastery at Dunkirk, N. Y., 91; as priest visits ruins of Kaskaskia, 13, 224; takes part in rescue of Visitandines, 225; letter from, in Buffalo, to M. A. Frenaye, 485; alluded to in Buffalo, 20, 9; Vic. Ap. of Texas, 1840, 120; Superior of Vincentians, directs synodal retreat in Phila., 1842, 391; as Bishop of Buffalo, preaches at St. John's, Phila., 21, 133; birthplace of, 31, 181; and note; confers pallium on Archbishop Kenrick, 185 and note; alluded to, 30, 349.
- Tinicum** (see Dinekum) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; baptisms at, 1793, 15, 456, 459.
- Tioga County**, Pa., had no priest or chapel in 1837, 27, 341.
- Tiraboschi** on Paul II and the Roman Academy affair, 1, 10.
- Tisdall**, Mrs. F. R., daughter of Dr. A. Rodrigue, note from 30, 234; alluded to, 322.
- Tlascala** (Civitas Carolensis) made an episcopal see, 9, 389; Pueblo de los Angeles, death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 10, 10, 16; deceased Bishop of succeeded by Bishop of Mechoacan, 452.
- Tobacco**, C. C. Coffin's jumbling of authorities on, 12, 223-226.
- Tobago Island**, Redmond and John Keating engaged in capture of, 29, 302; Thomas Keating became aide-de-camp to the Governor of, 305.
- Toland**, Henry, supports M. J. O'Conway's application to President Jackson, 11, 157.
- Toledo**, O., the Ursulines at, 1, 226, 227; "Brand Whitlock's home town," warmly greets Cardinal Mercier, 31, 73-74; Sisters of Notre Dame of and beginnings of Sisterhood I. H. M., 31, 281 and note.
- Toledo**, Spain, the synods of and intellectual progress, 17, 412.
- Tombstones** as travelers and deceivers, 5, 23.
- Tompkins**, Rev. Floyd W., makes an unwarranted assertion, 12, 347-348.
- "Tom the Scotchman"** and Fr. Koch at Trout Run, Lycoming County, Pa., 29, 199.
- Toner**, Rev. Patrick, eighth resident priest at Columbia, Pa., 4, 94; 9, 215-216; and the Asylum, Pa., Missal, 18, 427-428; pastor of Towanda, Pa., aids Sisters H. C. J. there, 31, 37.

- Topliffe**, Samuel, a native of Boston, describes Archbishop Cheverus in Paris, 1829, 16, 72-73.
- Topton**, Pa., attended by Father Bally, 20, 237.
- Torbéchet**, the Abbé Cheverus made prior of, 14, 302.
- Tordesillas**, settlement by the treaty of, 7, 143.
- Torelli**, Rev. Balthassar, and St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 178, 365, 367, 368.
- Tornatore**, V. Rev. John B., C.M., alluded to, 7, 325; at Ivy Mills, Pa., 399; 25, 30; Rector of Phila. Seminary, letter from to Mrs. Willcox of Ivy Mills, 7, 451; engages W. A. Newland to teach Gregorian chant to seminarians, 13, 305; second and last Vincentian rector of Phila. Seminary, 20, 10-11.
- Toronto**, Ont., Fr. Louis della Vagna in, 2, 154-173; Mgr. de Charbonnel becomes Bishop of, 162; Fr. della Vagna arrives in, 165; St. Michael's College in, 168; the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood in, 14, 8; first three Bishops of, 18, 465-466 and note; Cardinal Mercier honored by citizens and University of, 31, 71.
- Torrentem Cedron** (variant) in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 298.
- Tory** outrages in Phila. and New Jersey, 1777-1778, 31, 223.
- Toscanelli**, Paolo, correspondence of Columbus with and the doctrine of the earth's sphericity, 17, 376; map of, the one that most influenced Columbus, 429.
- Total Abstinence**, Fr. Mathew, and the Capuchin Order, 8, 505-512; 9, 1-4; movement in Phila., Bishop Kenrick and the, 20, 387-388.
- Touhy**, Dr., Bishop of Limerick, at consecration of Bishop England, 6, 31.
- Tourscher**, Rev. Francis E., O.S.A., on "The Work of Bishop Kenrick in Phila.," 27, 337-345; on the "Work of the Sisters (in Phila.) during the Epidemic of Influenza, October, 1918," 30, 25-63; 135-176, 193-226; author of "Sketch of the Life of Mother Cornelia Connelly, Foundress of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 1809-1879," 31, 1-42; editor of "The Kenrick-Frenaye Correspondence," review of work, 243-247.
- Toussaint L'Ouverture**, San Domingo abandoned to, 2, 103; Liberator of San Domingo, 28, 99 note, 104, 105; proclamation issued by, 106, 107.
- Towanda**, Pa., first visited by a priest in 1836, 27, 341 note; first house of the Sisters H. C. J. in America, 31, 34-37.
- Towl**, Fr., O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205.
- Townsend**, Mr., a naturalist, describes an incident on Green River, 2, 184, 185.
- Townsend**, Dr. Henry, W. A. Newland buys dentistry business of for his son William, 13, 304.
- Towson**, Capt. N., letter from at Sackett's Harbor, to Lieut. McDonogh, 12, 448.
- Tracheotomy**, a failure, 14, 396; reinvented by Trousseau, 404.
- "**Tractoriae**" of the Roman Pontiffs and geographical knowledge, 17, 414 and note.

- Tracy, Fr.**, from Kansas, a visiting priest in Omaha, 3, 115.
- Tracy, Edward**, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., 23, 231.
- Tracy, Fr.**, on Eleanor C. Donnelly, 29, 63.
- Tracy, John**, maltster in Lansingburgh, N. Y., son-in-law of Keating Rawson, 7, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; career of, 17-18; his wife, 18; death of both, 20.
- Tragic end of the Capuchin missionaries in Acadia**, 27, 315-319.
- Trail, Major**, of Second Illinois Volunteers in Mexican War, 13, 430.
- Transatlantic Items: Notes on Historical Articles in European periodicals**, 24, 182-189, 262-270, 362-372; 25, 70-79, 183-191, 249-258.
- Transfiguration School**, Phila., taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 331.
- Trappists**, the French Refugee, in the United States, 1, 86-116; monastery of in Dubuque, 3, 115; and Elizabethtown and Lancaster, Pa., 5, 331-332; one of, alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 7, 118; leaves for Wayne County, Pa., 120; he and others alluded to, 134; at St. Mary's, Phila., 135; Coffee Run offered to, 135, 136, 137; Fr. Kenny receives a letter from one of, at Halifax, 9, 68; another of them alluded to, 425; leaving Cambria County, Pa., Luke Maguire and the, 13, 228; their location and hardships in and departure from, 231-232; monastery of, Gethsemani, Ky., and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 401, 410; mosquitoes in Louisiana too much for even one of, 14, 174; temporarily in New York City, 15, 398; the Superior of the, alluded to by Bishop Plessis, 18, 287; in Boston, 1881, 22, 149; one of, about to explore Green River country, Ky., 1804, 23, 153; same alluded to by Father Badin, 1805, 161; death and sickness among them in Kentucky, 1805, 173; Father Badin friendly to the, 157; in Kentucky, Illinois and Missouri, 1805-1820, 25, 328-346; 27, 45-64; deaths of members of first colony of, 26, 330, 331; one of, alluded to by Bishop Flaget, Feb., 1812, 29, 48, 157.
- "Trash"** that is treasure for A. C. H. Society, and other notes of its work, 21, 116-121.
- Treasurers of St. Mary's, Phila.**, accounts of, 5, 19.
- Treaty of Peace**, 1783, the States and Acts repugnant to the, 2, 101.
- Treaty of Ghent** (1814), the, alluded to by Bishop Cheverus, 14, 337.
- Treaty of Paris**, 1783, example of as, religious guarantees, 21, 189.
- Treaty of Breda**, the, restores Acadia to France, 27, 326.
- Treca, Fr.**, a former missionary in the Akularak district of Alaska, 29, 102, 107.
- Tremblay, Francis Leclerc, du, Fr. Joseph, O.M.Cap.**, 27, 193-196, 197.
- Trench, Dean**, on St. Francis of Assisi, 12, 68, 72-73.
- Trenton, N. J.**, visited by Rev. Dr. Hurley, O.S.A., 1, 182; by Rev. Dr. Carr, O.S.A., 1805, 210, 357, 361; Captain FitzSimons takes his company to, 2, 56; the battle of, 57; Rev. Patrick Reilly at, 5, 10; Bishop England at, interviews Rev. Henry Doyle and Rev. John Toomey, Oct. 15, 1821, 6, 191; Rev. H. Lane at, 7, 429; Rev. P. Rafferty, pastor of, 8, 395; Lieut. McDonogh's first letter from, 12, 295; writes again from, 317; two of the founders of the church

- in, 13, 159 note; Rev. Mr. Whelen to go to, 163; visited by Augustinians, 168 and note; Rev. Dr. Carr baptizes at, 356, 358, 359; Rev. Peter Babade baptizes near, 370; Rev. M. Lacy at, *ibid.*; baptisms at, 1798, 17, 2, 12, 15, 21; early Catholics at, 69; baptisms at, 1798, 71; first and second Catholic churches at, 72 and notes; Rev. Dr. Carr baptizes at, 73; baptisms at, 1799, 331, 335, 342; Rev. J. F. Boury officiates at a marriage in, 20, 29; Rev. Henry Doyle at, 1821, 25, 222; visited by Rev. William O'Donnell, O.S.A., 1830, 27, 342.
- Treviño**, Fr., faithful friend and companion of Iturbide, 27, 34, 39.
- Trevis**, Rev. A., pastor in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 140.
- Trevorton**, Pa., attended from Shamokin, 1868, 29, 206.
- Triadelphia**, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 447.
- "Triglott,"** Mathias J. O'Conway and the, 11, 21 and note, 22.
- Trinidad**, the Church prosperous in, 9, 9; discovered by Columbus on his third voyage, 17, 389.
- Trinity Church**, Phila., a great disturbance at, 2, 102, 103. See Holy Trinity Church.
- Trinity Church**, Georgetown, D. C., diagram of property of, 11, 418; visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 419; Fr. Francis Neale's appeal in behalf of, 18, 396.
- Trinity College**, Dublin, still has inventory of Augustinians' library at York, 17, 424 and note.
- Trinity College**, Hartford, Conn., honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 59-60.
- Tristem**, Rev. Joseph, S.J., letter to from Rev. Fidelius de Grivel, S.J., on history of St. Inigoes, Md., 16, 48 (and note), 52.
- Troope**, Capt. Robert, Charles County, Md., will of, 13, 28.
- Troth**, Miss Emilie, and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 389, 390, 402.
- Trotten**, Francis, Maryland, will of, 13, 28.
- Trotula**, a famous woman professor of medicine, at Salernum, 14, 234 and note, 235.
- Trousseau** reinvents tracheotomy, 14, 404, 406.
- Trout Run**, Lycoming County, Pa., Fr. Koch and "Tom the Scotchman" at, 29, 199.
- Troy**, N. Y., becomes a parish separate from Albany, 7, 11-12; visited by Bishop Plessis, 1815, 15, 399; St. Augustine's of, the southernmost Augustinian mission in Albany diocese, 19, 280; the first church at, 296; early pastors of, 298; and note, 300; Catholics at, 1804, 21, 92-93.
- Troy**, John, Archbishop of Dublin when P. F. Scanlan was born, 11, 385; credentials from to Rev. Matthew Carr, O.S.A., 16, 315-317 and notes; letter from Bishop Carroll to, 20, 67-69.
- Trumbull County**, O., Cleveland a part of, 3, 130.
- Trumbull**, Jonathan, Governor of Connecticut, La Luzerne and, 16, 174; father-in-law of Gen. Huntington, 244.
- Trusteeism**, mischief wrought by at Sportsman's Hall, Pa., 3, 169, 170, 171; overcome there by Bishop Kenrick, 172; trouble from in New Orleans, 9, 32-33; in Carthage, N. Y., 10, 64-67; change in New York law concerning, 164-165; in Phila., Bishop Kenrick,

Rev. John Hughes and, 20, 351-352, 353; the system of a calamity and a failure, 24, 193-194; in Phila. churches and provision for Bishop Egan, 26, 163.

Trustees of Holy Trinity church, Phila., 1792, 23, 2; 1793, 3; 1794, 1795, 4; usurp authority over parish, 1796, 4 sq.; their declarations of usurpation, 6-8; rejected by Fr. Helbron, and Goetz elected sole pastor, 8-14; they and pastor submit to Bishop Carroll, 1802, 24, 208-209. See Holy Trinity, Conwell (Bishop Henry), and St. Mary's.

Trustees of St. Mary's, Phila., the first under the charter of 1788, 4, 289; elected 1789, 291 (see under St. Mary's minute book); powers of, 5, 28, 29; at beginning of Hogan schism, 1820-1821, "the Catholic Board," 24, 33; relations between the clergy and the, 34-35; first contentious meeting of the, 230-231; provisional Hoganite Board proposed, 25, 54; new Board sue Bishop Conwell for recovery of vestments, &c., 152-153; reject his claim to be pastor, 153; call a meeting for restoration of Hogan, 153-154; denounced by Bishop, 155; carry out their schismatic purposes, 161-163; dismiss church employees, 163; send address to Catholics of United States on reform of Church discipline, 169-170; again want charter amended, 172; sued on behalf of Bishop, *ibid.*, prepare for 1822 election, 217; try to have an amended charter, 238-242; begin to act high-handedly, 243; the 1822 Board, 298, 300-301; post election notice published by the, 311; appealed to by Bishop's adherents, 314-315; and the corporation charter again, 334, 337; persist in rebellion after Gov. Hiester's veto, 26, 140; the 1823 election, 140-142; increase Hogan's salary, 143; supplant lukewarm members, 144; privileges claimed by, 145-160; from disaffection to open schism, 160; accept Hogan's resignation and "adopt" "Rev." A. Inglesi, 241-243; issue a violent pamphlet after Inglesi's declination, 244-246; persist in defending him, 27, 82-83; but drop him, 85; elect Rev. T. J. O'Meally as Hogan's successor, 146; and install him, 147, 148; support his appeal to Rome, 150; try again to have charter amended, 153-154; receive Hogan's formal resignation and bonds for sums due them, 275; the vestment lawsuit settled, 276-277; impaired finances of, 281; losing support, 283; forbid Hogan to preach in St. Mary's, 361-362; dissension among the, 1824, 28, 64; abortive negotiations of with a St. Joseph's committee, 65-67, 70; try to use Bishop E. Fenwick, 68-70; letter to from Bishop Conwell, *ibid.*, persist in their claims, 72; appeal to Rome for recognition when hard up, and decide to send O'Meally thither, 75; "bottling smoke," 151; reflection of, 1826, 154; proposals of to Bishop and his comment, 154-155; appoint committee to confer with him, 156; Fr. Kenny states their demands, 157; which are withdrawn, 158; make new proposals, 159; terms accepted, 160-162; but under their protest, 162-163; Bishop's and trustees' statements on "agreement," 163-164; issue another declaration, 165; "agreement" reported to Rome, 166; first meet-

- ing after reconciliation, *ibid.*, Bishops declare "agreement" uncanonical, 166-168; the 1827 Board, 255-256; and pewholders' meeting on Conwell-Harold trouble, 263, 265; notified by Bishop of Rome's condemnation of "agreement," 315; and appointment of Frs. Harold and Ryan, O.P., 320; and the Bishop's salary, 321; expenditures, 1828, 324; removal of Frs. Harold and Ryan, and appointment of Fr. Matthews as administrator, 330; notified of latter event by Bishop Conwell, 331; the 1829 Board, 344, 345; and the Bishop's pecuniary claims, 346; and the burial grounds, 347; and the two Bishops' support, 29, 175-177; object to Bishop Kenrick assuming pastorship of church, 178; church again under interdict, 1831, 178; Bishop Conwell claims pastorship, 178-180; trustees finally surrender, 180; last letters of Bishop Conwell to, 361-363.
- Truth**, importance of spreading a knowledge of the, 12, 1-10.
- "Truthteller,"** the, of New York, an Irish rather than a Catholic journal, 23, 70.
- Truxillo**, Peru, erected into a diocese, first Bishop of appointed, 11, 62.
- Truxton**, Commodore, presides at anti-Embargo Act meeting, 2, 108.
- Tuam**, Ireland, birthplace of Anna Waldron, Mother Mary Patricia, of the Phila. Sisters of Mercy, 30, 64.
- Tubac**, Father Paner at, 5, 394.
- Tubber**, county Wicklow, Ireland, birthplace (?) of Thomas Fitz-Simons, 2, 47.
- Tuckahoe**, Talbot county, Md., St. Joseph's mission at, begun by Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., 17, 196, 200, 203-204; he is satisfactorily settled at, 208.
- Tucker**, Mr., who had not seen a priest for seventeen years, helps Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand. Trappist, to build a church (in Illinois?), 27, 45-47; revisited, 48.
- Tucson**, Fr. Paner at, 5, 394; near San Xavier del Bac, 6, 149.
- Tucuman** (Corduba of Argentina), erection of See of and Bishop appointed to, 10, 450; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 451.
- Tudor**, William, on first Catholic church in Boston, 14, 299-300 note; on influence of Frs. Matignon and Cheverus in New England, 307.
- Tuffer**, Fr. Michael, S.J., assistant at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 213; assistant at Bohemia, Md., 24, 135.
- Tuigg**, John, third Bishop of Pittsburgh, 9, 302, 303; tells of Fr. Gallitzin's first visit to the Alleghenies, 26, 224-226.
- Tulpohocken**, Rev. Peter Helbron baptizes at, 8, 352.
- Tuohy**, Dr., Bishop of Limerick, and Rev. W. Hogan, 24, 21, 22.
- Tuomey**, Rev. John, returns to Ireland, 6, 205; at Georgetown College, 1819, 22, 240, 241, 264, 265.
- Tuomy**, Rev. Mr. granted faculties by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 428; Rev. John and St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 191; at Georgetown, wishes to go to Phila., 25, 167.
- Turberville**, Rev. John, S.J., Provincial in England, instructs Rev. George Thorold, S.J., Superior of Maryland, 1728, 11, 180, 181; on losses, 183, 185.

- Turenne**, Marshall, Col. Thomas Dongan served under, 22, 210.
- Turgeon**, Pierre Flavien, coadjutor and later Bishop of Quebec, 19, 312 and note.
- Turner**, Rev. James P., and A. C. H. Society, 3, 4.
- Turner**, Thomas, St. Winefred's, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 26.
- Turnhout**, Belgium, Father Bally educated at, 20, 210.
- Tuscaloosa**, Ala., gets a community of the Ursulines, 1, 225.
- Tuzcuman** (Cordoba in Argentina), death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 11, 61, 63.
- "Two Americas,"** the (Reyes), noticed, 25, 287-288.
- "Two Centuries** of Penna. History" (Sharpless), noticed, 26, 380-383.
- Twomey**, Rev. John, Bishop England interviews at Trenton, N. J., 1821, 6, 191; received into Charleston diocese, 196; from Ireland, preaches in Irish at St. Augustine's, Phila., 1821, 25, 218; Bishop England offers to adopt him, 222; and does so, 228.
- Twyman**, Judge, and Bishop Flaget's difficulties with Fr. Badin, 29, 167-168.
- Tygh**, Ore., Fr. Croquet at, 16, 133.
- Tyler**, President, exonerates Lieut. John P. J. O'Brien, in the Fort Monroe affair, 13, 283-284.
- Tyler**, William, Bishop of Hartford, Conn., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 475; death of, 31, 177 and note.
- Tyndale**, William, grossly misrepresented in Harrisburg Capitol, 29, 19-21; refuted by Sir Thomas More, 22-25; why Henry VIII liked him, 25.
- Tyndale**, John, and Brother Potamian, 28, 204.
- Tyng**, Rev. Dr., a tremendous power among the Episcopalians, 7, 429, 430.
- Typhus**, malignant, brought to Canada by Irish famine victims, 1847-1848, 19, 212 and note, 213.
- Tyrrell**, informer, betrays the Acadians, 10, 220.
- Tyson**, Mr., sends aid to Holy Sepulchre grave-diggers, Phila., 1918, 30, 125.
- Ubach**, Rev. A. D., of San Diego, Cal., 5, 96.
- Uhlein**, Francis Louis, Rev. Paul Erntzen baptizes at home of, 8, 364.
- Ullathorne**, Bishop, Wiseman's successor in Midland district, England, loath to part with Sisters H. C. J., 31, 26; letter to from Pierce Connelly, complaining of Bishop Wiseman, 27-28; the Bishop's answer, 28.
- Ulloa** fails to establish Spanish authority in Louisiana, 12, 463.
- "Ulster county** (N. Y.), Gazette" on death of George Washington, 26, 378-379.
- Umatilla** Indians, 2, 178.
- "Understanding Reader,"** the, 1805, character of, 26, 43.
- "Unerring Authority,"** &c., Challoner's, published by Thomas Lloyd, 3, 227.

- Union Debating Society**, Catholic members of the make a present to Rev. John Hughes, 20, 379.
- Union vault**, St. John's churchyard, Phila., burials in, 23, 232.
- Uniontown**, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 447.
- "United States Catholic Historical Magazine,"** and Major Mallet's paper, 2, 174 note; on Gallitzin, 4, 32.
- "United States Catholic Magazine,"** quoted, 2, 70.
- "United States Catholic Intelligencer,"** new name of "The Jesuit," transferred by Bishop B. J. Fenwick to Patrick Donahoe and W. L. Devereux, the printer, 15, 314; succeeds and precedes the "Jesuit," 29, 336-344.
- United States**, commercial reciprocity between Great Britain and the, 2, 90; Catholics in the when John Carroll became first Bishop here, 6, 179; needs of the Church in the, 1838, 8, 302-317; Bishop England's report on the Church in the, 459-463; Catholic history of the in Archiepiscopal archives of Quebec, 18, 9-11; French Bishops in the slandered, 19, 196; a vicar Apostolic of the proposed by Propaganda, Feb., 1873, 21, 189-190; Congress, says La Luzerne, Jan., 1784, would welcome a Catholic Bishop, 203; the Cardinal Prefect of Propaganda, through nuncio in Paris, inquires as to numbers of Catholics and priests in, 211-212; two ecclesiastical students from to be educated at Urban College (Propaganda), Rome, after 1784, 215-216; first suggestion that an episcopal See be erected in the, 200; memorandum respecting early Catholic missions in the, 217-218; refractory priests make appointment of a regular Bishop in necessary, 230.
- "United States,"** war frigate, assigned to Captain Barry, 8, 88; this first vessel of "The Infant Navy" completed on time, 98; launch of described in detail, 99-100; Joshua Humphreys on, 100-102; a Swedish missionary on, 102-104; McMaster on launching of, 105-106; a fracas before launching, 107; her services and fate, 108; documents on, 109-111; state of at close of 1797, 114; first used against the French, 114-128.
- United States**, McMaster's School History of the, noticed, 12, 111-112; Dorman and Steele's Brief History of the, noticed, 237-238; Dunning's "The British Empire and the," reviewed, 26, 90-92; McMaster on "In the World War," noticed, 30, 96; Chesterton's History of the, noticed, 270.
- United States Catholic Historical Society**, 11, 109; "Historical Records and Studies of," noticed, 24, 192.
- "United States Catholic Miscellany,"** prospectus of issued by Bishop England, 6, 202; first number published, 205; Bishop England attacks Dr. Breckenridge in the, 242; in Feb., 1822, he announces intention to publish, 18, 380; an actuality, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 388; alluded to, 19, 99, 100, 101, 107, 141, 150, 159, 168, 174; the only really Catholic paper in the United States before 1833, 23, 70; alluded to by a London Catholic periodical, 1830, 91; censured by Bishop Conwell, 27, 157; on Stephen Girard's funeral, 30, 100-101, 102, 106.

- "United States Dissector," Dr. Horner's, 14, 431.
- "United States Gazette," on Stephen Girard's funeral, 30, 100, 101 note, 102, 106.
- "Universal Encyclopedia," Appleton's, ignores E. B. O'Callaghan, 16, 6.
- "Universe," the, successor of the Phila. "Catholic Herald," 22, 158.
- University of Lima the oldest in America, 1, 45 note.
- University of Mexico, beginning of the, 1, 45 and note.
- University in Philadelphia, 2, 85; of Pennsylvania, 94; Catholic trustees of the, 11, 110-111; Dr. Horner and the, 14, 430, 436; Dr. J. V. Huntington, a graduate of the medical school of the, 16, 244; John Keating a trustee of the, 29, 333; visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 55-56.
- University of Michigan, Rev. Gabriel Richard one of founders of, 19, 23; honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 77; the Sisters I. H. M. and the, 300.
- University of Chicago honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 78.
- University of Pittsburg honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 80.
- University of the State of New York, regents of confer honorary L.L.D. degree on Cardinal Mercier, 31, 48, 49.
- Unpublished letters, 10, 226-230.
- Upper Germantown Burying Ground, Catholics interred in, 12, 16.
- Urbain (Guillet), Fr., Trappist, about to explore Green River country, Ky., 1804, 203, 153; alluded to by Bishop Flaget, Feb., 1812, 29, 48; dismissorial for, 157.
- Urban V and the University of Montpellier, 14, 238.
- Urban VIII's real fulmination against tobacco smoking, 12, 226.
- Urban College of Propaganda, Rome, Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney at, 19, 43; two scholarships in for young Americans, 21, 229.
- Ursuline Convent, Mt. Benedict, Charlestown, Mass., destroyed by a mob, 1834, 2, 209; nuns protected by better class of Roxbury citizens, 210; allusion to outrages, 5, 475-476; anxiety about nuns remaining in Boston, 479; Mathias J. O'Conway's poem on the vandalism, 11, 160-161 note; event alluded to, 15, 381 note; 16, 52; 20, 94, 95-96.
- Ursuline Convent, Quebec, foundation and founder of the, 5, 471-472; fire at the, 473-475; opened for second time to the public, 1894, 522 note. See "Philadelphia's First Nun," 453 sq.
- "Ursuline Manual," Bishop England on the famous case of the, 19, 176-178; opinion of Mr. Petigru thereon, 178-179.
- "Ursuline Nuns in America" (prize essay), 1, 214-243; introduction, 214-215; foundation in America, 215; Canada, 1639 sq., 215-219; New Orleans, La., 1727, 219-222; Boston, Mass., 1818, 222; Charleston, S. C., 223-225; St. Martin's, Brown County, Ohio, 1845, 225-227; St. Louis, Mo., 1846, 227-228; Galveston, Texas, 1847, 228-236; New York, 1855, 236-238; Louisville, Ky., 1858, 238-239; Alton, Ill., 239-240; Pittsburg, Pa., 240; other convents and schools, 240-241; character of the Ursulines' work, 241-242; conclusion, 242-243.

- Ursulines** of Galway, Ireland, Cecilia O'Conway and the, 5, 493; of Cork, Ireland, convent of first ordination by Bishop England, 6, 31.
- Ursulines** in New Orleans, original convent of the, 10, 203; alluded to, 14, 142; new convent of near city, 154; old one in city for Bishop's residence, 155; new one again, 158; and old one, 159, 165; Father Marshall conducts a college in country home of, 189; contribute to support of Bishop, 199; school of, 200; in 1821, 19, 190-191; from Three Rivers, Canada, 192 and note; to New Orleans, 192-193, 195, 196, 200-201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, arrive there, 209-211; letter from to Bishop Plessis, 210-211; get recruits from France, 1810, 23, 125-127; the statue of Our Lady of Prompt Succor and the battle of New Orleans, 128.
- Ursulines** in Charleston diocese, 7, 468, 471; 8, 195, 202, 205, 206; succeed Sisters of Mercy in Georgia and return to South Carolina, 15, 257; alluded to, 250; 19, 168, 169.
- Ursulines** sought for Phila., by Mathias J. O'Conway, 11, 24; by Bishop Conwell, 22, 46-47, 268-269, 273; 25, 233-234, 245-246.
- Ursulines** in Boston diocese, beginnings of the, 14, 502-503, 504; new convent for the, 511; from New York in Boston, 1815, 22, 149.
- Ursulines** alluded to by Archbishop Maréchal, 18, 448-449; in Lower Canada, 453, 454 and note, 456, 458; rumored, 1805, as about to settle in Kentucky, 23, 162.
- Uruguay**, some Irish names prominent in, 15, 176; Rev. Kenelm Vaughan in, 179.
- Utica**, N. Y., priest in, 1821, 7, 9; Rev. John Farnan stationed at, 1820, 10, 63; injurious action of trustees at, 138 note; Rev. Walter Joseph Quarter pastor of, 140, 142; Rev. M. E. Clarke pastor of, 152; Lieut. McDonogh at, 12, 419; letter from him there announcing he is on his way home, 448; Franciscan Tertiaries go as teachers to, 15, 132-133; an untruthful inscription in St. John's church of, 19, 383.
- Utrecht**, the Treaty of welcomed in America, 18, 143; Acadia and said treaty, 339.
- Utzman**, John, Fr. Schneider baptizes at home of, 2, 317, 320, 321; officiates at marriage there, in Falkner's Swamp, 329.
- Vagna**, see della Vagna.
- Valentine Hill**, N. Y., the view from, 7, 80; the Theological Seminary on, 81.
- Valentini**, Rev. Valentino, brief sketch of, 13, 57.
- Valerius Maximus** on the ancient Romans, 1, 55.
- Valero**, Colonel, the Mexican Freemasons and Iturbide, 27, 24.
- Valiniere**, Rev. Pierre Huet de la, missionary wanderings of, 10, 42-44, 62, 64; bibliographical notes on, 187; V. Rev. John Carroll's V.G. in the Illinois country, 18, 155, 156, 157, 158; a reputed book by, 23, 57.
- Valladolid**, Spain, death of Columbus at, 17, 374, 397.
- Valley Falls**, N. Y., an out-mission of Schaghticoke, 19, 285.

- Valley Forge**, the Winter at, **2**, 60.
- Valley Green**, near Phila., home of the Longstreth family, **12**, 31.
- Valleys**, mountain ranges and, of Sonora province, Mexico, **5**, 133-135.
- Valsainte**, Canton Freiburg, Switzerland. new home of Trappists driven from France, 1790, **1**, 87, 88.
- Vancouver Island**, Alaska, hardships of a winter trip to, **29**, 100-111.
- Vandenville**, Rev. Anthony, S.J., at St. John's, Phila., **20**, 404.
- Van der Braak**, Rev. Cornelius J., at Holy Trinity, Phila., 1830, **27**, 342; **30**, 108, 109-110.
- Vandergrift**, Pa., Slovak and Lithuanian Sisterhood in, **31**, 320.
- Van der Heyden**, Rev. J., Louvain, Belgium, on "Mgr. Adrian J. Croquet, Indian missionary (1818-1902), and some of his letters, **16**, 121-161, 268-295, 456-462; **17**, 86-96, 220-242, 267-288; **30**, 294, 296, 302; on "Fr. Conrardy, Leper Missionary in Hawaii and China," **30**, 303-308; on "An Oregon and Idaho Missionary: Fr. L. Verhaag," **31**, 229-242.
- Van der Sanden**, V. Rev. Fr., of St. Louis, **2**, 131.
- Vandevelde**, Fr., S.J., alluded to by Bishop Kenrick in connection with proposed see of Natchez, Miss., **7**, 295; suggested for see of Chicago, 338.
- Van der Weijar**, Fr., O.P., in Pittsburg, 1830, **27**, 340.
- Van Dyke**, H. W., translator of Guardia's "History of Discovery and Conquest of Costa Rica," **25**, 90-94.
- Van Quickenborne**, Rev. C. F., S.J., **2**, 130; founds a mission among the Kickapoos, in Kansas, 198; at Alexandria, Va., **11**, 419; at Georgetown College, 1819, **22**, 240, 265; goes to Missouri to found a house for training missionaries to Indians, **27**, 98; and the Jesuit studies, 100; beginning of Indian missions by, 101; death of, 102.
- Van Rensselaer**, General, unfavorably mentioned by Lieut. McDonogh, **12**, 421.
- Van Rensselaer**, Mrs. Schuyler, on Gov. Dongan of New York, **22**, 207.
- Vansweringin**, Garrett, St. Mary's, Md., will of, **13**, 40-41.
- Van Vechel**, Rev. John Henry, at White Marsh, Md., 1819, **22**, 240, 241, 265.
- Van Zwickenborne** (Quickenborne?), Fr. S. J., in Mississippi Valley, alluded to, **14**, 161.
- Varela**, V. Rev. Felix, New York, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, **7**, 294; and "the Children's Catholic Magazine," **15**, 164, 165.
- Vargas**, Don Diego de, restores peace and the missions in New Mexico, **12**, 175; successor of Crurate as Captain General, recovers Santa Fe and other places and restores religion,, 177-179.
- Variants** of place and surname spellings in Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 298-302; **8**, 341 note, 342.
- Varin**, Rev. Francis X., S.J., assists at Columbia, Pa., **4**, 92, 95; baptismal register there in time of, 105, 106; assistant at St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa., **5**, 334; arrives in Phila. from Germany, **7**, 131, 133, 135; additional notes on, **9**, 211-212; and coming of Sisters of Notre Dame to America, **11**, 321; Life of, alluded to, **16**, 48 note; assistant

- at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 213; pastor of Bohemia, Md., 24, 134, 139; assistant at Lancaster, 1830, 27, 342.
- Varro**, Marcus Terentius, Roman antiquarian, 1, 54.
- Varsi**, Rev. Aloysius, S.J., rector of Santa Clara College, Cal., 17, 319; sent on special and successful mission from San Francisco to Rome, 449; refutes calumny, 450-451; builds new St. Ignatius College, San Francisco, 452; death of, 453; alluded to, 455.
- Vasco da Gama** rounds Cape of Good Hope and reaches India, 17, 427.
- Vatican** archives, American information derived from the, 9, 385-398.
- Vaudreuil** and Begon on Fr. Rale's Indians and New Englanders, 18, 310; on Indian hostages given freely, 313.
- Vaughan**, Marshall Guilermo, defends Argentina from Portuguese aggression, 15, 173.
- Vaughan**, Herbert Cardinal, letter from to his brother in Argentina, 15, 176-177.
- Vaughan**, Rev. Kenelm, in South America, 15, 169-190.
- Vaults** at St. John's church, Phila., burials in, 20, 380-384; advertised for sale, 1840, 389; detailed list of, 23, 212-248.
- Vauvenargues**, Cardinal Isoard, and the Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 68-69.
- Vauxhall Garden**, Phila., proposed for an Ursuline convent by Bishop Conwell, 1821, 25, 234; purchased and sold by him, 247.
- Velarde**, Fr. Joaquin Antonio, O.S.F., at San Xavier del Bac, 5, 411.
- Velasco mission**, Texas, 2, 146.
- Vellum** paper, 8, 74-75.
- Venango** region of Penna., Mathias J. O'Conway trades with the Indians in the, 10, 267; county not visited by Bishop until 1834, 27, 339-340.
- Venegas'** map and the Papagoes, 5, 388.
- Venezuela**, erection of diocese of Caracas in, 9, 394; Corona another new diocese in, 395; death of Bishop, new one appointed, 10, 338; 11, 66; described by H. J. Mozans (Fr. Zahm), 24, 44.
- Venuta**, Fr., and Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney, 19, 51.
- Veracruz**, Fr. Alonzo de, O.S.A., founder of University of Mexico, 1, 45 note.
- Vera Cruz**, Pa., attended by Fr. Bally, 20, 237.
- Vera Cruz**, Mexico, evacuated by the Spaniards, 27, 18; Santa Anna in a conspiracy at, 27, 28.
- Veragua**, fabled land of gold, called Costa Rica by Columbus, 17, 393.
- Vera Paz**, Mexico, erected into a see and Bishop appointed, 10, 340; death of Bishop, new one appointed, 342; transfer of Bishop of to Quito, 344; Bishop of transferred to Evora, new one appointed, 453; death of Bishop of, Bishop of Arequipa transferred to, 11, 64; Bishop of transferred to Cartagena, new one appointed, 310.
- Verboort**, Ore., Fr. Verhaag, pastor of polyglot parish of, 31, 240-241.
- Vercruysse**, Fr. S. J., comes from Europe to assist Fr. De Smet, 17, 65.
- Vergennes**, Vt., attended by Rev. Mr. McQuare, 15, 87.

- Vergennes**, Count Gravier de, French Minister of Foreign affairs, and La Luzerne's coming to America, 16, 168; and religious liberty in the United States, 21, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198, 202; letter to from La Luzerne, 203-204; alluded to, 204, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 216; services of appreciated, 220; and the new ecclesiastical arrangements for the United States, 229; Minister Gerard's reports to, 1778, 31, 216-225.
- Verges**, Captain de, U. S. A., and death of Rev. T. J. Sullivan, 15, 259.
- Vergnes**, Rev. William, alluded to by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 426; in Prince George county, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 266.
- Verhaag**, Rev. L., an Oregon and Idaho missionary, 31, 229-242; from Dutch Limburg to Portland, Ore., and thence to Boise, Idaho, 229-230; his journeyings in latter territory, 230-232; attractions of, 232-233; further journeyings, 233-236; a practical joke on him, 237-238; back to Oregon and more joking, 238-239; later sacerdotal occurrences in his life, 239-240; pastor of a polyglot parish, 240-241; his closing years, 241-242.
- Verhaegen**, Rev. P. J., S.J., on Indian missions, 2, 189 note; letter from to Archbishop Signay, 19, 317-318; Provincial, St. Louis, opens a college in Cincinnati, 1840, 20, 105.
- Verheyden**, Rev. Peter, S.J., proposed Vic. Ap. of Oregon, 1843, 18, 460; 19, 323.
- Verheyen**, Rev. Henry, S.J., at Newport, Md., 1821-1823, 20, 349.
- Vermeersch**, Rev. A., of Oregon, on Fr. Croquet, 16, 143; assistant at Grandronde Reservation, 151.
- Vermont**, Bishop Cheverus to visit, 15, 87, 88, 89; Bishop Plessis on Canadian Catholics in, 1806, 18, 184; oldest Catholic church in is at Castleton, 21, 113.
- Vernou**, John, a native of France, family vault of, 3, 294.
- Vernou**, Jean Marie Maximilien de, Marquis de Bonneuil, two letters from Bishop Cheverus to, 12, 358 (and note), 361; others from same to same, 15, 191-240, 476-496; 16, 69-111, 224-232, 344-350, 463-471; 17, 97-110, 211-219, 348-364, 486-495; 18, 49-65.
- Verreydt**, Fr., S.J., with Fr. De Smet among the Indians of Kansas, 27, 102, 103.
- Vespre**, Rev. Francis, S.J., Washington Seminary, letter from to Superioress of Sacred Heart Convent at Eden Hall, Phila., 14, 108.
- Vetch**, Lieut.-Governor, in 1713, began the reign of duplicity in Acadia, 29, 220.
- Veyret**, Fr., S.J., sent from the Oregon Indian missions to help Fr. Nobili in California, 17, 133; in San Francisco, 136; appointed to conduct a day school there, 140; its development into St. Ignatius' College, 141-143; and the college at Mission Dolores, Cal., 454-455.
- Vezina**, Rev. Francis, a Quebec priest, goes to Kentucky with Bishop Flaget 1811, 18, 14 and note; testimonial to high character of, 293-294, 295, 299.
- Vicariate** Apostolic of Brownsville, 2, 144; property of Southern Texas, *ibid.*

- Vicars Apostolic**, powers of, 10, 319.
- Victoria** mission, Texas, 2, 146.
- Victoria**, Queen, Dr. Huntington's sonnet sequence on coronation of, 16, 241, 252-253.
- Victory** (or Fifth) war loan, the Knights of Columbus and the, 31, 147-148.
- Viel**, Fr. Nicholas, O.S.F., missionary to the Hurons, 1623, 21, 139, 140.
- Vienna**, Joseph Cauffman, of Phila., a graduate in medicine at University of, 21, 77; Brother Potamian represented British Government at Exposition of, 28, 205.
- Vigne**, Godfrey T., on Phila. and Phillipsburg, Pa., 29, 81 note.
- Vilarasa**, Rev. Sadoc, O.P., comes to California with Bishop Alemany, 17, 130.
- Vilatte**, Rev. Mr., Rev. Dr. Heuser on status of in the Church, 11, 108-109.
- Villacorta**, Fr., O.S.A., masterly contribution of to Philippine geography, 13, 8-9; title and character of his work, 10, 11; a gazetteer as well as a geography, 11-12; a standard work of reference, 12 note; the maps in, 13-19.
- Villa Maria**, Immaculata, Pa., the 1918 epidemic at, 30, 43; name given to West Chester motherhouse of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 325; improvements and enlargements of buildings and property, 328-329; from the old at West Chester to the new at Immaculata, 332-338; chartered as a college, 336-337.
- Villanova** (Belair), Pa., visited by Frs., O.S.A., 1805 and after, 1, 210; College, W. A. Newland professor at, 13, 304; Rev. Dr. P. F. McSweeney at, 19, 43; Sisters of St. Joseph at Emergency Hospital of, 1918, 30, 144; visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 55.
- Villars**, Rev. J. B., pastor of Keokuk, Ia., 2, 138.
- Villiger**, Rev. Burchard, S.J., as a college builder in California, 17, 143; letters from Archbishop Alemany to anent St. Ignatius' church, San Francisco, 17, 312-313; and Santa Clara college, Cal., 315, 320; Superior of Jesuits in California, 445, 446; celebrates funeral Mass for Fr. Blox, S.J., 20, 403; recruits E. I. Devitt for his order, 31, 264.
- Villiger**, Rev. George, S.J., assistant at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 213; and at Bohemia, Md., 24, 135; pastor there, 136-137, 139.
- Vincennes**, Ind., Bishop of wants to resign, 7, 328; and his priests, 332; resignation of, 334; erection of see of. with Mgr. Bruté as its first Bishop, 467, 470; vacant by resignation, 8, 502; ex-Bishop of, alluded to, 503; records of the parish of St. Francis Xavier at, 1749-1773, 12, 41-60, 193-211, 322-336; Col. Clark's successful march to made possible by the French Canadians there, 453; origin of and fate of founder of, 460; Fr. Meurin at, *ibid.*, character of in 1768, 473-474; visited by Frs. Gibault and Meurin, 474-475; won over to American cause by Fr. Gibault, 485-486; lost and recovered by Clark, 486-487; later visits of Fr. Gibault to, 487-488; he takes up his residence there, 490; leaves for Cahokia,

- 491; at close of eighteenth century, described by a Yankee, 493-494; Mgr. Bruté, first Bishop of, 13, 333; Rev. A. Blanc at, 14, 205-206; Fr. Gibault and ecclesiastical property at, 18, 162, 163; new priest at, 168, 169-170; Sisters of Providence come to, 1840, 20, 107; German Catholic parish of, 1840, 109; school system of diocese of, 115; Bishop Briand promises to send Rev. P. Gibault on a mission to, 1769, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 418; Fr. Gibault at, 1786, 426-429; a priest for, 1788, 430.
- Vincent de Paul**, Fr., Superior of Trappists in Maryland, 1, 110; in Pike county, Pa., 111, 112; in Phila. *ibid.*; in St. Joseph's Phila., marriage registers, 20, 123, 139, 140.
- Vincent de Paul**, St., founder of the Congregation of the Mission, 20, 4, 5; and M. Olier, founder of the Sulpicians, 7.
- Vincent of Peter**, O.S.F., last Bishop of Greenland, 9, 390.
- Vincent of Paris**, O.M.Cap., in Acadia, 28, 49.
- Vincentians** in Louisiana diocese, 14, 156, 161-162, 165; appropriate synonym for priests of Congregation of the Mission, 20, 5, 6; first colony of in the United States, 7-9; in Phila., 9.
- Virgilius** (Fergil), "The Geometer" abbot of Aghaboe, Ireland, and Bishop of Salzburg, Austria, on the earth's sphericity, 17, 417 and note.
- Virginia**, inability of to contribute, 2, 66; and the treaty with England, 67; grant and Allegheny county, Pa., 4, 195, 196; and the grant to Penn, 196; Penna. boundary dispute with, 198; Catholic periodicals of, 241; 19, 19, 39; Ayllon's colony in, 6, 139; the first Jesuits in martyrs, 141-142, 148; religious restrictions in colonial, 273; Captain Barry sails from, 7, 158; what Protestant historians say about civil liberty in, 12, 228-229; secular historians ignore Catholic missionaries in pre-English, 19, 1 and note; only a few scattered Catholics in, 1756, 21, 188; Catholics in colonial, 22, 84-100; Rev. J. P. Cloriviere's mission tour of, 1812, 23, 197; eighteenth century penal laws of, 62; Irish Catholics excluded from, 24, 272-275.
- Virchow**, Dr., on St. Hildegard of Bingen's medical compilations, 17, 421 note.
- Visitation** nuns in Keokuk, Ia., 2, 138, 139; convent, Georgetown, D. C., Bishop England at, 6, 197; nuns in Mobile, Ala., 8, 201; convent, Georgetown, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 417, 418; revisited by him, 426, 428, 436-437, 438-439; nuns, first house of, Kaskaskia, Ill., 1833, 13, 211-226; original group of sisters, and their journey from Georgetown to their new home, 212-215; an unpropitious beginning there, 215-219; improvements much needed, 219-220; in new quarters, 220-221; the new chapel, 221; inconveniences, 222; in a new diocese, 222-223; the Mississippi flood and the havoc it wrought, 223-225; the Sisters' new home in St. Louis, 222-226; in Phila., 14, 250 note; alluded to by Archbishop Maréchal, 18, 448, 451, 452; non-existent in Canada, 452-453, 455, 456, 458; had four convents in United States in 1839, 20, 95; convent, Georgetown, Iturbide's daughters at, 27, 39.

- Visitation** work of Bishop Kenrick in Phila. diocese, **27**, 337-345.
- Visitation** parish, Phila., work of Sisters of St. Joseph, in private houses of, 1918, **30**, 209-210.
- Vivaldi** brothers, the, of Genoa, try to sail around Africa to India, **17**, 423.
- Vives y Tuto**, Cardinal, one of the Franciscans expelled from Guatemala, **17**, 320.
- Vivier**, Rev. L., S.J., at Post Vincennes, 1753-1756, **12**, 44, 58-59; there, 1751-1755, 209-211; 1755-1756, 322-323; in the Illinois country, 460, 461.
- Vogel**, Mrs. Ettie M., author of prize essay on Ursuline nuns in America, **1**, 213, 214-243.
- Vogler**, Rev. Mr., gives scandal at Zanesville, O., **25**, 213, 214 and note.
- Voss**, Henry F., letter from on A. C. H. Society and the World War, **26**, 95-96.
- Voter's duty**, "Zion's Herald" on the, **12**, 345.
- Waco Mission**, Texas, **2**, 148.
- Wadding**, Fr. Luke, O.S.F., on first Vic. Ap. of America, **7**, 142; **10**, 319; in favor of claim for Fr. Perez de Marchena, 311.
- Waddington**, Dr., Anglican dean of Durham, does justice to St. Eligius, **14**, 224.
- Wade**, Rev. Nicholas, P.P., of St. Mary's Lane, Dublin, Fr. Kenny says Mass for soul of, **9**, 429.
- Wade**, Peter, a convert received by Rev. P. Kenny, **9**, 60.
- Wade**, Rev. J. E., pastor of Newport, Md., 1898, **20**, 343.
- Wadhams**, Edgar P., Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y., and the Carthage trustees, **10**, 165; transfers Carthage parish to Augustinians, 177; conversion of alluded to, **15**, 325.
- Wadsworth**, Gen. James, of Genesee, N. Y., an intimate friend of John Keating, **29**, 322.
- Waggaman**, Mary T., and the "Sursum Corda," **13**, 397; author of "The Secret of Pocomoke," noticed, **26**, 94.
- Wagner**, Ferdinand, schoolmaster at Haycock, Pa., married by Fr. de Ritter, **3**, 388.
- Wagner**, William, and last illness of Stephen Girard, **30**, 77; and funeral of same, 105.
- "Wahrheitsfreund,"** first German Catholic newspaper, of United States, extracts from, showing German Catholic activity, 1839-1841, **20**, 89-121.
- Wainwright**, Rev. Dr., Episcopalian, alluded to by Bishop Hughes, **8**, 503, 504; in Binghamton, N. Y., **12**, 63.
- Walbach**, Baron Barth de, **2**, 29; Colonel Barth de, at Fort Monroe, is disobeyed, on religious grounds, by Lieut. John P. J. O'Brien, who is court-martialed, **13**, 272-273; the documents in the case, 275-284; President Tyler upholds O'Brien, 282-284; General, and the Fort Monroe incident in Major O'Brien's career, 420, 421.
- Walch**, Mr., squatter sovereign of St. Joseph's Prairie, Ia., **15**, 62.

- Waldoborough**, Me., Bishop Cheverus makes a stay at, 14, 381.
- Waldron**, Rev. E. Q. S., first priest to hold services in Gloucester, N. J., 11, 413-414; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 248; convert, and conversion of George Riston, 15, 334 and note; builds and dedicates first church at Cape May, N. J., 17, 76 and note; editor of the "Catholic Herald," 22, 157.
- Waldron**, Rev. James D., O.S.A., first Augustinian pastor of Greenwich, N. Y., 19, 284, 289.
- Waldron**, Mother Mary Patricia, of the Phila. Sisters of Mercy, 30, 64-74; her early life in Ireland and the great famine there, 64-65; Sisters of Mercy brought to United States, 65; Mother M. Patricia first superior of Phila. community, 1861, 66-67; humble beginnings of convent and academy, 67-68; rapid growth and new undertakings, 69-70; her most valuable legacy, 70; her character, personal and religious, 70-72; influence of her example, 72-73; close of her long and fruitful career, 73-74.
- Wale**, Ulick of New York, brother-in-law of John Maitland, of Phila., 12, 318 and note.
- Wale**, John V., letter from to John P. J. O'Brien, 13, 267 and note; letter to from latter, 268-270; letter from to same, 271.
- Wales**, Fr. Louis della Vagna in, 2, 163.
- Wales**, Prince of, in Quebec, and the Orangemen, 5, 514.
- Walla Walla** Indians, 2, 196.
- Wallace**, Dr., and Fr. Louis della Vagna, 2, 155.
- Wallace**, Rev. Mr., professor of Mathematics at College in Columbia, S. C., 6, 42, 43; leaves there to establish a school in Charleston, 8, 207.
- Wallace**, Fr., and Jesuit properties in Penna., 11, 191.
- Wallace**, James, New York, letter from to Mathew Carey, 11, 346.
- Wallace**, a Rev. Mr., alluded to, 11, 428.
- Wallace**, Dr. J. M., first Mass in Pleasantville, N. J., said in house of, 17, 162.
- Wallace**, Rev. James, S.J., in Charleston, S. C., 1819, 22, 240, 241, 266.
- Wallack**, I. W., George H. Miles writes a play for, 10, 433.
- Walley**, Thomas, of Brookline and Boston, Mass., Bishop Cheverus on conversion of, 1814, 22, 150-151; 14, 319-320; Mass in private chapel of, 331; alluded to, 333, 338, 341, 345, 346; Mrs. and Madame de Bonneuil, 347, 352, 354; Mr. and Mrs. alluded to, 358, 359, 368, 371; Bishop Cheverus sends greeting to from Newcastle, Me., 375, 379, 380, 381, 382; Mr. alluded to, 456; on a sermon by Bishop Cheverus at Boston, 457; alluded to, 458, 461, 462, 464, 469, 472, 475, 477, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 503, 504, 505, 508, 510, 513, 514; 15, 83-84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 193, 194, 197, 198, 203, 205, 212, 213, 214, 226, 227; visited by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, 388, and note, 390; Dr. W. F. Atlee in correspondence with a granddaughter of, 16, 101 note; Mrs. alluded to, 103; family alluded to, 464, 466, 470, 471; 17, 98; Mr., letter from to his youngest daughter, Mary Langdon, 18, 44-48; marriage of, 48 and note.

Walley, Anne, married Calvin Angier, 18, 47 and note.

Walley, Catharine (Callie), a Sister of Charity at Emmettsburg, 18, 47 and note.

Walley, John Cheverus, youngest son of Thomas, death of, 18, 47 and note.

Wall paper, a luxury a century ago, 13, 288, 291.

Waln, Robert, and rechartering of Bank of United States, 2, 109; letters from to Mathew Carey, 12, 103, 104.

Walsh, Fr., later Bishop of London, Ont., preaches at Fr. della Vagna's funeral, 2, 172.

Walsh, V. Rev. Maurice A., V.G., Phila., obituary notice of, 2, 389.

Walsh, Count, of the Irish Brigade, again meets Captain John Keating in Paris, 1827, 29, 329; an anecdote of their descendants, 329-330; regiment of name had been joined by four of Valentine Keating's five sons, 302.

Walsh, Rev. Hatton, of Utica, N. Y., not an Augustinian, 19, 383.

Walsh, Mrs. Honor, on "Eleanor C. Donnelly," 28, 280-284, 348-355; 29, 60-67; poem by on occasion of Dr. Flick receiving the Laetare Medal, 31, 127-128.

Walsh, V. Rev. James, Ossining, N. Y., asks for Sisters I. H. M., for foreign missions, 31, 318.

Walsh, James J., Ph.D., LL.D., M.D., on "The Church and Science in the Dark Ages," 14, 217-242; author of "Biographical Notes on Joseph O'Dwyer, M.D., 1841-1898, the Inventor of Intubation," 391-422; on, "Audubon the Naturalist," 15, 8-21; on "The Catholic Church and Popular Feeling in South America," 169-190; and Joseph, M.D., on "John Delavau Bryant, M.D., Ph.D., 1811-1877," 318-347; on "Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, of New York, Physician, Historian, and Antiquarian, 1797-1880," 16, 5-33; author of "Some Notes on Catholic Bibliography," 34-36; on "The Chevalier de la Luzerne," 162 (and note)—186; on "Dr. Jedediah Vincent Huntington, and the Oxford Movement in America," 241-267, 416-442; on "Some Religious Discussions in Philadelphia just after the Revolution," 17, 33-43; on "Robert Dwyer Joyce, M.D.," 18, 190-215; on "Foregleams of the Declaration of Independence in the Thirteenth Century—Pope Boniface VIII and some American Origins," 19, 59-65; three works of noticed, 24, 286-288; on "A Young Catholic Explorer—Harry V. Radford," 26, 111-130; "The Popes and Science," by, noticed, 281-284; a collaborator of Brother Potamian, 28, 206-207; on the latter's scientific attainments, 209.

Walsh, Rev. John, pastor of Hollidaysburg, Pa., and "The Shield," 10, 363; in St. Augustine's, Phila., registers, 13, 169, 194; in St. Joseph's, Phila., registers, 20, 124, 177.

Walsh, Joseph, M.D., part author of "Notes on the Life of Dr. William Edmunds Horner, 1793-1853," 14, 275-298, 423-438.

Walsh, Rev. J. S., baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 393.

Walsh, Joseph C., a pupil of Mt. Airy Seminary, 12, 17.

- Walsh, Martin J.**, obituary notice of, **22**, 119-120.
- Walsh, Rev. Mr.**, attends Coffee Run after Rev. P. Kenny's death, **1**, 142; second resident pastor of Ivy Mills, **7**, 399; another Rev. Mr., in charge of Pomfret, Cornwallis West, and Nanjemoy, Md., **11**, 422; and at St. Thomas Manor, Md., 441; another, a missionary in Sandwich Islands, 1840, **20**, 119; and another, from Richmond, Va., sails for Liverpool, sick, **26**, 164.
- Walsh, Mr.**, of Baltimore, alluded to, 1798, by Rev. Dr. Matignon, **15**, 38, 40 and note on 41.
- Walsh, Patrick**, of Boston, letter from to Mathew Carey, **9**, 380.
- Walsh, Rev. Patrick**, of New Orleans, **20**, 272 note, 273, 274; administrator of diocese, death of, 280 and note.
- Walsh, Robert**, Catholic man of letters, alluded to by Bishop England, **8**, 294; letters from to Mathew Carey, **10**, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111; Catholic patriot, writer and diplomat, and his mother (claimed as a relative of Lydia Barton Cooke), **12**, 30; LL.D., professor at the University of Pennsylvania, alluded to, **15**, 322; in St. Joseph's marriage registers, **20**, 129 and note; examiner of Mt. Airy Lyceum, **22**, 45; Jr., letters from to Mathew Carey, **13**, 245; and Corr  a de Serra, **14**, 138; editor of the Phila. "National Gazette," on Gov. Heister's veto of St. Mary's charter amendment bill, **26**, 134-135.
- Walsh, Robert F.**, burials in vault of, St. John's churchyard, Phila., **23**, 225-226.
- Walsh, Robert M.**, translator of Huen-Dubourg's "Cheverus," **15**, 37 note; an almost death-bed letter from Cardinal Cheverus copied from his version of Huen-Dubourg, **18**, 64-65.
- Walsh, Rev. Thomas**, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., **5**, 339.
- Walsh, Bishop Thomas**, Vic. Ap., Midland District, England, Bishop Wiseman, coadjutor to, **31**, 23.
- Walsh, Rev. William**, of Nashville diocese, brief sketch of, **13**, 56-47.
- Walsh, William**, Bishop of Halifax, N. S., letter from to M. A. Frenaye, **13**, 475.
- Walsh, Mr.**, Protestant teacher in James, New Mexico, disgraces his sinecure and himself, **12**, 187-188.
- Walter, Jacob**, Baltimore music publisher, **2**, 118.
- Walter, James**, Fr. de Ritter baptizes in house of at Readingtown furnace iron mines, **3**, 345.
- Walton, Stephen**, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, **13**, 44.
- Walton, Joseph S.**, Ph.D., "Stories of Pennsylvania." by, noticed, **26**, 380-383.
- Waltonville, Pa.**, mission for Italians established at by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, **29**, 215.
- Walworth, Rev. Clarence**, a convert, on life in the New York P. E. Seminary, **15**, 324-325; preaches at funeral of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, **16**, 28; on the Oxford movement in New York General Theological Seminary, 241; author of English version of the "The Deum," **24**, 323-325; **31**, 211 and note.

- Wanamaker**, John, and Cardinal Mercier's visit to Phila., 31, 54-55; Rodman, toastmaster at banquet in New York to Belgian primate, 48.
- Wanouawé**, Frs. Mesplié and Croquet at, 16, 132 and note.
- Wapakoneta**, O., a small frame church at, 1840, 20, 115-116.
- Wapeler**, Rev. William, S.J., in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 327-328; at Conewago, Pa., 6, 177; 11, 185; and Lancaster, 187, 188, 189; memorandum of for Conewago, 281-282; arrives and is assigned to this mission, 26, 83.
- Wapinitia**, Ore., Fr. Croquet at, 16, 133.
- Wappinger's Falls**, N. Y., Rev. Michael C. Power, pastor of, 10, 152.
- War of 1812**, St. Augustine's, Phila., congregation and the, 1, 182 and note; one of Philadelphia's soldiers in the, 12, 294-321, 419-451.
- War Chest**, the Knights of Columbus and the, 31, 146-147.
- Ward**, General, in Brinley House during siege of Boston, 2, 208.
- Ward**, Rev. James A., S.J., at St. John's, Phila., 20, 400.
- Warde**, Mother Xavier, first Superior of the Sisters of Mercy in the United States, 30, 65, 66.
- Ware's "Antiquities"** on Prior James Keating, 29, 294.
- War Spring** Reservation Indians, Frs. Mesplié and Croquet among the, 16, 131-132; alluded to, 284.
- Warner**, Sir Thomas, leader of the "Irish Catholics," of Montserrat, W. I., 24, 272, 273, 274, 275.
- War Relief** Organizations of Hartford, Conn., honor Cardinal Mercier, 31, 59.
- Warren**, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 441.
- Warren**, D., of Boston, alluded to, 14, 357, 358, 359, 360, 467, 469.
- Warren**, Rev. Henry, S.J., Newton, St. Mary's county, Md., 13, 30, 31; purchaser of the Newton estate, 17, 187.
- Warren county**, N. J., Fr. Farmer in, 2, 226, 235.
- Warren county**, Pa., not visited by Bishop until 1834, 27, 339-340; had no priest or chapel in 1837, 341.
- Warrenton**, Ga., visited by Bishop England, 6, 37, 40; Cherokee Indians at, 41; Bishop again in, 211, 213.
- Warrenton**, N. C., Bishop England at, 6, 184; in, July, 1821, 18, 375.
- Warrington**, James, on John Aitken, early Phila. music publisher, 26, 209-210.
- War-tablets**, ancient, in Michigan, 22, 27-28.
- Warton** on schools in England before the Reformation, 17, 411 note; on Constantinus Africanus, 421.
- Warwick**, Bucks county, Pa., in Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. Farmer baptizes near, 4, 69, 74; baptizes at, 1791, 15, 141, 154, 160.
- Warwick**, Md., Bohemia in neighborhood of, 24, 98; James Heath founder of, 100.
- Washington**, George, on aim of Constitution Convention of 1787, 2, 45; at anniversary dinner of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 1782, 50; attends services at Catholic church, 52; crosses the Delaware, 57; victory of at Trenton, *ibid.*; message of on commercial reciprocity

with Great Britain, 90; address of the Catholics to as President, 96, 97; answer of, 97, 98; speech of to Congress, on Whisky Insurrection, 99; farewell dinner to, 102; at Brinley House, Roxbury, Boston, during siege of Boston, 209; centenary of inauguration of as President, 3, 7; an adopted member of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 205; at dinner of same, 1782, 211; Thomas Lloyd reports first inaugural address of as President, 228; writes to Gen. Stephen Moylan on "adopting a particular flag," 7, 188; to Barry in the Trenton-Princeton campaign, 174; Barry's letters to on operations in the lower Delaware, 189-193; from Valley Forge pursues British retreating from Phila., and defeats them at Monmouth, 195; on importance of the Navy, 206; writes to Lafayette a letter showing importance of latter's mission to France and that he himself could not be at St. Joseph's, Phila., Nov. 4, 1781, 241; signs Captain Barry's commission in new United States Navy of 1794, 8, 88; abused as pro-English and anti-French, 106-107; denounces the pro-French editors, 107-108; death of announced to the naval officers, 177-178; and the alleged Popish Plot in Penna., 10, 214; mentions Chestnut Hill, Pa., 12, 15; Corrêa de Serra on, 14, 140; specially honors La Luzerne, 16, 163; who soon wins the esteem of, 166; and admires, 176-177; and sums up character of, 178-179; a Spanish priest a guest at the Phila. home of, 1787 (?), 17, 33, 40, 42; and Captain John Doyle of the Cincinnati, 18, 68, 69; letter to from Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 390-391; birthday of celebrated at Detroit, 1797, 20, 268-269; centennial celebration of inauguration of marks opening of A. C. H. Society's quarters in Athenaeum building, 24, 9; a contributor, 1796, to building of St. Augustine's church, Phila., 55, 56 and note; "Ulster County (N. Y.), Gazette" on death of, 26, 378-379; monument of and Know-Nothingism, 12, 156.

Washington battery, a section of commanded by Lieut. O'Brien in Mexican war, 13, 424, 428, 429, 434.

Washington, D. C., Archbishop Maréchal visits and describes St. Patrick's church in, 1818, 11, 419; revisited by same, 426; Catholics in early times in, 14, 186; Bishop England preaches at Capitol in, 19, 104, 105, 106; dedication of new St. Matthew's church in, 20, 118; visited by Cardinal Mercier, 31, 50-52.

Washington, Ga., visited by Bishop England, 6, 212.

Washington, N. C., Bishop England visits, 6, 47, 50, 108, 219-221; Rev. J. O'Donoghue begins to build a church at, 10, 139; Bishop England at, Jan., 1821, 18, 369; converts at, 370; Bishop still at, 371; more converts, *ibid.*, disputes at, 19, 102; letter of vestry of Catholic church at to same of Newbern, N. C., 108-109; church at to be blessed, 115.

Washington, Texas, temporary mission at, 2, 147.

Washington (and Nelson) counties, Ky., congregations of, 19, 260; Rev. S. T. Badin and the Catholics of, 268, 464, 466, 473, 478; Father Badin in, 1801, 23, 145; 1804, 147, 153; 1805, 162; Bishop Flaget in, 29, 235, 244.

- Washington county**, N. Y., Augustinian missions in, 19, 280.
- Washington township**, Berks Co., Pa., 2, 26; county, Pa., Rev. Patrick Larrigan takes some Westmoreland county Catholics to, 3, 160; Rev. P. Rafferty pastor in, 8, 395; one of seven in Rev. Peter Helbron's parish, 26, 371; a mission centre, 1830, 27, 340; attended from Pittsburg by Rev. P. Rafferty, 1830, *ibid*.
- Washington Hall**, Phila., meetings of St. Mary's congregation held in, 24, 238-241; meeting at calling for amendments to St. Mary's charter, 25, 53-54.
- Washington Territory**, Gov. Stephens of on the Christian Flatheads, 3, 98.
- Waskos** (Wasthos), warmly welcome Fr. Mespl  , 16, 132, 133.
- Watches**, finding longitude by discovered only in 1726, 17, 429.
- Waterford**, N. J., attended by Redemptorists, 17, 151.
- Waterford**, N. Y., visited by Bishop Plessis in 1815, 15, 399; one of first two Augustinian missions in Albany diocese, 19, 280; given to Augustinians, 1858, 284; visited once a month by Fr. Shanahan from Troy, 300, 301, 302; how Augustinians came to, 367, 369.
- Waters**, Rev. Mr., attends Carthage, N. Y., 10, 138.
- Waters**, Rev. P. S., of Pittsburg, baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 370.
- Waterton**, Rev. Charles, S.J., of Walton Hall, Yorkshire, death of, 19, 251 and note, 254.
- Watertown**, N. Y., attended by Rev. M. Gilbride, 10, 139, 140 note, 142, 147; residence of Fr. Gillick, 148; Rev. John O'Dowd at, *ibid*.
- Watmough**, Hon. John, and John P. J. O'Brien's going to West Point, 13, 141.
- Watmough**, John G., a fellow-lieutenant with McDonogh, 12, 295; at battle of Fort Erie, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305; alone in stating that McDonough was instantly killed, 308, 309.
- Watson**, John and intubation, 14, 404.
- Watson**, John Fanning, the annalist, seemingly misrepresents Penn, 1, 73 sq.; and the "Father Browne" story, 16, 296-297; on primitive site of Holy Trinity church, Phila., 24, 210; on John Aitken, Phila. music publisher, 26, 209.
- Watten**, Netherlands, the English Jesuits had a novitiate at, 17, 184.
- Watts**, Isaac, hymn by in Catholic church music books, 1840 and 1845, 31, 135.
- Wayne**, "Mad" Gen. Anthony, destroys Indian power, 4, 198, 210; subdues Indians, 12, 492; and Capt. John Doyle, 18, 68 note; cordial to Rev. M. Levadoux, at Detroit, 20, 261 and note, 263; Indians appeal to for priests, 265; alluded to, 267.
- Wayne**, Pa., school taught by Sisters I. H. M., 31, 335.
- Wayne county**, Pa., an Irish colony in before 1834, 27, 340.
- Waynesborough**, Pa., Rev. P. Rafferty begins a church at, 8, 395; mission made a parish by Bishop McGovern, 29, 210.
- Waynesburg**, Pa., visited by Rev. P. Rafferty, 8, 396; a mission centre, 1830, 27, 340.
- Wayrich**, Rev. W., C.S.S.R., and the coming of his order to Roxbury, Boston, 2, 211.

- Weas**, the, in Indiana, Rev. Pierre du Jaunay among the, **12**, 460.
- Weaver**, W. D., letter from to Brother Potamian, **28**, 208.
- Webb**, Hon. Benj. J., on Trappists' school on Pottinger's Creek, Ky., **1**, 102.
- Webb**, Colonel and the alleged Popish plot in Penna., **10**, 214, 215, 217, 218.
- Webb's** "Compendium of Irish Biography" on Prior James Keating, **29**, 294.
- Webbe**, Samuel, Sr., church music composer and publisher in London, **2**, 116.
- Weber**, Joseph A., copies records of Bishops Egan and Neumann, and Rev. Denis Carroll, **29**, 280-282; loans to A. C. H. Society a letter from Bishop F. P. Kenrick to Bishop Purcell, **30**, 354 note.
- Webster**, Daniel, on T. FitzSimons as a Protectionist, **2**, 68, 90; amanuensis to William Gaston, **6**, 232; opposes Roger B. Taney for Chief Justice, **11**, 36; visits St. Inigoes, Md., **31**, 193.
- Webster**, David, non-Catholic lawyer, a pew holder in Chestnut Hill Catholic church, **12**, 281.
- Wedding** outfit of Elizabeth McConnell, in Gallitzin Memorandum Book, **4**, 18, 19.
- Wedewer**, Herman, joint author of "A Short History of the Catholic Church," noticed, **23**, 187-189.
- Weikmann**, Rev. J. B., pastor of Fort Madison, Ia., **2**, 135; and of German church in Keokuk, Ia., 139.
- Weiser**, Conrad, J. P., Berks county, Pa., active against Catholics, 1755, **21**, 155; his daughter marries, and becomes, a Catholic, 155-156; her descendants, 157-158.
- Weissenburg** (Macungie), in the Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 312; Marriage recorded at, 380.
- Weithendael** in the Goshenhoppen registers, **3**, 299; or Saltzburg, Fr. de Ritter baptizes at, 343.
- Weld**, Thomas, of Lulworth Castle, England, has a Trappist monastery established, **1**, 87.
- Weldon**, Rev. Mr., an obscure Hogan, at St. Mary's, Phila., 1823, **26**, 143.
- Welfare** work after World War done by Knights of Columbus, **31**, 148-156.
- Wells**, Mr., and Captain Moody sent on mission to Norridgewock, **18**, 148.
- Welsh** (Walsh?), Mrs. John R., organist at St. Augustine's, **2**, 118, 119, 124; **3**, 248.
- Welsh**, Mrs. Bertha, the most liberal benefactor of St. Ignatius' college church, San Francisco, **17**, 453.
- Welty**, J. Frederick, and the Baltimore archives, **21**, 85-86.
- Weninger**, Fr., preaches at St. Patrick's, Yamhill county, Ore., **16**, 282.
- Wesley**, Charles, hymn by in Catholic church music books, 1840 and 1845, **31**, 134, 135, 141.
- Wesley**, John, caused anti-Catholic riots in London, 1780, **20**, 90.

- Wesleyan University**, Middletown, Conn., honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 60.
- West**, Dean, Princeton University, presents Cardinal Mercier with honorary degree, 31, 57-58.
- West**, Certain churches in the, Dr. Nolan on, 5, 88-97.
- West Alexandria, Pa.**, a mission centre, 1830, 27, 340.
- West Branch (Susquehanna) Canal**, W. Rodrigue's work on nearing completion, 29, 70-72.
- Westbrook**, Col. Thomas, fails to arrest Fr. Rale, 18, 319; destroys Panawamska on the Penobscot, 322.
- West Chester, Pa.**, Rev. Anthony Herr at, alluded to, 1, 131; attended by Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A., 1794, 210; church registers at, 364; first allusion to congregation at, 7, 28; attended from Wilmington by Fr. Carrell, 38; Fr. Kenny gives it up, 39; early Catholic mission at, 389-390, 391; Mark Willcox and church property in, 394; Rev. P. Kenny resigns from, 9, 227 note, 238; anti-Catholic violence in, alluded to by Fr. Kenny, 431; Fr. Kenny and the mission of, 439; baptisms at, 1795; 16, 203, 222; Sisters I. H. M. organize Emergency Hospital at St. Aloysius' Academy of, in epidemic of 1918, 30, 42; becomes headquarters of Sisters I. H. M., in Phila. diocese, 31, 322-325 and note; they become teachers in parish school of, 325-326; improvements, enlargements and additions to schools and property of Sisters I. H. M. at, 328-329; the old Villa Maria at becomes a boys' academy, 333; statistics of Sisters' province of, 338.
- West Conshohocken**, Sisters I. H. M. teach in parish school of, 31, 328.
- Westcott**, Thompson, historian of Phila., 2, 333; reads a paper at seventh public meeting of A. C. H. Society, 1, 36, 165-206; obituary notice of, 2, 389; on beginning of St. Augustine's church, Phila., 5, 24; first non-Catholic member of A. C. H. Society, 24, 5; on Rev. W. Elling, 208.
- Western Academy**, under St. John's church, Phila., Rev. John Hughes and the, 20, 377-378.
- Western frontier posts**, England and the, 2, 101.
- Western Penna.**, first Mass in a permanent Catholic settlement in, 1789, 3, 143.
- "Western Reader,"** the, 1833, character of, 26, 37.
- Western Reserve**, Cleveland, O., in the, 3, 129, 130.
- West Hoboken**, N. J., account of the Passionist monastery at, 10, 91-92.
- West Indies**, Father Brouwers in the, 3, 143; Robert Meade and the, 195; Captain Barry sails to the, 1798, 8, 128; orders sent to him in the, 148-152; first Patriarch of the, 9, 390-391; second, 393; third, 10, 13; Bishop Challoner on Catholics in the, 24, 274-276.
- West Louisville, Ky.**, the Ursulines in, 1, 239.
- Westminster, Md.**, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 437.
- Westminster Cemetery**, West Manayunk, Pa., during epidemic of 1918, 30, 126.

- Westmoreland** county, Pa., Rev. A. A. Lambing on Catholicity in, 3, 142; and at Sportsman's Hall, "the cradle of Catholicity" in that region, *ibid.*; first Catholic families in, *ibid.*; Rev. Theodore M. Brouwers, O.M.C., first resident priest in, 143; he purchases land in, 144; Fr. Causé makes trouble in, 146-148; Fr. Fromm, another troublesome priest there, 149-160; Fr. Wimmer, O.S.B., decides to locate in, 179; erection of county, 4, 200; Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher writes from, 1847, to Mrs. Willcox of Ivy Mills, 7, 442; Rev. Lawrence S. Phelan in, 16, 202; Rev. Peter Hebron in, 361; proposed as seat of a Franciscan mother-house, 21, 172-173; Franciscans in before Bishop Egan's time, 175; one of seven in Rev. Peter Helbron's parish, 26, 371.
- West Phila.**, attended by Vincentians, 20, 12, abortive attempt to build a church in Hamilton village of, 12-13; Catholic High School for Boys first held in Transfiguration School, 31, 331.
- West Phila.** (Satterlee) Hospital, 1862-1865, Sisters of Charity in charge of, 8, 399-449.
- West Pittston**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. take charge of school at, 31, 318.
- West Point**, Ia., the church at, 2, 142.
- West Point Military Academy**, cadets of visit Brinley Place, Roxbury, Boston, 2, 209; a legend as to why John P. J. O'Brien was sent to, 13, 139; student and progress of at, 141-142; the "Father" of the, 258 note; Major O'Brien's guns at, 446 and note.
- West Point Conspiracy**, La Luzerne and the, 16, 175.
- Westport**, Fr. De Smet and caravan at, 2, 202.
- West Scranton**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M., open a school at, 31, 312.
- West Troy**, N. Y., attended from Troy, 19, 301 and note.
- West Virginia**, Catholic periodicals of, 4, 241; 19, 19, 40.
- West Whiteland**, Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 4, 69.
- Wexford county**, place of landing and settlement of first Anglo-Normans in Ireland, 29, 291, 293.
- Wey**, Francis, in his "Rome" on the Caraffas and the Chamber of Justice, 11, 83-85.
- Wharton**, Rev. Charles, apostate ex-Jesuit, and Rev. John Carroll, 2, 70; had been professor at Liège when Society was suppressed, 19, 232-233 note; a cousin of Bishop Carroll, 388 and note, 388-389.
- Wharton**, Thomas, appeal to the people of Penna., 2, 60.
- Wharton's** "Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence," and the Le Ray family, 10, 21 note, 22.
- Wheatlie**, John, Maryland, will of, 13, 24.
- Wheatly**, Andrew, St. Mary's county, Md., will of, 13, 31.
- Wheeler**, historian of North Carolina, on William Gaston's mother, 6, 228.
- Wheeler**, Mr., of Baltimore, architect and builder of new convent at Kaskaskia, 13, 220.
- Wheeling**, (W.) Va., visited by Archbishop Maréchal, 11, 447.
- Whelan**, Rev. Charles, O.S.F., Fr. Kenny's predecessor as pastor of Coffee Run, Del., 1, 137-138; alluded to by latter, 7, 52; also at-

- tends Concord, Pa., &c., 391; and Wilmington, Del., 392; at Coffee Run and Concord, 15, 427; and note; in St. Joseph's, Phila., registers, 1796, 16, 315 and note; 317-318; (account of) 363; at Bohemia, Md., 21, 246; 24, 129; death and burial of, 1, 142; 16, 363; 21, 247.
- Whelan**, Rev. G., baptizes at St. John's, Phila., 20, 373.
- Whelan**, Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap., early in Kentucky, and then in Maryland, 21, 176; in Kentucky, 19, 272.
- Whelan**, Rev. John A., O.S.A., assists at Pontifical Mass and officiates at Vespers and Benediction in St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 157.
- Whelan**, Rev. Mr., visits Washington, D. C., and meets President Jackson, 13, 260; hardships of at Fayetteville, N. C., 19, 164, 166.
- Whelan**, Mother Mary Augustine, a relation of Joseph R. Chandler, one of earliest postulants of Phila. Sisters of Mercy, 30, 69.
- Whelan**, Rev. Peter, highly recommended to Judge Gaston by Bishop England, 19, 153, 155.
- Whelan**, Richard V., Bishop of Richmond, Va., letters from to M. A. Frenaye, 13, 467-468.
- Whelan**, Rev. William accompanies two Phila. Levites to Rome, 7, 291; assistant to Rev. T. Heyden, 296; letter from to Rev. Dr. Cullen, in Rome, 8, 474-476; on changed conditions at St. Mary's, Phila. 1837, 475; on Pittsburg and Fr. Heyden, *ibid.*; in St. Joseph's registers, 20, 291, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332.
- Whelan**, William, secretary of a meeting to promote building of St. John's, Phila., 20, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360.
- Whelan**, Rev. Mr., alluded to, 13, 163; to go to Trenton, N. J., *ibid.*; an early priest in Albany, N. Y., 23, 176.
- Whipple**, Abraham, appointed captain of war vessel by Continental Congress, 7, 161.
- Whipple**, Sister M. Philomena, an early recruit of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 289.
- Whisky** Insurrection in Western Penna., 2, 99, 100; and Richard Worsam Meade, 3, 216.
- White**, Sister Rose, first Sister Superior of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Phila., 1, 177-178.
- White**, Fr., S.J., alluded to, 2, 13, 16; Rev. Andrew, S.J., on the original Maryland colonists, 6, 171; landing place of in Maryland, 16, 50; pioneer priest of Maryland, 20, 346; chaplain of the first Maryland colonists, tells of finding Irish Catholics on Montserrat Island, 22, 84, 88; first priest to say Mass in British colonies, *Indian Dictionary* of, 23, 55; on the Potomac River being named the St. Gregory, 58.
- White**, Rev. Charles L., Baltimore, biographer of Mrs. Seton, on the Trappists who passed through Lancaster, Pa., 5, 332; letter from to M. A. Frenaye, 14, 91; "Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton" by, and conversion of Rev. S. S. Cooper, 24, 62 and notes.
- White**, Edward, brother-in-law of Gerald Griffin, the pioneer of Catholicity in Northern Penna. and South Central New York,

- 12, 61; a great Bible reader, 66; in St. Joseph's, Phila. marriage registers, 20, 292.
- White**, Edward Douglas, son of James, Jr., (below), physician and judge, Congressman from and Governor of Louisiana, 6, 466-467; Edward D., Jr., his son, United States Senator from Louisiana and Justice and Chief Justice of United States Supreme Court, 467.
- White**, Mrs. Caroline Earle, and the A. C. H. Society, 3, 4.
- White**, James, member of Republican Society, 2, 61; on Continental money, 63; estate of and St. Mary's school, Phila., 4, 255; burial of child of was first in St. Mary's graveyard 5, 25; 6, 460; and his wife, Ann Willcox, graves of, 459; other descendants of in Louisiana, 460; list of their eight children, 461; last wife of, 461-462; James, Jr., "Practitioner of Physic," 462-464; goes to Fayetteville, N. C., then to Nashville, Tenn., where his son, E. D., Sr., was born, and thence to Louisiana, where he became a judge, 464.
- White**, Judge James W., son of Edward (above), provides for visit of a priest to Susquehanna county, Pa., 12, 62.
- White**, Fr., visits Fr. Croquet at Grandronde, Ore., 16, 288; and finds him living in direst poverty, 289, 30, 297.
- White** (the Mrs.) annuity and the American mission S. J., 11, 184.
- White**, Sister M. Teresa, Visitandine, daughter of Edward (above), some reminiscences of, 12, 61-66.
- White**, Sister Rose, letter from to Fr. Barth, 11, 352, 353; appendix thereto, 353-356.
- White**, Dr. Richard, Irish physician, first Jesuit novice in California, 17, 455.
- White**, William, P. E. Bishop, and the anti-Embargo movement, 2, 108; and the Revolution, 3, 209; shareholder in Asylum Land Company, Pa., 18, 250, 260.
- White** Clay Creek (Coffee Run), Del., Rev. P. Kenny's early connection with, 7, 28; farm acquired by him, 28, 95; church at built by Rev. John Rosseter, O.S.A., and attended by Revs. Charles Whelan, and Patrick Kenny, 391; baptisms at, 1792, 15, 290, 299, 304, 310; 1793, 456, 457, 467. See Coffee Run and Kenny, (Rev. P).
- "**White** Conquest," especially in Oregon and California, Fr. De Smet and the, 27, 266-267.
- White** Creek, N. Y., a station of Hoosick Falls, 19, 285.
- Whitefield**, Me., Bishop Cheverus' first letter to M. de Bonneuil at Boston, "care of Rev. Dr. Matignon," written at, 14, 314, 315; he writes from again, July, 1816, 439, 442; the Bishop again at, June 30, 1822, 15, 86; he dedicates church there, 87.
- Whitehall**, N. Y., Bishop Plessis' impressions of, 15, 401.
- White Haven**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M. open school at, 31, 312.
- Whiteland**, Pa., Fr. Farmer at, 2, 226; baptizes at, 250.
- Whiteley**, Mrs., and the St. Gabriel Confraternity, 13, 389, 390; and the "Sursum Corda," 397; Secretary, 399; again President, 406; Isabel Nixon, convert, 14, 28; introductory note.

- White Marsh, Md.**, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 434, 447-448; Jesuit property at, 19, 255 note, 257; Peter De Smet in Jesuit novitiate at, 27, 98.
- White Neck, Va.**, a Catholic chapel at, about 1630, 22, 89.
- Whitfield, Archbishop**, calls Fr. Barth to Baltimore, 1828, 2, 35; episcopal consecration of, 9, 246; had been a priest at Carroll's Manor, and accompanied Archbishop Maréchal on his first visitation, 11, 417; and preached at Newport, Md., 422; and at St. Michael's, 424; and at Norfolk, Va., 426; had joined Archbishop Maréchal at Georgetown, 429; preached at Rockville, *ibid.*; and at Fredericktown, 431; a priest in Eastern Shore territory, 435; historical memoranda on American Church left by, 452-454; dates of appointment and consecration of as Archbishop, 453; had been stationed in Baltimore, 1819, 22, 240, 266-267; his selection for Baltimore see, 28, 322; congratulated by Bishop Conwell, 322-323; consecrated, 324-325; gives notice of Bishop Conwell's rehabilitation and Dr. Kenrick's appointment as coadjutor-administrator of Phila., 29, 171-172; letter to from Bishop Conwell, 173-174.
- Whitlock, Hon. Brand S.**, Ambassador to Belgium, address by at New York banquet to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 48; alluded to at Toledo, O., 74.
- Whitman, Marcus, M.D.**, sent to Indians of Oregon country, 2, 193, 194; as Protestant missionary visits the Flatheads in vain, 17, 63.
- Whitman, Samuel**, schoolmaster at Goshenhoppen, Pa., 20, 222.
- Whittier, John G.**, E. Guiteras corresponds with, 5, 101; on Fr. Rale and his Indians, 6, 159; on Frederick, Md., 10, 329.
- Wickey, Mary**, Fr. Bally's housekeeper, 20, 218.
- Wicklów, Ireland**, birthplace of Thomas FitzSimons, 2, 47.
- Widman, Rev. C. M., S.J.**, "Outlines of History of St. Charles Church, Grand Coteau, La.," by, 9, 343-351; and "Some Southern Cities (in the United States), about 1750," 10, 201 (and note)—207; furnishes unpublished letter of Bishop Dubourg, 464.
- Widows' and Orphans' Fund** adopted by the German R. C. C. Society, 6, 258-259.
- Wiest, Rev. S. M.**, pastor of Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- Wiget, Rev. Bernardine, S.J.**, boys' parochial school, in St. Mary's parish, North End, Boston, 31, 263.
- Wigger, W. M.**, Bishop of Newark, consecrates Passionist church at West Hoboken, N. J., 10, 92; President of the first American branch of the St. Raphael Society, 16, 446; purchases property for the Leo House in New York, 448; President of Board of Trustees, *ibid.*; dedicates new home, 449.
- Wigmore, Joseph**, gravedigger at St. Mary's, Phila., 4, 302; 5, 30.
- Wilbur, R. A.**, agent for the Papagoes, 5, 413.
- Wild** beasts of Sonora province, Mexico, 5, 141-142.
- Wilde, Hon. Richard H.**, a Catholic and a Congressman from Augusta, Ga., 7, 481.
- Wilibald, St.**, travels of in the Holy Land, 17, 414.

- Wilkesbarre**, Pa., Rev. Henry Fitzsimmons alluded to as at, 17, 149.
- Wilkins**, Lieut. Col. John, British commandant at Fort de Chartres, and the Catholics of the Illinois country, 22, 111-112.
- Wilkinson**, Captain, and Captain Barry exchange ships, 7, 159.
- Willamette River**, Ore., Frs. Mesplé and Croquet at the, 16, 135-136; valley of the alluded to, 270; Fr. Nobili on the, 17, 135.
- Willard**, Sylvester, M.D., and Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan in Albany, N. Y., 16, 17.
- Willcocks**, Lewis, a young New York merchant, 1815, Abbé Boucher-ville and, 15, 393, 394; letter from to Rev. P. Janvier, Montreal, 19, 204-205; on Ursulines for New Orleans in New York, 206-207.
- Willcox** family of Ivy Mills, Pa., possessor of Fr. Kenny's diary, 1, 139.
- Willcox**, James Mark, kindness of recognized by Fr. Kenny, 7, 41-42; son and heir of Mark, 393; marries Mary Brackett of Quincy, Mass., 395; learning church music, 398; death of, 399; gives house for summer vacations of seminarians, 402; letter of condolence from Archbishop F. P. Kenrick on death of, 451; gives information about the paper mill, 8, 34; becomes head of the paper industry, 58; made little but banknote paper, 59; his sons, Mark, James M., Joseph and Henry B., *ibid.*; why leaf watermark was adopted by, *ibid.*; Congress and the Willcox paper, 60; more about bank note paper, 61, sq.; and United States Treasury paper, 65-68; bank note paper for foreign countries, 69; activities and benefactions of, 15, 444-446; son-in-law (by first wife) of Jerome Keating, 29, 328.
- Willcox**, James, son of Thomas and son-in-law of Thomas Doyle of Lancaster, Pa., 15, 435-436; 18, 69; children of, 15, 436-437.
- Willcox**, James Montgomery, sent to Propaganda by Bishop O'Connor, 7, 313; his son, James M. presents to A. C. H. Society a relic of Cardinal Newman, 27, 176-177; address by as President of said Society, Dec., 1917, 29, 1-7; and again, 1918, 30, 1-10; after-War work, 1-2; patriotism of Catholic youth, 2-3; fine service of clergy and laity, 3-4; the bonds of liberty, 4-6; war's effect on religion, 6-8; problems of reconstruction, 8-9; plea for larger membership, 9-10.
- Willcox**, John, son of Thomas, in North Carolina, 15, 431-432; his descendants there, 432; allusion to, 8, 65 sq.; action on death of, 57.
- Willcox**, Joseph, "Some Reminiscences Connected with St. Mary's Graveyard, Phila.," by, 6, 459-468; "Biography of Rev. Patrick Kenny, 1763-1840," by, in connection with "Extracts from Fr. Kenny's Diary," (which see), 7, 27-79; on "The Catholic Mission at Concord (Ivy Mills), Delaware County, Pa.," 389-394; on "The Willcox Paper Mill (Ivy Mills), 1729-1866," 8, 28-85; alluded to, 15, 442-444; compiler of "Some Notes of the Doyle Family of Lancaster, Pa.," 18, 66-70; of the Cottringer family of Phila., 70-75; of supplementary notes on Commodore John Cassin and Rev. Patrick Kenny, 76-77; on Fr. Kenny, alluded to, 397-398; discovers a missing volume of St. Joseph's baptismal registers.

- 20, 23; compiler of "Some Notes concerning Joseph Cauffman," 21, 83-84; on Catholic Mission at Ivy Mills. Pa., 1841-1858," 25, 30.
- Willcox**, Mark, an incorporator of St. Mary's. Phila., 2, 88; favors revision of Penna. State Constitution, 93; trustee of St. Mary's, 1789, 4, 290; marries Anna Mary Cauffman, 6, 461; Judge, Rev. P. Kenny's first allusion to, 7, 29; ninth child and heir to business of Thomas, 392-393; also in business in Phila., *ibid.*; and a member of Phila. committee to aid in founding Georgetown College, *ibid.*; connection of with church property in West Chester, 394; and Fr. Kenny, *ibid.*; manager of Concord paper mill, 8, 34; becomes owner of it and farm, 35-36; and Continental money and paper moulds, 37-38; and Robert Morris, 39; and Pennsylvania money, 39-41; other transactions of, 42 sq., and Penna. State lottery, and Bank of North America, 47; makes improved banknote paper, 49; his various interests, 51-52; an associate judge in Delaware county, 53; and Mathew Carey, 54; and the Dove watermark, 55; and his sons, 56; George Escol Sellers' reminiscences of and of Ivy Mills, 84-85; youngest son of Thomas, activities of, 15, 439-442; his children by his first wife, Mary, daughter of Roger Flahavan, 442; by his second, Anna Mary Cauffman, 442-444; and Bishop Egan's Westmoreland county land, 21, 173, 174.
- Willcox**, Mary Brackett, of Ivy Mills. Pa., 1796-1866: Miss St. T. Smith's sketch of, from original documents, 7, 395-453; her Puritan parentage, marriage and new surroundings, 395; her conversion, 396; her sketch of the Ivy Mills mission during her time there, 397-399; death and obituary notice of, 400-401; her correspondents, 402 sq., letters to her of a private nature, 452; list of writers of the letters to, 453; clerical ancestors of, 15, 446 note.
- Willcox**, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of, James Mark and Mary Brackett, death of, 7, 436.
- Willcox**, Thomas, Ivy Mills, Pa., grandchild of was first corpse buried in St. Mary's graveyard, Phila., 5, 25; the house of at Concord (Ivy Mills), in Chester (now Delaware) county, the first mission station established by the Jesuits in Penna., 6, 460; his business, his wife, and his children, 7, 392; from England, settles in Concord, Pa., before 1725, 8, 29; erects paper mill, 30; other land transactions of, 31-32; makes paper of Colonial bills, Benjamin Franklin, Continental bills, &c., 33; inventory of personal property of, 81-82; solicitude of for the spiritual welfare of his slaves, 82; and his descendants, 15, 427-446; marriage of, 428; Franklin used paper made by, 428-431; his children, 431.
- Willcox**, William, son of James Mark and Mary Brackett, death of, 7, 433.
- Willcox** Paper Mill (Ivy Mills), the, 1729-1866, Joseph Willcox's account of the, 8, 28-85; banks supplied from the, 70-71; other concerns, 72-74; precautions taken against counterfeiting, 74; vellum paper, 74-75; banknote engraving and printing, 75-80; list of foremen of, after 1790, 83; names of some of the employees, *ibid.*; the Robert Morris papers and the, 17, 44-47.

- "Willcox Papers," the, deposited with the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 8, 28.
- "William Penn, the Friend of Catholics," paper by Martin I. J. Griffin, 1, 71-85; Catholic misjudgment of Penn's character, 71-73; how it arose, 73-74; a charge not proven, 74-75; Penn and the English penal laws against Catholics, 75-77; his real principles, 77-78; early Catholics in his colony, 79; their liberty a ground of complaint against him, 80; conduct of his coreligionists, 81-83; Quakers as well as Catholics treated opprobriously, 84-85.
- William, Richard, Maryland, will of, 13, 27.
- William the Conqueror and the Medieval school of Salernum, 14, 234, 235.
- William de Stayntoun, prior of Augustinian monastery of York, England, 17, 424.
- William of Hirsau, St., scholarship of, 17, 420-421.
- William III of Orange, Major Geoffrey Keating accused and acquitted of conspiracy against, 29, 299-301.
- "William Gaston, 1778-1884—Memorial Addresses," noticed, 26, 383-384. See Gaston.
- Williams, Archbishop, and coming of Redemptorists to Roxbury, Boston, 2, 211; lays corner stone of new Redemptorist church there, 214; blesses it, 215; at funeral of Fr. Petsch, C.S.S.R., 217; lays corner stone of parish school there, 224.
- Williams, Roger, and toleration, 6, 272.
- Williams, Alexander J., captain of regiment in which Lieut. McDonogh served, 12, 295; at battle of Fort Erie, 300-302; falls, 303, 304, 305.
- Williams, Rev. John, S.J., first priest at Frederick, Md., 17, 291.
- Williams, Eunice, of Deerfield, Mass., story of in Canada, 21, 245.
- Williams, Mrs., on deportation of Acadians, 29, 230.
- Williamsburg, N. Y., St. Mary's church of founded by Rev. James O'Donnell, O.S.A., 1841, 1, 210.
- Williamsport, Bishop Flaget at, 29, 237.
- Williamsport, Pa., visited by John Keating, 29, 321; Sisters I. H. M. open a school, in, 31, 312.
- Williamstown, Pa., made a parish by Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 29, 207.
- Williamsville, N. Y., letters of Lieut. McDonogh from, 12, 426.
- Willing, Thomas, presided at farewell dinner to Washington, 2, 102; opposition to as President of Bank of North America, 65; and Morris, Capt. Barry in employment of, 7, 161; and the reputed offer of Howe to Barry, 188.
- Willing's Alley, Phila., Catholic graveyard in, 5, 22; the St. Mary's free school in, 4, 417, 418; St. Mary's property in sold, 393, 394, 395.
- Willis, N. P., misrepresentations by exposed by Bishop England, 7, 466.
- Willow Grove, Pa., school in charge of Sisters I. H. M., 31, 335-336.
- Wills, Some Quaint, of early Catholic settlers in Maryland, 13, 22-44.
- Wilym, J., a Welshman, who married a maternal grandaunt of Lieut. Col. A. T. Knight, emigrated to Maryland, 17, 182.

Wilmington, the second place in Delaware to have a resident pastor, 1, 120; first church in. St. Peter's, built by Rev. P. Kenny, 1816, 138-139; erection of see of, 139; Rev. P. Reilly's works in, 140; the French refugees and the first priests in, 141-142; progress of the Church under Bishop Becker, 143; Bishop Kenrick and Father Hurley, O.S.A., in, 1830, 183; visited by Frs. Carr and Rosseter, O.S.A., 1800, 210; extracts from early registers of St. Peter's church of, 368-371; suggested for capital of United States, 2, 89; E. Roth's Memoir of V. Rev. Patrick Reilly, first pastor of St. Mary's church, in and first V. G. of diocese of, 5, 7-18; parish of when Fr. Reilly went there, 10; Sisters of Charity had an academy there, *ibid.*; he opens a select school for boys, 10-11; Catholic college in, 15; some of its students, *ibid.*; becomes an episcopal see, and Fr. Reilly its V.G., 17; Rev. Patrick Kenny lands at, 7, 27; first mention of in his registers, 29; blessing of new church at, and trustees make an agreement with him, 36-37; spasmodic trouble until a resident assistant is appointed, 37; Rev. George A. Carrell, future Bishop of Covington, assigned to, 37-38; Rev. Charles Whelan attends, 392; Fr. Kenny blesses St. Peter's of, 1818, 9, 72; the church there and its trustees, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 126-127, 224-225, 226, 236-237, 242-243, 244, 245, 309, 310; St. Peter's to be enlarged, 314; trustees, 315; church robbed, 318; trustees again, 321; Rev. James Zillioz, O.S.B., in, 11, 152; church registers of alluded to, 13, 166; opening of new organ in St. Paul's church at, 314; baptisms at, 1791, 15, 141, 146; 1792, 289, 294; 1793, 455, 470; 1795, 16, 203, 217; Bishop of takes over St. Joseph's, Talbot county, Md., and dependent missions, 17, 204, 311; Rev. P. Kenny baptizes at, 1805, 19, 79, 95; alluded to, 123; baptisms at, 136, 137; French families in, 441; death of Rev. Stephen Faure, 21, 247; church at Bohemia, Md., oldest in diocese of, 24, 98; Rev. D. J. Flynn, assistant at St. Mary's and pastor of St. Patrick's in, building school for latter, 25, 31; Bishop Conwell in. Sept., 1822, 321; and Coffee Run, Revs. P. Kenny and George A. Carrell, at, 1830, 27, 342; Fr. Kenny on a visit of Bishop Conwell's to, 28, 155-156; hints at trouble in, 182-183; the Deschapelles and Bauduy families residents of, 29, 315; John Keating, after his marriage resides in, 316; sad ending of his residence in, 322; his house the church of, 324.

Wilmington, N. C., Bishop England baptizes and confirms on way to, finds religion at low ebb there, and suggests methods of improvement, 6, 45-46; Presbyterians and Episcopalians offer use of their churches to him, 46; preaches twice to Protestants in, 198; Sisters of Mercy nurse yellow fever patients at, 15, 258; established at, 260; Bishop England in, May, 1821, 18, 367; use of Protestant churches offered to him, 368; at, Jan., 1828, 19, 113; Hogan married at, 27, 361, 370; preaches in French Protestant church there, 370.

- Wilson**, James, a Penna. delegate to Constitutional Convention of 1787, 2, 72 sq.; on new United States Constitution, 83; speeches by reported by T. Lloyd and A. J. Dallas, 3, 225, 226
- Wilson**, Dr. R. A., letter from to Rev. Dr. Cullen in Rome, 8, 480-485.
- Wilson**, Rev. George A., O.S.D., pastor of Zanesville, O., 1840, a convert and a maker of converts, 20, 114; story of conversion of, 25, 200-201 and note; alluded to, 204, 205 note, 209; and temperance, 212 and note; Bishop Flaget has conversation with, 29, 53; at Bardstown synod, 155.
- Wimmer**, Rev. Boniface, O.S.B., the first Benedictine pastor of Sportsman's Hall (St. Vincent's since 1835), 3, 173; Rt. Rev. Abbot, Patriarch of the American Cassinese Benedictines, Biographical Sketch of, 174-192; his character, 174, 175; date and place of birth, 176; early education, *ibid.*; becomes a priest and then a Benedictine, 176, 177; opposition to his coming to America as a missionary, 177; his design supported by the King of Bavaria, 177, 178; and by others, 178; interviewed by Rev. Henry Lemke, who offered him his farm, 178; communicates with Bishop O'Connor of Pittsburg, and, with a few candidates for the priesthood, leaves Munich for America, *ibid.*, and Pittsburg, and decides to settle in Westmoreland county, 179; many gather around him there, 180; visits Germany and obtains liberal funds for his work, 182; visits Rome and has St. Vincent's made an abbey, *ibid.*; becomes a mitred abbot, *ibid.*; again visits the Holy Father, reports marvelous progress, and is made General or President of his order in America, 183; establishes a training house in Rome, 183, 184; again visits Rome and Germany, 184; gives special attention to South and West, *ibid.*; celebrates his golden jubilee as a priest, 185, 186, 187; as a professed Benedictine, 187; Leo XIII makes him Arch-Abbot, *ibid.*; his greatness, *ibid.*; last survey of his family, 187, 188; his death and funeral, 188-191; the alumni of St. Vincent's college and seminary pay tribute to his worth and memory, 192; encouraged by Fr. Lemke to come to America, 9, 166; and accepts invitation, 168; reaches Carrolltown with his little band, 169; takes possession of Sportsman's Hall, 170; buys Fr. Lemke's Carrolltown property, 172; and Fr. Lemke's claim, 178, 179, 180, 181; and Rev. James Zilliox, O.S.B., 11, 141-142 and note, 144 note; at Phila. provincial council, 146; difference between him and Father Zilliox, 154-155 note; and the coming of the Benedictines to Newark, N. J., 257-258; death of alluded to, 268; orders a diary destroyed, 21, 103.
- Wimmer**, William C., Phila. artist said to be designer of Tedyuscung figure on Council Rock, Wissahickon, 12, 26 note.
- Winchester**, Archbishop Maréchal to visit, 11, 428.
- Winchester**, Little, Archbishop Maréchal at, 11, 432.
- Winder**, General, friend and messenger of Archbishop Carroll, 18, 303-304.
- Wind River** mountains, Fr. De Smet at the, 2, 202.
- Windsor** in the Goshenhoppen registers, 3, 299; Fr. de Ritter baptizes in township of, 317.

- Windward Islands**, La Luzerne's brother Governor of the, **16**, 164.
- Wine-making** a failure at Chestnut Hill, Phila., **12**, 129-130.
- Winslow**, N. J., attended by Redemptorists, **17**, 151.
- Winsor**, Justin, on the New York penal laws, **7**, 83 note; on first Vic. Ap. of America, **142**, 146; a prejudiced biographer of Columbus and the doctrine of the earth's sphericity, **17**, 375-376; on obscure period, 1473-1487, in Columbus' life, 376-377; on Columbus and the Salamanca Junta, 378; on Columbus' second marriage, 380; harsh on him, 381, 386-387; on Columbus and the Garden of Eden, 389-390; in contrast with Irving on Columbus, 396; a retailer of misinformation, 404-405 note; on Gov. Dongan of New York, **22**, 207.
- Winters**, Fr., prior of St. Clement, alluded to by Bishop Kenrick, **7**, 296.
- Wiperly Creek**, Ill., crossed perilously by Trappists, 1807, **26**, 336.
- Wirt**, William, relates an amusing incident of R. B. Taney's life, **11**, 35.
- Wisbauer**, Rev. Michael, first regular pastor of Burlington, Wis., **8**, 23, 24; his golden jubilee and death, 25.
- Wiscasset**, Me., Bishop Cheverus to sleep at, **14**, 451, 452; and the Catholics of, 1816, 375; his trial at, 1801, 376-377; alluded to, 381; **20**, 199.
- Wisconsin**, Catholic periodicals of, **4**, 241, 242; **19**, 19, 40; Fr. Allouez, S.J., founds oldest church in, **6**, 167; Fr. Marquette an adopted son of, 168; the Catholic church in Early Times in (Steckel), **7**, 225-233; Christian beginnings in that part of Northwest Territory, 225-226; German Catholics comparatively very strong in, 1842, 227; their rapid increase, 228-229; and of priests, 230; state of the Church in, 1896, 231-232; History of One of the Oldest Congregations in the State of (Steckel), **8**, 20-27; (see Burlington); Bishop Loras' visitation of, 1839, **20**, 91; Fr. Marie Joseph Dunand, Trappist, attends missions in, **27**, 47; William H. Keating historian of Major Long's expedition in, **29**, 324-325.
- Wiseman**, Joseph, Phila. cleric at Emmitsburg, **11**, 432.
- Wiseman**, Bishop. (later Archbishop and Cardinal), an ardent promoter of convent schools, **31**, 20, 21; directs Mrs. Connelly in founding her new order, 23-24; transferred to London District and takes Sisters H. C. J. to St. Leonard's on Sea, 26; Pierce Connelly's ill will towards, **26**, 27, 28.
- Wisram**, Frs. Mesplé and Croquet at, **16**, 132.
- Wissahickon**, the, **12**, 21 and note, 22-25; Road opened to the public, 23-25, 26-27.
- Wissel**, Rev. Joseph, C.S.S.R., first Superior of Roxbury, Boston, community, **2**, 211.
- Wistar**, Mrs. Esther F., letter to from Corrêa de Serra, **14**, 132-133; and his portrait, 138-139.
- Wistar**, Dr., and the Wistar and Horner Museum, **14**, 430.
- Withers**, Robert M., Greene county, Ala., letters from to M. A. Frenaye, **14**, 50, 52.

- Wittig**, Carl, choir leader at St. John's, Phila., 2, 126.
- Wochman**, Nicholas, Fr. Farmer baptizes at house of, Burlington county, N. J., 1, 250, 316.
- Wolf**, Innocent, O.S.B., abbot in Atchison, Kansas, 3, 185.
- Wolff**, George Dering, Fr. Bally and conversion of, 20, 244 (and note) —247.
- "Woman under Monasticism"** (Eckenstein), alluded to, 17, 411 note.
- "Women of the American Revolution,"** William Gaston's mother one of the, 6, 227.
- Women's Auxiliary Committee of the A. C. H. Society**, 6, 5; 24, 11.
- Women's Hospital**, W. Phila., Sisters I. H. M. at in epidemic of 1918, 30, 41, 60-61.
- Wood**, James F., Bishop of Phila., and confirmations at Columbia, Pa., 4, 111; conveys Lancaster, Pa., lots to Bishop J. F. Shanahan, 5, 307; at rededication of St. Mary's, Lancaster, 335; on St. Joseph's church, Phila., 6, 175-176; a convert from Cincinnati, begins studies for the priesthood in Rome, 7, 299; alluded to, 313, 316, 429, 442; administers confirmation at Satterlee Hospital, W. Phila., 8, 402, 410; and coadjutorship of Louisville, 502; letter from Chancellor Johnson, of London (Westminster), conveying the Sir John James fund to, 9, 207-208, 209; letters from to Rev. P. Reilly, Wilmington, Del., 10, 354, 355; blesses first church bell at St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Phila., 12, 29; Dr. Moriarty, O.S.A., and Irish political societies, 273; withdraws and restores that priest's faculties, 274; correspondence and reconciliation, 274-276; with Fr. Cantwell and ten other priests, visits new convent at Chestnut Hill, Phila., 287; and the coming thither of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 288; presides at Rev. Dr. Moriarty's funeral, 390; M. A. Frenaye, confidential agent of, 13, 454; two letters from to Rev. Sylvester Eagle, 14, 49; assumes direction of the Franciscan Tertiaries, 15, 132, 133; at consecration of Bishop Quinlan, 271 note; purchases part of Dr. John Michael Browne's estate, 16, 303; preaches at unveiling of famous B. V. M., statue at St. John's, Phila., 20, 398; and the Bishop's Bank, 21, 133-134; and the Sir John James Fund, 26, 87, 88; brings the Sisters of Mercy to Phila., 1861, 30, 66; letter from to Mrs. Aline (Rodrigue) Maguire, 246; escorts first band of Sisters H. C. J. from England to Phila., 31, 34-35; visits them at Towanda, 36; his succession to Phila. see, 306; buys West Chester property for Sisters I. H. M., 322.
- Wood**, Gen. Leonard, honors Cardinal Mercier in Chicago, 31, 78.
- Woodbridge**, N. J., Capt. FitzSimons' company at, 2, 54.
- Woodbridge**, William C., "Rudiments of Geography" by, 1821, anti-Catholic, 24, 260.
- Woodburn**, James Albert, "The Life of Thaddeus Stevens" by, noticed, 24, 373-374.
- Woodbury**, N. J., baptisms at, 1795, 15, 456, 465.
- Woods**, Joseph, a private pupil of Fr. Bally, later a Jesuit, 20, 230-231.

- "**Woods and Waters**," a magazine edited and published by youthful Harry V. Redford, 26, 113, 115.
- Woodstock**, Ill., Rev. Dr. (later Archbishop) Riordan, pastor of, 26, 48.
- Woodstock College**, S.J., E. I. Devitt one of first students of, 31, 267; notes on, 267-269; its environment, 270; Fr. Devitt teaches philosophy at, *ibid*.
- "**Woodstock Letters**," tribute in the to Fr. Bally, 20, 249; Fr. Devitt, S.J., editor of the, 31, 272.
- Woodstown**, N. J., Fr. Farmer at, 2, 226; baptizes at, 273; early Catholics at, 17, 69.
- Wool**, General, before battle of Buena Vista, 13, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432.
- Woolfe**, Capt. Nicholas, Catholic, sailing from London to Wye River, Md., 17, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 301.
- Woolsey**, Dr. Theodore S., address of on Yale's honor to Cardinal Mercier, 31, 60-61.
- Woonsocket**, R. I., has a community of Sisters of Jesus and Mary, 1, 70.
- Worcester College**, Mass., Maitland boys at, 13, 138-139 note; town of visited by Bishop Plessis, 1815, 15, 377, 390.
- Worcester**, I. E., A. M., "Elements of Geography, Ancient and Modern," by, 1829, anti-Catholic, 24, 260-261.
- Working Girls' Home** of Sisters of Mercy, Phila., 30, 69.
- World War**, A. C. H. Society neutral in the, 26, 95-96; a batch of books about the, 30, 96; "The United States and the" (McMaster) *ibid*.
- "**World's Debate** (The), An historical Defence of the Allies" (Barry), 30, 96.
- Worsam** family, the, in England, Barbadoes, and Phila., 3, 200, 201, 202; Henrietta Constantine, daughter of Richard, becomes wife of George Meade, 203; more about the, 205, 206.
- Wouters**, Rev. C. at St. Patrick's, Baltimore, 1, 374.
- W(right)**, Rev. H. L., on Fr. Rafferty, 8, 394, 395, 398.
- Wright**, Rev. John, D.D., on "Early Bibles in America," 16, 25 and note.
- Wright**, Fanny, on Corr  a de Serra, 14, 134-135.
- Wummer**, Jacob, on Fr. Bally, 20, 228.
- Wurzfeld**, Rev. Mr., pastor of St. Joseph's, Lancaster, Pa., 5, 344.
- Wuyts**, Fr., and Gen. John Morgan at the Loretto of Kentucky, a poem, 26, 168-170.
- Wyandotte**, Mich., Sisters I. H. M. at, 31, 299.
- Wycliffe**, not the first translator of the Bible into English, 29, 21.
- Wye Mills**, or Tuckahoe, Md., residence of Fr. Joseph Mosley, S.J., 17, 203.
- Wyndmoor**, Pa., Sisters I. H. M., in charge of school at, 31, 335.
- Wyoming Territory** in Vicariate of Nebraska, 3, 121; Catholic periodicals of State of, 4, 242; 19, 19.
- Wyoming**, Pa. Sisters I. H. M. take charge of school at, 31, 316.

- Wyoming Valley**, Pa.. Thomas Lloyd and the Connecticut claims in the, 3, 236; St. Michael's Industrial school at Falls, in the, given to Sisters I. H. M., 31, 318-319.
- Wyomissing** (West Reading), Pa., Sisters I. H. M., at school of, 31, 335.
- Wyse**, Major F. O., a Catholic United States army officer, alluded to, by Bishop Hughes, 8, 503.
- Xavier Union Alumni Sodality**, of New York, Dr. O'Dwyer and the, 14, 419; Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan a member of the, 16, 28.
- Xuarez**, Fr. Juan, and the first Franciscan convent in Mexico, 6, 140.
- Yale University**, Bishop Plessis on and at, 1815, 15, 391-392; College scene of Dr. J. V. Huntington's "Alban," 16, 422-423; honors Cardinal Mercier, 31, 60, 61.
- "Yankee Doodle,"** tune of, Irish, 25, 98.
- Yanktons**, Fr. De Smet converts the, 27, 269.
- Yaqui River**, the, and its tributaries, Mexico, 5, 119-122.
- Yaquima Bay**, Ore., Frs. Croquet and Malo at, 16, 270, 271.
- Yascomoco**, Indian village on east side of St. Mary's River, Md., bought and name changed to St. Mary's, 16, 50.
- Yellow fever** in Phila., George Meade and the, 3, 215; two priests its victims, *ibid.*; business much affected by, 216; 1793, alluded to by Capt. Barry, 7, 281-282; extracts from a diary kept during the, 13, 486-493; 1805, 18, 418-419; 1793, alluded to by Rev. L. Neale, 22, 52; 1798, burials of Catholics who died of, 23, 129-132; in Boston, Fr. Cheverus and the, 14, 308-309.
- Yellow Springs**, Chester county, Pa., Fr. Farmer baptizes at, 1, 250, 286.
- Yellowstone River**, the Flathead Indians on the, 2, 175.
- Yohn**, John, of Pottstown, Pa., and Fr. Bally's visit to Phila. during 1844 riots, 20, 236.
- "Yonkers-on-the-Hudson**, N. Y., the Catholic Church in," by Marion J. Brunowe, 7, 80-93; the view from Valentine Hill, 80; the Theological Seminary, on, 81; the first priest in Yonkers, 82; early visits of priests, *ibid.*; Bishop Connolly lays corner stone of church at Nyack, 83; Rev. J. J. Ryan, S.J., charged with mission among railroad laborers at Yonkers, *ibid.*; first two chapels and first church, 84-85; aid given by T. C. Cornell, a convert, 85; first resident pastor, 85-86; the next three and the parish school, 86-87; church enlarged, death of Fr. Lynch, 87-88; two more pastors, 88-89; a second priest there, 89-90; the Capuchins establish a monastery, and another new parish, 91; three more churches in, 92; former missions attended from and St. Joseph's Hospital in, 93.
- York**, Pa., St. Patrick's church at built, 1810, 2, 34; FitzSimons on incorporating an Episcopal church at, 85; Rev. P. Rafferty, as pastor, makes improvements at, 8, 396; alluded to, 11, 189; Jesuit property at, 1816-1825, 191-192, 287-288; Rev. Sylvester Eagle pastor of, where he died, 14, 42; Rev. (later Bishop) Thomas

- McGovern pastor of, 29, 209; new church built in while he was Bishop of Harrisburg, 213; Catholic history of county of before 1868, 202-203; town given two new parishes by Bishop J. W. Shanahan, 215.
- York**, Canada, American raid in, 12, 436 and note.
- York**, England, convent library of Augustinians at, 17, 424 and note.
- Yorktown**, La Luzerne and the siege of, 16, 177-178; religious celebration at St. Mary's, Phila., for victory of, 183 and note; the Keatings informed of the surrender of Cornwallis at, 29, 303.
- Young**, Rev. Notley, alluded to, 2, 36; at Giesboro, Md., 1819, 22, 240, 267.
- Young**, Rev. Edmund, S.J., attributes conversion of himself, his brothers and sisters to P. F. Scanlan, 11, 401 note.
- Young**, Fr., S.J., at Newtown, Md., special privilege granted to, 11, 423, 424; alluded to, 428; goes from Maryland province to California, 17, 445.
- Young**, Josue, a Maine convert, becomes first Bishop of Erie, Pa., 11, 401 note.
- Young**, Squire Peter, of Acton, Me., father of four sons and six daughters, all converts, 11, 401 note.
- Young**, Rev. J., pastor of Lancaster, O., 1840, 20, 113.
- Young**, Rev. Nicholas Dominic, O.S.D., pastor of first Catholic church dedicated in Ohio (Perry county), 25, 196; first priest at Zanesville, O., 197; says first public Mass there, 198; alluded to, 200 note, 201 note; mission of in Knox county, O., 215; at Somerset, O., 1840, 20, 113.
- Young**, Rev. N. Raymond, O.S.D., at Zanesville, O., 25, 205, 206 note.
- Young**, Rev. William, of Dublin, and authorship of hymn "With Hearts ever Grateful," 28, 289-290 sq.; "The Catholic Choralist" of, in "Lyra Catholica," 1851, 31, 140, 141.
- Young**, Elizabeth, Maryland, will of,, 13, 42-43.
- Young**, Dr., a non-Catholic, Fr. Bally conducts services and preaches at funeral of, 20, 242.
- Young**, James, affidavit of on Bishop Carroll ministering at Holy Trinity church, Phila., 23, 122.
- Young**, Sergeant William, Diary of on Lieut. Joseph Bullock, 2, 54; tribute of to Capt. FitzSimons, 56.
- Young**, William, a Phila. pietist, in Lancaster, Pa., 5, 352.
- "**Young Gentleman and Lady's Monitor**," character of, 26, 39.
- "**Young Ladies' Class Book**," the, 1833, character of, 26, 40.
- Youngstown**, O., the Ursulines at, 1, 226.
- Youngstown**, Westmoreland county, residence of Rev. T. McGirr, 1830, 72, 341.
- Youtz**, Joseph and Susan, child of, baptized by Bishop Carroll, 1798, at Elizabethtown, Pa., 2, 31.
- Yucatan** (see Florida in Yucatan) erected into a see and Bishop appointed, 10, 341; death of Bishop of, new one appointed, 452; 11, 65; Bishop of transferred to Cuzco, 209, 210; new one ap-

- pointed, 210; province of annexes itself to independent Mexico, 27, 18.
- Yukon River**, northern boundary of Akularak district, Alaska, 29, 99.
- Yunker**, Fr. of Chillicothe, O., later first Bishop of Alton, Ill., attended Newark, O., 20, 113.
- Zacchia**, Upper and Lower, Md., Archbishop Maréchal visits, 11, 425, 443, 445.
- Zachary**, Pope, wall-map of the world in banquet hall of, 17, 418-419 and note.
- Zahm**, Rev. J. A., C.S.C., Ph.D., "Through South America's Southland," by, reviewed by Fr. Siegfried, 27, 230-241; "The Quest of El Dorado," by, 29, 89-92. See Mozans and Siegfried.
- Zanesville**, O., Fr. Wilson, a convert and maker of converts, pastor of, 1840, 20, 114; the first three Catholic churches in, 25, 193-216; Introduction, 193-195; the pioneers, lay and clerical, 195-197; the first church, 198-199; a larger one soon needed, 199-201; the first resident pastor, 201; new church dedicated, its choir and organ, 202-203; the second and later pastors, 203-207; an opportune donation, 208-209; the church again replaced, 209-210; a new funeral pace, 211; a scolder of the Irish, 211-212; strange conduct of a German priest, 213-214; conclusion, 214-216.
- Zeller**, Rev. Ign., on "The Conversion of Two Lutheran ministers to the Roman Catholic Church in 1863," noticed. 29, 288.
- Zeno**, Nicolo and Antonio, medieval explorers, 17, 424.
- Zerlinati**, Fr., S.J., goes from St. Louis to assist Fr. De Smet, 17, 65.
- Ziegler**, Capt. David, Mathias J. O'Conway serves in the militia company of, 10, 264, 265, 266.
- Ziegler family**, the, of Columbia, Pa., 16, 195-201.
- Zilliox**, James, D.D., O.S.B., first abbot in Newark, N. J., 3, 185; first American-born abbot, Reuss's Memoir of, 11, 129-155, 257-280; introduction 129-132; his parents, birth and baptism, 132-133; his early schooling and characteristics, 134-136; becomes a Benedictine scholastic, 137; prefect of studies, 138-140; sent to Rome for higher studies, 140-141; makes his solemn vows, 142; at Innsbruck, ordination, return to America, 143-144; at St. Vincent's, Pa., as teacher, and prior, 144-147; his disposition revealed in his letters, 147-149; his interest in his sister, 150; in rather poor health, 151-153; his opinion as to what a priest and monk should be, 153-154; on various missions, 154-155; origin of St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J., 257-258; Fr. Zilliox, its first abbot, 259-263; his brief career as abbot; 263-272; last few months of life, 272-274; his writings, 274-275; his insignia, 275-276; some addenda, 276-280; allusion to death of, 3, 427.
- Zimmer**, Mass by, at St. Augustine's, Phila., 2, 118.
- Zimmerman**, George, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage in house of, 2, 329.
- Zinzendorf**, Count, on Catholic Indians visiting Phila., 12, 19-20.

"Zion's Herald" on the voter's duty, **12**, 345.

Zocchi, Rev. Nicholas, at St. Peter's, Baltimore, **1**, 373; of Maryland, visits the Ursuline convent, Quebec, **5**, 467; anecdote of, **6**, 330 note; and the Carlisle, Pa., property, **11**, 291; at Taneytown, Md., 438; letter to from Bishop Plessis, **18**, 289-291; at Taneytown, 1819; **22**, 240, 267.

Zuni, New Mexico, Vargas at, **12**, 179.

Zweyer's house in the Oley Hills, Fr. Schneider officiates at marriage in, **2**, 331, 332.

ILLUSTRATIONS AND HISTORICAL PICTURE GALLERY

- Acemetan**, or Studite, monk and nun, 11, 379, 380.
- Alemaný**, Joseph Sadoc, O.P., first Bishop and Archbishop of San Francisco, 10, 118.
- "Alliance"**, United States Frigate, 7, 235.
- Aloysia**, Mother, first Superioress of Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., 10, 119.
- Amend**, "Papa", monument to, in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, 6, 252.
- American Catholic Historical Society**, home of the, front view, 6, bulletin, frontispiece, 26, 186; hall on first floor and landing of second floor, 187; reading room and newspaper files, 190; garden in rear and lecture room, 191; antique chair from Mexico, 194; Gallitzin collection, 195; Board of Managers' room, 198; collection of dolls showing habits of various religious communities of women, 199.
- Ancient Oriental religious costumes**. See Costumes.
- Anderledy**, V. Rev. A. M., General of the Jesuits, 10, 375.
- Archconfraternity** of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Brother of the, 12, 514.
- Armenian** Bishop, 10, 249; Hermit, 250; Nun, 251; monk, 252; nun of Persia, 253; monk of Order of St. Anthony of the Morea, 254; or Bartholomite monk of Genoa, 11, 381.
- Ashley**, John, facsimile of signature of in St. Mary's Minute Book, Phila., 1809, 4, 414.
- Atlantic City**, N. J., old church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino in, 14, 390; St. Monica's church of, 17, 245.
- Audubon**, John James, 15, 8.
- Ayo Ayo**, Bolivia, church of, 15, 185.
- Azarias**, Brother, 13, 379.
- Bacon**, David William, first Bishop of Portland, Me., 18, 363.
- Badin**, Rev. Stephen Theodore, proto-priest of United States, 15, 243.
- Baker**, V. Rev. Richard Sullivan, Charleston, S. C., 12, 244.
- Balfe**, Rev. Joseph I., D.D., 9, 35; Rev. Henry, 39.
- Bally**, Rev. Augustine J., S.J., 17, 124; 20, 209.
- Baltes**, Peter Joseph, second Bishop of Alton, Ill., 14, 125.
- Baraga**, Frederick first Bishop of Sault Ste.-Marie, Mich., 10, 465.
- Barbelin**, Rev. Felix J., S.J., 9, 264.
- Barefooted Carmelite** lay Sister, 12, 379; Carmelite in ordinary dress, 381; lay brother on quest, 382; nun in ordinary dress, 383; Carmelite with mantle, 384.
- Barry**, John, D.D., second Bishop of Savannah, Ga., 10, 467.

- Barry**, Commodore John, 6, 180; 7, 139; Washington presenting commission to, 155; facsimile of said commission, 187; and of a letter from, 250; statue of in Catholic Temperance Fountain, Fairmount Park, Phila., 8, 257; original epitaph for tomb of, 278; tomb of, 280.
- Barry**, V. Rev. John E., Concord, N. H., 16, 235.
- Barry**, Mother Teresa, Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Charleston, S. C., 15, 250.
- Barry**, Rev. Thomas J., Phila., 6, 444; 12, 505.
- Bartholomite** or **Armenian Monk** of Genoa, 11, 381.
- Basilian** nun of the West, without cowl, 11, 377; with cowl, 378.
- Bayley**, James Roosevelt, Bishop of Newark, N. J., and Archbishop of Baltimore, 9, 263.
- Bazin**, John S., third Bishop of Vincennes, Ind., 12, 247.
- Becker**, Thomas Andrew, first Bishop of Wilmington, Del., and Sixth of Savannah, Ga., 14, 122.
- Begel**, Rev. John Joseph, founder of Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary, 10, 470.
- Benoit**, Mgr. Julian, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 14, 124.
- Benson**, Mgr. Robert Hugh, 26, 56.
- Berbigier**, Rev. John, Western Penna., 13, 514.
- Bergrath**, Rev. Innocent A., 12, 375.
- Bessonies**, Mgr., V. G., Vincennes, Ind., 15, 244.
- Bihn**, Rev. Joseph Louis, 13, 384.
- Black Slate**, with inscriptions, found near Grayling, Mich., 22, 32, 33.
- Blake**, Francis, Galway, Ireland, signature of, 10, 263.
- Blanc**, Anthony, fourth Bishop of New Orleans, 11, 243.
- Blanchet**, Augustin M. A., first Bishop of Nesqually, Wash., 11, 372.
- Blanchet**, Francis Norbert, first Bishop and Archbishop of Oregon City, 15, 371.
- Blanchet**, Mgr. Francis X., V. G., Portland, Ore., 17, 251.
- Blenkinsop**, Rev. Peter J., S.J., 17, 122.
- Boone**, Mrs. Sarah Kennedy, 1842-1883, 15, 501.
- Borgess**, Caspar Henry, third Bishop of Detroit, Mich., 11, 376.
- Bowen**, Rev. Horatio Seymour, Loretto, Pa., 18, 364.
- Boyle**, Rev. Francis E., Washington, D. C., 12, 503.
- Bradley**, Denis M., first Bishop of Manchester, N. H., 15, 113.
- Brannan**, Rev. Peter W., Phila., 16, 480.
- Brennan**, Rev. Daniel A., Phila., 13, 129.
- Brittin**, Lionell, signature of, 1, 85.
- Brondel**, John Baptist, first Bishop of Helena, Mont., 14, 518.
- Brother Azarias**, 13, 379.
- Brother** of Archconfraternity of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 12, 514; of the Third Order of Carmelites, 507; Serving, of the Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 511.
- Brother Patrick**, 13, 257.
- Bruté**, Simon Gabriel, first Bishop of Vincennes, Ind., 9, 386.
- Bruyere**, Rev. Mother, first superior of Gray nuns, Ottawa, Canada, 10, 374.

- Bryant**, John Delavau, M.D., Ph.D., Phila., 15, 249; Mary Harriet Riston, 332.
- Buenos Aires**, Argentina, cathedral of, 15, 172.
- Byrne**, Rev. John B., D.D., Phila., 12, 506.
- Cahill**, Rev. Mother Casimir, second superior of Sisters Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, Pa., 10, 244.
- Cahill**, Thomas E., Phila., 13, 380; Mrs. Sophia, 381.
- Campbell**, Hon. James, Phila., 5, 264.
- Carbon**, Rev. Peter M., Phila., 12, 374.
- Carey**, Mathew, Phila., 9, 352.
- Carmelite** dress, old, 12, 251.
- Carmelite**, Barefooted, lay sister, 12, 379.
- Carmelite**, Barefooted, in ordinary dress, 12, 381; with mantle, 384; in ordinary dress, 13, 134; lay brother, 12, 382; nun (of old observance) in ordinary dress, 249; in choir dress, 253; ancient, in France, 255; in ordinary dress, 383; of Strict observance, of province of Montesimo, 378; of Indian branch, 380; Religious (of old observance), with cape or mantle, 252; in ordinary dress, 254; of Congregation of Mantua, 256.
- Carmelites**, ancient, dress of the, 12, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128; brother of the Third Order of, 507; Sister of Third Order of, 513.
- Carr**, Rev. Patrick A., O.S.A., 18, 365.
- Carrell**, Ellen Ann, 1798-1875, 15, 498.
- Carrell**, George A., first Bishop of Covington, Ky., 8, 392.
- Carrell**, John, Secretary, St. Mary's trustees, Phila., signature of, 4, 249.
- Carroll**, Charles, of Carrollton, 8, 390.
- Carroll**, John, first Bishop and Archbishop of Baltimore, 8, after 256.
- Carroll**, Rev. Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13, 510.
- Carrolltown**, Pa., old chapel and Fr. Lemke's dwelling at, 9, 161.
- Carter**, V. Rev. C. I. H., V. G., Phila., 9, op. 385.
- Carthage**, N. Y., St. James' church at, 17, 250.
- Castner**, Samuel, Jr., President A. C. H. Society, 12, frontispiece.
- Catholic Association of Ireland**, 1828, membership card of, 6, 422.
- Cauffman**, Joseph, tomb of, in St. Mary's graveyard, Phila., 21, 65.
- Chalice**, old, used at Concord, Pa., 7, 395.
- Chanche**, John Joseph, first Bishop of Natchez, Miss., 9, 482.
- Chapel of Our Lady of Consolation**, Phila., 16, 120.
- Chapelle**, Placid Louis, Archbishop of Santa Fé and New Orleans, and Del. Ap. to Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines, 16, 361.
- Chestnut Hill**, Phila., Rev. Mother St. John Fournier, first Superior of Sisters of St. Joseph of, 10, 245; church and presbytery of Our Mother of Consolation at, 12, 258; first house of Sisters of St. Joseph at, 286.
- Cheverus**, John Lefevre, first Bishop of Boston, 9, 133; Cardinal, 14, 259.
- Ciccaterri**, Rev. Charles, S.J., 12, 246.
- Clarke**, Rev. Andrew P., Phila., 13, 513.
- Clarke**, Mother Mary Francis, Sisters of Charity B. V., 15, 56.

- Clarke**, Rev. Michael Edward, Carthage, N. Y., 10, 152.
Clonmacnoise, Ireland, ruins of Abbey of, 8, after 128.
Coad, Patrick, Phila., 11, 11.
Coady, V. Rev. John D., Erie, Pa., 15, 374.
Coar, Rev. Walter A., O.S.A., 14, 257.
Coffee Run, Del., St. Mary's church of, 7, frontispiece, 112; interior of, 94.
Colins, Rev. Michael Joseph, O.S.A., 11, 486.
Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's church of, 9, 49.
Concannen, Luke, first Bishop of New York, 8, 514.
Concord, Pa., the Willcox mansion at, 7, 389; old chalice and paten used at, 395.
Conewago, Pa., Sacred Heart church of, 6, 304.
Connolly, John, second Bishop of New York, 9, 385.
Constantine, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of, 11, 382; Knight of Justice of same, 383; Knight Ecclesiastical of same, 384; professed priest of same, 489; serving brother of same, 490.
Conwell, Henry, second Bishop of Phila., 8, 388; 24, frontispiece.
Cooper, Rev. Samuel Sutherland, 11, 118.
Coptic nun, 10, 125; monk, 382.
Corby, Rev. W., C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind., 18, 244.
Corcoran, Mgr. James A., D.D., Phila., 8, 389.
Corréa de Serra, the Abbé, 14, 129.
Cosgrove, Henry, second Bishop of Davenport, Ia., 18, 119.
Costumes, Ancient Oriental religious: The Prophet Elias, 10, 121; St. Paul the first hermit, 122; St. Anthony, Patriarch of cenobite monks, 123; ancient monk of Palestine, 124; ancient Coptic nun, 125; Ethiopian nun, 126; Nestorian nun, 127; Armenian Bishop, 249; hermit, 250; nun, 251; monk, 252; nun of Persia, 253; monk of the order of St. Anthony of the Morea, 254; Nestorian monk, 255; Patriarch of the Maronites, 256; ancient nuns of the East, 377, 378, 379; Maronite monk, 380; Jacobite monk or the Surien, 381; Coptic monk, 382; monk of St. Macarius, 383; Ethiopian friar of the Institute of Abbé Thed-Raymanot, 384; Ethiopian friar of the Institute of Abbé Eustace, 473; supposed Knight of the Order of St. Anthony of Ethiopia, 474; supposed grand master of same, 475; supposed friar of same, 476; monk of St. Pachomius, 477; nun of same order, 478; monk of St. Cariton, 479; monk of St. Sabas, 480; Greek monk in ordinary habit, 11, 121; St. Basil the Great, Archbishop of Caesarea, 122; Muscovite Bishop, 123; Greek monk in ordinary habit, 124; Greek monk in habit of novice, 125; in full Angelic habit, 126; Mingrelian monk, 127; Greek Patriarch of Jerusalem, 128; Greek Bishop of Poland, 249; Slavonian monk, 250; nun of ancient order of St. Basil, 251; of Order of St. Basil of the East, 252; monk of Reformed Order of St. Basil in Spain, 253; of Order of St. Basil in Spain and Italy, without cowl, 254; with cowl, 255; monk of Order of St. Basil of Poland, 256; Basilian nun of the West, without

cowl, 377; with cowl, 378; Acemetan, or Studite, monk, 379; nun, 380; Armenian or Bartholomite monk, of Genoa, 381; Knight Grand Cross of Order of Constantine, 382; Knight of Justice of same, 383; Knight Ecclesiastical of same, 384; professed priest of same, 489; serving brother of same, 490; ancient dress of Knights of St. Lazarus (fifteenth century), 491; same (sixteenth century), 492; same (presumably), 493; Knight (presumably) of the Order of Frisia, 494; same (presumably) of Order of Sts. Cosmas and Damian in Palestine, 495; Knight of Order of St. Catharine of Mt. Sinai, 496; Knight of Order of Mont-Joye, 12, 121; of St. Blaise, 122; of St. Gereon, 123; ancient dresses of the Carmelites, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128; Carmelite nun (of old observance) in ordinary dress, 249; the Prophet Elias, 250; old Carmelite dress, 251; Carmelite religious (of the old observance) with cape or mantle, 252; Carmelite nun (of the old observance) in choir dress, 253; Religious (of the old observance) in ordinary dress, 254; ancient Carmelite nun in France, 255; Carmelite Religious of the Congregation of Mantua, 256; Sister of Penitence of Orvieto, Italy, 377; Carmelite of strict observance of province of Montesanto, 378; Barefooted Carmelite lay sister, 379; Carmelite of the Indian branch, 380; Barefooted Carmelite in ordinary dress, 381; lay brother on quest, 382; nun in ordinary dress, 383; Barefooted Carmelite with mantle, 384; brother of Third Order of Carmelites, 507; Knight of Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 508; Grand Master of same order, 509; Church Knight of same, 510; serving brother of same, 511; novice of same, 512; Sister of Third Order of Carmelites, 513; brother of Archconfraternity of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 514; Barefooted Carmelite nun in ordinary dress, 13, 134; Huissier (usher) of order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 135; herald of same order, 136.

Crane, Rev. Mark, O.S.A., 16, 358; Rev. Peter, O.S.A., 479.

Creighton, Edward, Omaha, 13, 256; Count John A., 18, 120.

Cronin, Rev. Patrick, LL.D., D.D., Buffalo diocese. N. Y., 16, 475.

Croquet, Mgr. Adrien J., 16, 121.

Crowley, Rev. Jeremiah J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 13, 511.

Cullen, Paul Cardinal, 9, 29.

Cunningham, Francis A., President A. C. H. Society, 15, frontispiece.

Currie, Rev. William C., Phila., 16, frontispiece.

Curtis, Alfred Allen, second Bishop of Wilmington, Del., 20, 86.

Daems, V. Rev. Edward, O.S.C., Green Bay, Wis., 12, 373.

Dailey, Rev. Edward A., O.S.A., 16, 240.

Daly, Augustin, 10, 372.

Damphoux, Rev. Edward, S.S., 17, 123.

De Angelis, V. Rev. Anacletus, O.F.M., 16, 238.

De Chantal, Mother Mary, Sisters I. H. M., Phila. province, 15, 115.

- De Concilio, Mgr. Januarius, Newark, N. J., 14, 516.
- De Goesbriand, Louis, first Bishop of Burlington, Vt., 10, 466.
- Delaney, John Bernard, second Bishop of Manchester, N. H., 17, 365.
- De Neckere, Leo, C. M., fourth Bishop of New Orleans, 10, 369.
- Denniston, John, Secretary, St. Mary's trustees, Phila., signature of, 4, 250.
- De Smet, Rev. Peter J., S.J., 10, 241.
- Diamond, Georgina, 1825-1875, 15, 499.
- Dicharry, V. Rev. P. F., V. G., Natchitoches, La., 12, 119.
- Didier, Rev. Edmund, Baltimore, 14, 258.
- Diego y Moreno, Francis Garcia, O.S.F., first Bishop of California, 9, 130.
- Di Maria, Rev. Francis Xavier, S.J., 16, 353.
- Doane, Mgr. George Hobart, Newark, N. J., 16, 115.
- Dohan, Ignatius J., President A. C. H. Society, 19, frontispiece.
- Dolores Mission (Old), California, 10, 472.
- Domenec, Michael, second Bishop of Pittsburgh, Pa., 9, 484.
- Donaghoe, V. Rev. Terence James, V. G., Dubuque, Ia., 15, 46.
- Donnelly, Mgr. Arthur Joseph, New York, 14, 128.
- Donovan, Rev. Timothy, O.S.A., 17, 247.
- Dougherty, Dennis J., Archbishop of Phila., 29, 97.
- Douredoure, Bernard L., Phila., 18, 121.
- Drexel, Francis A., Phila., 13, 255.
- Drumgoole, Rev. Henry T., President A. C. H. Society, 13, frontispiece.
- Dubois, John, third Bishop of New York, 10, 113.
- Du Bourg, William Louis, first Bishop of New Orleans, 9, 135.
- Dubuis, Claude Mary, second Bishop of Galveston, Texas, 14, 123.
- Duggan, James, fourth Bishop of Chicago, 11, 248.
- Dunand, Fr. Marie Joseph, Trappist, signature of, 27, 176.
- Durier, Anthony, third Bishop of Natchitoches, La., 15, 373.
- Dwenger, Joseph, second Bishop of Fort Wayne, Ind., 15, 241.
- D'Youville, Madam, foundress of the order of Gray nuns, 10, 243.
- Eagle, Rev. Sylvester, Columbia, Pa., 9, 221.
- Eccleston, Samuel, S.S., fifth Archbishop of Baltimore, 20, 85.
- Eckel, Rev. Cornelius, O.S.B., 18, 243.
- Effertz, Rev. Henry M., Phila., 13, 509.
- Elcock, Rev. John J., Phila., 16, 114.
- Elder, William Henry, second Archbishop of Cincinnati, 16, 113.
- Elias the Prophet, 10, 121; 12, 250.
- Emmitsburg, Md., an old picture of St. Joseph's House of, 10, 247.
- Eneu, James, signature of in St. Mary's Minute Book, Phila., 1809, 4, 414.
- England, John, first Bishop of Charleston, S. C., 6, frontispiece; 18, 367.
- Esling, Charles H. A., Phila., 18, frontispiece.
- Ethiopian nun, 10, 126; friar of the Institute of Abbé Thad-Raymanot, 384; friar of the Institute of Abbé Eustace, 473.

- Farmer, Rev. Ferdinand, S.J., portion of a page of register of, **4**, 37.
- Fedigan, Rev. John J., O.S.A., **19**, 241.
- Feehan, Patrick Augustine, third Bishop of Nashville, Tenn., and first Archbishop of Chicago, **14**, frontispiece.
- Fenwick, Benedict Joseph, second Bishop of Boston, **9**, 388.
- Fenwick, Edward Dominick, O.P., first Bishop of Cincinnati, **9**, 259.
- Fierens, V. Rev. John F., V. G., Portland, Ore., **12**, 369.
- Fink, Louis Mary, second Bishop of Leavenworth, Kans., **15**, 376.
- Finnen, V. Rev. John, V. G., Pittston, Pa., **13**, 127.
- Fitton, Rev. James, Boston, Mass., **16**, 474.
- Fitzgerald, Edward, second Bishop of Little Rock, Ark., **19**, 239.
- Fitzgerald, John, Alexandria, Va., signature of, **10**, 227.
- Fitzpatrick, John Bernard, third Bishop of Boston, **10**, 117.
- Flaget, Benedict Joseph, first Bishop of Bardstown (Louisville), Ky., **9**, 257.
- Flahavan, Roger, clerk, St. Mary's trustees, Phila., signature of, **4**, 249.
- Flasch, Kilian Caspar, second Bishop of La Crosse, Wis., **15**, 246.
- Flick, Lawrence F., M.D., President A. C. H. Society, **4**, frontispiece.
- Flynn, Mgr. Dennis J., LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, Md., **25**, 31.
- Fournier, Rev. Mother St. John, first superior of Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Phila., **10**, 245.
- Friar (supposed) of military order of St. Anthony of Ethiopia, **10**, 476.
- Frigate "United States", the building of the, **8**, 94; in action, 129.
- Galberry, Thomas, O.S.A., fourth Bishop of Hartford, Conn., **10**, 116.
- Gallagher, Rev. Michael J., O.S.A., first pastor of Atlantic City, N. J., **14**, 515.
- Gallitzin Memorandum Book, extract from the, **4**, 20.
- Gambon, Mgr. Thomas F., Louisville, Ky., **13**, 124.
- Ganss, Rev. Henry G., Mus. Doc., **25**, 179.
- Garesché, Lieut. Col. Julius P., U. S. A., **10**, 120.
- Gartland, Francis Xavier, first Bishop of Savannah, Ga., **9**, 486.
- Garvey, Mgr. Patrick J., D.D., Phila., **19**, 240.
- Gaston, Hon. William, North Carolina, **6**, 225.
- Genoa, Armenian or Bartholomite monk of, **11**, 381.
- Germaine, Mother M., Sisters I. H. M., Phila., **13**, 133.
- Gillen, Rev. Paul, C.S.C., **16**, 119.
- Gillet, Rev. Louis Florent, C.S.S.R., founder of Sisters I. H. M., **13**, 383.
- Gilmour, Richard, second Bishop of Cleveland, O., **11**, 241.
- Glackmeyer, Rev. Hector, S.J., **12**, 372.
- Gonzaga (Grace), Mother, Sisters of Charity, Phila., **8**, 385.
- Goshenhoppen school, Pa., interior of, **20**, 224.
- Grace, Thomas Langdon, second Bishop of St. Paul, Minn., **15**, 247.
- Grand Master (supposed) of order of St. Anthony of Ethiopia, **10**, 475; of order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, **12**, 509.
- Gray Nuns, Ottawa, Canada, Rev. Mother Bruyère, first superior of the, **10**, 374.

- Greek** Bishop of Poland, 11, 249; monk in ordinary habit, 121; in everyday habit, 124; in habit of a novice, 125; in full angelic habit, 126; Patriarch of Jerusalem, 128.
- Green**, Rev. Louis, S.J., 16, 476.
- Griffin**, Martin I. J., Phila., 22, 207.
- Grundner**, Rev. Anthony Mary, O.S.B.V.M., pastor of St. Alphonsus', Phila., 10, 376.
- Guiteras**, Eusebio, Cuban scholar, 5, 99.
- Guthrie**, Mother Mary Agatha, Superior General, Sisters of St. Joseph, Carondelet, Mo., 15, 116.
- Haldeman**, Prof. Samuel Steman, 9, op. 257; Major Horace, 281.
- Hardy**, Charles A., Phila., 10, 257.
- Hart's** Sleeping Place, Cambria County, Pa., St. Joseph's church of, 9, 157.
- Hattaskey**, Josephus, inscription of, 1770, in St. Mary's Minute Book, Phila., 4, 252.
- Healy**, James Augustine, second Bishop of Portland, Me., 11, 485.
- Heiss**, Michael, first Bishop of La Crosse, Wis., and second Archbishop of Milwaukee, 9, 487.
- Hendricken**, Thomas F., first Bishop of Providence, R. I., 9, 483.
- Hennessy**, John, third Bishop and first Archbishop of Dubuque, Ia., 11, 483.
- Henni**, John M., Bishop and Archbishop of Milwaukee, 9, 387.
- Henry**, Rev. Hugh T., President A. C. H. Society, 8, frontispiece.
- Hespelein**, Rev. John Baptist, C.S.S.R., 14, 252.
- Heyden**, V. Rev. Thomas, 13, 123.
- Hill**, Rev. Walter H., S. J., 20, 88.
- Hitzelberger**, Rev. Alexander L., S.J., 16, 473; signature of, 10, 357.
- Hogan**, V. Rev. John B., S.S., 13, 122.
- Hollahan**, Thomas (and Con.), map of land of in Mill Creek Hundred, Del., 1, 155.
- Holland**, V. Rev. M. W., V. F., Port Henry, N. Y., 17, 246.
- Holy Sepulchre**, Jerusalem, 8, after 256.
- Holy Trinity church**, Phila., 21, 32.
- Horner**, William Edmonds, M.D., Phila., 14, 275; house of, Warrenton, Va., 284; Mrs. Elizabeth (Welsh), wife of, 424.
- Horstmann**, V. Rev. Ignatius F., D.D., President A. C. H. Society, 3, 44; third Bishop of Cleveland, O., 19, preceding 123.
- Howitt**, Mary, English poet and convert, 9, 485.
- Hughes**, V. Rev. James, Hartford, Conn., 15, 242.
- Ignatius**, Mother, 13, 253.
- Igoe**, Rev. James, Columbia, Pa., 9, 221.
- Indiana Veteran Volunteer**, 35th Regiment of, or First Irish Veteran Regiment, 1864, 19, 486.
- Ireland**, membership card of Catholic Association of, 1828, 6, 422.
- Irish Veteran Regiment**. See *Indiana*.
- Ivy Mills** (Concord), Pa., view of, 1865, 8, 59.

- Jacker**, V. Rev. E., Marquette, Mich., 14, 388.
- Jacobite** monk of the Surien, 10, 381.
- Jenkins** Memorial Church, Baltimore, 15, 502; interior of, 503.
- Jenkins**, Thomas C., 1802-1881, 15, 500.
- Jenkins**, William, 1767-1843, of Baltimore, 15, 377.
- Johnson**, Charles, signature of in St. Mary's Minute Book, Phila., 1809, 4, 414.
- Johnston**, Hon. Robert L., Cambria County, Pa., 9, 179.
- Joos**, Mgr. Edward, D.D., Detroit, Mich., 12, 370.
- Jordan**, Rev. Patrick Aloysius, S.J., 13, 507.
- Julia** (McGroarty), Mother, sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, 13, 131.
- Juncker**, Henry D., first Bishop of Alton, Ill., 11, 371.
- Kain**, John Joseph, second Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo., 14, 520.
- Katzer**, Frederick Xavier, third Bishop of Green Bay, Wis., 14, 387.
- Kavanagh**, J., Newcastle. Me., signature of, 10, 228.
- Keenan**, V. Rev. Bernard, V. G., Lancaster, Pa., 5, 333; 9, 221.
- Kelly**, Rev. Joseph C., Phila., 14, 517.
- Kelly**, Patrick, Augusta, Ga., signature of, 10, 230.
- Kennedy**, Mgr. John J., V. G., Syracuse, N. Y., 17, 125.
- Kennedy**, Mrs. Mary Ann Jenkins, 1799-1873, 15, 498.
- Kennedy**, William, 1801-1873, 15, 497.
- Kennedy-Boone** Memorial church, Baltimore, 15, 504.
- Kenny**, Rev. Patrick, Coffee Run, Del., signature of, 7, 72.
- Kenrick**, Francis Patrick, third Bishop of Phila. and sixth Archbishop of Baltimore, 8, 513.
- Kenrick**, Peter Richard, second Bishop and first Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo., 11, 374.
- Kieran**, Mother Mary John, second superior of Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 10, 373.
- Kieran**, Rev. Thomas, pastor of St. Ann's, Phila., 6, 438.
- Kiernan**, Rev. Thomas F., Hazleton, Pa., 17, 367.
- Kinthead**, Rev. Thomas L., Peekskill, N. Y., 16, 355.
- Knight** (supposed) of Order of St. Anthony of Ethiopia, 10, 474.
- Knight** Grand Cross of Order of Constantine, 11, 382; of Justice, of same, 383; Ecclesiastical, of same, 384.
- Knight** (presumably) of Order of Frisia, 11, 494; of Order of Sts. Cosmas and Damian of Palestine, 495; of Order of St. Catharine of Mt. Sinai, 496; of Order of St. Blaise, 12, 122; of Order of Mont-Joye, 121; of Order of St. Gereon, 123; of Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 508; Church do., of same, 510; of Order of St. Lazarus, ancient dress of, (15th century), 11, 491; same (16th century), 492; presumably, 493.
- Krautbauer**, Francis Xavier, second Bishop of Green Bay, Wis., 12, 502.
- La Hailandiere**, Celestine de, second Bishop of Vincennes, Ind., 9, 481.
- Lallou**, Rev. William J., Phila., President A. C. H. Society, 26, 185.

- Lancaster**, Pa., St. Mary's church of, **8**, 520.
- Lane**, Rev. Hugh, Phila., **13**, 137.
- Lansingburgh**, N. Y., St. Augustine's church and house at, **17**, 372.
- Las Casas**, Bartholomew de, **8**, after 128.
- Lauer**, Rev. Joseph, C.S.S.R., **16**, 233.
- Laurent**, V. Rev. Philip, **14**, 127.
- Lavialle**, Peter Joseph, coadjutor of Bardstown diocese, Ky., **13**, 121.
- Lefevre**, Peter Paul, coadjutor of Detroit diocese, Mich., **12**, 115.
- Lemke**, Rev. Peter Henry, O.S.B., **9**, op. 129; first meeting of with Fr. Gallitzin, 151, monument to, 157.
- Lemmens**, John N., Bishop of Vancouver, **8**, 518.
- Lemonnier**, Rev. Augustus, C.S.C., fourth President of Notre Dame University, Ind., **15**, 375.
- Lenfert**, Rev. John H. A., **14**, 255.
- Lenihan**, Thomas Mathias, second Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyo., **13**, 382.
- Leo House**, New York, **16**, 449.
- Leray**, Francis Xavier, second Bishop of Natchitoches and fourth Archbishop of New Orleans, La., **14**, 126.
- Lima**, Peru, cathedral of, **15**, 182.
- Little Loretto**, Ky., an old picture of, **10**, 246.
- Litz**, Brother Damian Joseph, O.M., **14**, 121.
- Loras**, Pierre Jean Mathias, first Bishop of Dubuque, Ia., **10**, 468.
- Loretto**, Little, Kentucky, an old picture of, **10**, 246.
- "**Loretto Picture**", designed by Fr. Nerinckx, **27**, 123.
- Loughran**, Rev. John, Minooka, Pa., **17**, 249.
- Loughlin**, Mgr. James F., D.D., Phila., **25**, 277.
- Lulworth Castle**, England, where John Carroll was consecrated Bishop, **8**, 386.
- Lynch**, Patrick Neeson, third Bishop of Charleston, S. C., **15**, 245.
- McAleer**, Rev. Michael, New York, **16**, 360.
- McCabe**, V. Rev. Michael, V. G., Providence, R. I., **16**, 239.
- McCloskey**, John Cardinal, **8**, 387.
- McConomy**, Rev. Augustine Jerome, Phila., **13**, 251.
- McDevitt**, Rev. Philip R., President A. C. H. Society, **21**, frontispiece; fourth Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa., **27**, 191.
- McGill**, John, third Bishop of Richmond, Va., **12**, 500.
- McGoldrick**, Rev. Daniel J., **11**, 481.
- McGrane**, Rev. Peter, chaplain of Satterlee Hospital, W. Phila., **8**, 401.
- McGroarty**, Mother Julia, Sisters of Notre Dame, Phila., and Cincinnati, **13**, 131.
- Macheboeuf**, Joseph P., first Bishop of Denver, Col., **11**, 484.
- McLaughlin**, Rev. Hugh, first pastor of St. Ann's, Phila., **6**, 351.
- McMahon**, Lawrence Stephen, fifth Bishop of Hartford, Conn., **15**, 372.
- McMorrow**, V. Rev. Charles J., Lowville, N. Y., **16**, 117.
- McMullen**, John, first Bishop of Davenport, Ia., **12**, 245.
- McNeirny**, Francis, third Bishop of Albany, N. Y., **14**, 385.
- McPhilomy**, Rev. Hubert P., Phila., **13**, 130.

- McSweeney**, Mgr. Patrick Francis, D.D., New York, 18, 241.
McSweeney, Rev. Edward F. X., D.D., 25, 33.
Maher, Mrs. Eleanor Byrne, 1783-1858, 15, 498.
Maitland, Thomas, secretary, St. Mary's trustees, Phila., signature of, 4, 251.
Manley, Rev. Michael Joseph, 17, 368.
Mantua, Carmelite Religious of Congregation of, 12, 256.
Manucy, Dominic, first Vic. Ap. of Brownsville, Texas, 12, 376.
Maréchal, Ambrose, S.S., third Archbishop of Baltimore, 15, 118.
Mariana, Mother, 13, 132.
Mariani, Rev. Cajetan F., Phila., 16, 234.
Maronite nun, 10, 128; monk, 380.
Maronites, Patriarch of the, 10, 256.
Martin, Augustus M., first Bishop of Natchitoches, La., 11, 375.
Martin, Rev. Michael F., Columbia, Pa., 9, 222.
Martinelli, Sebastian Cardinal, O.S.A., Pro-Del. Ap., 12, 385.
Marty, Martin, first Bishop of Sioux Falls, S. D., 11, 373.
Mathew, Rev. Theobald, 9, frontispiece.
Matignon, Rev. Francis A., D.D., Boston, 17, frontispiece.
Matthews, V. Rev. Williams, Adm. of Phila., 9, 390.
Mattingly, Rev. Charles A., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 17, 248.
Mazzuchelli, Rev. Samuel Charles, O.P., 13, 250.
Meade, George, Phila., 3, 193.
Meagher, Rev. George Augustus, O.S.A., 12, 371.
Melcher, Joseph, first Bishop of Green Bay, Wis., 12, 117.
Membership card of Catholic Association of Ireland, 1828, 6, 422.
Michigan, inscribed Black Slate found near Grayling in, 22, 32, 33.
Middleton, V. Rev. Thomas Cooke, D.D., O.S.A., first President A. C. H. Society, 3, frontispiece.
Miege, John B., S.J., Vic. Ap. of Indian Territory (then including Kansas), 9, 261.
Miles, George H., Catholic poet and dramatist, 10, 385.
Mingrelian Monk, 11, 127.
Molyneux, Rev. Robert, S.J., Phila., portions of pages of registers of, 4, 138, 139, 140.
Monahan, Rev. John, Norristown, Pa., 14, 251.
Monk, ancient, of Palestine, 10, 124; of St. Pachomius, 477; of St. Cariton, 479; of St. Sabas, 480; of Reformed Order of St. Basil in Spain, 11, 253; in Spain and Italy, without the cowl, 254; with the cowl, 255; of Poland, 256; Acemetan, or Studite, 379; Armenian, or Bartholomite, in Genoa, 381.
Montesanto, Carmelite of strict observance of province of, 12, 378.
Montevideo, Uruguay, cathedral of, 15, 176.
Montgomery, George, coadjutor to Archbishop of San Francisco, 18, 117.
"Monticello", Chestnut Hill, Phila., in 1858, first house of Sisters of St. Joseph there, 12, 286.
Mont-Joye, Knight of Order of, 12, 121.

- Monument** in North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila., to Professional victims of yellow fever in Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., 1855. 15, 330.
- Mooney**, Rev. Thomas J., New York, 16, 477.
- Moore**, John, second Bishop of St. Augustine, Fla., 12, 504.
- Mora**, Francis, fourth Bishop of Monterey, Cal., 16, op. 241.
- Moriarty**, V. Rev. P. E., D.D., O.S.A., 12, 34, 129; signature of, 10, 358.
- Mother Ignatius**, 13, 253.
- Mother Julia** (McGroarty), Sisters of Notre Dame, Phila. and Cincinnati, 13, 131.
- Mother Mariana**, 13, 132.
- Mother Mary Agatha Guthrie**, Superior General, Sisters of St. Joseph, Carondelet, Mo., 15, 116.
- Mother M. de Chantal**, Sisters I. H. M., Phila., 15, 115.
- Mother M. Germaine**, Sisters I. H. M., Phila., 13, 133.
- Mother Seraphim**, 13, 377.
- Mother Teresa Barry**, Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Charleston, S. C., 15, 250.
- Mt. Carmel**, Order of Our Lady of and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, Knight, Grand Master, Church Knight, serving brother and novice of, 12, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512; Brother of the Archconfraternity of Our Lady of, 514; Huissier (usher) of Order of Our Lady of and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 13, 135; Herald of same order, 136.
- Mt. St. Joseph's**, Chestnut Hill, Phila., first house of Sisters of St. Joseph at, 12, 286.
- Mt. Sinai**, Knight of Order of St. Catharine of, 11, 406.
- Muehlsiepen**, Mgr. Henry, V. G., St. Louis, Mo., 14, 383.
- Mulholland**, Rev. James Eugene, 13, 385.
- Mullen**, Tobias, third Bishop of Erie, Pa., 11, 244.
- Murphy**, Rev. Maurice J., O.S.A., 16, 478.
- Muscovite Bishop**, 11, 123.
- Music** of "Bumper" and "Anacreon", compared, 24, 302.
- Nageleisen**, Rev. Urban C., New York, 16, 453.
- Nagle**, Rev. John B., S.J., Phila., 16, 236.
- Nathe**, Rev. Anthony, Phila., 14, 256.
- Neale**, Rev. Francis, S.J., 14, 254.
- Neno**, Most, Rev. Pacifico Antonio, O.S.A., 13, 249.
- Neraz**, John C., second Bishop of San Antonio, Texas, 12, 120.
- Nestorian nun**, 10, 127; monk, 255.
- Neumann**, Ven. John Nepomucene, fourth Bishop of Phila., 8, after 128; signature of, 10, 354.
- Newland**, William Augustine, organist, 13, 378.
- New Orleans**, plans of, 1710, 10, 206-207; map of about 1793, 10, 285.
- Newtown**, Md., St. Francis Xavier's church of, 1667, 10, 248.
- New York**, St. Patrick's old cathedral of, 14, 522; St. Peter's church of, 8, 519.

- Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., monument in North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila., to professional victims of yellow fever at, 1855, 15, 330.
- Novice of Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, 12, 512.
- Nun of the East, an ancient, 10, 377, 378, 379; of Order of St. Pachomius, 478; of ancient order of St. Basil, 11, 251; of order of St. Basil of the East, 252; Basilian, of the West, without cowl, 377; with cowl, 378; Acemetan, or Studite, 380; Carmelite (of old observance) in ordinary dress, 12, 249; in choir dress, 253; ancient, in France, 255.
- O'Brannigan, Rev. Kyran, in W. Penna., 13, 514.
- O'Callaghan, Dr. Edmund Bailey, 16, 5.
- O'Connell, Eugene, first Bishop of Grass Valley (Sacramento), Cal., 15, 369.
- O'Connell, Rev. Patrick J., O.S.A., 16, 116.
- O'Connor, Rev. Charles P., D.D., Phila., 13, 125.
- O'Connor, James, Bishop of Omaha, 3, 121.
- O'Connor, Michael, first Bishop of Pittsburg, Pa., 9, 389.
- O'Conway, Mathias James, page from account book of, 10, 281-282; map of New Orleans by, 285; title page of Irish-English Dictionary of, 394; samples of pages of, 395, 396, 397; of alphabets, 398, 399; of page, 400; of large slips of English-Irish Dictionary, 402; some of the autographs among the papers of, 417; 11, 22, 174; silhouette of, 160, autograph of, 173.
- O'Conway, Isabel Editha, baptismal certificate of, 10, 289.
- O'Conway, Joseph Mary, M.D., baptismal certificate of, 10, 278; portrait of, 409.
- O'Conway, Petrus Irenaeus Misericordia Dei, 10, 294.
- Odin, John Mary, C.M., second Archbishop of New Orleans, 12, 499.
- O'Donnell, Brother Lawrence, O.S.F., 13, 252.
- O'Donoghue, Rev. Thomas M., C.M., 19, 242.
- O'Dwyer, Joseph, M.D., New York, 14, 391.
- Ogdensburg, N. Y., monument at marking site of Fort La Presentation, 21, 179.
- O'Hara, John, Secretary, St. Mary's trustees, Phila., signature of, 4, 249.
- O'Hara, William, first Bishop of Scranton, Pa., 11, 482.
- O'Haran, Rev. D., 17, 370.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, signature of, 11, 13 note.
- Old Carmelite dress, 12, 251.
- O'Maddin, Mrs. Isabel, 11, 176.
- O'Neill, Rev. Francis P., Phila., 13, 512.
- O'Neill, Rev. Joseph H., Phila., 14, 521.
- O'Reilly, Bernard, second Bishop of Hartford, Conn., 11, 487.
- O'Reilly, Rev. Henry F., Shenandoah, Pa., 19, 483.
- O'Reilly, James, first Bishop of Wichita, Kans., 14, 384.

- O'Reilly, John Boyle, editor Boston "Pilot", 9, 260.
 O'Reilly, Rev. M. J., Columbia, Pa., 9, 222.
 O'Reilly, Rev. Patrick R., pastor of St. John's. Phila., 12, 501.
 O'Reilly, V. Rev. William, Hartford, Conn., 16, 357.
 Oriental religious costumes, ancient. See Costumes.
 Orvieto, Italy, Sister of Penitence of, 12, 377.
 Our Lady of Consolation Chapel, Phila., 16, 120.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, order of and of St. Lazarus of Jerusalem, Knight, Grand Master, Church Knight, serving brother, and novice, of, 12, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512; Brother of Archconfraternity of, 514; Huissier (usher), of order of, 13, 135; Herald of same order, 136.
 Our Mother of Consolation, Chestnut Hill, Phila., church and presbytery of, 12, 258.
 Palestine, ancient monk of, 10, 124; Knight (presumably) of Order of Sts. Cosmas and Damian in, 11, 495.
 "Papa" Amend, monument to in Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo., 6, 252.
 Patriarch of the Maronites, 10, 256.
 Patrick, Brother, 13, 257.
 Patrullo, Miss Josefa, 11, 23.
 Pellentz, Rev. James, S.J., 6, 300.
 Pellicer, Anthony Dominic, first Bishop of San Antonio, Texas, 11, 117.
 Penitence, Sister of, Orvieto, 12, 277.
 Perche, Napoleon Joseph, seventh Bishop of New Orleans. 12, 113.
 Persico, Ignatius, fourth Bishop of Savannah, Ga., 12, 242.
 Pisquet, Rev. Francis, pioneer missionary, Ogdensburg, N. Y., signature of, 21, 177.
 Pise, Rev. Charles Constantine, D.D., 10, 129.
 Pius X, 15, 121.
 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Ven. Sister Mary, Mother General of the, 10, 374.
 Portier, Michael, first Bishop of Mobile, Ala., 11, 120.
 Power, V. Rev. John, V. G., New York, 10, 242.
 Prendergast, Edmund F., third Archbishop of Phila., 29, frontispiece.
 Preston, Mgr. Thomas S., New York, 11, 242.
 Professed priest of Order of Constantine, 11, 489.
 Prophet Elias, the, 10, 121; 12, 120.
 Purcell, John Baptist, second Bishop and first Archbishop of Cincinnati, 15, 248.
 Quigley, Mgr. D. J., V. G., Charleston, S. C., 14, 519.
 Quinlan, John, second Bishop of Mobile, Ala., 15, 370.
 Quin, Rev. Francis J., pastor Nativity B. V. M., church, Phila., 12, 248.
 Quitrent receipt to Thomas Willcox, 1739, 8, 32.
 Rademacher, Joseph, third Bishop of Fort Wayne, Ind., 11, 114.

- Rafferty**, Rev. Patrick, Phila., 8, 394.
Rappe, Louis Amadeus, first Bishop of Cleveland, O., 10, 115.
Ravoux, Mgr. Augustin, St. Paul, Minn., 17, 121.
Reilly, V. Rev. Patrick, V. G., Wilmington, Del., 5, frontispiece.
Religious costumes, Ancient Oriental. See *Costumes*.
Reulan, Rev. John, New York, 16, 446.
Riordan, Patrick W., second Archbishop of San Francisco, 26, 48.
Robrecht, Rev. Albert, O.S.B., 16, 356.
Rodrigue, Jacques Andre, Phila., 28, 97; wife of, *ibid*.
Rosati, Joseph, C.M., first Bishop of St. Louis, Mo., 10, 114.
Rosecrans, Sylvester H., first Bishop of Columbus, O., 11, 370.
Rosecrans, Gen. W. S., U. S. A., 9, 262.
Rosseter, Rev. John, O.S.A., signature of in St. Mary's Minute Book, Phila., 1809, 4, 414.
Rouxel, Gustave A., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, 20, 87.
Russell, Rev. James J., Columbia, Pa., 9, 221.
Ryan, Lewis, signature of in St. Mary's, Phila., Minute Book, 1809, 4, 414.
Ryan, Patrick John, second Archbishop of Phila., bust of, 22, frontispiece.
Ryder, Rev. James, D.D., S.J., Phila., 9, 392.
- Sacred Heart church**, Conewago, Pa., 6, 304.
St. Ann's church, Baltimore, Md., 15, 504.
St. Ann's church and rectory, Phila., 1895, 6, 426; 1846, 431; interior of old, 432; where Mass was first celebrated in parish, 434; school, erected 1895, 11, 296, 446.
St. Anthony, Patriarch of Cenobite monks, 10, 123; of Ethiopia, supposed Knight of order of, 10, 474; Grand Master, 475; friar, 476.
St. Augustine's church and house, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 17, 372.
St. Augustine's church, Phila., before 1844, 1, 200; new, 17, 371.
St. Basil the Great, Archbishop of Caesarea, 11, 122.
St. Basil, nun of the ancient order of, 11, 251, 252; monk of the Reformed Order of in Spain, 253; in Spain and Italy, without cowl, 254; with cowl, 255; in Poland, 256.
St. Blaise, Knight of order of, 12, 122.
St. Cariton, monk of, 10, 479.
St. Catharine of Mt. Sinai, Knight of Order of, 11, 496.
St. Catharine's church, Drumore, Pa., 5, 340.
St. Cosmas and St. Damian, Knight (presumably) of Order of in Palestine, 11, 495.
St. Francis Xavier's church, Newtown, Md., 1667, 10, 248.
St. Gabriel mission, California, 11, frontispiece.
St. Gereon, Knight of Order of, 12, 123.
St. Gregory's (old) church, W. Phila., 10, 80.
St. Henry, Mother, superior of Quebec Ursulines, 11, 24.
St. James' (old) church, W. Phila., 19, 485.
St. James' church, Carthage, N. Y., 17, 250.

- St. John** (Fournier), Rev. Mother, first superior of Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 10, 245.
- St. Joseph's church**, Phila., 1776, 6, 174.
- St. Joseph's church**, Hart's Sleeping Place, Pa., 9, 157.
- St. Joseph's House**, Emmitsburg, Md., an old picture of, 10, 247.
- St. Lazarus**, ancient dress of Knights of the order of (15th century), 11, 491; same (16th century), 492; same (presumably), 493.
- St. Macarius**, monk of, 10, 383.
- St. Mary's church**, Coffee Run, Del., 7, frontispiece, 112; interior of, 94.
- St. Mary's church**, Phila., 1840, altar of, 6, 137; before alterations, 9, 134; diagrams of interior of, 1788, 4, 266, 267.
- St. Mary's church**, Lancaster, Pa., front view, 1820, 5, 322; rear view, 324; another picture of, 8, 520.
- St. Mary's graveyard**, Phila., diagram of, 3, 253.
- St. Mary's Minute Book**, Phila., signatures in, 1809, 4, 414.
- St. Monica's church**, Atlantic City, N. J., 17, 245.
- St. Nicholas of Tolentino**, Atlantic City, N. J., old church of, 14, 390.
- St. Pachomius**, monk of, 10, 477; nun of, 478.
- Saint-Palais**, James Maurice de, fourth Bishop of Vincennes. Ind., 15, 117.
- St. Patrick's Cathedral**, Mott street, New York, 14, 522.
- St. Patrick's church**, Carlisle, Pa., 6, 266.
- St. Paul**, the first hermit, 10, 122.
- St. Peter's church**, Columbia, Pa., 9, 49.
- St. Peter's church**, Elizabethtown, Pa., 5, 339.
- St. Peter's church**, New York City, 8, 519.
- St. Peter's church**, Phila., about 1860, 18, 366.
- St. Sabas**, monk of, 10, 480.
- St. Theodore**, Sister, 13, 254.
- Salpointe**, John Baptist, second Archbishop of Santa Fé, N. M., 15, 119.
- Santa Barbara mission**, California, 6, 152; garden of, 11, 385.
- Santiago de Chile**, cathedral of, 15, 179.
- San Xavier del Bac**, Arizona, church of, 5, 385; chapel in eastern wing of transept, 403; in western, 405; main altar and sanctuary, 406.
- Satterlee Hospital**, W. Phila., 1862-1865, 8, 399; staff and nurses, 409.
- Scanlan**, Philip Francis, 11, 416.
- Schervier**, Mother Frances, foundress of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 10, 469.
- Schmidt**, Rev. Anselm, O.S.B., 11, 245.
- Schmitt**, Rev. Edmond J. P., Weltes, Ind., 12, 257.
- Scravendyke**, Peter, signature of in St. Mary's, Phila., Minute Book, 1809, 4, 414.
- Seghers**, Charles J., Archbishop of Oregon City, 8, 517.
- Seidenbush**, Rupert, O.S.B., Vic. Ap. of North Minnesota, 12, 243.
- Seraphim**, Mother, 13, 377.
- Serra**, Rev. Junipero, O.S.F., 9, 136.
- Serving brother of Order of Constantine**, 11, 490.

- Seton, Mother Eliza A., 9, 258.
 Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa., Mother Aloysia, first superior of, 10, 119.
 Shanahan, Jeremiah F., first Bishop of Harrisburg, Pa., 9, 391.
 Shawe, Rev. Michael E. E., first pastor of Detroit cathedral, 11, 113.
 Shea, John Gilmary, LL.D., 8, 515.
 Sheridan, Rev. Patrick F., Phila., 16, 354.
 Sheridan, Gen. Phil. H., 9, 132.
 Shorb, Rev. Basil A., Columbia, Pa., 9, 222.
 Sister Mary, Ven. Mother General of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 10, 374.
 Sister of Penitence of Orvieto, Italy, 12, 377.
 Sister Rose White, signature of, 11, 353.
 Sister of the Third Order of Carmelites, 12, 513.
 Sister St. Theodore, 13, 254.
 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Rev. John Joseph Begel, founder of the, 10, 470.
 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Mother Frances Schervier, foundress of the, 10, 469.
 Skopez, Rev. Andrew, Freyburg and St. Rosa's, 13, 514.
 Slavonian monk, 11, 250.
 Smith, Rev. Patrick J., W. Penna., 13, 514.
 Smith, Gen. Thomas Kilby, 10, 371.
 Smith, Walter George, President A. C. H. Society, 10, frontispiece.
 Smythe, Clement, second Bishop of Dubuque, Ia., 11, 115.
 Snyder, Joseph, Secretary, St. Mary's trustees, Phila., signature of, 4, 257; in St. Mary's Minute Book, 1809, 414.
 Sommer, Rev. John B., O.S.B., 11, 116.
 Sorin, V. Rev. E., C.S.C., 9, 131.
 Sourin, Rev. Edward J., S.J., signature of, 10, 358.
 Spalding, V. Rev. Benedict J., D.D., Louisville, Ky., 16, 118.
 Spalding, Martin John, seventh Archbishop of Baltimore, 11, 488.
 Spanish Chapel in new Westminster cathedral, 15, 169.
 Sportsman's Hall, Westmoreland County, Pa., 3, 142.
 Strub, V. Rev. Joseph, C.S.Sp., first provincial of Holy Ghost order in United States, 10, 370.
 Studite, or Acemetan, monk, 11, 379; nun, 380.
 Sullivan, Mgr. John T., V. G., Wheeling, W. Va., 14, 389.
 Taney, Chief Justice Roger B., 8, 516; 11, 33.
 Tatham, John, signature of, 6, 79; and of Elizabeth, his wife, 92.
 Tiberias and Sea of Galilee, 8, after 128.
 Timon, John, C.M., first Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., 11, 369.
 Toebe, Augustus M., second Bishop of Covington, Ky., 12, 241.
 Tolton, Rev. Augustus, first colored priest ordained in United States, 11, 119.
 Toner, Rev. Patrick J., Columbia, Pa., 9, 222.
 Troy Hill, Pa., Rev. Mother Casimir Cahill, Superior of Sisters of Good Shepherd of, 10, 244.

Tuigg, John, third Bishop of Pittsburg, Pa., **11**, 247.

"**United States**", frigate, the building of the, **8**, 94; in action, 129.
Ursulines of Quebec, Mother St. Henry, Superior of the, **11**, 24.

Valentini, Rev. Valentino, Phila., **13**, 128.

Valparaiso, Phila., church of the Holy Ghost in, **15**, 180.

Van Gorp, Leopold, S.J., **16**, 237.

Vaughan, Herbert Cardinal, **14**, 253.

Verot, Jean M. P. A., S.S., first Bishop of St. Augustine, Fla., **11**, 246.

Vertin, John, third Bishop of Marquette, Mich., **12**, 118.

Villiger, Rev. Burchard, S.J., Phila., **13**, frontispiece.

Voigt, Rev. Fidelis M., O.M.C., Trenton, N. J., **16**, 359.

Waldron, Rev. James David, O.S.A., **17**, 369.

Walmesley, Charles, Vic. Ap., England, consecrator of Bishop John Carroll, **8**, 385.

Walsh, V. Rev. Maurice A., V. G., Phila., **10**, 271.

Walsh, Rev. William, Phila., **19**, 484.

Walsh, Rev. William, Memphis, Tenn., **13**, 126.

Webb, Hon. Benj., Catholic Historian of Kentucky, **9**, 488.

Westminster Cathedral, Spanish chapel in new, **15**, 169.

Whelan, James, second Bishop of Nashville, Tenn., **15**, 114.

White, Sister Rose, **11**, 353.

Whitfield, James, fourth Archbishop of Baltimore, **8**, 391.

Whitty, V. Rev. Moses, **17**, 366.

Wigger, Winand M., third Bishop of Newark, N. J., **12**, 116.

Wigmore, Joseph, eighteenth century sexton, St. Joseph's, Phila., **18**, 118.

Willcox, James Mark, **8**, 64.

Willcox, James M., President A. C. H. Society, **28**, frontispiece.

Willcox, Mark, receipt to, 1777, **8**, 39.

Willcox, Mary Brackett, 1796-1866, **15**, 499.

Willcox, Thomas, quitrent receipt to, 1739, **8**, 32; dove watermark used by, 55.

Willcox mansion at Concord, Pa., **7**, 389.

Williams, John Joseph, fourth Bishop and first Archbishop of Boston, **18**, 245.

Wimmer, Rt. Rev. Boniface, O.S.B., D.D., **3**, 174.

Wirth, Rev. Joseph, C.S.S.R., **18**, 242.

Wood, James Frederick, fifth Bishop and first Archbishop of Phila., **9**, 129; signature of, **10**, 355.

Wright, Rev. Henry L., Media, Pa., **13**, 508.

Xuarez, Juan, Bishop of Florida, first in present United States territory, **15**, 120.

Young, Josue M., first Bishop of Erie, Pa., **13**, 514.

Zardetti, John J. F., Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., and Archbishop of Bucharest, Roumania, **14**, 386.

Zeigler, Capt. David, Penna., signature of, **10**, 265.

Zilliox, Rt. Rev. Abbot James, O.S.B., D.D., **11**, 129, 137, 257.

